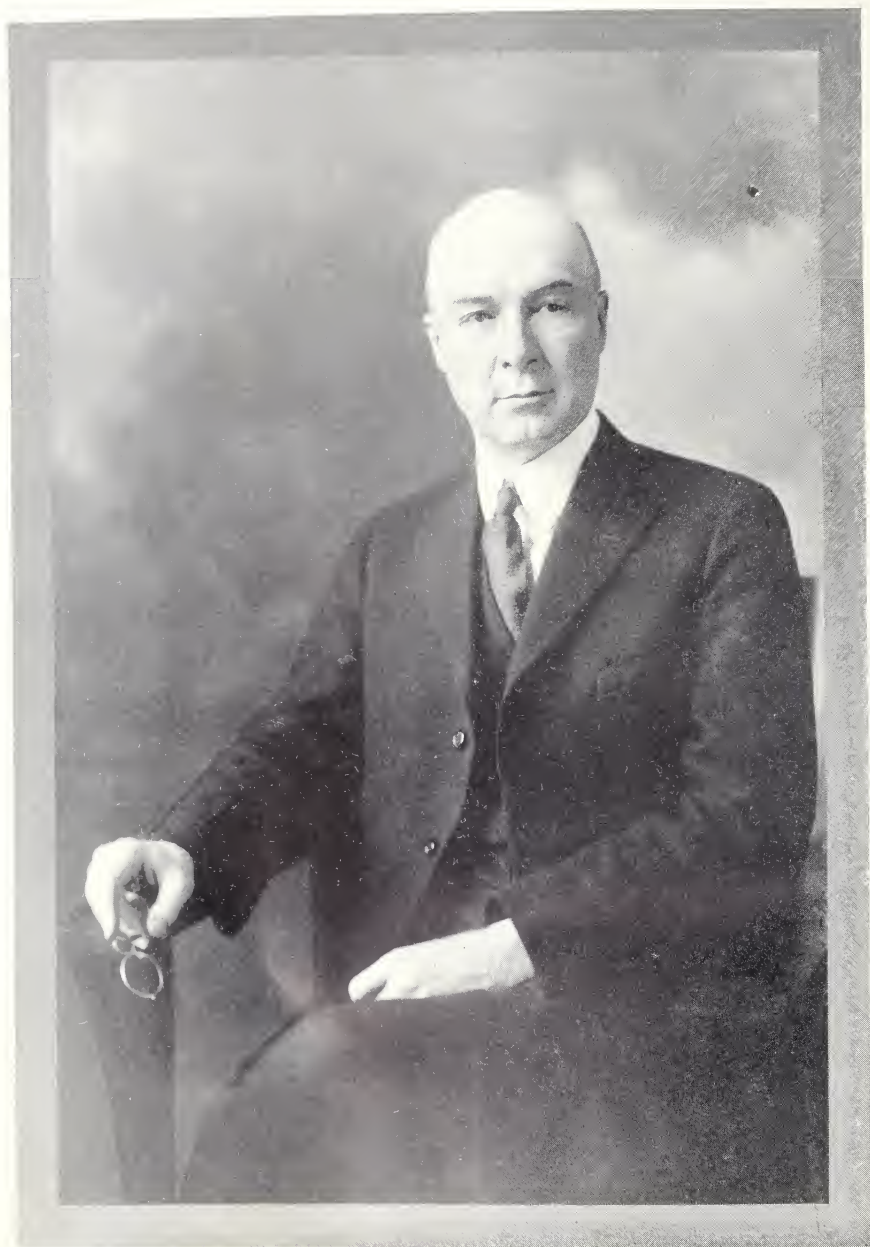


UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARY





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries



WILLIAM JOSEPH MCGLOTHLIN, PH.D., D.D., LL.D.

BORN GALLATIN, TENNESSEE, NOVEMBER 29, 1867

DIED GASTONIA, NORTH CAROLINA, MAY 28, 1933

PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION 1930, 1931 AND 1932

ANNUAL
OF THE
Southern Baptist Convention

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOUR

**SEVENTY-NINTH SESSION
EIGHTY-NINTH YEAR**

Fort Worth, Texas

May 16-20, 1934

**The Next Session is to Be Held in Memphis, Tennessee
Beginning May 15, 1935**

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Boards	3	Officers	3
By-Laws	11	Proceedings	17-115
By-Laws—Change Authorized	36	Roll of Messengers	117-154
Commissions	7	Special Committees	8
Constitution	9	Standing Committees	7
Convention Procedure	14	Statistics and Register	347
Convention Procedure—Change Authorized	95	W.M.U. Officers	9
Institutions	5		

PROCEEDINGS

REPORTS OF BOARDS:

Foreign Mission Board	155-248
Home Mission Board	249-262
Relief and Annuity Board	263-275
Sunday School Board	277-336
Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Convention	337-346

REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS:

American Baptist Theological Seminary	78
Baptist Bible Institute	85
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	88
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	87

REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS:

Education Commission	23
Hospital Commission	71
Social Service Commission	101

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South	64
Executive Committee	35
Order of Business	19
W.M.U. Work	73

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES:

Baptist Papers	96
Boards	74
Chaplains of Army and Navy	68
Committees Appointed by the President	21, 95
Committees	62, 92
Co-operation with Northern Baptist Convention	93
National Baptist Memorial	70
Resolutions	93, 95, 113, 114
Time, Place, and Preacher for 1935	95

MESSAGES	17, 18, 62, 68
----------------	----------------

COMMISSION TO THE ORIENT AUTHORIZED	63
---	----

COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

	Page		Page
Advisability of Creating An Agency of		Hospital Commission	77
Social Research	84	National Baptist Memorial	62
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	92	Order of Business for 1935	62
Baptist Papers	62	Pre-Convention Publication of Recommenda-	
Boards	96	tions'	114
Chaplains of Army and Navy	62	Social Service Commission	77
Education Commission	76	W.M.U. Work	62
Executive Committee	77		

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

M. E. DODD Shreveport, Louisiana

First Vice-President

L. R. SCARBOROUGH Seminary Hill, Texas

Second Vice-President

JOHN JETER HURT Jackson, Tennessee

Secretaries

HIGHT C MOORE Nashville, Tennessee
J. HENRY BURNETT Macon, Georgia

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Richmond, Virginia

State Members

Term Expiring 1935

I. E. Lee, Illinois
S. J. Porter, District of Columbia
J. F. Vines, Missouri
Otto Whittington, Arkansas
Francis A. Davis, Maryland
Walter P. Binns, Virginia

Term Expiring 1936

C. B. Bobo, South Carolina
J. L. White, Florida
H. M. Fugate, Georgia

F. F. Gibson, Kentucky
J. H. Anderson, Tennessee
O. P. Estes, Louisiana
J. M. Kester, North Carolina

Term Expiring 1937

W. E. Holcomb, Mississippi
T. W. Medaris, Oklahoma
W. R. White, Texas
W. P. Wilks, Alabama
C. R. Barrick, New Mexico
J. C. Dance, Arizona

Local Members

Term Expiring 1935

W. A. Harris
S. B. Cousins
Mrs. Julian P. Thomas
C. C. Coleman
John L. Slaughter
Mrs. John J. Wicker, Jr.

Term Expiring 1936

B. M. Gwathmey
R. A. Williams

Mrs. Justin Moore
Hill Montague
Howard Jenkins
R. E. Gaines

Term Expiring 1937

J. G. Loving
Mrs. Simon Atkinson
Jesse H. Binford
Wade Bryant
S. T. Mathews
Miss Alta Foster

Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary

HOME MISSION BOARD

Atlanta, Georgia

State Members

Term Expiring 1935

W. H. Williams, North Carolina
W. A. Hewitt, Mississippi
R. G. Lee, Tennessee
O. A. Carmean, Illinois
G. W. McArthur, New Mexico
W. H. Horton, Kentucky

Term Expiring 1936

John W. Inzer, Alabama
H. F. Jones, Maryland
Rupert Naney, Oklahoma

Term Expiring 1935

M. A. Cooper
B. M. Callaway
Sam F. Lowe
E. D. Thomas
B. L. Bugg
P. S. Etheridge, Sr.

Term Expiring 1936

Ellis A. Fuller
Gordon G. Singleton

Paul Weber, Missouri
M. T. Andrews, Texas
T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia
T. V. McCaul, Florida

Term Expiring 1937

Roland Q. Leavell, Georgia
Thos. E. Boorde, District of Columbia
E. E. Huntsberry, Louisiana
John H. Buchanan, Arkansas
E. G. Butler, Arizona
John H. Webb, South Carolina

Local Members

W. S. Smith
G. F. Garrison
J. M. Harrison
Walter Ward

Term Expiring 1937

A. J. Moncrief
G. J. Davis
W. H. Knight
Z. A. Snipes
W. E. Sitton
Grady Duffee

J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Nashville, Tennessee

State Members

Term Expiring 1935

C. B. Austin, District of Columbia
T. F. Callaway, Georgia
Geo. W. Graham, Illinois
J. O. Willett, Arizona
B. A. Bowers, North Carolina
J. N. Palmer, Louisiana

Term Expiring 1936

A. U. Boone, Tennessee
L. M. Proctor, Missouri
O. J. Wade, Arkansas

M. A. Jenkins, Texas
P. B. Watlington, Maryland
V. E. Boston, Mississippi
A. M. Bennett, Florida

Term Expiring 1937

J. O. Williams, Kentucky
J. Dean Crain, South Carolina
Wallace M. Rucker, Virginia
T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma
A. H. Reid, Alabama
E. D. Morgan, New Mexico

Local Members

Term Expiring 1935

W. F. Powell
H. B. Cross
Mrs. Henderson Baker
J. D. Freeman
E. T. Holman
J. Frank Jarman

Term Expiring 1936

A. B. Hill
William Gupton

F. P. Provost
W. T. Hale, Jr.
J. W. Winn
Howard E. Frost

Term Expiring 1937

Mrs. Hettie High
R. Kelly White
L. S. Ewton
W. Henderson Barton
Doak S. Campbell
O. F. Huckaba

I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Dallas, Texas

State Members

Term Expiring 1935

W. C. Harris, Missouri
F. W. Putney, South Carolina
J. S. Snyder, North Carolina
John A. Davison, Tennessee
J. W. Mayfield, Mississippi
E. O. Ware, Louisiana

Term Expiring 1936

Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas
H. W. O. Millington, Dist. of Columbia
C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma

F. J. Weir, Illinois
W. D. Nowlin, Florida
W. F. Yarborough, Alabama
B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas

Term Expiring 1937

S. H. Bennett, Georgia
W. Clyde Atkins, Maryland
Paul Bagby, Kentucky
Basil I. Chapman, Virginia
C. F. Frazier, Arizona
John W. Williams, New Mexico

Local Members

Term Expiring 1935

C. P. Collins
Miss Della Carroll
G. S. Hopkins
L. R. Scarborough
Marshall Craig
F. M. McConnell

Term Expiring 1936

R. H. Coleman
Wallace Bassett

Geo. W. Truett
J. B. Cranfill
W. B. Lee
Paul Danna

Term Expiring 1937

J. N. Higginbotham, Jr.
Ben C. Ball
George Mason
Charles S. Pierce
Woodfin Boggess
Mrs. Wesley Norris

Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky

JOHN R. SAMPEY, President

Board of Trustees

Maryland—Joshua Levering, F. A. Davis.

District of Columbia—C. B. Austin, G. G. Johnson, John E. Briggs.

Virginia—Geo. B. Taylor, R. A. Williams, W. M. Rucker, J. M. Shelburne.

Georgia—T. M. Callaway, John D. Mell, J. E. Sammons.

North Carolina—J. Clyde Turner, C. H. Durham, W. J. Berryman.

Alabama—L. O. Dawson, C. A. Stakely, L. L. Gwaltney.

Texas—M. T. Andrews, E. F. Lyon, W. W. Melton, W. W. Lee, Wallace Bassett.

Kentucky—L. W. Doolan, Chas. L. Graham, N. B. Perkins.

South Carolina—Z. T. Cody, R. A. McFarland, J. M. Burnette.

Missouri—S. E. Ewing, C. O. Johnson.

Mississippi—J. A. Taylor, A. T. Cinnamon, B. H. Lovelace.

Tennessee—I. N. Penick, A. U. Boone, Jas. T. Warren, I. J. Van Ness, M. D. Jeffries.

Florida—C. W. Duke, W. M. Vines, J. Harrison Griffin.

Louisiana—T. D. Brown, T. V. Herndon.

Arkansas—B. V. Ferguson, E. P. J. Garrott.

New Mexico—C. R. Barrick, S. M. Morgan.

Illinois—J. L. Wells, H. C. Croslin.

Oklahoma—W. S. Wiley.

Members-at-Large—A. G. Whitley, T. H. Whayne, C. E. Gheens, L. M. Render, H. D. Johnson, Geo. W. Norton, J. H. Anderson, W. Ray Moss, L. R. Christie.

Arizona—S. S. Bussell.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Seminary Hill, Texas

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, President

Board of Trustees

Term Expiring 1935—H. G. Williams, Alabama; C. M. Wasson, Illinois; Frank Tripp, Missouri; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; C. E. Matthews, Texas.

Term Expiring 1936—H. A. Zimmerman, New Mexico; Jesse R. Hite, Virginia; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; Crumpton Walker, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1937—A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; Geo. W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; W. H. Knight, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1938—David M. Gardner, Florida; J. E. Byrd, Mississippi; J. B. Cranfill, Texas; S. H. Frazier, Texas; A. L. Aulick, Oklahoma.

Term Expiring 1939—S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; W. R. White, Texas; B. E. Wall, South Carolina; B. M. Jackson, Texas; D. W. Littleton, Maryland; R. C. Campbell, Texas.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

Board of Trustees

Term Expiring 1935—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; Marshall Craig, Texas; J. C. Moss, Virginia; W. R. Alexander, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1936—Orron D. Evans, Missouri; Harry Stagg, New Mexico; W. A. Ayers, North Carolina; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; Charles T. Bagby, Maryland.

Term Expiring 1937—H. Ross Arnold, Alabama; O. O. Dietz, District of Columbia; J. D. Adcock, Florida; J. L. Hill, Illinois; C. V. Hickerson, Arkansas.

Term Expiring 1938—W. H. Managan, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; B. D. Gray, Georgia; T. N. Travis, Georgia.

Term Expiring 1939—Horatio Mitchell, Louisiana; R. F. Lawton, Louisiana; T. D. Brown, Louisiana; S. G. Posey, Louisiana; N. H. Pope, Louisiana.

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Nashville, Tennessee

Board of Directors

Term Expiring 1935—Powhatan W. James, H. T. Whaley, E. L. Atwood, J. C. Miles.

Term Expiring 1936—Herbert Barclay Cross, A. M. Nicholson, E. P. Alldredge, Wm. Henderson Barton.

Term Expiring 1937—John L. Hill, John D. Freeman, A. J. Barton, R. L. Middleton.

Holding Board

Term Expiring 1935—A. B. Hill, A. E. Pickup.

Term Expiring 1936—L. S. Ewton, B. R. Kennedy.

Term Expiring 1937—I. J. Van Ness, William Gupton.

Term Expiring 1938—A. G. Ewing, Jr., John C. Slemph.

Southern Baptist Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary

Term Expiring 1935—E. A. Pickup, A. B. Hill, H. T. Whaley, Powhatan W. James, E. L. Atwood, J. C. Miles.

Term Expiring 1936—B. R. Kennedy, Wm. Henderson Barton, E. P. Alldredge, H. B. Cross, A. M. Nicholson, L. S. Ewton.

Term Expiring 1937—I. J. Van Ness, R. L. Middleton, William Gupton, John L. Hill, A. J. Barton, John D. Freeman.

Term Expiring 1938—R. Kelly White, A. G. Ewing, Jr., John C. Slemph.

E. P. ALLDREDGE, Acting Executive Secretary; I. J. VAN NESS, Treasurer

COMMISSIONS OF THE CONVENTION

EDUCATION COMMISSION

Term Expiring 1935—J. W. Hodges, Oklahoma; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri; L. T. Lowery, Mississippi; Kingman A. Handy, Maryland; Claybrook Cottingham, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1936—C. L. Graham, Kentucky; Spright Dowell, Georgia; E. H. Jennings, Florida; C. D. Johnson, Arkansas; J. C. Stivender, Alabama; E. M. Highsmith, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1937—W. S. Allen, Texas; J. J. Wicker, Virginia; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; V. G. Miles, Illinois; Earl R. Keating, New Mexico; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee.

HOSPITAL COMMISSION

State Members

Term Expiring 1935—T. Baron Gibson, Georgia; J. L. Ford, Illinois; E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; J. R. Black, Tennessee; S. H. Templeman, North Carolina; C. B. Arendall, Alabama.

Term Expiring 1936—S. E. Ewing, Missouri; F. S. Groner, Texas; J. M. Campbell, Arizona; Geo. R. Brooks, Maryland; Andrew Potter, Oklahoma; Weston Bruner, Virginia.

Term Expiring 1937—Allen S. Cutts, Florida; A. P. Blaylock, Arkansas; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; H. E. Kirkpatrick, Louisiana; W. A. Kuykendall, New Mexico; M. P. Hunt, Kentucky.

Local Members

Term Expiring 1935—Louis J. Bristow, R. F. Lawton, Ollie B. Webb.

Term Expiring 1936—George Butler, Thomas Hedgepath, O. J. Farnsworth.

Term Expiring 1937—R. K. Longino, W. N. Adams, M. Domburian.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

Term Expiring 1935—Pat M. Neff, Texas; John W. McCall, Tennessee; J. E. Hampton, Oklahoma; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; Joshua Levering, Maryland; C. O. Johnson, Missouri; H. L. Driskell, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1936—E. N. Perry, Kentucky; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; R. T. Russell, Florida; Victor H. Coffman, Arkansas; Merrill Moore, Alabama; A. J. Barton, North Carolina.

Term Expiring 1937—Geo. F. Elam, New Mexico; H. A. Porter, Virginia; D. I. Purser, South Carolina; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; L. M. Latimer, Texas; James Ivey, Georgia; D. L. Sturgis, Mississippi.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Executive Committee

Knoxville Members—J. H. Anderson, Chairman; D. G. Cockrum, Secretary; A. S. Andrews, Treasurer; J. H. Brakebill, B. A. Morton, C. H. Baker, T. H. Rose, A. I. Smith, E. C. Mahan, W. L. Warters, H. D. Blanc, J. B. Jones, J. Pike Powers, Jr., John I. Dale, T. H. Haynes.

Non-Resident Members—B. L. Glascock, T. J. Stafford, C. S. Stephens, E. L. Willson, T. R. Bandy, J. T. Warren, Tennessee.

State Members—H. L. Anderton, Alabama; Z. A. Snipes, Georgia, M. E. Moffatt, Mississippi; I. E. Taylor, Arkansas; Courts Redford, Missouri; J. E. George, Oklahoma; D. H. Powell, Louisiana; Earl B. Smyth, Texas; R. I. Creed,

New Mexico; W. E. Williams, Illinois; Frank Owens, Kentucky; J. Ollie Edmunds, Florida; Perry Jones, Tennessee; M. M. Kinard, Arizona; Johnson J. Hays, North Carolina; Horace L. Bomar, South Carolina; Francis A. Davis, Maryland; T. Carlisle Crump, District of Columbia.

Advisory Committee

F. F. Brown, J. L. Dance, W. B. Harvey, S. P. White, T. C. Wyatt, W. H. Ford, J. K. Haynes.

J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

M. E. Dodd, President of Convention; Hight C Moore, Senior Secretary.

Term Expiring 1935—W. K. Sisk, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Frank Tripp, Missouri; O. L. Powers, Texas; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; C. M. Rock, Arizona. At large—H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; T. C. Ecton, Kentucky; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; James M. Shelburne, Virginia.

Term Expiring 1936—J. E. Dillard, Alabama; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; P. C. Walker, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma. At large—Carl DeVane, Louisiana; D. A. Ellis, Tennessee; J. W. Storer, Oklahoma; F. N. Smith, Tennessee.

Term Expiring 1937—Perry F. Webb, Arkansas; N. M. Simmonds, District of Columbia; Chas. M. Ness, Maryland; H. M. King, Mississippi; J. Powell Tucker, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; Chas. S. Henderson, Tennessee; Charles W. Daniel, Virginia. At large—A. F. Crittendon, Mississippi.

AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary; Walter M. Gilmore, Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

D. I. Purser, South Carolina, chairman; J. Norris Palmer, Louisiana; J. D. Ray, Mississippi; Edward B. Willingham, Missouri; John L. Slaughter, Virginia.

COMMITTEE ON W.M.U. WORK

Roland Q. Leavell, Georgia, chairman; Mrs. Powhatan W. James, Alabama; T. J. Barksdale, Kentucky; Mrs. Jno. A. Huff, Louisiana; Mrs. W. L. Ball, South Carolina.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

TO REPORT IN 1935

Advisability of Creating an Agency of Social Research—E. McNeill Poteat, North Carolina, Chairman; John Davison, Tennessee; Ryland Knight, Georgia; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; A. J. Barton, North Carolina.

Baptist Papers—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma, Chairman; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; V. I. Masters, Kentucky; F. W. Tinnin, Louisiana; F. M. McConnell, Texas.

Boards—Ryland Knight, Georgia, Chairman; Weston Bruner, Virginia; W. M. Seay, South Carolina; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; John W. Inzer, Alabama; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; W. C. Royal, Maryland; J. Dean Adeock, Florida; S. S. Bussell, Arizona; O. J. Wade, Arkansas; S. E. Ewing, Missouri; Wilson Woodcock, North Carolina; Rupert Naney, Oklahoma; T. C. Gardner, Texas; C. W. Stumph, New Mexico; F. J. Katz, Louisiana; V. E. Boston, Mississippi; W. K. Sisk, Illinois; H. W. Ellis, Tennessee.

Chaplains of Army and Navy—H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia, Chairman; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; O. C. S. Wallace, Maryland.

National Baptist Memorial—W. W. Barnes, Texas, Chairman; J. C. Ball, District of Columbia; F. C. McConnell, Florida; Ellis A. Fuller, Georgia; W. R. Rigell, Tennessee.

Pre-Convention Publication of Recommendations—S. H. Templeman, North Carolina, Chairman; L. O. Leavell, Alabama; Edgar Williamson, Arkansas; J. E. Briggs, District of Columbia; E. B. Evans, Florida; C. C. Thomas, Georgia; R. C. Blalock, Illinois; A. M. Parrish, Kentucky; W. W. Hamilton, Jr., Louisiana; Theodore E. Miller, Maryland; Laurence Lowrey, Mississippi; J. C. Greenoe, Missouri; A. Hope Owen, New Mexico; Chesterfield Turner, Oklahoma; W. G. Moore, South Carolina; J. G. Hughes, Tennessee; Roy L. Eger, Texas; John H. Garber, Virginia.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong

Corresponding Secretary

Miss Kathleen Mallory

Young People's Secretary

Miss Juliette Mather

Treasurer

Mrs. W. J. Cox

Recording Secretary

Mrs. H. M. Wharton

Asst. Recording Secretary

Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr.

Vice-Presidents

Mrs. H. T. McGehee Ala.
 Mrs. W. C. Henderson..... Ariz.
 Mrs. C. H. Ray..... Ark.
 Mrs. Joseph N. Gary..... D. C.
 Mrs. G. J. Rousseau Fla.
 Mrs. Ben S. Thompson..... Ga.
 Mrs. Harry Wilson Ill.
 Mrs. Robert Pryor Ky.
 Mrs. H. M. Bennett..... La.
 Mrs. Eugene Levering Md.
 Mrs. Ned Rice..... Miss.
 Mrs. George McWilliams..... Mo.
 Mrs. R. I. Creed..... N. M.
 Mrs. W. N. Jones N. C.
 Mrs. George McMillan..... Okla.
 Mrs. J. B. Boatwright..... S. C.
 Mrs. R. L. Harris..... Tenn.
 Mrs. B. A. Copass Texas
 Mrs. G. R. Martin..... Va.

CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, May 8, 1845, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. This body shall be styled the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Art. II. It shall be the design of the Convention to promote foreign and home missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to combine for this purpose such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the churches.

Art. III. The Convention shall consist of messengers who are members of missionary Baptist churches co-operating with the Southern Baptist Convention on the basis of one messenger for every church contributing to the work of the Convention and one additional messenger for every \$250 actually paid to the work of the Convention during the calendar year preceding the annual meeting of the Convention, such messengers to be appointed to the Convention by the churches and certified by the churches to the Convention, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Art. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, a First and Second Vice-President, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each annual meeting, and hold their offices until a new election; and the President of the Convention shall be, by virtue of his office, a member of the several Boards; and the Treasurer of the Executive Committee shall be, by virtue of his office, the Treasurer of this Convention. In case of the death or disability of the President the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election.

Art. V. The Convention shall have as many Boards as, in its judgment, may be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote. Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each co-operating State and the District of Columbia. The members of the Boards shall be divided into three groups as nearly equal as possible, one group to be elected each year and

to serve three years. The President of the Board and the local members shall constitute the executive committee of the Board and fifteen members shall constitute a quorum of the full Board for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Executive Secretary who may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employe of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws.

Art. VI. The duties of the Executive Secretary shall be in general terms such as recognized custom devolves upon executive officers of this kind, with such other duties as the Board may prescribe. The management of business shall be subject always to the authority and approval of the Board with ultimate reference to the Convention itself.

Art. VII. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all moneys received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, be adequately bonded by the Board. His books shall always be open to the inspection of members of the Board and of the Convention. He shall not pay out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its financial affairs.

Art. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

Art. IX. All the officers of the Convention, all members of the Boards, missionaries and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of regular churches co-operating with this Convention.

Art. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

Art. XI. All who contribute to the work of this Convention have the right to designate the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied; but when no such designation is made, distribution shall be made as determined by the Convention.

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually. The Executive Committee of the Convention may call extra meetings if necessary, or change the time and place of meeting of the Convention when the Committee may deem it inexpedient to convene at the time and place appointed.

Art. XIII. No new enterprise involving expenditure of money shall be authorized by the Convention, except on the recommendation of the Board or Agency of the Convention which shall have the responsibility for raising or expending the necessary funds, or after action has been taken by the Convention in two successive annual meetings.

Art. XIV. Any alterations which experience shall dictate may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to be present at the place of meeting at least one day in advance of the annual sessions for the purpose of enrolling the members of the Convention who shall present themselves with proper evidence of their right to be enrolled; and this enrollment shall be recognized as constituting the Convention. The Secretaries are authorized to add the names of accredited messengers who arrive later than the opening day. In case of any question arising as to the rights of messengers to seats, a Committee on Credentials shall be raised to which all pertinent matters shall be referred, and report be made to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries within thirty days after the annual meeting of the Convention to notify all members of standing committees of their appointment, and to inform chairmen of such committees of their appointment as chairmen.

2. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Mell's "Manual of Parliamentary Practice," and Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where these authorities differ, or for which they do not provide, the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

3. The President, the First and Second Vice-President, and the Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected not later than the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin at the final adjournment of the Convention. All elections of officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

4. Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes in length.

5. The Agencies of the Convention shall be as follows: (a) Boards—The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Texas. (b) Institutions—The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth, Texas; the Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La.; the American Baptist Theological Seminary, at Nashville, Tenn. (c) Commissions—The Education Commission, the Hospital Commission, and the Social Service Commission.

6. The members of the Boards enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws and the Trustees of Boards of the Institutions enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws shall be chosen in the following manner: The President of the Convention, before the final adjournment, shall appoint a Committee on Boards composed of one member from each state and the District of Columbia, which Committee shall nominate at the next ensuing Convention (1) the General Boards in accordance with Article V of the Constitution, (2) the Trustees, Directors or Boards of the Institutions in accordance with their respective charters, and (3) the members of the Executive Committee as provided for in Article 9 of the By-Laws. The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by majority vote.

7. The Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are instructed to secure frequent distribution of information relating to their work by means of newspapers, tracts, leaflets and otherwise, as may be found expedient among our people.

8. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) on Baptist Brotherhood of the South; (3) on Order of Business; (4) on W.M.U. Work Auxiliary to the Convention.

9. The Executive Committee of the Convention (1) shall consist of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, one member from each co-operating state, one from the District of Columbia, and nine members at large. No salaried official of the Southern Baptist Convention or of any of

its agencies or a salaried official of any State Convention or agency, or any member of any board or board of trustees or commission of the Southern Baptist Convention may be a member of the Executive Committee; provided, however, that these restrictions shall not apply in the case of the President or Senior Secretary of the Convention.

(2) The members of the Committee shall be divided into three groups, as nearly equal as possible, and shall hold membership for three years, one-third going out of the office each year.

(3) Nine members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

(4) The President and Senior Secretary of the Convention shall be elected President and Recording Secretary of the Executive Committee. The Committee shall elect an executive secretary who shall be the executive officer of the Committee, and a treasurer who shall be bonded, and such other officers and employees as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by the Committee, but no salaried officer or employee of this Committee may be a member thereof.

(5) The duties and functions of the Committee shall be: To take title to and hold all properties, real or personal, and to convey title to property under the authority of the Convention and all funds such as moneys and securities that are donated or transferred for the use of the Convention by gift or left by will for such purposes. The Committee shall be the custodian of all such properties and funds, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled, and administered by the Committee in accordance with the direction, general or special, of the Convention.

The Executive Committee is the proper body to be named in transfers of real or personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention, either by deed, conveyance, or will.

The Executive Committee is authorized to receipt for all moneys or securities given to the Convention; to endorse all papers that need endorsement in the name of the Convention, and to execute all receipts and acknowledgments, and if necessary, to attach the seal of the Convention to these papers.

In addition to these duties and functions, the Executive Committee shall also exercise the following duties and functions: (1) To act for the Convention ad interim in matters not otherwise provided for in its plan of work. (2) To have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting. (3) To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention, or between agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies. (4) To represent the Convention in all negotiations with state conventions, and state boards, and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. The Executive Committee shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states, and all other related matters. (5) To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention. The statement shall show the Assets, Liabilities, and the Debts of the agencies. (6) To recommend to the Convention an Operating Budget for the Convention year, and to recommend the percentage of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency. The Operating Budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. (7) The Executive Committee shall notify the agencies of the Convention of all actions or instructions of the Convention relating to the work or other matters of the agency or agencies involved, and shall report to the Convention whether such agency or agencies have carried out the wishes of the Convention. (8) To hold meetings at such times as may be necessary or advisable for the transaction of the business committed to it by the Convention. (9) To make reports of its proceedings to the Convention at each annual session, and to make any recommendations it may desire concerning the affairs of the Convention, or concerning the affairs of the agencies of the Convention. (10) To conduct the promotion work of the Convention through the heads of Southern Baptist Convention Boards and Institutions, Baptist Brotherhood of the South and Woman's Missionary Union.

The Executive Committee shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention. But the Executive Committee shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and to make suggestions, when deemed advisable, to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

The expenses of the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board. The Sunday School Board shall advance to the Executive Committee, from time to time, funds sufficient for the Committee to discharge its duties without financial embarrassment.

10. A committee of seven members appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as chairman, shall act as a Committee on Committees. The said Committee on Committees shall name the several Standing Committees enumerated in Article 8 of the By-Laws (except the Executive Committee which shall be nominated by the Committee on Boards) and all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention and not otherwise provided for, including place and preacher for next meeting.

11. The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with the reports of the Boards or Committees shall be automatically referred. This Committee is directed to report on all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

12. The Committee on Order of Business shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this Committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work.

13. To facilitate consideration and discussion of the interests of the Convention the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (a) Printed reports of the Boards and Institutions of the Convention shall be consolidated into one pamphlet for distribution to messengers on their enrollment. (b) Reports of all special commissions and standing committees containing recommendations for the Convention's action shall be included in the same pamphlet. (c) All recommendations of each Board, Institution, Commission, and Standing Committee shall be printed seriatim and together at the end of its report before they may be considered by the Convention. In case any Agency shall be unable to comply with this requirement its recommendation shall be printed in the Convention Bulletin before consideration and action by the Convention.

14. The Boards, Institutions and special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies of digests of their reports to be submitted to the approaching Convention, to be used by him in preparing data for the news agencies in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given proper publicity. The Press Representative shall co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports of this Convention while it is in session.

15. The Boards, Institutions, and Agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts and have them audited as of midnight on December 31, next preceding the meeting of the Convention. Supplemental reports for the period from January 1 to April 30 should be included in the reports to the Convention.

16. Any state desiring representation on any Board or the Executive Committee of this Convention shall make formal application for the representation desired, stating the number of Baptists in the state who are co-operating with this Convention and the total amount of money given to the Convention objects the preceding year. The Convention shall then make such investigation as it may desire and shall upon the basis of the information obtained vote on the question of representation on each Board and the Executive Committee upon which representation is sought and the question shall be decided by a majority vote.

17. Nothing contained in reports to the Convention shall be construed as an action of the Convention except the recommendations which are definitely listed and adopted by the Convention.

18. The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention.

CONVENTION PROCEDURE

Address of President—The President may, in his discretion, address the Convention immediately before organization.

Address of Welcome—There may be one address of welcome limited to ten minutes and one response thereto limited to ten minutes.

Annual Meetings—The Convention shall begin its annual meetings on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, the hour to be determined by the Committee on Order of Business.

Auditorium Meetings—No other meetings than the Convention services shall be held in the Convention Hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention Auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.

Bulletin—The Press Representative of the Convention shall have printed each day a brief report, or bulletin of the business transacted during that day, including the names of the committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal reference to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resume of the business transacted during that day.

The Press Representative is directed to have a sufficient number of said bulletins printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

The expense of preparing and printing the said bulletin shall be included by the Secretaries in the expense of annual meetings.

Denominational Press—The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Distribution of Convention Annuals—The Secretaries are authorized to have the printers send out by parcel post the Convention Annual as soon as printed as follows: (1) Under labels furnished by the several State Secretaries, one copy each to all clerks of the District Associations in exchange for Associational Minutes and to heads of denominational institutions and agencies, and to all active pastors; (2) one copy to each of the Convention officers and members of the Executive Committee, general and State Secretaries, college and seminary libraries, and editors of denominational papers; (3) fifty to 200 copies by freight prepaid, to each of the general and State Boards for distribution upon request; (4) hold a sufficient number for the occasional distribution requested from Secretaries' offices during the year, and (5) reserve 50 to 100 copies for use at the following Convention.

Entertainment—The entertainment of the Convention, to be arranged in detail by the entertaining city and the Executive Committee of the Convention, includes: (1) An adequate auditorium with seating capacity of 5,000 and upward and other places of meeting, as for registration offices, committee rooms, exhibit space, and so forth, together with a suitable meeting place for the Woman's Missionary Union; (2) the concessions for entertainment of Convention officers, assistants, secretaries, editors and missionaries as may be agreed upon by the Executive Committee and local committee; (3) the guarantee of hotel accommodations at not more than the usual commercial rates (schedules of room prices to be filed confidentially with the Executive Committee for any adjustments that may be necessary) and that there shall be no raise in prices

for food or service during the Convention; (4) furnishing the Secretaries the requisite number of badges for messengers and for the press, and (5) incidentals such as furniture for the Convention platform, registration office and press bureau, maintenance of Information Bureau, ushers and pages.

Exhibits—All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Committee on Arrangements.

Exhibit Space—The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.

Expenses of Annual Meetings—The expenses of the Convention in connection with the publication and distribution of the Annuals shall be distributed by the Secretaries among the Boards and Institutions in a ratio corresponding to the length of their annual reports. All other expenses in connection with the annual meetings shall be borne by the several Boards and Institutions in proportion to their annual receipts.

Expenses of Special Committees—(1) The expense of all committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties between the annual sessions of the Convention shall be borne by the respective Boards and Institutions on a basis pro rata to the receipts of the Boards and Institutions whenever the work of such committees concerns their particular work.

(2) Whenever an expense account created by an ad interim committee or is otherwise authorized by the Convention for service which does not directly concern any one of the Boards or Institutions of the Convention, that Board or Institution shall not be required to bear any part of such expenses.

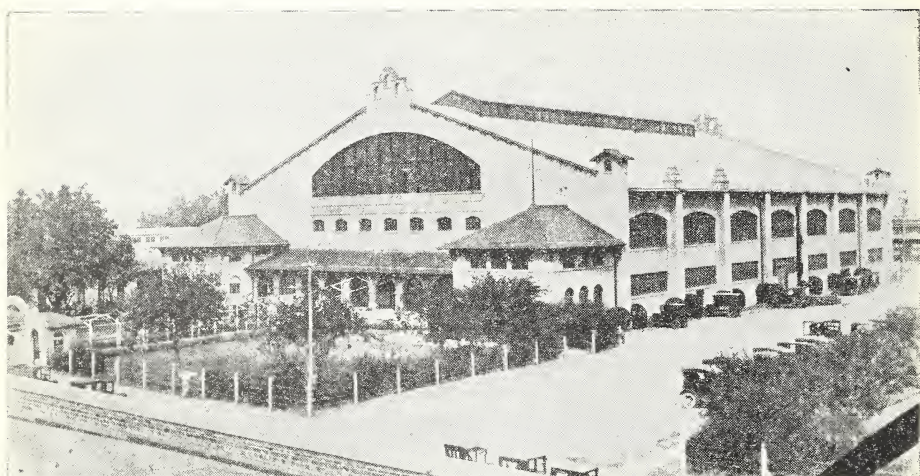
(3) In any case where question is raised as to legitimate participation in such items of expense, the matter shall be referred to the Executive Committee.

(4) Expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the Boards or Institutions, when such committees are directly ordered to meet during the interim, shall be borne by the Sunday School Board.

(5) Itemized accounts of expenses of committeemen shall be required before any such expenses are paid.

Memorial Service—The Committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.

Presentation of Outside Causes—Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of our program.



THE COLISEUM, FORT WORTH, TEXAS
In Which the Southern Baptist Convention Held Its 1934 Session

PROCEEDINGS

Fort Worth, Texas, May 16, 1934

1. The Southern Baptist Convention met at 9 A.M., in the Coliseum and was called to order by President Dodd, using the historic gavel brought by Dr. John A. Broadus from the banks of the Jordan and the Mount of Olives and presented to the Convention at its session in Raleigh, North Carolina, in 1872.

2. The service of song was led by John Ramond, Louisiana, Director of Music for the Convention.

3. During further devotional service prayer was led by C. C. Morris, Oklahoma. Upon announcement of the death of Dr. W. D. Powell on yesterday the Convention was led in prayer for the bereaved family by W. L. Ball, South Carolina. Acts 1: 1-11 was read by C. M. Thompson, Kentucky, who led in prayer.

4. The Secretaries made the following report which was adopted:

Complying with Section I of the By-Laws, we began enrolling members of the Convention on Monday, May 14. At the hour for the opening of the Convention the enrolment had reached 2,277.

While this enrolment constitutes the Convention, we recommend that, pending their registration, messengers who arrive too late to be enrolled be recognized as members of the Convention.

5. The following messages were read and the Secretaries authorized to make suitable response:

Washington, D. C., May 15

President M. E. Dodd,
Southern Baptist Convention.

On behalf of a million, four hundred thousand Baptists of the Northern Baptist Convention, I send you this word of fraternal greeting. May rich blessings be yours as you gather in annual meeting at Fort Worth. The skies seem to be clearing and better days lie just ahead. I am confident God's power waits to be released through his consecrated and obedient people.

W. S. ABERNETHY.

Odem, Texas, May 16.

Southern Baptist Convention,

Christian greetings from Blanco Association, Mexican Baptist.

G. C. RODRIGUEZ.

Washington, D. C., May 15

President, Southern Baptist Convention.

Greetings for happy and profitable session. Columbia Association of Baptist Churches voted to extend invitation to Baptist World Alliance to hold its nineteen thirty-nine session in Washington, District of Columbia, and asked co-

operation of Southern Baptist Convention in this movement. Please secure endorsement of this action.

GOVE GRIFFITH JOHNSON,

Moderator, Columbia Association of Baptist Churches.

Attest: S. G. NOTTINGHAM, Clerk.

Atlanta, Ga., May 15.

Dr. M. E. Dodd,

President, Southern Baptist Convention.

Love greetings to the convention. Let us pray that God will give us this year the greatest spiritual revival our churches have ever known. The signs were never so hopeful. All our problems at home and abroad will melt in true revival fires now beginning to flame in our churches.

LEN G. BROUGHTON.

President Dodd read the following telegram from the White House and he was authorized to make reply on behalf of the Convention:

White House, Washington, D. C., May 15.

Dr. M. E. Dodd,

President, Southern Baptist Convention.

Please convey my greetings to all attending the Seventy-ninth Southern Baptist Convention. May I express my very sincere hope that this Convention, representing several million Christian men and women of our country, will be most fruitful in its accomplishments. Need for practical application of the principles of Christ's teachings is of paramount importance. It is my opinion that the churches today have an unsurpassed opportunity for service to the nation.

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT.

* * * * *

TO HIS EXCELLENCY PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT,

The Seventy-ninth Annual Session of the Southern Baptist Convention representing twenty-five thousand churches and four million members has commissioned me to express deep appreciation for the gracious message which we received from you. We shall strive to rise to the challenge which you sound in your final sentence. We would assure you of our sincere appreciation of your splendid leadership toward economic and industrial recovery and more particularly for the many ways in which you are bringing Christian ideals to bear upon our national and world problems. We would further assure you of our desire and purpose to fulfill the scriptural injunction to pray for those in authority.

The Southern Baptist Convention,

By M. E. DODD, President.

6. The Report of the Committee on Order of Business presented by R. G. Lee, Tennessee, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

THEME: "O Lord, revive thy work in the midst of the years."

WEDNESDAY, MAY 16, 1934

Morning Session

- 9:00 Song Service—John S. Ramond, Louisiana, in charge
- 9:10 Scripture Reading and Prayer
- 9:20 Report of Committee on Order of Business
- 9:30 Welcome Address—W. R. White, Fort Worth, Texas
- 9:40 Response
- 9:50 President's Address—M. E. Dodd
- 10:20 Appointment of Committees
- 10:30 Recognition of Visitors
- 10:40 Greetings from Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, General Secretary, M. E. Aubrey, London
- 11:00 Baptist World Alliance—H. L. Winburn, Arkansas
- 11:10 Music
- 11:15 Annual Sermon by T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma, or his alternate, W. H. Knight, Georgia
- 12:15 Adjournment

Afternoon Session

- 2:00 Song Service—John S. Ramond, Louisiana, in charge
- 2:10 Scripture Reading and Prayer
- Business:*
- 2:20 (1) Report of Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary
- 3:20 (2) Report of Education Commission
- 3:35 (3) Miscellaneous
- 3:45 (4) Report of Relief and Annuity Board, Thos. J. Watts, Texas
- 4:05 Inspirational Message: "Spiritual Revival in Ministering to Our Ministers," D. I. Purser, South Carolina
- 4:35 Adjournment

Evening Session

- 7:15 Song Service—John S. Ramond, Louisiana, in charge
- 7:25 Scripture Reading and Prayer
- 7:35 Home Mission Period—J. B. Lawrence in charge
- Memorial Address for Dr. A. J. Holt, by J. Dean Adcock, Florida
- Adjournment

THURSDAY, MAY 17, 1934

Morning Session

- 9:00 Song Service—John S. Ramond, Louisiana, in charge
- 9:10 Scripture Reading and Prayer
- 9:20 Reading of Journal for Yesterday
- 9:30 Miscellaneous Business
- 9:45 Appointment of Committees to report in 1935
- 10:00 Report of Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary
- 10:20 Report of American Baptist Theological Seminary, E. P. Alldredge, Acting Secretary
- 10:35 Inspirational Message: "The American Negro in the Advancement of the Kingdom," T. O. Fuller, D.D., Pastor, First Colored Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.
- 11:05 Greetings from Northern Baptist Convention, C. W. Atwater, Indianapolis, Ind., Fraternal Messenger
- 11:20 Song Service and Prayer
- 11:30 Inspirational Message: "Spiritual Revival Among Our Men," Elmer Ridgeway, Texas
- 12:15 Adjournment

Afternoon Session

- 2:00 Song Service—John S. Ramond, Louisiana, in charge
- 2:10 Scripture Reading and Prayer
- Business:*
- 2:20 (1) Report of Committee on Chaplains of Army and Navy, S. J. Porter, Chairman
- 2:30 (2) Report of National Baptist Memorial, W. W. Barnes, Chairman
- 2:40 (3) Report of Hospital Commission, Louis J. Bristow, Secretary
- 3:00 (4) Report on W.M.U. Work, Solon B. Cousins, Chairman
- 3:15 (5) Report of Committee on Boards, John A. Huff, Chairman
- 3:30 (6) Election of Officers
- 3:50 (7) Miscellaneous

- 4:00 Inspirational Message: "Can We Have a Spiritual Revival in the 20th Century?" E. K. Cox, Mississippi
 4:30 Adjournment

Evening Session

- 7:15 Song Service—John S. Ramond, Louisiana, in charge
 7:25 Scripture Reading and Prayer
 7:35 Baptist Bible Institute—W. W. Hamilton, President
 8:00 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary—L. R. Scarborough, President
 8:30 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—John R. Sampey, President
 Adjournment

FRIDAY, MAY 18, 1934

Morning Session

- 9:00 Song Service—John S. Ramond, Louisiana, in charge
 9:10 Scripture Reading and Prayer
 9:20 Reading of Journal for Yesterday
 9:30 Report of Sunday School Board, I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary
 10:00 Inspirational Message: "Spiritual Revival in Scriptural Giving," J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina
 10:35 Miscellaneous Business
 10:50 "Spiritual Revival in Paying Our Debts," Frank Tripp, Missouri
 11:35 Prayer Service
 11:40 Memorial Address for Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, by W. O. Carver, Kentucky
 12:00 Memorial Address for Dr. O. L. Hailey, by John D. Freeman, Tennessee
 12:15 Adjournment

Afternoon Session

- 2:00 Song Service—John S. Ramond, Louisiana, in charge
 2:10 Scripture Reading and Prayer
Business:
 2:20 (1) Report on Co-operation with Northern Baptist Convention, E. Hilton Jackson, Chairman
 2:30 (2) Report on Resolutions
 2:45 (3) Report on Time, Place and Preacher
 3:00 (4) Report on Special Committees

- 3:15 (5) Report on Baptist Papers, Joseph E. Brown, Missouri, Chairman
 3:30 Inspirational Message: "The Printed Page an Asset or a Liability in Spiritual Revival"—Porter M. Bailes, Texas
 4:00 Adjournment to visit Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Evening Session

- 7:00 Song Service—Baylor College Chorus, Miss Ethelyne Morgan in charge
 7:20 Scripture Reading and Prayer
 7:30 Foreign Mission Session, Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary, in charge
 Memorial Address for Dr. T. Bronson Ray, former Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, by Joseph T. Watts, Maryland
 Adjournment

SATURDAY, MAY 19, 1934

Morning Session

- A. U. Boone, Tennessee, will be in charge of this session
 9:00 Song Service—John S. Ramond, Louisiana, in charge
 9:10 Scripture Reading and Prayer
 9:20 Reading of Journal for Yesterday
 9:30 Inspirational Messages on "Spiritual Revival Among Our Preachers":
 (1) "The Person and Office of the Holy Spirit," E. F. Haight, Louisiana
 (2) "Led by the Spirit in the Matter of Pastoral Changes," L. B. Campbell, Mississippi
 (3) "Magnifying Christ in a Spiritual Ministry," John W. Inzer, Alabama
 (4) "Spiritual Revival in Soul-Winning, Personal and en Masse," Perry F. Webb, Arkansas
 (5) Confession and Consecration
 12:15 Adjournment

Evening Session

- 7:15 Song Service—John S. Ramond, Louisiana, in charge
 7:25 Scripture Reading and Prayer
 7:35 Miscellaneous Business

7:50 Report of Social Service Commission, A. J. Barton, Chairman

8:25 Report on Advisability of Creating an Agency on Social Research, E. McNeill Poteat, Chairman

9:00 Adjournment

Afternoon

2:30 Worship

3:00 Closing Message: Spurgeon Centenary and the Challenge of a Baptist World Program, George W. Truett, Texas

4:00 Final Adjournment

SUNDAY, MAY 20, 1934

Morning

Appointment by Local Committee for members of the Convention in the Sunday schools and pulpits of Fort Worth and vicinity

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Robert G. Lee, Tennessee, Chairman
Fred M. Barnes, Alabama
W. H. Knight, Georgia
H. W. Tribble, Kentucky
W. Marshall Craig, Texas

7. Welcome to the city, the state, and the southwest was extended by W. R. White, pastor Broadway Baptist Church, Fort Worth. Response on behalf of the Convention was made by J. S. Farmer, North Carolina.

8. With Vice-President Neff in the chair and Station KTAT broadcasting, President Dodd addressed the Convention.

9. The President appointed the following Committees:

Resolutions—Finley F. Gibson, Kentucky; G. H. Crutcher, Florida; T. D. Brown, Louisiana; C. B. Bobo, South Carolina; D. A. Ellis, Tennessee; Mrs. Eugene Levering, Maryland; Mrs. E. Godbold, Missouri.

Committees—W. C. Boone, Tennessee; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma; J. E. Byrd, Mississippi; Willis Howard, Georgia; E. D. Solomon, Florida.

10. Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Johnson and Miss Mary Johnson, Wichita, Kansas, were recognized as visitors.

11. George W. Truett, Texas, at the request of the President introduced to the Convention General Secretary M. E. Aubrey, London, England, who brought greetings from the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

12. The Baptist World Alliance was presented by H. L. Winburn, Arkansas, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation to the Fifth Baptist Congress at Berlin, Germany, August 4-10, 1934.

13. The Convention joined in singing "Amazing Grace." Edgar Godbold from Missouri read Revelation 1: 4-20 and Joe F. Etter, Texas, led in prayer.

The Octette from the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary sang "God Is Love."

14. The Convention Sermon was preached by the appointee, T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma. Theme: "Heaven's Interest in Our Earthly Pilgrimage." Text: Matthew 28: 20—"Lo, I am with you alway." The benediction was pronounced by G. M. Savage, Tennessee.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

15. The Convention reassembled at 2 o'clock, Vice-President Daniel in the chair. The song service was led by Director Ramond. Prayer was led by T. V. McCaul, Florida. E. O. Sellers, Louisiana, sang "Hallelujah to the Cross." L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama, read several selections of scripture and also led in prayer.

16. The Report of the Executive Committee was presented by Executive Secretary Austin Crouch, Tennessee.

The Convention adopted the recommendations proposing new By-Law 17; the allocation of calendar time; and the instruction to the Executive Committee and the Sunday School Board to work out a satisfactory agreement as to the future operation of the Summer Assembly at Ridgecrest. The Convention referred to the Committee for further consideration and report later in the session the recommendations with reference to bonds of the Education Board and the provision of financial budget for the Education Commission.

The Convention approved the agreement offered by the Conference at New Orleans, changing the word "subsides" to "appropriations," after discussion by L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; J. T. Watts, Maryland; and F. M. McConnell, Texas.

The recommendations regarding the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club were adopted after remarks by Frank Tripp, Missouri, and L. E. Barton, Alabama.

The Convention approved the recommendation commending President and Mrs. Dodd to our brethren in various lands in connection with their proposed world tour.

The Convention approved the recommendation that 15,000 copies of the Convention Annual be published and referred to the Executive Committee for further consideration the suggestion that Convention Expenses including the printing and distribution of the Annual be provided by the Executive Committee rather than by the several Boards and Institutions as at present.

17. The Report of the Education Commission was presented and discussed by Charles D. Johnson, Arkansas, the recommendation in the Report being referred to the Executive Committee for conference and report later in the session.

REPORT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST EDUCATION COMMISSION

SECTION I

In some respects the report of the Education Commission this year is the best it has been privileged to make since its organization. Every man on the Commission under the direction of the sub-committee chairman has functioned with a definite purpose in view. The success of the work of the Commission is due to the untiring service of each member in all the States and the District of Columbia which comprise the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Enrolment Facts Encouraging

The most encouraging fact from the Church College point of view is the increased enrolment. Whereas colleges as a whole in the United States have lost approximately nine per cent according to a national survey which appeared on April 14, our own Baptist colleges and universities have a net gain of eight per cent. In 1932-33 there were 12,077, while this year, 1933-34 there are 12,895 students in the senior colleges. Appreciable gains are observed also in many of the academic over junior colleges. The complete statistical report shows the exact enrolment figures.

Graduate student enrolment shows a loss from 167 to 108 or a loss of 59. While our report shows a loss of 22 ministerial students, it is because three of our colleges did not report the number of ministerial students this year. There is no doubt a substantial gain. Graduate students in our seminaries show a gain of 43 students while there is a loss of 32 ministerial students and eleven student volunteers.

Faculty Considerations

Many of the Senior Colleges have apparently taken advantage of the economic necessity of the last year and have added to the faculties sixty-five men and 90 women, or a total of 155. The total last year being 874—this year 1,029. Some of the most interesting administrative policies are discovered. They are divergent. While one college with only twenty-two faculty members takes care of student enrolment of 400, another college has 53 faculty members for 475 students. One little college has 22 faculty members for 86 students.

It is not possible to report the facts with regard to the salaries paid to faculty members. This is a matter of such great variation that one is bound to reach the conclusion that in some of our colleges there must have been discovered some kind of commodity dollar to use instead of New Deal sixty-cent dollar. Not only must man not live on bread alone, but the faculty man has learned how to live and eat on the dollar alone.

Income from Permanent Endowments

While the value of church college property and endowment shows little change as compared with last year, it is of little significance as to the exact volume of either property or endowments. We have \$53,000,000.00 book value in these two types of investments. The significant fact is that incomes from the use of property, whether in the form of buildings or bonds have been reduced.

Rates for rooms and board and defaults on interest payment on bonds have reduced incomes of colleges from ten to eighty per cent, with a return to normal economic conditions it is thought that better rates can again be restored and that incomes from endowment will be recouped with a slight loss as that of nearly any business institution in the United States. Endowment committees have been exceedingly diligent in their efforts to maintain high-standard securities.

What is Christian Education?

When our Baptist Colleges were established in the South, Christian education was identified with them. Furman, Mississippi College, Mercer, Bethel, Georgetown, Baylor, Wake Forest, Howard, Ouachita, William Jewell, Union,

Stetson, and others meant Christian education. They still mean it. But Christian education has a broader definition now than formerly. It does not mean the same thing to different people even in the same local church. No better argument can be stirred to flame than one which arises over a discussion of the meaning of Christian education.

The question is not raised here by your Commission with the purpose of answering it categorically. Such an answer would be accepted by some, rejected by others. It is only honest and fair to the Southern Baptist Convention, however, to call attention not only to facts of student enrolment, value of physical property and endowments, faculty statistics, volunteer and ministerial registrations in our colleges but what is just as valuable the interpretations of observable and catalogueable facts.

Evangelism, once a major function in our Church Colleges, is completed by devoted pastors and fathers and mothers for more than 95% of students in our Baptist Colleges today. Churches have done their work well and should be given the praise for it. The college is concerned primarily therefore with Christian culture for the 95%, and evangelism plus Christian culture for the other five per cent.

Are we to limit Christian culture to students in Church Colleges alone? Are our efforts to be confined to Baptist College Campuses? People as a whole no longer identify Christian education and Church College education. Attention was called last year in Washington to the argument by a State University President in the South to what he considered a fact that his State University was as much a Christian institution as any Methodist, Baptist, or Presbyterian College in the State. He added, moreover, that it was more so because his faculty members in these denominations, as well as the students, were more numerous and fully as attentive and devoted to Church duties.

Will Church Colleges Pass Away?

Is it inevitable that Church Colleges must pass away as some say? If so, must Christian education pass away at the same time?

It is the belief of your Commission that neither will come to pass very soon, or ever. If civilization needs the Church, then the same civilization needs the agency for the development of Christian leadership. Definitely, the Church College must in our opinion so readjust its ideas, its methods, its organization and its plans and policies to fit a growing, changing world, but meanwhile there must never for a moment be a flickering of an eyelash with regard to the principles of Jesus who came to the world that men might have life, that they might have it more abundantly. Unless both of these things take place, and if the Southern Baptist Convention will take thought and act wisely in the light of a clear vision, both can and will, the Church College will pass away and Christian education will shift ground and be carried forward in an area controlled by the State. Already many Baptist are for the change in order, in part, to be rid of the financial load involved in financing Baptist Colleges. Never has there been such a need for a full-time secretary of Christian education whose functioning would be worth, in the judgment of your Commission, ten times the cost.

Your Commission has been able to secure a non-discriminatory interpretation of the federal law which in one college alone has resulted in bringing in cash to worthy working students for times the amount of money that was allotted by the Convention for the Education Commission this year.

We feel that the Commission should be allotted an expense fund of \$1,000 and that a full-time secretary should be employed and we, your Commission, so recommend.

May the challenging call of a new and better social, economic and religious world, converted to Christ and nurtured according to his Christian teaching in the Sermon on the Mount be so clear and so insistent that a ready, and whole-hearted response will be registered for a forward march toward a nobler Christian era.

SECTION II

Senior College Notes

Baylor College reports having sent out five groups of fifteen students each, to five associations in Texas, to conduct "B.T.S. training schools"—of one week each.

Baylor University has combined Economics, Sociology, and Political Science departments in one Social Science Department; created three new and inclusive departments: Modern Language Department, Classical Department, and Biology Department. A Home Economics Department has been added.

Baylor University reports only 18 students of 1933-1934 as non-church members.

Baylor University is establishing a great Biblical Library in honor of Dr. J. B. Tidwell who has been head of their Bible Department for 25 years.

Baylor University reports \$200,000 having been added to the \$650,000 previously given them by Mr. and Mrs. John G. Hardin.

Bessie Tift College reports a financial campaign in progress with \$200,000 as goal.

Coker College has dropped B.S. degree; modified and liberalized its graduation requirements.

Furman University reports study and revision of curriculum in process; Sunday afternoon Vespers started this year; Student Movement guaranteeing "Open Politics" on the campus; wide extension of Student Council authority and activity.

Judson College reports major curriculum changes in process, but without giving details.

Mercer University reports definite work in process looking to re-organization of curriculum along junior college-senior college lines.

Mississippi College reports "more concentration required after the first two years in college."

Mississippi Woman's College reports: (a) 25% gain in attendance this year; (b) practice teaching arranged for; (c) statewide campaign in progress to raise \$100,000 for payment of debts of Baptist Colleges in Mississippi.

Oklahoma Baptist University reports: (a) organization of School of Education; (b) shift from Departmental to Divisional Organization in College of Liberal Arts; (c) campaign to raise \$40,000 this spring.

Ouachita College reports that its faculty members and students are presenting the claims of Christian education to local Baptist churches all over Arkansas.

Ouachita College reports organization of a Student Council.

Ouachita College has added Department of Home Economics.

Simmons University has gone from Quarter to semester basis.

Stetson University reports: (a) full-time B.S.U. secretary; (b) claims of Christian education presented by Stetson representatives in every Baptist Association in Florida and before the State Baptist Convention.

Union University reports a summer campaign in prospect for raising \$100,000.

William Jewell College reports a Special Sustaining Fund Campaign in all Missouri Baptist churches, for the college, during April and May.

The senior colleges show a gain of 818 in total student enrolment for the regular college year. In graduate students they lost 59 by comparison with 1932-1933. Their 1933 summer enrolment was off 803, or about 20%. Their

net gain of 818 is encouraging, since college registrations over the country have dropped off approximately 8% this year.

The senior colleges show a small gain in the enrolment of Ministerial Students, and a heavy loss in Student Volunteers.

Marked enrolment increases are shown by Baylor University, Furman University and Greenville Woman's College combined, Howard-Payne College, Mississippi Woman's College, and Wake Forest College.

Financially, the Senior Colleges are having a pretty rough time of it. Denominational support has fallen off, almost to the vanishing point in some states. This year we asked for a report from the colleges: (a) on Inactive Endowment Funds since 1929; (b) on drop, if any, in percentage of Endowment Income since 1929.

Reports show: (a) Inactive Endowment Funds since 1929; no report, ten colleges; "yes," two colleges; "none," two colleges. Fifteen colleges report \$1,257,905 out of \$7,040,481 Endowment as Inactive. This means 18% of these Endowment Funds, inactive. (b) Percentage drop in Endowment Income: gain, one college; no decrease, seven colleges; no reply, seven colleges; "yes," five colleges. Nine colleges reported decreases as follows: 1.6-10%, 2%, 18%, 20%, 20%, 20%, 37%, 40%, 50%: average, 25.44%; Median, 20%.

These figures while they are disturbing from the viewpoint of a few of the colleges, speak well for the financial management of most of these institutions.

Data regarding additions to the libraries of the Baptist Senior Colleges give cause for alarm. The figures for 1933-1934 follows: no report, seven colleges; fewer than 500 volumes, eight colleges; 500 volumes, eight colleges; 500 to 1,000 volumes, three colleges; 1,000 to 2,000 volumes, two colleges; above 2,000 volumes, William Jewell College.

Among the Senior Colleges there have been the following changes in administration:

Institution	Former President	Now President
Furman University	W. J. McGlothlin, deceased.	Ben E. Geer
Georgetown College	H. E. Watters, resigned.	F. M. Masters, Dean of Administration
Greenville Woman's Coll.	H. W. Provence, resigned.	Ben E. Geer
Quachita College	Chas. D. Johnson, resigned.	J. R. Grant
Shorter College	W. D. Furry, resigned.	Paul M. Cousins
Stetson University	Lincoln Hulley, deceased.	Chas. D. Farriss, Acting.

SECTION III

Theological Schools

Nothing of special note was reported to the Survey Committee by any of the Baptist Theological Schools, except Baptist Bible Institute.

B.B.I. reports organization of B.S.U. Council, following the State Conventions of B.S.U. and Y.W.A. at B.B.I. this winter.

B.B.I. reports the gift of \$10,000.00 insurance policy during 1933-34.

Senior College Notes

Baylor College reports having sent out five groups of fifteen students each, to five associations in Texas, to conduct "B.T.S. training schools" of one week each.

Baylor University has combined Economics, Sociology, and Political Science departments in one Social Science Department; created a new inclusive Modern Language Department, Classical Department, and Biology Department. A Home Economics Department has been added.

Baylor University reports only 18 students of 1933-1934 as non-church members.

Baylor University is establishing a great Biblical Library in honor of Dr. J. B. Tidwell who has been head of their Bible Department for 25 years.

Baylor University reports \$200,000.00 having been added to the \$650,000.00 previously given them by Mr. and Mrs. John G. Hardin.

Bessie Tift College reports a financial campaign in progress with \$200,000.00 as goal.

Coker College has dropped B.S. degree; modified and liberalized its graduation requirements.

Furman University reports study and revision of curriculum in process; Sunday afternoon Vespers started this year; Student Movement guaranteeing "Open Politics" on the campus; wide extension of Student Council authority and activity.

Judson College reports major curriculum changes in process, but without giving details.

Mercer University reports definite work in process looking to re-organization of curriculum along junior college-senior college lines.

Mississippi College reports "more concentration required after the first two years in college."

SECTION IV

Junior College Notes

Averett College: All graduates for past seven years, professing Christians. Doubled our library space this year.

Campbell College: New dining hall, \$10,000.00. New outdoor theater, \$3,000.00.

Campbellsville College: New and special courses in Education.

Central College: B.S.U. Council established.

Norman Junior College: Changing from semester to quarter basis, fall, 1934.

Southwest Baptist College: First magnitude B.S.U. Greater Southwest Baptist College League: \$10.00 per year, membership, 900 members.

Wingate Junior College: B.S.U. organized.

NO 1933-1934 REPORT FROM HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE JUNIOR COLLEGE.

SECTION V

Academy Notes

Acadia Academy: Added, Director of Music and Missions.

Eldredge Baptist Academy: B.S.U. organized. 1,035 acres land being donated for farming purposes, agricultural studies and food production.

Fork Union Military Academy: Much student initiative in religious activities this year. Pay particular attention to Christian character in selection of faculty.

Magoffin Institute: Extensive improvements made in the school farm.

North Greenville Baptist Academy: 160-acre farm, with dairy equipment, valued at \$11,000.00, now operated at a profit.

Smoky Mountain Industrial Institute, at Bostic, N. C.: \$1,157.67 from Duke Endowment, April, 1933.

The Survey Committee in our 1933 report, we are convinced, took too extreme a position regarding Baptist Academies in general. We learn that some of these schools are in areas that are largely destitute, both religiously and educationally. Baptist academies so situated, if under wise Christian direc-

tion, serve as centers of light and put forward the work of the Kingdom in heroic fashion. They are in position to do invaluable service, both to Christian Education and along evangelistic lines. They deserve the hearty support of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the full backing of their Baptist State Conventions.

SECTION VI

Special Questions Directed to Baptist School Heads by the Survey Committee of the Education Commission, 1933-1934, Were as Follows:

"7. Any Special Developments you care to mention for the furthering of Christian Education in your State or in the Southern Baptist Convention?

"8. Any Special Policies or Goals in Christian Education you want to see taken up by the Southern Baptist Convention?

"9. Do you favor enlarging the work of the Sunday School Board, in the interest of more inclusive Christian Education emphases? If so, why and in what ways? If not, why not?

"10. What are your strongest Negative Criticisms of the Education Commission and its work?

"11. What Specific Suggestions will you make for rendering the work of the Commission More Effective?

"NOTE: Use Extra Sheets Freely in Answering Sheet Two, Especially Items 7-11."

REPLIES:

No Reply from the head of any Theological School.

Question 7, two replies from Baptist Senior College presidents:

Mercer University: "The inclusion in 'The Teacher,' and in the 'Sunday School Builder,' suitable material on Christian Education is significant."

Ouachita College: "Messages on Christian Education from faculty members to the churches help all concerned."

Central College (Junior): "We made a great mistake in discontinuing the Southern Baptist Convention Education Board."

Dodd College: "There is the necessity of more emphasis, growing out of conviction, on the part of all our Baptist groups, on Christian Education. To fail here is to fail in all our missionary work."

Jonesboro Baptist College (Junior): "Reselling of Baptist Schools to Baptist People."

Southwest Baptist College: "In our state, we need an educational program for our Baptist people. We have a number of schools that are being inadequately supported and the uncertainty of their continuance makes it hard on every Baptist school of the state. A survey was made some years ago and definite recommendations were passed by the General Association, but we have not been able to put these recommendations into effect. We need to develop a Christian Education consciousness among our Baptist people."

REPLIES TO QUESTION 8

Baylor University: "Southern Baptists should have a definite educational policy." (In agreement with this sentiment: Blue Mountain College, Furman University, Mercer University, Union University.)

Averett College: "More pronounced Christian Education Emphasis."

REPLIES TO QUESTION 9

Averett College: "Yes. The present name does not suggest half the work the Sunday School Board is doing."

Campbellsville College: "We are underestimating the importance of Christian education in our Baptist colleges. Too many are looking upon it with indifference. The loss of its influence would soon reveal its value. We need some kind of enlargement upon the part of the Sunday School Board but it is difficult to say just how it should be effective."

Chowan College: "Need Christian Education emphasis in Sunday school programs at regular intervals."

Mercer University: "Yes, in accordance with a resolution passed by the Education Committee at its 1933 annual meeting." (In substantial agreement with above, Baylor University, Blue Mountain College, Furman University, Union University and Averett College.)

Ouachita College: "We need more help from the Board in our training program."

Carson-Newman College: "If co-operative, yes; if in nature of control, no." Three Senior college heads, Iamdonia Baptist Academy, replied "No" to question 9.

Fork Union Military Academy: "Yes, for the following reasons:

"(a) Sunday School Board in position, in advisory capacity, to co-ordinate and unify our Baptist schools in their program of Christian Education.

"(b) The Board is in position to send out literature and finance helpful conferences on Christian Education.

"(c) Such activities on the part of the Sunday School Board promise the largest possible returns for the outlay made."

Hargrave Military Academy: "Yes."

Bostic, North Carolina, Smoky Mountain Industrial Institute: "Yes. Put on Bible Institutes to combat rising tide of Atheism in the South."

The scarcity of replies to questions 7, 8, and 9 is significant. It shows apparent inertia, complacency, *status quo* attitudes, and lack of interest in constructive planning and creative leadership in Christian Education, as characterizing the outlook of those who are peculiarly charged with the responsibilities of educational leadership in the Southern Baptist Convention. If we cannot look to these men and women for inspiring, challenging and crusading direction of energies towards larger goals in Christian Education, we are headed for disaster. The members of your Survey Committee do not believe that the heads of our Baptist schools are lacking, either in interest in Christian Education or in the capacity for Convention-wide leadership in Christian Education. Rather, we choose to think of them as somehow not adept to their opportunities for such leadership. Even so, we cannot afford longer to sin away our days of grace as regards the definite challenges of Christian Education among Southern Baptists! The times demand action—immediate action—constructive planning—heroic attainment of more worthy Christian Education goals.

The Education Commission

The answers to questions 10 and 11 were rather general. Their agreement in two particulars was remarkable:

(1) That the present Education Commission is a sort of futile Christian Education gesture, and

(2) That the Southern Baptist Convention must strengthen the Education Commission in such ways as to provide for more adequate Christian Education through it, or some successor to it.

Your Survey Committee members are convinced that this criticism of the Commission is fundamentally correct. We have difficulty in getting reports. Our work, at best, is wholly inadequate to our implied responsibilities. At present, Christian Education has insufficient standing with the Southern Baptist Convention.

We believe that some such recognition of the commanding interests of Christian Education is one of the major issues facing Southern Baptists today. We would go further and insist that it is now the paramount problem calling for worthy action by the Southern Baptist Convention.

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Graduates		1933-1934 Undergraduate Enrollment				1933 Summer School				Regular Faculty		Students	Volunteer	Property	Endowment	Total	
			M.	W.	M.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	T.						
Theological Schools—																				
Baptist Bible Institute.....	New Orleans, La.....	W. W. Hamilton.....	113	72		185			8	2	10	23	\$ 427,977.17	\$ 27,530.67	23		\$ 27,530.67	\$ 455,507.84		
Sou. Bap. Theo. Seminary.....	Louisville, Ky.....	John R. Sampey.....	59	277		336			14	3	17	336	1,317,200.00	1,764,000.00	12		1,764,000.00	3,081,200.00		
S. W. M. U. Tr. School.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Carrie Littlejohn.....	23	49		72			8	8	16		328,600.00	172,920.14			172,920.14	501,520.14		
S. W. Bap. Theo. Semi. & Training School.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	L. R. Scarborough.....	14	143	118	275	54	41	95	14	2	16	181	1,478,754.60	527,881.45	17		527,881.45	2,006,636.05	
TOTAL for Theological	Schools.....		96	582	190	868	54	41	95	44	15	59	613	\$3,552,531.77	\$2,492,332.26	52		\$2,492,332.26	\$6,044,864.03	
Senior Colleges and U																				
Baylor College for Women.....	Belton, Texas.....	J. C. Hardy.....		510		510			15	44	59			1,186,759.00	647,954.85			647,954.85	1,834,713.85	
Baylor University.....	Waco, Texas.....	Pat Neff.....	38	728	668	1,434	201	221	422	58	37	95	120	1,724,162.00	1,474,153.00			1,474,153.00	3,198,315.00	
Bessie-Tift College.....	Forsyth, Georgia.....	A. Chamlee.....		188		188			8	9	17			454,000.00	165,000.00			165,000.00	619,000.00	
Blue Mountain College.....	Blue Mountain, Miss.....	L. T. Lowrey.....	16	217	233	38	159	197	7	23	30			474,500.00	304,000.00	22		304,000.00	778,500.00	
Carson-Newman College.....	Jefferson City, Tenn.....	James T. Warren.....	152	174	326	45	101	146	21	9	30	34	35	420,209.91	525,375.56	22		525,375.56	945,585.47	
Chowan College.....	Murfreesboro, N.C.....	W. B. Edwards.....	21	106	127				1	13	14	5	5	325,000.00	75,000.00	5		75,000.00	400,000.00	
Coker College.....	Hartsville, S.C.....	Carlyle Campbell.....	205	205					11	20	31			571,355.35	478,841.49	3		478,841.49	1,050,196.84	
Furman University*.....	Greenville, S.C.....	Ben E. Geer.....	432	10	442	100	150	250	26		26	49		1,462,833.69	615,003.07			615,003.07	2,077,836.76	
Georgetown College.....	Georgetown, Ky.....	F. M. Masters, Dean.....	151	149	300	35	64	99	18	13	31	25		367,383.03	537,000.00			367,383.03	904,381.03	
Greenville Woman's Col. *.....	Greenville, S.C.....	Ben E. Geer.....	14	428	324	324	124	159	283	33	8	10	13	651,243.05	107,417.18			651,243.05	758,660.23	
Howard College.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	T. V. Neal.....	4	433	356	789	82	125	207	15	14	29		561,790.37	737,319.00			561,790.37	1,233,474.00	
Howard-Payne College.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	Thomas H. Taylor.....		213		213			9	20	29			635,409.00	531,513.67			635,409.00	1,166,922.67	
Judson College.....	Marion, Ala.....	L. G. Cleverdon.....		269		269			7	17	24			576,192.76	407,116.82	5		576,192.76	983,309.58	
Limestone College.....	Gaffney, S.C.....	R. C. Granberry.....	14	269	213	283	14	74	88	7	17	24		527,322.76	302,728.09			527,322.76	830,050.85	
Louisiana College.....	Pineville, La.....	C. C. Cottingham.....	208	153	361	46	53	99	18	11	29	36		1,119,301.21	1,189,590.00			1,189,590.00	2,308,891.21	
Mercer University.....	Macon, Georgia.....	Spright Dowell.....	4	281	79	364	150	133	283	39	2	41	27	1,318,886.85	497,176.06			1,318,886.85	1,816,062.91	
Meredith College.....	Raleigh, N.C.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	8	463	471				9	44	53	19		432,477.00	200,087.42	19		432,477.00	632,564.42	
Mississippi College.....	Clinton, Miss.....	D. M. Nelson.....	360	40	400				21	1	22	65		1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00			1,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	
Mississippi Woman's Col.....	Hattiesburg, Miss.....	W. E. Holcomb.....	6	234	240		1	42	43	1	13	24	1	411,403.03	293,769.92	5		411,403.03	705,172.95	
Oklahoma Bap. Univ.....	Shawnee, Okla.....	H. V. Davis.....	263	262	525	64	147	211	17	10	27			606,805.91	18,103.12			606,805.91	624,909.03	
Quachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.....	J. R. Grant.....	250	184	434	30	20	50	22	12	34	38		384,469.09	543,000.00			384,469.09	927,469.09	
Univ. of Richmond.....	Richmond, Va.....	F. W. Boatwright.....	20	905	190	105	60	165	51	12	63	40		2,451,539.04	3,914,172.88			2,451,539.04	5,465,711.92	
Shorter College.....	Rome, Ga.....	Paul M. Cousins.....	3	195	198				10	22	32			484,011.47	384,000.00			484,011.47	868,012.47	
Simmons University.....	Albany, Texas.....	J. D. Sandier.....	8	285	551		65	115	180	30	19	49	40	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00			1,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	
Stetson University.....	DelLand, Fla.....	Chas. S. Farris, Act.....	14	215	193	422	32	38	70	23	18	41		319,981.61	21,000.00			319,981.61	340,981.61	
Tennessee College.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	E. L. Atwood.....	182	175	86	357	68	142	210	18	35	53	40	796,795.00	200,000.00	20		796,795.00	960,795.00	
Union University.....	Jackson, Tenn.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	10	905	915	220	265	485	45	1	46	81		2,322,000.00	2,322,000.00			2,322,000.00	3,232,000.00	
Wake Forest College.....	Wake Forest, N.C.....	Thurman Kitchin.....		221	94	315	25	62	87	22	2	24	55	911,786.59	1,208,808.54	12		911,786.59	2,120,595.13	
William Jewell College.....	Liberty, Mo.....	John F. Herget.....																		
TOTALS for 29 Senior	Colleges and Universi	ties.....	108	6,467	6,320	12895	1,445	2,130	3,575	575	454	1029	731	\$22,289,860.45	\$18,150,563.73	114		\$22,289,860.45	\$40,440,424.18	

*Under the same Administration. Co-ordinated.

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Graduates	1933-1934 Undergraduate Enrollment			1933 Summer School			Regular Faculty			Minis'tral Students	Student Volunteer	Property	Endowment	Total
				M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.					
Junior Colleges—																	
Anderson College.....	Anderson, S. C.	Annie D. Denmark		32	202	234				3	22	25		\$ 271,170.07	42,000.00	\$ 271,170.00	
Averett College.....	Danville, Va.	J. W. Cammack			285	285		5	160	165		22	24		455,000.00	11,000.00	497,000.00
Bethel Woman's College.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.	J. T. Stinson		133	27	160				13	3	16	6		566,250.00		566,250.00
Bluefield College.....	Bluefield, W. Va.	J. B. Davis	1	57	35	92				6	5	11	7		143,285.00	8,989.18	152,274.18
Boiling Springs College.....	Boiling Springs, N. C.	L. H. Campbell		292	206	498				18	11	29	24		402,600.00	7,000.00	409,600.00
Campbell College.....	Buies Creek, N. C.	D. J. Wright		104	130	234	18	70	88	6	10	16	11		108,425.00	1,050.00	109,475.00
Campbellsville College.....	Campbellsville, Ky.	J. S. Rogers		214	161	161									200,000.00		200,000.00
Central Bap. Jr. College.....	Conway, Ark.	J. L. Grech			133	133					3	17	20		547,939.36	6,567.94	554,507.30
Cumberland College.....	Shreveport, La.	M. E. Dodd															
Dodd College.....	Hannibal, Mo.	A. F. Morris			83	83											
Hannibal-LaGrange Col.*.....	Clinton, Miss.	J. N. Malory		72	71	143	25	60	85	8	8	16	12	18	75,000.00		75,000.00
Hillman College.....	Jonesboro, Ark.	R. L. Moore	9	286	201	487	37	40	107	12	14	26	27		302,500.00	80,670.00	302,500.00
Jonesboro College.....	Mars Hill, N. C.	F. S. Groner		156	140	296	33	50	83	8	6	14	17	8	300,000.00		300,000.00
Marshall, The College of.....	Marshall, Texas	Paul F. Carroll		80	75	155	16	14	30	6	4	12	12		240,040.00	214,934.55	394,974.55
Norman Junior College.....	Norman Park, Ga.	Courts Redford		89	60	169	38	86	124	8	4	12	40	10	201,013.97	13,313.11	214,327.08
Southwest Baptist College.....	Bolivar, Mo.	James M. Wood			601	601				39	54	93			1,353,889.26	89,098.98	1,442,988.24
Stephens College.....	Columbia, Mo.	H. G. Norfinger			403	403	54	54	64	6	24	30			656,347.35	160,000.00	816,347.35
Virginia Invermont Col.....	Bristol, Va.	G. W. McDonald		103	96	199	15	26	41	8	15	23	12		174,500.00	3,500.00	174,500.00
Wayland Bap. Jr. Col.....	Plainview, Texas	Coy Muckle			148	322	25	30	55								
Wingate Junior College.....	Wingate, N. C.																
TOTALS for 21 Junior			9	1,766	3,238	5,004	242	590	832	147	242	389	205	117	\$6,351,460.01	\$ 638,121.76	\$6,989,581.77

*Not Reporting.

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	1933-1934										1933		Regular Faculty		Property	Endowment	Total
			Graduates		Undergraduate Enrollment		Summer Sch.		T.		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.			
			M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.									
Academies--																			
Acadia Academy.....	Church Point, La.	A. S. Newman.....	68	60	128														
Blue Ridge Mission Sch.	Buffalo Ridge, Va.	J. W. H. Dyches.....	71	79	150														
Cosby Academy.....	Cosby, Tenn.	L. R. Watson.....	43	44	87														
Edisto Academy**.....	Edisto, S. C.	M. B. Webb.....																	
Elbridge Baptist Academy.....	Elbridge, Ala.	J. V. Dean.....	38	37	75														
Fork Union Mill Acad.	Fork Union, Va.	J. I. Wicker.....	210	210	422														
Fork Union Military Acad.	Chatham, Va.	A. H. Camden.....	122	36	111														
Hargrave Childrenee Acad.	Seymour, Tenn.	Roy Anderson.....	50	36	111														
Maffin Institute.....	Savannah, Ky.	Frank A. Clarke.....	58	56	114	4	6	10	3	6	9	22	2						
N. Greenville Bapt. Acad.	Trentonville, S. C.	M. C. Doman.....	52	36	88														
Nuyaka Bapt. Indian Sch.**	Okmulgee, Okla.	W. A. Hash.....	25	44	69														
Oak Hill Bapt. Acad.	Kindrie, Va.	J. A. Burns.....	35	30	65														
Oneida Institute.....	Oneida, Ky.	R. M. Carness.....	94	40	134														
San Marcos Bapt. Acad.	San Marcos, Texas.																		
Smoky Mt. Indus. Inst.***	Sevierville, Tenn.	H. E. Nelson.....	46	58	104	18	19	37	3	5	8	3	3						
Southeastern Ky. Bapt. Sch.	Barbourville, Ky.	Miss Ora Hull.....	23	33	56														
South Mt. Indus. Inst.	Bostic, N. C.	C. A. Todd.....	50	57	107														
Watauga Academy.....	Butler, Tenn.																		
TOTALS for 18 Academies			25	985	610	1,620	65	35	100	59	49	108	123	\$ 1,818,324.50	\$ 111,052.00	\$ 1,929,376.50			

*Now Operated Independently.

**Closed.

***Not Reporting.

18. The President recognized those who attended the Convention in Fort Worth in 1890, requesting that their names be sent to the Secretaries' desk for registration. The following responded: P. E. Burroughs, Nashville, Tennessee; B. J. W. Graham, Hapeville, Georgia; B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Georgia; J. W. Newbrough, New Orleans, Louisiana; L. R. Millican and Mrs. Millican, El Paso, Texas; G. I. Brittain, Plainview, Texas; E. J. Thompson, Kemp, Texas; S. W. Williams, Hinds, Texas; R. W. Merrill and Mrs. Merrill, Houston, Texas; Charles H. Riddle, Weslaco, Texas; Mrs. J. Y. Stubblefield, Caldwell, Texas; G. W. Toby, Burke Burnett, Texas; Thomas W. White, Houston, Texas; W. M. Gunnels, Bluff Dale, Texas; L. B. Funderburk, Elkhart, Texas; J. M. P. Morrow, Seminary Hill, Texas; E. G. Townsend, Belton, Texas; S. A. Cobb, McLean, Texas; W. H. Pool, Waco, Texas; J. N. Marshall, Austin, Texas; J. B. Cole, El Paso, Texas; L. L. Roddy, Burleson, Texas; J. N. Marshall, Austin, Texas; and Mrs. C. R. Keith, Mrs. John Hanan, Mrs. James Wilson Spencer, W. A. Redford, W. P. Partwood, L. H. DuBose and Mrs. DuBose, J. G. Reeves, Mrs. A. T. Lyle, W. H. Morgan, and Mrs. W. W. Sloan, Fort Worth, Texas,

19. The Report of the Relief and Annuity Board was presented by Executive Secretary Thomas J. Watts, Texas.

An inspirational message on "Spiritual Revival in Ministering to Our Ministers" was delivered by D. I. Purser, South Carolina.

20. The Convention adjourned with benediction by Vice-President Daniel.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

21. With Vice-President Neff in the chair the opening service of song was conducted by Director Ramond. J. E. Sammons, Georgia, led in prayer. B. L. Bridges, Arkansas, read Hebrews 11: 1 to 12: 4, and led in prayer.

22. The President of the Home Mission Board, Ellis A. Fuller, Georgia, introduced members of the Board and spoke of the encouraging aspects of our Home Mission work.

Executive Secretary J. B. Lawrence, Georgia, introduced missionaries of the Board and Miss Emma Leachman, Field Worker, and Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor, and remarks were made by M. N. McCall, Superintendent of Cuban work, and Jacob Gartenhaus, Missionary to the Jews.

Two songs in Spanish were sung by the choir of the Mexican Church at El Paso, Texas.

J. W. Beagle, Field Secretary of Missions in the Homeland, presented various groups of workers: Missionaries to the deaf, J. W. Michaels giving the Doxology in the sign language; missionaries to Spanish-speaking peoples, remarks being made by Donato Ruiz, San Angelo, Texas, A. Velez, El Paso, Texas, and Paul Bell, Bastrop, Texas; missionaries among the Indians, remarks being made by G. Lee Phelps and C. W. Stumph and Miss Gladys Sharp rendering in the Indian sign language, "Lord, I Am Coming Home;" workers among Italians, Misses Kelly and Taylor; missionaries among the Negroes, remarks being made by Noble Bell and by Miles Jenkins, Negro worker in Texas; Superintendent of Rescue Work in New Orleans, J. W. Newbrough.

A memorial tribute to A. J. Holt, pioneer missionary in the Southwest, was delivered by J. Dean Adcock, Florida.

The following telegram was read:

Havana.

Baptist Convention,
Fort Worth:

Greetings from Cuban Baptists. Colossians one three.

R. Machado, Secretary.

The Convention was led in prayer by B. D. Gray, Georgia.

Under direction of J. W. Bailey, Negro Evangelist, the choirs of Negro churches in Fort Worth sang several songs.

23. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by Sidney T. Matthews, Virginia.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

Fort Worth, Texas, May 17, 1934

24. The Convention assembled at 9 o'clock, President Dodd in the chair. After the song service James H. Ivey, Georgia, led in prayer. Selections from John 3 and Romans 8 were read by J. E. Hampton, Oklahoma, who also led in prayer.

25. The journal for yesterday was read and approved.

26. Executive Secretary Austin Crouch for the Executive Committee presented recommendations concerning the Education Board bonds, the continuance of the same percentage in distribution of Southwide funds as prevailed last year, and the authority to draw upon the Sunday School Board for an amount not to exceed \$30,000 for the year; and the recommendations were adopted. The Report of the Executive Committee as amended was then adopted as a whole.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary

In order to give careful attention to its various lines of work the Executive Committee at its annual meeting appointed the following standing committees:

Administrative Committee
Committee on Co-operation and Enlistment
Committee on Baptist Hundred Thousand Club
Investment Committee
Committee on Opdyke Scholarships
Committee on Arrangements for Convention
Committee on Radio

Each member of the Executive Committee has been assigned to serve on one of these committees. In addition to the standing committees, special committees are appointed from time to time to deal with specific matters coming before the Committee.

On account of the general financial condition prevailing throughout the United States the year 1933—especially the first half—was a trying one on the churches and on our general denominational causes, both state and South-wide. We are happy to state that the receipts for Convention causes for the months of January, February, March, and April, for 1934, show a most encouraging increase over the same months for 1933.

RECEIPTS FOR DISTRIBUTION

(Office of Executive Committee)

1932	1933	Decrease
\$1,198,679.96	\$880,488.62	\$318,191.34

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR JANUARY, FEBRUARY, MARCH AND APRIL

(Office of Executive Committee)

States	1933	1934	Increase
Alabama	\$ 17,141.48	\$ 30,048.31	\$ 12,906.83
Arizona	429.14	605.64	176.50
Arkansas	1,707.43	6,044.83	4,337.40
District of Columbia	2,288.38	1,916.17	372.21*
Florida	14,753.24	20,009.39	5,256.15
Georgia	22,329.60	39,058.88	16,729.28
Illinois	2,833.54	3,991.53	1,157.99
Kentucky	42,892.93	52,871.22	9,978.29
Louisiana	8,038.03	14,123.09	6,085.06
Mississippi	7,544.97	27,838.25	20,293.28
Missouri	23,336.57	26,794.82	3,458.25
†Maryland	631.43	877.73	246.30
New Mexico	1,493.77	1,485.42	8.35*
North Carolina	47,621.08	52,418.75	4,797.67
Oklahoma	12,524.47	21,203.49	8,679.02
South Carolina	17,705.42	25,586.21	7,880.79
Tennessee	38,102.50	46,275.30	8,172.80
Texas	20,575.00	41,909.93	21,334.93
Virginia	49,236.31	59,936.36	10,700.05
Specials	6,676.37	10,000.79	3,324.42
Total	\$337,861.66	\$482,996.11	\$145,134.45

*Decrease.

†Maryland sends direct to agencies.

MATTERS REFERRED BY CONVENTION

1. Changes in By-Laws

The Convention in adopting the Report of Committee on Consolidation of Promotion and Executive Committees "ordered that the Constitution and By-Laws be amended if and as necessary to conform herewith."

In conformance with this order the following changes in the By-Laws have been made:

I. That By-Law 8 be changed by striking out the figure "(2)" and the words "Promotion Committee" and renumbering the remaining items in order—(3) to (2), (4) to (3) and (5) to (4).

As thus amended, the Article will read:

8. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) on Baptist Brotherhood of the South; (3) on Order of Business; (4) on W.M.U. Work Auxiliary to the Convention.

II. That By-Law 9 item (5) be changed—

First, by striking out from first, second, and third lines the words "as stated in the Charter: The duties of the Executive Committee shall be."

Second, that item (4) in the third paragraph be reinserted from 1930 Annual, page 12, as follows:

"(4) To represent the Southern Baptist Convention in all negotiations with state conventions, and state boards, and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. The Executive Committee shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states, and all other related matters."

Third, That items (4), (5), (6), (7), and (8) be renumbered (5), (6), (7), (8), and (9) respectively.

Fourth, That in the same paragraph a new item be added as follows:

"(10) To conduct the promotion work of the Convention through the heads of Southern Baptist Convention Boards and Institutions, Baptist Brotherhood of the South and Woman's Missionary Union."

As thus amended, the Article will read:

9. The Executive Committee of the Convention (1) shall consist of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, one member from each co-operating state, one from the District of Columbia, and nine members at large. No salaried official of the Southern Baptist Convention or of any of its agencies or a salaried official of any State Convention or agency, or any member of any board or boards of trustees or commission of the Southern Baptist Convention may be a member of the Executive Committee; provided, however, that these restrictions shall not apply in the case of the President or Senior Secretary of the Convention.

(2) The members of the Committee shall be divided into three groups, as nearly equal as possible, and shall hold membership for three years, one-third going out of the office each year.

(3) Nine members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

(4) The President and Senior Secretary of the Convention shall be elected President and Recording Secretary of the Executive Committee. The Committee shall elect an executive secretary who shall be the executive officer of the Committee, and a treasurer who shall be bonded, and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by the Committee, but no salaried officer or employe of this Committee may be a member thereof.

(5) The duties and functions of the Committee shall be: To take title to and hold all properties, real or personal, and to convey title to property under the authority of the Convention and all funds such as moneys and securities that are donated or transferred for the use of the Convention by gift or left by will for such purposes. The Committee shall be the custodian of all such properties and funds, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled, and administered by the Committee in accordance with the direction, general or special, of the Convention.

The Executive Committee is the proper body to be named in transfers of real or personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention, either by deed, conveyance, or will.

The Executive Committee is authorized to receipt for all moneys or securities given to the Convention; to endorse all papers that need endorsement in the name of the Convention, and to execute all receipts and acknowledgments, and if necessary, to attach the seal of the Convention to these papers.

In addition to these duties and functions, the Executive Committee shall also exercise the following duties and functions: (1) To act for the Convention ad interim in matters not otherwise provided for in its plan of work. (2) To have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting. (3) To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention, or between agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies. (4) To represent the Southern Baptist Convention in all negotiations with state conventions, and state boards, and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. The Executive Committee shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states, and all other related matters. (5) To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention. The statement shall show the Assets, Liabilities, and the Debts of the agencies. (6) To recommend to the Convention an Operating Budget for the Convention year, and to recommend the percentage of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency. The Operating Budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. (7) The Executive Committee shall notify the agencies of the Convention of all actions or instructions of the Convention relating to the work or other matters of the agency or agencies involved, and shall report to the Convention whether such agency or agencies have carried out the wishes of the Convention. (8) To hold meetings at such times as may be necessary or advisable for the transaction of the business committed to it by the Convention. (9) To make reports of its proceedings to the Convention at each annual session, and to make any recommendations it may desire concerning the affairs of the Convention, or concerning the affairs of the agencies of the Convention. (10) To conduct the promotion work of the Convention through the heads of Southern Baptist Convention Boards and Institutions, Baptist Brotherhood of the South and Woman's Missionary Union.

The Executive Committee shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention. But the Executive Committee shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and to make suggestions, when deemed advisable, to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

The expenses of the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board. The Sunday School Board shall advance to the Executive Committee, from time to time, funds sufficient for the Committee to discharge its duties without financial embarrassment.

III. That By-Law 10 be stricken out entirely.

(By-Law 10 refers to the Promotion Committee, the duties of which have been committed to the Executive Committee.)

IV. That By-Laws 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 be numbered 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, respectively.

Recommendation One

V. We recommend that the following new By-Law be adopted:

"17. Nothing contained in reports to the Convention shall be construed as actions of the Convention except the recommendations which are definitely listed and adopted by the Convention."

2. Allocation of Calendar Time

At the Convention held in Washington, the following recommendation was adopted:

"We recommend the allocation of calendar time to the several causes included in the Co-operative Program as a means of keeping our people informed and enlisted in the support of the whole program." (Page 57, 1933 Convention Annual.)

The Executive Committee referred this matter to its Committee on Cooperation and Enlistment which committee adopted the following allotment of calendar time:

1. **First Quarter**—(January, February, March)—Home and Foreign Missions, including W.M.U. Week of Prayer and Thank Offering for Home Missions in March, and the special Missionary Day Offering in March.

2. **Second Quarter**—(April, May, June)—Baptist Hospitals, and Baptist Education in the States, including Hospital Day on Mother's Day, the second Sunday in May, and Education Day in June.

3. **Third Quarter**—(July, August, September)—Ministerial Relief and Theological Education, setting apart July for Baptist Bible Institute, August for the Southwestern Seminary, and September for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, with emphasis also on the W.M.U. Training School; W.M.U. offering and season of prayer for State Missions in states observing such in September.

4. **Fourth Quarter**—(October, November, December)—State Missions and Orphanages, including State Mission Day in the Sunday school in October, W.M.U. season of prayer and offering for State Missions in states observing such in October, Orphanage Day with offering at Thanksgiving according to state plan, Baptist Paper Month during November, and W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions with Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions in December.

3. Debt Needs of Agencies for 1934

Item 6 of the action of the Convention in creating the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club reads:

"That the treasurer of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention be instructed to transmit promptly all funds to the several agencies of the Convention, according to percentages determined by the Executive Committee, in ratio to the debt needs of the several agencies. Nothing in the foregoing shall interfere with the right of the donor to designate if he so desires."

Pursuant to instructions, the Executive Committee determined the debt needs of the respective agencies and the percentages of distribution of receipts from the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club for 1934 as follows:

Agency	Debt Needs	Percentages
Foreign Mission Board	\$ 300,000.00	30 %
Home Mission Board	200,000.00	20 %
Education Board	50,000.00	5 %
Southern Seminary	180,000.00	18 %
Southwestern Seminary	140,000.00	14 %
Baptist Bible Institute	100,000.00	10 %
American Baptist Seminary	2,000.00	00.2%
Baptist Hospital	23,000.00	2.3%
National Baptist Memorial Church.....	5,000.00	00.5%
Total	\$1,000,000.00	100 %

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Creation of the Foundation

The following action was taken by the Convention (see page 30, 1928 Annual):

"We recommend that the Executive Committee be the Fiduciary Agency of the Southern Baptist Convention; that it receive, hold and administer all funds and legacies given directly to the Southern Baptist Convention; that all funds and property, both real and personal, owned by the Convention and now in the hands of the treasurer of the Convention, be turned over to the Executive Committee as soon as the Executive Committee is legally qualified to receive them; and that the Executive Committee present to the next Convention detailed plans for establishing a Southern Baptist Foundation."

2. Explanation of the Foundation

By "foundation" is meant a donation, or donations, given to support the work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The principal of the donations is to be held in perpetuity, and only the income from such funds is to be used for the promotion of the work of the Convention. The donations may be for the whole work of the Convention, or for specific causes fostered by the Convention. To illustrate, one may make a gift, the income from which is to be used from time to time as the Convention may determine. Or one may make a gift, the income from which is to be used for specific work fostered by the Convention.

3. Purposes of the Foundation

The purposes of the Foundation should be to encourage and motivate the making of gifts, donations, and benefactions by deeds, will, life insurance, or otherwise, for the advancement, promotion, extension, and maintenance of the various causes and objects now or at any time hereafter, fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention.

4. Methods of Increasing the Foundation

A foundation may be established by the following methods:

- (1) Direct and Absolute Gift.
- (2) Bequest Life Insurance.
- (3) Annuity Contracts.
- (4) Trust Agreement.
- (5) Bequest by Will.

5. Legal Names of Convention and Incorporated Agencies

As a matter of information, we give herewith the legal names of the Convention and its agencies as stated in the charters:

Southern Baptist Convention.
 Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.
 Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
 Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
 The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
 Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
 The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
 The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.
 Baptist Bible Institute, Inc.
 The Hospital Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.
 The American Baptist Theological Seminary.

6. Present Funds of the Foundation

(1) The Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund.....	\$162,054.21
(2) The Herrick and Stout Funds.....	5,851.12
(3) Miscellaneous Funds (gifts of stocks and bonds, par value)	5,500.00

Total\$173,405.33

THE DOROTHEA VAN DEUSEN OPDYKE FUND

Mrs. Ida Reed Opdyke, who died at Jamestown, New York, May 12, 1927, in her seventy-fifth year, left the Southern Baptist Convention a substantial bequest embracing nearly half of her estate, thus conforming to the New York law that no one can bequeath more than half his property to charity. The ninth item of her will, which was dated February 16, 1920, confirmed in a codicil dated April 20, 1927, is as follows:

"NINTH: The balance of this one-half of my estate I give, devise and bequeath to the Southern Baptist Convention to be used for the purpose of providing education for the mountain people under jurisdiction of said Convention. This gift is made in memory of my daughter, and shall be known as 'The Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund.'"

(1) The Method of Handling.

An estimate is made of amount of income available for coming school year. Applicant blanks are forwarded to the principals of schools, as well as to those making individual requests.

When an application is returned, questionnaires are sent to the three references given. When all questionnaires have been returned, these are assembled with applications and are turned over to the Opdyke Scholarship Committee for consideration.

A list is made of approved applicants, who are notified to this effect and a statement enclosed showing how money will be paid to them. Notices are also sent to those whose applications are not approved. The principal of each school is sent a list of the students whose applications have been approved and who have signified their desire to attend his school, with a request that the Executive Committee be notified when students have entered.

When the principal sends in a list of Opdyke students, check is forwarded him for one-half scholarships, with complete instructions for handling same. As money is paid student, receipt is signed by him and the duplicate forwarded to the Executive Committee's office. When pupils have enrolled for the second half of term a notice is sent by the principal and a check for the second installment of scholarship is forwarded.

A complete record is kept by schools, including list of pupils, check numbers and amounts, duplicate receipts, and receipts of principals. In addition to this record a file is kept by schools of all applications and correspondence relative to pupils throughout the year.

(2) Number of Students Aided.

Year 1929-1930	91
Year 1930-1931	62
Year 1931-1932	86
Year 1932-1933	96
Year 1933-1934	109
Total	444

(3) Total Amount of Aid Given: \$36,129.40.

EDUCATION BOARD AFFAIRS

1. Ridgecrest

(1) Charter of Southern Baptist Assembly:

At the annual meeting of the stockholders of the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, N. C., August 16, 1933, it was unanimously voted to dissolve the corporation. The necessary steps for the dissolution of the Southern Baptist Assembly were immediately taken. On October 9, 1933, the Secretary of the State of North Carolina signed the final dissolution of the corporation. This action in no way affects the title of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to the Ridgecrest property.

(2) Since the summer of 1929 the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has efficiently conducted the assembly at Ridgecrest, N. C. This has been done by agreements, from time to time, between the Executive Committee and the Sunday School Board. The present agreement continues through the 1934 session of the assembly. It will, therefore, be necessary to make arrangements for the future operation of the summer assembly.

Recommendation Two

We, therefore, recommend that the Convention instruct the Executive Committee of the Convention and the Sunday School Board to work out satisfactory agreements for the future operation of the summer assembly at Ridgecrest, N. C.

2. Umatilla

The Florida Convention of Baptist Churches was requested by your Committee to conduct the Winter Assembly at Umatilla, Fla., February, 1933. The Florida Convention, however, on account of the financial situation found itself unable to comply with the request, and, as your Committee deemed it unwise to expend any money for the purpose of conducting an assembly, no assembly was held in 1933.

3. Nuyaka

The Board of Trustees of the Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanages operated the institution for two years without expense to your Committee with the exception of the payment of the salary of the superintendent. On account of financial conditions the Trustees have found themselves unable to continue the operation of the institution. As the receipts of the Executive Committee for the handling of the Education Board's affairs do not justify an expenditure of money for the operation of the Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage, the Committee, therefore, has closed the institution.

In order to have someone look after the property the Committee has rented it at a nominal price.

4. Bonds of the Education Board

The receipts for the Education Board have not, for some years, been sufficient to meet maturing obligations. Upon instructions of the Convention, held in Washington, the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention appropriated to the Executive Committee \$7,860.00 for the payment of the interest on the bonds which came due June 15, 1933.

When the interest on the bonds came due December 15, 1933, your Committee found itself with insufficient funds to meet the interest payment and, therefore, had to default on the interest and the \$20,000.00 on bonds maturing on that date. Your Committee appealed to the Sunday School Board some time before the date of maturity to come to its relief in the matter of the interest payment. This the Board at that time declined to do. Later, on account of the serious complications that might arise, the Sunday School Board did, on February 6, 1934, appropriate \$7,000.00 to supplement the funds on hand for the payment of the interest in default.

The Executive Committee appointed a special committee to confer with the representatives of the bondholders concerning the future of the Education Board bonds, both interest and maturities. After two conferences with representatives of the bondholders an agreement was entered into by the special committee and the representatives of the bondholders as follows:

"It is proposed to refund the present issue of Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention First Mortgage 6% bonds on the following terms and in the following procedure:

- "1. Interest due June 15, 1934, on the present outstanding bonds shall be paid when due. Insurance under the terms of the present indenture shall be kept up as heretofore.
- "2. Two-thirds of all funds accruing to the Education Board, either through the 3 1/2 % allocation of undesignated funds as now obtains

or through the allocation of special contributions from any debt-raising campaign shall be devoted to the service of this loan for payment of interest at the rate of 6% per annum and the balance to be used for the retirement of bonds at 100 in their present outstanding numerical order—it being understood and agreed that the amount so outlined shall in no event be less than \$26,000 per annum.

- "3. In the event that the two-thirds of the funds so received to be devoted to the purpose of this loan shall exceed \$26,000, then all sums in excess of \$26,000 shall be devoted to the retirement of bonds through tender at the lowest price, by the Trustee, upon usual advertisement.
- "4. The entire issue now outstanding, including bonds that were due December 15, 1933, will be extended to December 15, 1941, with interest at the rate of 6% per annum.
- "5. All these proceedings shall be confirmed by the action of the Southern Baptist Convention at its forth-coming annual meeting to be held in May, 1934, and the validity and legality of such extension shall be passed upon by qualified attorneys of the Board and of the bankers."

Recommendation Three

After a conference of the Executive Committee with the Trustee of the bond issue, the following revised plan of refinancing was recommended to the Convention:

3. WHEREAS, the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention did, on September 1, 1926, execute a First Mortgage to secure \$345,000.00 First Mortgage Serial 6% Real Estate Gold Bonds, which mortgage was recorded on September 27, 1926, in Book 255 at page 1 in the Recorder's Office in Buncombe County, N. C., and on September 28, 1926, in Book 34 at page 53 in the Recorder's Office of McDowell County, N. C., which mortgage provides that the principal should be retired as follows:

\$13,000—December 15, 1928	\$19,000—December 15, 1932
16,000—December 15, 1929	20,000—December 15, 1933
17,000—December 15, 1930	21,000—December 15, 1934
18,000—December 15, 1931	22,000—December 15, 1935
\$199,000—December 15, 1936	

and,

WHEREAS, the principal payments due prior to December 15, 1933, have been fully paid, together with all interest coupons to and including those due December 15, 1933; and,

WHEREAS, the Southern Baptist Convention has assumed the payment of the obligations of the Education Board;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that in order to maintain the credit of the Southern Baptist Convention, and that the serial payments and interest may be more conveniently paid when due, that the debt be readjusted as follows, and that the Executive Committee be instructed to carry out the details of the following plan:

(1) That interest due June 15, 1934, and all future interest, on the present outstanding bonds shall be paid when due. Insurance under the terms of the present indenture shall be kept up as heretofore.

(2) That two-thirds of all funds accruing to the Education Board after June 15, 1934, both through the 3 1-3% allocation of undesignated funds as now obtains and through the allocation of special contributions from any debt-raising campaign, shall be devoted to the service of this loan for payment of interest at the rate of 6% per annum and the balance to be used for the retirement of bonds at 100 in their present outstanding numerical order except receipts from the Hundred Thousand Club which shall be devoted exclusively to the payment of principal—it being understood and agreed that the amount so outlined shall not be less than \$26,000—per annum, \$13,000—to be paid

June 15 and December 15 of each year during the term of said bond issue, beginning June 15, 1935. In event an unusual situation should develop whereby a principal reduction cannot be made in any current period the extension agreement shall contain a provision permitting the trustee of the bond issue to negotiate with the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and make an extension on behalf of the bondholders. It is understood, however, that in any event the interest will be paid promptly when due.

(3) That in the event the two-thirds of the funds so received to be devoted to the purpose of this loan shall exceed \$26,000.00, then all sums in excess of \$26,000.00 shall be devoted to the retirement of bonds through tender at the lowest price, by the Trustee, upon usual advertisement, and such excess funds shall be forwarded to the Trustee prior to January 31 of each calendar year.

(4) That the entire issue now outstanding, including bonds that were due December 15, 1933, will be extended to December 15, 1941, with interest at the rate of 6% per annum.

(5) This plan of readjustment shall be declared operative upon the written consent and approval of holders of 80% in principal amount of the outstanding bonds.

(6) The incidental expenses incurred in connection with the readjustment of the bond issue shall be paid by the Executive Committee out of current funds.

(7) Should it be necessary to procure the consent of the Federal Trade Commission under the Securities Act, for the extension of said bonds under this plan, the Executive Committee, through its attorneys, shall enter the necessary procedure.

All matters incident to the extension and adjustment of the mortgage must be subject to the approval of the Trustee and the bondholders, and in event there are any minor adjustments in the working out of the plan, then the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention is authorized to act. It is further understood that nothing in this Resolution contained shall change, in any way, the other terms of the said Mortgage by and between the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company, and the debt in all other respects, shall remain in the same force and effect as heretofore.

5. Education Commission

When the affairs of the Education Board were transferred to the Executive Committee, the following instructions were given concerning the Education Commission: "That out of this fund committed to the Executive Committee, a sum not to exceed \$2,500.00 per annum be given to the Education Commission for the purpose of gathering facts and data necessary to its work, the payment of traveling expenses of its chairman and members and for necessary clerical or stenographic help."

From year to year your Committee has been making an appropriation to the Education Commission, amounting in all to \$9,800.00. The indebtedness of the Executive Committee has, therefore, been increased by this amount.

Recommendation Four

4. That, Because the funds received for meeting the obligations of the Education Board are wholly inadequate, your Committee recommends that an appropriation of \$500.00 be made to the Education Commission out of the operating fund of the Executive Committee.

PROMOTION WORK

By action of the Convention at Washington City last May, the work of the Promotion Committee of Southern Baptists was transferred to the Executive Committee.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee, June 14, 1933, the promotion work of the Convention was assigned to the Committee on Co-operation and Enlistment, of which Dr. Louie D. Newton was made chairman.

President M. E. Dodd was asked to represent the Executive Committee in the projection of its promotional plans in the several states, which he has done with signal success. The Executive Committee and the Southern Baptist Convention owe to the First Baptist Church of Shreveport a genuine debt of gratitude for its great generosity in sharing its pastor's services with the Convention this year.

In company with Secretary Austin Crouch, President Dodd visited many of the states of the Southern Baptist Convention, held conferences with the State Secretaries and the Executive Committee of their Executive Boards with reference to matters of co-operation between the Southern Baptist Convention and the respective State Conventions.

During the fall months Doctor Dodd visited most of the State Conventions and a large number of other general denominational gatherings, speaking on the Co-operative Program. During the year he has held conferences, spoken at the Convention or conducted meetings in every state of the Southern Baptist Convention except one, traveling 50,000 miles in the discharge of these duties.

We have been unable to gather a statistical report of the results of the Every-Member Canvass but from almost every State Secretary we have received the statement that the canvass was put on in their respective states more generally and more thoroughly than in any previous year in recent times.

Publicity

The usual work of denominational propaganda has been carried on through the Publicity Department, of which Walter M. Gilmore was retained as publicity director. More than two and one-half million pieces of literature, including stewardship tracts, booklets and tracts on our different denominational agencies have been distributed during the Convention year.

Seven issues of The Baptist Program, with an average circulation of 13,000, have been published and sent free to all the pastors in the Southern Baptist Convention and also to state and associational workers and faculties of our Baptist schools. Through this medium we have sought to supply our leaders with information with regard to our various denominational activities.

Another vital and effective medium of publicity has been our Baptist Bulletin Service through which we have been reaching from 25,000 to 35,000 of our constituency each Sunday. This department, which has had a marked growth in recent months, is more than self-sustaining.

Our Baptist State papers have been most generous with their space. Scores of articles on denominational affairs by various writers have been furnished them. For several weeks preceding the Every-Member Canvass President Dodd maintained a weekly column in all of our papers, "This and That," in which he publicized the different phases of our work. Dr. Dodd furnished many other articles for the press besides writing a special message to the pastors in each issue of The Baptist Program. In connection with the Every-Member Canvass three advertisements were given the papers. The Sunday School Board gave us much valuable advertising space. Much of the publicity matter for the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club was handled through our office. Many articles were sent direct to the daily press, 100 morning and more than 300 evening papers, as well as to the Associated Press.

Report of Committee on Radio

Twenty-three thousand five hundred quarter-hour periods of Baptist messages are being broadcast annually over 87 of the 115 radio stations throughout the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention.

A survey of this present use of radio for Baptist messages, is one of the three primary objectives of the Committee on Radio set up by the Executive

Committee at its meeting June 14, 1933, when the following brethren were named: M. E. Dodd, Louie D. Newton and Edwin S. Preston. The other two objectives have been co-operation with groups to take advantage of present opportunities for the use of radio and a study of the present trends in radio development.

Results

Believing radio to be a great potential Kingdom asset with possibilities as yet only partially realized, the Committee on Radio has functioned since that date in line with these three objectives, and has achieved the following results:

First. A preliminary survey has been made of the present Baptist messages being broadcast over radio stations in the Southern Baptist Convention territory.

Second. A listing of these has been prepared for publication. Beginning with a complete state listing of Baptist messages in Georgia published in the Christian Index of the issue, October 19, 1933, the committee has issued a later listing of all the Baptist programs on the stronger radio stations throughout the South. This list has been made available to editors of denominational papers and for use in appropriate publications of the Baptist Sunday School Board. State listings of Baptist programs on stations of lesser power are being compiled and will be made available for publication in appropriate periodicals.

Third. The names of local Baptist contacts with radio stations throughout the South are being listed so that occasional Baptist programs or radio features may be offered them.

Fourth. Suggestion has been made to leaders in state conventions that some part of the annual state meeting be broadcast over the radio station in the town in which the convention is held. A good portion of the convention of Baptists of Georgia, and doubtless of some other states as well, was broadcast this past year.

Fifth. Arrangement was made for broadcasting part of the Third South-wide B.Y.P.U. Conference held in Nashville, Tennessee, through co-operation of the committee with J. E. Lambdin, Secretary, and W. A. Harrell, Associate Secretary of the B.Y.P.U. Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board. Several hours of each day's program were broadcast over station WLAC and three periods were broadcast over station WSM.

Sixth. The committee made contact with Baptists in cities where Dr. M. E. Dodd, President of the Convention, had engagements suggesting the broadcasting of a message on the occasion of his visit. In many of these places Doctor Dodd spoke over the radio stations. Arrangements were made in a similar manner for some broadcasts along the itinerary of Herman C. E. Liu, President of Shanghai University.

Seventh. The committee suggested the broadcasting of some portions of the Southern Baptist Convention this year at Fort Worth, and has proffered its active assistance to the local radio committee.

Eighth. An inquiry has been made by the committee as a matter of information as to the cost of various methods of broadcasting Baptist messages. This information is available from the chairman of the committee to any who may be interested.

The Present Radio Situation

We find broadcasting stations in the hands, almost without exception, of commercial groups. During the period of expansion in radio while many interested primarily in religion were saying, "Is there a field in religion for radio broadcasting?", "Should churches and denominations operate broadcasting stations?", and similar questions, the owners and managers of commercial radio stations were saying, "While we may not know who will ultimately own broadcasting stations, or who will pay for programs, we do know that the supply of wave-lengths is limited, and therefore we are going to get our share." The result was inevitable.

The outlook of the management of most stations is a commercial outlook. The time given to religious programs is as the result of the wish of the constituency of the stations and in some measure is the result of the belief on the part of the station management that with religious programs the station will have better standing in the eyes of the Federal Radio Commission.

The percentage of time given to religious programs over radio stations in the South is slightly higher than the 8% which is the average for the nation, according to data of the Federal Radio Commission. Three out of every four of the religious programs in the nation are on time donated by the broadcasting stations.

Nearly half of the religious broadcasting in the United States takes place on Sunday. In this division of time the radio is doubtless simply following the practice of the church in making religion more important on one particular day of the week than on other days. In general, the more powerful the station the greater is the real emphasis given to religion in week-day broadcasting. Stations of the low power range use more time on Sunday for religion than on all the remaining days of the week.

The peak of religious programs for Sundays is reached between 9 and 12 o'clock A.M., with the period from 11 to 12 highest of any time during that day or any time during the week. Between 2 and 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon many religious programs are being broadcast. Only a few, even in the nation at large, are broadcast between 8 and 9 Sunday night.

During week days the peak of religious programs is between 7 and 9 o'clock in the morning. The week-day peak of religious programs is at a time when children are at school. Practically no religious programs are broadcast at times when they are at home from school on week-days or week-nights. In the evening when the family is presumably assembled at home, there are almost no religious programs in the South, and few throughout the nation.

At present there are only two Baptist messages to be heard Sunday nights over radio stations of 5,000 or more watts power: the one by Dr. M. E. Dodd of Shreveport, La., over station KWKH which has 10,000 watts power, and the one by Dr. W. F. Powell of Nashville, Tenn., over station WLAC with 5,000 watts power. Doctor Dodd is heard from 7:45 to 9:30 P.M. (C. T.) and Doctor Powell is heard from 8 to 8:30 P.M. (C. T.). WLAC is associated with the Columbia Broadcasting System, while KWKH has no chain affiliation but shares time with WWL of New Orleans, La.

Religious programs that are features of one of the national broadcasting chains thus far have been by individuals and organizations located in but one section of the country. This plan has economic and technical advantages perhaps, but few other benefits are claimed for it. Stations associated with either of these great national chains give practically no evening or night time to religious broadcasts. These chain stations include practically all the stronger stations in the South.

Approximate Costs of Broadcasting

Data as to the approximate cost of the several means of broadcasting messages have been assembled. For information this is given below.

A 1,000-watt transmitter can be built for between \$20,000 and \$25,000. It could be operated an average of four hours a day for \$20,000 a year.

A first-class, high-powered station could be built for about \$200,000 with operating costs at about \$300,000 a year. If this station were endowed it would take approximately \$15,000,000.

The consensus of opinion is that the best way to secure a wave-length is to buy a station which is now on the air. Some few churches have done this and then leased to commercial companies all the time they did not wish to reserve for their religious programs.

A fifteen-minute, weekly program over one of the 50,000-watt stations in the South might be had by a yearly contract for from approximately \$52.50

to \$87.50, depending on the time chosen. A discount of 15% will be allowed by taking 52 periods. The cost of talent would be in addition to this amount.

As possible ways of financing any contemplated programs there would be the possibility of including this amount as a budget item, private subscriptions from interested friends, the securing of an endowment, or the use of some of this time for advertising Baptist Sunday School Board publications and financing by that Board.

Present rates on the leasing of a line for remote control programs is at the rate of about \$10,000 a year per hundred miles. By the month some churches are paying between twelve and twenty-five dollars for leasing a line of much lesser distance from church to radio station studio.

It would cost \$75 to produce a 15-minute record for use in broadcasting. Duplicates of this record could be secured at \$1.50 each after the master record was made.

Types of Programs

Types of religious programs now on the air throughout the South and nation include, conversation, interviews, musical readings, plays, expository Bible teaching, stories, directed activities where the listeners are requested to perform some act or acts as the program progresses, debates, and the broadcasting of sermons, services, and religious events as they are happening. Music constitutes about one-third of the religious program with about one-fourth of this instrumental and three-fourths vocal.

Value of Listing Programs in Advance

Fully 50% of the effectiveness of broadcasting a religious program is due to the previous notice given to the forthcoming broadcast. The listing of religious programs adds greatly to the number of listeners. In this connection, the committee expresses its appreciation for the co-operation of the denominational press in carrying the listing of Baptist messages over the radio. Also the co-operation of the Baptist Sunday School Board through its editorial secretaries, in including this listing in appropriate publications.

Suggestions for Further Development

As a result of the studies and meetings of the radio committee during the past months, the following possible activities are suggested for further development:

1. Plan a month by month radio feature emphasizing the several objects in our denominational work in varied ways, and make this feature available throughout the South, to Baptist contacts and those Baptists regularly broadcasting programs.

2. Encourage the broadcasting wherever possible of specially-planned programs in connection with state conventions and Southwide gatherings. The committee's information and counsel should be made available to facilitate these arrangements.

3. Definitely plan for the broadcasting of feature hours of the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1935, and plan and execute special broadcasts during the Convention in keeping with the ideals and policies of the Convention.

4. Encourage Baptist pastors, educators, and well-qualified laymen and musicians to take advantage of opportunities for broadcasting over local radio stations throughout the South.

5. Assist Baptist individuals and organizations by supplying information and suggestions concerning the presentation of local radio programs. Material especially prepared for radio use could be made available for suggestion and assistance.

6. Continue and carry to completion activities begun during this past year; to wit:

Supply an up-to-date listing of Baptist radio messages monthly to the denominational press and appropriate publications of the Baptist Sunday School Board;

Compile the names of Baptists who have fraternal contact with radio stations and keep these for possible use in the interest of the Kingdom program of Southern Baptists;

Study federal regulations with regard to broadcasting in general, and religious programs in particular;

Secure technical suggestions for presenting religious programs from program directors of radio stations throughout the South, and make these available as needed;

List speakers and musicians with good radio voices or features;

List for use as needed names of individuals with unique messages; and

Make further study as to the costs of the various methods of broadcasting Baptist messages.

DIVISION OF DENOMINATIONAL FUNDS ADOPTED BY STATES FOR 1934

	State Per Cent	Southwide Per Cent
Alabama	55	45
Arizona	75	25
Arkansas	80	20
†District of Columbia	40	60
Florida	55	45
Georgia	80	20
Illinois	70	30
Kentucky	50	50
Louisiana	80	20
Maryland	50	50
Mississippi	50	50
Missouri	55	45
New Mexico	90	10
North Carolina	60	40
Oklahoma	60	40
South Carolina	55	45
Tennessee	50	50
*Texas .....	..	..
Virginia	55	45

†The 60 per cent is divided equally between the Northern Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

*Does not divide on percentage basis, but has a definite amount for Southwide causes in budget.

REPORT ON CONFERENCE AT NEW ORLEANS

A joint conference of the State Secretaries and the Administrative Committee and the Committee on Co-operation and Enlistment of the Executive Committee was held in New Orleans, February 21, 1934, for the purpose of considering principles and plans of co-operation between the various state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention. The following statement was unanimously adopted and is herewith presented, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention at its pre-Convention meeting in Fort Worth, and through the Executive Committee to the Convention for adoption:

I.

In the interest of clearness and better understanding among our people, we suggest that expenses chargeable to the whole Co-operative Program be cared for as follows:

1. That we share in the administrative expenses, which shall consist of office rent, stationery and postage, salary and expenses of the general secretary, salaries of bookkeeper and stenographer, telegrams, and so forth, insofar as

they are used for the whole program upon the basis of the ratio of distribution between state and Southwide objects as existing in each state.

2. That we share in the promotional expenses of the Co-operative Program upon the same basis as above mentioned, including the salary and expenses of field men employed to work exclusively for the whole program, advertising and literature used to promote the whole program (which, in our judgment, would not include salaries of editors or subsidies to state papers), the expenses of the Woman's Missionary Union and any other expenses incurred in promoting the whole program such as special rallies, and so forth.

3. That for the sake of uniformity and clarity in reporting the above items, the executive secretary of the Executive Committee and the several state secretaries undertake to work out uniform systems of accounting and reporting.

4. That we urge in every state that expenses chargeable to the whole Co-operative Program be kept at a minimum and we heartily commend those states which give even more liberal consideration to the Southwide causes included in the Co-operative Program.

II.

We recognize the fifty-fifty division as between state and Southwide causes as in general an ideal. However, there may be some states which can give more than fifty per cent to Southwide objects, and we urge that this be done wherever and whenever possible. On the other hand, there may be some states where local conditions make this impracticable at present. Where this is the case, we urge these states to make as liberal provision for Southwide causes as their circumstances will permit, and to keep constantly before them the aim to increase their percentages to Southwide causes as soon as this is practicable.

III.

The number and magnitude of preferred items in several states consume so large a part of the total income, as to jeopardize the very life of our common interests. It is, therefore, recorded as our conviction that it is not a wise policy for any state to put any state cause in the general program as a preferred item for any amount to be taken out of the funds of the whole program. It would be wiser, in our judgment, for each state to face its local burdens frankly and in the light of its obligation to Southwide causes, and to provide for state emergencies out of state funds. Further, we give it as our conviction that after the state has fixed its ratio of division as between state and Southwide objects, every dollar of the divisible funds should be divided on this ratio, and that there should be no deviation from this principle. This will insure a finer spirit of co-operation among our people and will inspire greater confidence in our program.

IV.

Where emergency appeals shall become necessary either for state or Southwide causes, which will affect the ratio of distribution between state and Southwide causes, that these be agreed upon as between the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention before becoming operative in any particular state.

V.

That we recommend that the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention shall seek to establish and maintain contacts and conferences with the several state agencies with reference to working out these principles.

VI.

That we recommend that the allocation of Southern Baptist Convention funds be made by the Southern Baptist Convention, and the allocation of State Convention funds be made by the several State Conventions.

Recommendation Five

5. That the joint paper adopted by the State Secretaries and the Administrative Committee and the Committee on Co-operation and Enlistment of the Executive Committee in New Orleans, February 21, 1934, be adopted as a basis of action between the Southern Baptist Convention and the State Conventions.

RECORDS OF STATE CONVENTIONS—1933

Data Furnished by State Executive Secretaries

STATES	Co-operative Program	Designated	Total	Administrative Charges Deducted Before Division	"Preferred" Items Ded.	Percentage of Distribution	Changes for 1934
Alabama	\$91,348.05	\$43,544.19	\$134,892.24	\$27,760.76	None	55-45	55-45
Arizona				None	None	75-25	75-25
Arkansas	32,194.22	10,035.05	42,229.27	None	None	80-20	80-20
District of Columbia	63,661.89	51,226.39	114,888.28	13,005.22	None	40-60	40-60
Florida	153,167.67	146,699.04	299,866.71	26,011.61	\$6,000.00	55-45	55-45
Georgia					125,564.68	(only left—\$11,591.38)	80-20
Illinois	11,474.71	23,431.48	34,906.19	None	2,533.70	70-30	66 $\frac{2}{3}$ —33 $\frac{1}{3}$
Kentucky	266,181.25	105,015.14	371,226.39	12,000.00	None	50-50	50-50
Louisiana	51,946.28	35,652.43	87,598.71	None	None	80-20	80-20
Maryland	38,439.15	1,910.00	40,349.15	3,705.00	None	55-45	50-50
Mississippi	62,528.73	37,730.75	100,259.48	12,442.73	16,607.68	73-23	50-50
*Missouri	61,175.74	65,475.94	126,651.68	16,212.97	None	56-44	55-45
New Mexico	6,990.40	7,675.14	14,665.54	None	None	90-10	90-10
North Carolina	176,682.32	101,623.47	278,305.79	20,748.32	None	60-40	60-40
Oklahoma	69,837.76	50,567.16	120,404.92	22,725.24	None	60-40	60-40
South Carolina	139,121.41	42,126.10	201,247.51	28,726.56	None	55-45	55-45
Tennessee	163,209.93	73,565.68	236,775.61	21,559.05	None	50-50	50-50
Texas	218,640.76	91,432.09	310,072.85		99,889.02		
Virginia	309,175.00	110,919.00	420,094.00	23,506.00	None	50-50	55-45
TOTALS	\$1,935,775.27	\$998,659.05	\$2,934,434.32	\$228,773.46	\$250,595.08		

*Missouri Baptist churches sent \$50,000.00 (in addition to this) as designated funds to Northern Baptist Convention.
†Texas does not divide on percentage basis but about 42 per cent of total collections in 1933 went to Southwide causes.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

At its annual meeting, June 14, 1933, your Committee adopted a plan of organization for carrying out the instructions of the Convention concerning the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club. Frank Tripp, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Saint Joseph, Missouri, was elected General Leader of the movement. The Convention will, we feel sure, join your Committee in expressing its gratitude to the General Leader for his untiring and gratuitous service and to the First Baptist Church of Saint Joseph, Missouri, for the real contribution it has made in the interest of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club.

Herewith is submitted the report of Frank Tripp, the General Leader of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club:

The 1933 Convention at Washington approved the organization of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club as a practicable and feasible method of systematically reducing the indebtedness of all of the agencies of the Convention, and your Committee was directed to set up such an organization as might be necessary for the successful promotion of the movement.

At a called meeting of the Executive Committee at Washington on the last day of the Convention, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, announced to the Committee that the Sunday School Board would pay all necessary expenses of the movement, so as to allow all of the money raised through the plan to be applied on the principal of the debts of the participating agencies. This generous offer by the Sunday School Board was subsequently accepted by the Executive Committee at the annual meeting held in Nashville in June, 1933.

The action of the Convention provided that the movement be directed by the Secretary of the Convention's Promotional Agency or a pastor who was to serve as General Leader without salary. At the called meeting of your Committee at Washington, a special committee of three was appointed to work out detailed plans of organization and promotion, and report at the regular meeting of the Executive Committee in June. The special committee of three was composed of Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Chas. S. Henderson, and Frank Tripp. The full report of this special committee was approved by the Executive Committee.

I was requested to assume the General Leadership of the movement on June 15, of last year and instructed to close the initial membership effort on or before October 1. To launch a movement of such proportion in the summer months was, indeed, no small task. Every piece of literature and all supplies had to be prepared and printed and some satisfactory plan of approach worked out. Due to the fact that many of our pastors and members of the churches would be away during July and August, it was thought best not to undertake the setting up of an organization along the lines recommended to and approved by the Convention; namely, a state leader in each state, a leader in each association and so far as possible, a leader in every church. It was, therefore, decided to ask all of the Southwide Executives to serve as Regional Leaders and to undertake to get back to the churches through the W.M.U., B.Y.P.U., Sunday school and Brotherhood departments, South and Statewide. These established and functioning departments seemed to offer the best opportunity for publicizing the movement and securing memberships during the brief time allotted for the first drive. The heads of these departments gave us splendid co-operation and in spite of the many difficulties encountered, the first membership effort made a very creditable showing.

We were authorized by the Executive Committee to launch a second membership drive the first of the year and to continue through January and February. We immediately took steps to set up a permanent organization in all co-operating states. The Executives of all Southwide agencies were asked to continue to serve as Regional Leaders and the territory of the Convention was divided as follows:

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Secretary Home Mission Board, Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina; Dr. W. W. Hamilton, President Baptist Bible Institute, Louisiana and Mississippi; Dr. Louis J. Bristow, Superintendent Southern Baptist Hospital, Arkansas, Alabama, and Oklahoma; Dr. L. R. Scarborough, President Southwestern Seminary, Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona; Dr. C. E. Maddry, Secretary Foreign Mission Board, Virginia, North Carolina, Maryland, and

District of Columbia; Dr. John R. Sampey, President Southern Seminary; Dr. O. L. Hailey, Secretary American Baptist Seminary, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, and Illinois.

We have been exceedingly fortunate in being able to enlist many of our ablest men as State and Associational Leaders. Space will not permit the listing of the Associational Leaders in this report; however, this and other interesting detailed information concerning the movement is being printed in pamphlet form and will be distributed at the Convention. The men serving as State Leaders are as follows:

Alabama, Dr. J. E. Dillard, Birmingham; Arizona, Rev. S. S. Bussell, Phoenix; Arkansas, Dr. Perry F. Webb, Pine Bluff; District of Columbia, Dr. G. G. Johnson, Washington; Florida, Dr. George Hyman, Miami; Georgia, Dr. Ellis A. Fuller, Atlanta; Illinois, Dr. E. W. Reeder, Carbondale; Kentucky, Dr. J. O. Williams, Bowling Green; Louisiana, Dr. T. W. Gayer, Pineville; Maryland, Dr. Joseph T. Watts, Baltimore; Mississippi, Dr. H. C. Bass, Meridian; Missouri, Dr. Paul Weber, Jefferson City; New Mexico, Mr. M. L. Murdock, Albuquerque; Oklahoma, Dr. J. W. Bruner, Chickasha; Tennessee, Dr. A. U. Boone, Nashville; Texas, Dr. J. Howard Williams, Dallas.

Virginia, North and South Carolina have not as yet officially approved the plan; however, there are quite a number of members in each of these states. The fact that the movement has not been officially approved by these states is not to be regarded as an effort on the part of the state organization or leaders to keep any of the churches or individuals in those states from joining the movement, if they so desire. Your General Leader has tried to respect the wishes of the State Secretaries and their Boards in these states by not attempting to set up State and Associational organizations for the promotion of the movement. We have received the very kindest and most Christian treatment from the State Secretaries and their associates. The fact that three of the strongest and best developed states of the convention have not officially approved the movement, has, of course, very substantially retarded its progress. It is hoped that the brethren of these three states will very soon feel justified in throwing their full and undivided forces behind the movement.

The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club movement has proved its merit. While the number of members reported is not as large as we had hoped; yet, when we take into consideration the newness of the plan and the fact that we had absolutely nothing to start with, we feel that the present showing should greatly encourage us. The most discouraging thing with which we have had to deal in the organization and promotion of the plan has been the lack of a debt consciousness on the part of Southern Baptists. This condition will not be remedied in a day and requires extreme patience and lots of hard work on the part of our leaders.

The majority of Southern Baptists are not opposed to the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club movement, or any other movement to pay our debts. Neither can we say that the majority of our people are for the movement. It is our honest and frank opinion that the large majority of the members of our churches are not concerned at all about the payment of the debts on the agencies of the Convention. The progress we have made thus far does not in any sense indicate our ability to pay debts. It may be regarded, however, as a rather accurate expression of our willingness to pay debts.

The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club plan of debt retirement is a movement. It is an effort to distribute the responsibility and spread the load in such a way as will enlist the maximum number of people. In spite of the apparent indifference and lack of interest on the part of the majority of our people, there is a minority who are both willing and able to pay a dollar a month in order to save the institutions and honor of Southern Baptists. It is our job to find them. The movement is growing in the favor of the people. Memberships are coming in in almost every mail. We are paying debts.

It is encouraging to note that the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club has not, as some expected, interfered with or hindered the Co-operative Program. On the contrary, it would seem that new interest has been awakened in the agencies involved in the movement and this has contributed to the substantial increase in the receipts from the Co-operative Program. The fact that the receipts from the Co-operative Program for the past six months show an increase of \$30,540.60

over the same period of last year, would indicate that these two programs, if given a fair chance, will pay our debts and would make possible the carrying on of our worldwide program at the same time.
The number of members reported to the General Leader's office as of

April 30	20,123
Amount of money received through the payment of membership pledges as of April 30	\$87,524.62

Funds received from membership payments up to April 30, have been distributed to the following agencies to apply on the principal of their indebtedness:

Foreign Mission Board	\$26,933.98
Home Mission Board	17,692.87
National Baptist Memorial Church	249.68
New Orleans Baptist Hospital	1,148.54
Education Board	4,413.82
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	15,754.43
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	12,554.15
Baptist Bible Institute	8,677.28
American Baptist Theological Seminary	99.87
Total	\$87,524.62

Reference has been made of the fact that the Sunday School Board is paying all of the expenses of the movement and that every dollar received through the payment of memberships is applied on the principal of the indebtedness of the agencies. The expense of the movement thus far, amounts to \$14,468.27. Our records indicate that the total amount pledged to date is approximately \$360,000.00. This would indicate that the entire promotional expense of the movement has been about 4 per cent of the amount of pledges secured. Approximately, two and one-half million tracts, pamphlets and pledge cards have been prepared and mailed from the General Leader's office. Many conferences have been conducted and numerous inspirational addresses have been given. The General Leader has traveled 44,370 miles in the interest of the movement.

To my fellow pastors, without whose co-operation it would have been impossible to have promoted the movement thus far, and without whose help it cannot ultimately succeed, I express my sincere appreciation. Grateful acknowledgment is also made of the splendid co-operation given me by the State Secretaries, W.M.U., B.Y.P.U., Sunday School and Brotherhood Secretaries, State and Southwide, and of the very helpful and sympathetic co-operation from the members of the Executive Committee. I am especially indebted to the State and Associational Leaders, who have, without salary, given much of their time and energy.

The small part that your General Leader has had in the promotion of the movement has been a work of faith and a labor of love. I am sure I would be allowed to express my own gratitude and appreciation to the First Baptist Church of Saint Joseph, of which I have the honor of being pastor, for permitting me to assume this additional responsibility and of the splendid manner in which they have carried on during the absence of the pastor. They have also provided office space and given additional help and co-operation which has been a constant encouragement to the General Leader.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK TRIPP,
General Leader.

Recommendation Six

6. (1) That the plan be continued until all our debts are paid in full.

(2) That the pastors and churches be urged to promote the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club as a means of systematically and regularly reducing the indebtedness of all the agencies of the Convention; and that the movement be kept constantly before the people through articles in the denominational papers, announcements in the churches, and such other means and methods of cultivation and enlistment as may be deemed wise and necessary.

(3) That an intensive membership drive be promoted during January and February of 1935 in keeping with the action of the St. Petersburg Convention, and that the resources of every agency of the Convention be thrown behind the effort.

(4) That in so far as possible the State and Associational leaders who are now serving be retained. It has taken considerable work to set up such an organization which is now just beginning to function efficiently.

EXPENSE AT GENERAL LEADER'S OFFICE RECEIPTS

From Sunday School Board	\$8,330.91	
Refund on delivery charges	2.73	
Refund from General Leader on Traveling Expense.....	56.97	
Total receipts		\$8,390.61

DISBURSEMENTS

General Expense—Office supplies, etc.....	669.59	
Letter Postage	1,805.31	
Parcel Post and Express Out.....	1,071.89	
Incoming Transportation	15.27	
General Leader Traveling Expense.....	1,114.61	
Salaries—Office Help	2,333.00	
Associational and State Leaders—Traveling Expense....	940.22	
Miscellaneous Expense	253.75	
Total Disbursements		\$ 8,203.64
Balance on hand General Leader's Office April 30, 1934		\$ 186.97

EXPENSE PAID AT SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD OFFICE

Printing	\$ 3,136.91	
Advertising in State Papers	807.93	
Buttons	665.16	
Supplies—Envelopes, etc.	160.70	
Expenses Submitted from State Offices	1,199.90	
Expense of State Leaders	294.03	
		\$ 6,264.63
Total Expense of Movement to April 30, 1934.....		\$14,468.27

Itemized statements of expense have been submitted to the Sunday School Board every month. All receipted bills and canceled checks are on file in the General Leader's office.

FRANK TRIPP,
General Leader.

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS—1935

1. Southern Baptist Convention Bonds

By action of the Convention, the \$25,000.00 "annual irrevocable sum" for the Southern Baptist Convention bonds was made a preferred item. The method of securing this sum by deducting month by month four per cent from distributable funds until the amount has been obtained.

2. Percentages of Southwide Causes

	Per Cent
Foreign Mission Board	50
Home Mission Board	23 1/3
Relief and Annuity Board	7
Education Board	3 1/3
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Baptist Bible Institute	3 9/10
W.M.U. Training School	0 8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1
New Orleans Baptist Hospital	2 1/2
Total	100

3. Special Offerings of Sunday Schools

The special offerings for Home and Foreign Missions taken in March are divided, by action of the Convention, as follows:

	Per Cent
Home Missions	32
Foreign Missions	68
Total	100

Recommendation Seven

7. We recommend that the 1934 percentages, as stated above, be adopted for 1935.

Miscellaneous

1. Dr. M. E. Dodd, president of the Southern Baptist Convention, was appointed to answer the Roll Call of Nations at the Baptist World Alliance in Berlin next August.

Recommendation Eight

8. That, Whereas we have learned with interest and pleasure that our President, Dr. M. E. Dodd, and Mrs. Dodd contemplate a world tour, visiting especially our Foreign Mission fields; and,

Whereas we believe the same will be of great value and encouragement to our workers in these fields, and of inestimable value to our President and his wife and to our work and workers here at home, therefore be it resolved,

(1) That we, the Southern Baptist Convention in session at Fort Worth, May 16, 1934, approve of and rejoice in this contemplated tour by our President and his wife, and

(2) That we unanimously commend them to the fellowship and full confidence of our missionaries, workers, churches and Baptist brotherhood in general wherever assembled.

2. Rev. Walter M. Gilmore was elected press representative for the Fort Worth session of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Recommendation Nine

9. We recommend that fifteen thousand copies of the Convention annual be printed and distributed as heretofore.

Recommendation Ten

10. That in response to the request from the Southwide agencies that they be relieved from the expense of publishing the Annual, that this matter be referred to the Executive Committee and report to the Convention a year hence the best arrangement that can possibly be made.

CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Showing Assets and Liabilities of Agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention
as of December 31, 1933

ASSETS

Foreign Mission Board

Current Assets	\$ 38,232.71	
Fixed Assets	4,928,916.29	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments)	664,661.54	
Deferred Charges	726.71	\$ 5,632,537.25

Home Mission Board		
Current Assets	42,571.44	
Fixed Assets	2,015,926.85	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments)	113,965.86	
Deferred Charges	8,168.39	
Other Assets—Notes Receivable in Arrears	250,000.00	2,430,632.54
Relief and Annuity Board		
Current Assets	112,090.77	
Fixed Assets	6,195.20	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments)	3,869,112.93	
Prepaid Expenses	29,253.73	4,016,652.63
Sunday School Board		
Current Assets	844,790.05	
Fixed Assets	957,151.22	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments)	167,299.16	
Investments in Book Stores	82,481.89	
Deferred Charges	4,563.44	
Other Assets (Home Mission Board Bonds)	800.00	2,057,085.76
Baptist Bible Institute		
Current Assets	8,721.93	
Fixed Assets	460,554.46	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments)	24,732.58	
Prepaid Expenses	960.11	494,969.08
Southern Baptist Hospital		
Current Assets	30,295.28	
Fixed Assets	889,877.70	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments)	21,879.57	
Deferred Charges	1,720.40	943,772.95
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary		
Current Assets	8,544.07	
Fixed Assets	2,648,161.32	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments)	1,867,551.54	
Other Assets	32,518.18	4,556,775.11
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary		
Current Assets	49,433.28	
Fixed Assets	1,731,148.70	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments)	527,913.79	
Other Assets	34,592.06	2,343,087.83
American Baptist Theological Seminary		
Current Assets	4,929.14	
Fixed Assets	83,712.56	
Permanent Fund Assets	1,000.00	
Deferred Charges	426.60	90,068.30
Education Board		
Current Assets	1,823.69	
Fixed Assets	796,815.55	798,639.24
Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention		
Current Assets	12,480.13	
Fixed Assets	992.55	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments)	177,113.73	190,586.41
Total Assets		\$23,554,807.10

Includes \$250,000.00 due Home Mission Board by New Orleans Hospital.

LIABILITIES TO CREDITORS

Foreign Mission Board		
Accounts Payable	17,356.92	
Notes Payable—Banks and Others	1,160,709.05	
Letters of Credit—Net	27,577.23	
Notes Payable on Fixed Assets	20,000.00	1,225,643.20
Home Mission Board		
Accounts Payable	7,747.02	
Notes Payable—Banks and Others	715,725.13	
Bonded Debt	945,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Bonds and Notes	69,627.14	1,738,099.29
Relief and Annuity Board		
None		
Sunday School Board		
Accounts Payable		37,415.90
Baptist Bible Institute		
Accounts Payable	9,533.48	
Notes Payable	73,900.00	
Bonded Debt	200,000.00	
Accrued Interest Payable	9,900.35	293,333.83

Southern Baptist Hospital

Accounts Payable	11,587.91	
Notes Payable—Banks	14,500.00	
Accrued Interest and Taxes	1,538.54	
Bonded Indebtedness	415,000.00	442,626.45

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Accounts Payable	402.68	
Mortgage Indebtedness	643,424.71	643,827.39

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Accounts Payable	20,808.33	
Notes Payable—Banks	246,525.00	
Notes Payable—Others	87,059.89	
Bonded Indebtedness	165,000.00	519,393.22

American Baptist Theological Seminary

Accounts Payable	1,400.69	
Notes Payable—Banks	1,100.00	
Due Conover Memorial Fund	1,000.00	3,500.69

Education Board

Notes Payable	145,325.00	
Bonded Indebtedness	262,000.00	
Accrued Interest	7,860.00	415,185.00

Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention

Current Liabilities	3,832.18	
Bonded Indebtedness (S. B. C. Bonds)	229,500.00	233,332.18

Total Liabilities to Creditors	5,552,357.15
--------------------------------------	--------------

Does not include \$250,000.00 due to Home Mission Board by New Orleans Hospital.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Nashville, Tennessee

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1933

ASSETS AND DEFICIT**Permanent Fund Assets**

Opdyke Bequest:			
Investment of Corpus	\$161,935.46		
Savings Account—Corpus	118.75		
Savings Account—Income	3,708.40	\$165,762.61	
Herrick & Stout Bequests:			
Investment of Corpus	\$ 5,254.00		
Savings Account—Corpus	597.12	5,851.12	
Miscellaneous Bequests:			
Investment of Corpus		5,500.00	
Total Permanent Fund Assets			\$177,113.73

Fixed Assets (Furniture and Fixtures)	992.55
--	---------------

Current Assets, Deficit, Etc.**Current Assets:**

Cash—Operating Fund	\$ 2,185.55	
Advance for Travel Expense	150.00	
Cash—Bulletin and Tract Fund	474.27	
Accounts Receivable—Bulletins and Tracts	1,447.51	
Inventory—Tracts, Etc.	627.06	\$ 4,884.39

Designated Assets:

Cash—S. B. C. Bond Fund	\$ 4,194.31	
Cash—Convention Expense Fund	104.49	
Accounts Receivable—Convention Expense	3,296.94	7,595.74

Total Current and Designated Assets	\$ 12,480.13
---	--------------

Deficit (Due to Liability of Convention on S. B. C. Bonds)	220,852.05
--	------------

Total Current Assets, Deficit, Etc.	\$233,332.18
--	--------------

Total Assets and Deficit	\$411,438.46
--------------------------------	--------------

LIABILITIES AND FUNDS

Permanent Funds

Opdyke Bequest—Corpus	\$162,054.21	
Opdyke Bequest—Income	3,708.40	\$165,762.61
Herrick Bequest—Corpus		2,569.68
Stout Bequest—Corpus		3,281.44
Miscellaneous Bequests		5,500.00
Total Permanent Funds		\$177,113.73

Fixed Asset Fund 992.55

Liabilities

Current:

Due for Printing Convention Annual.....	\$ 3,400.00	
Due for Printing Bulletins and Tracts.....	432.18	
Total Current Liabilities	\$ 3,832.18	
Southern Baptist Convention Bonds Outstanding....		229,500.00
Total Liabilities		233,332.18
Total Liabilities and Funds		\$411,438.46

"The above is subject to the qualifications set forth in the text of our report dated January 18, 1934."

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE'S OPERATING FUND

Year Ended December 31, 1933

Explanation	Details	Details	Amount
Balance in Bank, January 1, 1933.....			\$ 3,040.41
Add:			

Receipts

Operating Fund:			
Baptist Sunday School Board	\$ 18,000.00		
Recovery on Old Literature Account.....	173.19	\$ 18,173.19	
Special Funds:			
Sunday School Board for Baptist World Alliance..		750.00	
Total Receipts			\$ 18,923.19
Total			\$ 21,963.60

Disbursements

Operating Fund:			
Salaries	\$ 10,640.00		
Committee Meetings	2,959.60		
Miscellaneous Expense	2,129.19		
Travel Expense	1,586.10		
Postage	386.64		
Telephone and Telegraph	204.94		
Tax on Checks	19.60	\$ 17,926.07	
Special Funds:			
Baptist World Alliance	\$ 750.00		
Bulletin and Tract Fund (Net).....	1,101.98	1,851.98	
Total Disbursements			19,778.05
Balance in Bank, December 31, 1933.....			\$ 2,185.55

RECEIPTS FROM STATES AND DISTRIBUTION
Year Ended December 31, 1933

RECEIPTS

State	Southwide		Total
	Designated	Co-operative	
*Alabama	\$ 15,019.58	\$ 31,661.08	\$ 46,680.66
Arizona	276.70	690.18	966.88
*Arkansas	10,115.25	5,403.87	15,519.12
*District of Columbia	1,064.68	8,176.54	9,241.22
Florida	11,859.54	22,590.57	34,450.11
*Georgia	36,775.60	6,112.65	42,888.25
Illinois	3,573.75	827.82	4,401.57
*Kentucky	28,459.16	73,508.05	101,967.21
*Louisiana	12,208.83	10,014.48	22,223.31
Maryland	2,040.06	.....	2,040.06
Mississippi	18,189.73	8,404.38	26,594.11
*Missouri	24,621.45	24,620.23	49,241.68
New Mexico	2,140.30	646.31	2,786.61
North Carolina	39,636.00	70,177.88	109,813.88
Oklahoma	12,612.18	17,923.35	30,535.53
*South Carolina	2,060.97	56,264.65	58,325.62
*Tennessee	28,659.09	71,777.63	100,436.72
Texas	47,192.50	42,500.00	89,692.50
Virginia	542.76	128,794.15	129,336.91
Total from States	\$297,048.13	\$580,093.82	\$877,141.95
Interest and Dividends Received	790.52	.....	790.52
Hundred Thousand Club from Individuals	2,556.15	.....	2,556.15
Total Funds Received	\$300,394.80	\$580,093.82	\$880,488.62

DISTRIBUTION

Education Board	\$ 21,123.88
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	34,703.34
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	36,186.91
Baptist Bible Institute	27,604.38
Woman's Missionary Union Training School	4,277.32
American Baptist Theological Seminary	5,451.24
Foreign Mission Board	461,807.13
Home Mission Board	210,728.03
Relief and Annuity Board	41,482.56
New Orleans Hospital	13,997.08
Southern Baptist Convention Bonds	23,126.75
Total Funds Distributed	\$880,488.62

*Includes funds sent by Churches direct to Executive Committee.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES—EDUCATION BOARD
December 31, 1933

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash in Bank (Unrestricted)	\$ 722.40
Cash—Franklin American Co. (Restricted)	1,101.29—\$ 1,823.69

Deficit in Working Capital

\$188,611.31

Total Current Assets and Deficit in Working Capital.....\$190,435.00

Permanent Assets

Ridgecrest Assembly:

Land	\$402,550.00
Buildings	145,500.00
Equipment	57,366.84—\$605,416.84

Nuyaka Indian School:

Land	\$ 12,000.00
Buildings	61,598.71
Equipment	5,300.00— 78,898.71

Umatilla Assembly:

Land	\$ 50,000.00
Buildings	50,000.00
Equipment	12,500.00— 112,500.00

Total Permanent Assets 796,815.55

Total\$987,250.55

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Notes Payable—Bank Loans	\$136,000.00
Notes Payable—Ridgecrest Sprinkler System (Past Due)	3,700.00
Note Due Umatilla Property, 8-15-34	1,875.00
Bonds Matured 12-15-33 (Past Due)	20,000.00
Bonds Maturing 12-15-34	21,000.00
Bond Interest Payable (Installment Due 12-15-33)	7,860.00

Total Current Liabilities \$190,435.00

Deferred Liabilities

Bonds Maturing 1935-1936	\$221,000.00
Notes Payable—Umatilla Assembly, Due 1935-1936	3,750.00

Total Deferred Liabilities \$224,750.00

Permanent Funds (Arising from Gifts, Accumulations and Appreciation

of Permanent Assets) \$572,065.55

Total Deferred Liabilities and Permanent Funds 796,815.55

Total \$987,250.55

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION BOARD

Year Ended December 31, 1933

Explanation	Details	Details	Amount
Cash on Deposit, January 1, 1933			\$ 68.66
Add:			

Receipts

From Co-operative Program		\$ 21,123.88	
From Baptist Sunday School Board		7,860.00	
Total Receipts			28,983.88
Total			29,052.54

Disbursements

Interest Paid:

Education Board Bonds	\$ 7,860.00		
Bank Loans	8,539.00		
Umatilla Notes	450.00		
Sprinkler Notes	20.00—	\$ 16,869.00	

Insurance Paid:

Ridgecrest Property	\$ 1,254.47		
Umatilla Property	198.40		
Nuyaka Property	243.48—	1,696.35	

Education Commission		500.00	
Nuyaka Indian School		500.00	
Debt Paying Campaign		105.84	
Collection Expense—Bond Coupons		19.65	
Tax on Checks		1.18	

Payments on Liabilities:

Bank Loans	\$ 5,900.00		
Sprinkler Notes	863.12		
Umatilla Assembly Notes	1,875.00—	8,638.12	

Total Disbursements \$ 28,330.14

Cash on Deposit, December 31, 1933 \$ 722.40

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR STUDENT AID
OPDYKE FUND

Year Ended December 31, 1933

Explanation	Details	Amount
Receipts		
From Invested Funds (Bonds)	\$ 7,295.00	
Dividends (Marlin-Rockwell Stock)	246.87	
Interest on Savings Accounts	103.67	
Total Receipts		\$ 7,645.54
Add:		
Cash Available for Student Aid, January 1, 1933		4,373.06
Total to be Accounted for		\$ 12,018.60

Disbursements

For Student Aid	\$ 8,310.00	
Tax on Checks .....	.20	
Total Disbursements		8,310.20
Cash Available for Student Aid, December 31, 1933.....		\$ 3,708.40

**INCOME AND EXPENDITURES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
(OPERATING ACCOUNTS)**

Year Ended December 31, 1933

Income	Explanation	Details	Details	Amount
	From Sunday School Board:			
	For Use of Executive Committee	\$ 18,000.00		
	For Baptist World Alliance	750.00	\$ 18,750.00	
	From Sale of Convention Annuals.....	2.25		
	From Sale of Bulletins and Tracts	673.41	675.66	
	Total Income			\$ 19,425.66
Expenditures		Executive Committee	*Promotion Committee	Total
	Salaries	\$ 8,240.00	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 10,640.00
	Committee Meetings	2,959.60		2,959.60
	Promotional Literature		1,532.75	1,532.75
	Miscellaneous	878.89	1,472.43	2,351.32
	Travel Expense	354.27	1,231.83	1,586.10
	Telephone and Telegraph	195.94	9.00	204.94
	Postage	175.26	211.38	386.64
	Tax on Checks	20.42	.58	21.00
	Totals	\$ 12,824.38	*\$ 6,857.97	\$ 19,682.35
	Disbursed to Treasurer of Baptist World Alliance.....		750.00	
	Total Expenditures			\$ 20,432.35
	Excess of Expenditures over Income			\$ 1,006.69

*Expenditures of Promotion Committee for period beginning July 1, 1933, and ending December 31, 1933.

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS

We have audited the books of account and records of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year ended December 31, 1933, and we hereby certify that the exhibits and schedules shown in this report are in agreement with the books of account, and, in our opinion, correctly reflect the financial condition of the Committee's affairs on December 31, 1933, and the results of their various operating activities for the year ended on that date. For more detailed information, reference is made to our complete audit, a copy of which is on file with the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
McINTYRE AND ASSOCIATES,
By THOS. M. McINTYRE.

27. On motion of R. J. Bateman, Tennessee, the Committee on Order of Business was authorized to arrange for the delivery of his Spurgeon Centenary Address by Doctor Truett around the noon hour tomorrow and that he be requested to preach Sunday afternoon at the closing session of the Convention.

Chairman Lee announced that 12 to 1 tomorrow would be set aside for the address.

28. For the Committee on Committees W. C. Boone made partial report as follows and it was adopted:

Time, Place and Preacher—Zeno Wall, North Carolina, Chairman; Merrill Moore, Alabama; B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas; Mrs. Wm. E. Mooney, District of Columbia; C. M. Crosswy, Florida; Guy Atkinson, Georgia; Vernon Miles, Illinois; R. E. Humphreys, Kentucky; T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; Jno W. Musson, Maryland; L. B. Campbell, Mississippi; Geo. W. Sadler, Missouri; J. F. Nix, New Mexico; A. A. Duncan, Oklahoma; Paul Wheeler, South Carolina; R. W. Selman, Tennessee; J. A. Ellis, Texas; A. J. Dickinson, Virginia.

Order of Business for 1935—D. I. Purser, South Carolina, Chairman; J. Norris Palmer, Louisiana; J. D. Ray, Mississippi; Edward B. Willingham, Missouri; John L. Slaughter, Virginia.

National Baptist Memorial—W. W. Barnes, Texas, Chairman; J. C. Ball, District of Columbia; F. C. McConnell, Florida; E. A. Fuller, Georgia; W. R. Rigell, Tennessee.

Chaplains in Army and Navy—H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia, Chairman; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; O. C. S. Wallace, Maryland.

Baptist Papers—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma, Chairman; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; V. I. Masters, Kentucky; F. W. Tinnin, Louisiana; F. M. McConnell, Texas.

W.M.U. Work—Roland Q. Leavell, Georgia, Chairman; Mrs. Powhatan W. James, Alabama; T. J. Barksdale, Kentucky; Mrs. Jno. A. Huff, Louisiana; Mrs. W. L. Ball, South Carolina.

29. The following message to the Convention from the General Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance, J. H. Rushbrooke, London, England, was read:

1st May, 1934.

To the Members of the Southern Baptist Convention:

Dear Brethren—It is a real disappointment to me to miss the American Conventions for yet another year.

A twelvemonth ago I had planned to come, but the critical illness of my wife made this impossible. Your sympathetic and generous messages cheered me at that time, and I recall them with gratitude. Happily, my wife's life was spared, and I am thankful that she is progressing steadily towards normal health.

This year I cannot come over because of the heavy burden of work in preparation for the Congress in Berlin.

You will be glad to know that the omens for the Congress are definitely favourable. The Executive Committee knew, when it decided on a Congress this year, that adverse economic conditions would probably reduce the number of delegates. The members were convinced, however, after carefully studying the whole situation that if a Congress could be held in Berlin and held this

year, both the place and the time would make it of greater value than an Assembly anywhere else or in a later year. There were obvious difficulties, but the committee, after thorough exploration of these, decided that there was no reason to withdraw from the decision taken as far back as 1928 to accept an invitation to Berlin.

I am glad to be able to report many facts pointing to a successful Congress. It can already be confidently stated that the attendance from continental Europe will be as large as that at Stockholm. It may even be larger. From the most distant lands—the Far East, Australia and New Zealand, South Africa, and South America—the number of visitors already intimated equals the number that attended at Stockholm. From Canada I learn that substantially more will come than to Stockholm. The representative character of a World Congress and its tone and influence have however always depended very largely upon the American and British delegations; and in the case of both of these it is not possible until within a few weeks of the Congress to forecast their strength. From all that I have heard, there is no reason to doubt that whether earlier numbers are reached or not, the delegations will be adequate and representative.

It is an immense opportunity which this particular Congress offers to members of our Baptist communion throughout the world. To go to Berlin is to stand by our brethren in a country where evangelical Christians are exposed to peculiar difficulties and perplexities. The German Baptists have appealed for a demonstration of our fraternal sympathy, and in this year—the centennial year from Oncken's baptism, when our debt to our German fellow-disciples is so powerfully brought home to us—we shall not refuse to respond to their appeal.

I need not lengthen this letter by discussing certain questions which have been raised in some quarters. In a sentence I may dispose of one: It is simply ludicrous to suppose that it is unsafe to go to Germany. I have been there repeatedly, and even within the last month, and I know. Further, there is no foundation for the idea that in Germany our Congress would be denied freedom of speech. If the World Alliance had not been fully convinced upon that point, it would never have consented to go. We shall of course shew all courtesy to our hosts; but they have not asked us to suppress our principles or to come as anything other than we are—Evangelicals and Baptists.

Southern Baptists have had much to do with the formation of the Alliance, and they have rendered conspicuous service at World Congresses in the past. I look forward eagerly to clasping hands with many of them in Berlin. Let them be assured that if in this difficult time attendance at the Congress involves some personal sacrifice, it is nevertheless well worth while. No Congress ever had a more splendid opportunity, and the witness which our great world-communion is able to offer at this time is precisely what our troubled humanity needs.

With happy remembrance and cordial greetings

I am, dear Brethren,
Fraternally yours,

J. H. RUSHBROOKE,
General Secretary,
Baptist World Alliance.

30. Executive Secretary Charles E. Maddry, Virginia, offered the following motion adopted at the March meeting of the Foreign Mission Board and it was seconded by L. R. Scarborough, Texas, and adopted by the Convention:

A COMMISSION TO THE ORIENT

The following motion was adopted at the March meeting of the Foreign Mission Board.

"Fully three-fourths of all the mission work of the Foreign Mission Board is being done in Japan, China, Brazil, Argentina and Chile. In each of these countries within recent months, the changes in the political, social, industrial,

and religious life of the people have been far-reaching in their sweep and revolutionary in their character.

"These nations are seething with unrest and a spirit of intense nationalism and a desire for self-determination that will inevitably destroy the very life and structure of our work in these countries, unless we are far-seeing and wise.

"Therefore, it behooves the Foreign Mission Board to make a careful and accurate survey of all phases of our work in these lands, and formulate and recommend to the Convention a plan and program of work that will guide the energies, and challenge the endeavor of our people for the next decade.

"We therefore, recommend that the Convention authorize the Foreign Mission Board to select a wise and judicious committee of five brethren and sisters who at their own charges, will visit our mission work in the Orient early in the new year of 1935, and report their findings together with their recommendations, to the Board.

"We recommend further that a similar committee be sent to South America in the summer of 1935, to make a careful survey and study of our mission work in those countries, and report their findings and recommendations to the Board."

31. The Report of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South was presented by General Secretary J. T. Henderson, Tennessee, and discussed by Fred F. Brown, Tennessee, D. H. Powell, Louisiana, I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, L. E. Barton, Alabama, and John D. Freeman, Tennessee, and adopted:

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH, MAY 17, 1934, FORT WORTH, TEXAS

While the limited field force reported a year ago has been reduced and is now quite inadequate, your Committee is glad to report that we have had evidence of more interest and activity among the laymen the past year than ever before. An Oklahoma pastor said recently, "There is now more interest in Laymen's Work than there has been at any time since I came to the state. Brotherhoods are being organized all over Oklahoma and if we only had a Secretary to direct them, it would be a glorious thing." (Reports of the organization of Brotherhoods reach the office in Knoxville almost daily.)

Doctor Potter, the Executive Secretary of Oklahoma, writes in the *Messenger* of that state: "The meeting of Baptist laymen in Oklahoma City, April 13, was one of the most encouraging conferences we have ever attended. Over four hundred men attended and every speaker on the program was present. The men revealed an interest that was heartening." Doctor Routh, in an Editorial in the *Messenger*, says, "One of the most significant meetings we have attended was the conference of Baptist men April 13. The four hundred sixty men present represented nearly every section of Oklahoma and manifested a vital interest in the work of the Kingdom. Doctor Potter was the only preacher on the program and he is also a first-class layman."

The Pre-Convention Conference of Men in Washington City a year ago was a notable meeting; the twelve hundred men present at the closing session will never forget the enthusiasm aroused by the addresses of Professor Gaines of the University of Richmond, President Pat M. Neff of Baylor University, and Mr. J. L. Kraft, cheese manufacturer of Chicago. The inspiration of this meeting projected itself throughout the year.

The Conference of Baptist Men held in Las Cruces, New Mexico, October 10, 1933, in connection with the State Convention, was a decided success; it closed with a banquet to which the members of the state W.M.U. were invited. It greatly stimulated the hundred men present, and Secretary Herron reports that the number of Brotherhoods in New Mexico has been about doubled since the Convention.

BROTHERHOODS

The Committee has suggested a three-fold objective in the conduct of Brotherhoods:

First, the deepening of spirituality, which always includes a quickening of interest. This objective means that prayer and the devotional reading of the Bible shall have a large place in the program. "Men ought always to pray."

The second objective is more information regarding the Scriptures and the enterprises of the Kingdom. "Give attendance to reading." The agencies employed for this end are the regular programs and the class study. Manuals of programs are furnished for a nominal sum.

The third objective is service. Spirituality and information prepare for service and a task suited to his taste, talent, and training should be assigned each member, both in connection with his own church and other churches of the Association that may need and call for help.

Such a program gives assurance that the Brotherhood will survive and prosper.

The following **monthly** report indicates the character of service that the Brotherhood of the First Baptist Church, Albuquerque, New Mexico, is doing:

- 61 visits to sick and shut-ins.
- 62 talks to unsaved.
- 54 religious talks to church members.
- 14 invitations to Brotherhood meeting.
- 267 religious services attended.
- 79 religious services conducted or assisted in.
- 20 gifts to charity above weekly offerings.
- 12 new systematic Bible readers.
- 19 taking study course.
- 11 new tithers.

SIGNIFICANT TESTIMONY

Among other things a successful pastor writes: "Since the organization of our Brotherhood, our men have become interested in **doing** as well as **hearing**. The past year they have fostered three mission points, one mid-week prayer service, and two Sunday schools. As a result of this activity, we have noted a substantial increase in attendance and interest on the part of our men along all lines.

A little later this pastor reports: "Our Brotherhood work moves on in a fine way and I know you will rejoice with me when I tell you that since we started here in our church, five other Brotherhoods have been organized in our Association and they are going ahead in a fine way."

SCHOOLS

The Brotherhood has advocated the **Annual Church School**, which provides that the members shall be properly classified and all study at the same time. This policy recognizes the Scriptural leadership of the church, dignifies the Divine institution, promotes church unity, and seeks to enlist and train all the membership **alike**.

Following the class period all the members assemble in the auditorium, the attendance is noted, and following song and prayer, an attractive speaker delivers an address on a Scriptural topic or important enterprise of the Kingdom.

THE ASSOCIATION

In the effort to enlist the 68% that contribute nothing to Missions, the Brotherhood has found that the largest success can be achieved through the Association as a unit; we suggest a central school for the training of a group of leaders, consisting of two or more choice members from each church. This

school should be conducted in October that the trained leaders may have time to make thorough preparation and conduct successful schools in all the churches.

This affords a great opportunity for the Associational Promotion Committee; if this plan is well conducted and a thorough Every-Member Canvass follows, many fourth-time churches can be brought to half-time and scores of half-time churches to full-time. This would prove an untold blessing to the churches and afford fields for all the worthy and unemployed pastors.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

The Brotherhood has no financial goals of its own but would stimulate the men to be generous and systematic in the support of the church budget. It stresses the Scripture plan of "bringing the tithes into the storehouse upon the first day of the week." While the returns can not be accurately estimated we are glad to report that this policy has proved effective with the members of the Executive Committee. The church records show that the local members have made an *advance* over their former gifts amounting to about \$330,000, which is more than double the cost of conducting the Brotherhood through the twenty-six years of its operation.

Three churches in which the Brotherhood representative conducted schools of Missions and Stewardship shortly before the annual Every-Member Canvass last fall, made an aggregate advance of \$2,800 in their budget. At the close of another school, the most prosperous man in the church, who had been contributing irregularly, publicly announced that henceforth he would "honor the Lord with his substance upon every first day of the week." The Chairman of the Board of Deacons and of the Finance Committee followed suit. Every deacon and officer in this church made a *pledge*.

In another canvass, following a school of Stewardship and Missions, the director of the campaign reports 150 more pledges than were secured the year before.

These are only a few illustrations of the value of this class of work.

THE DEACONS

In every school the Secretary devotes at least one session to a discussion of the "Qualifications and Duties of the Deacon." We are convinced that we can not render a more significant service.

The churches of Atlanta are planning a meeting of all their deacons to be held quarterly.

LAYMAN'S DAY

In promoting the observance of Layman's Day, April 15, the Brotherhood applied first to the State Secretaries for their approval and for the name and address of the Chairman of the Promotion Committee in each Association of his state. We then communicated with these Chairmen, seeking their co-operation. The response from both was most gratifying; we have not had a discordant note from any source. All agree that it is a capital scheme for the enlistment and enlightenment of a large company of new and valuable workers.

While some have found it wise to use another date, the observance has been much more general than we had dared to expect; it is bound to grow in extent and value with the passing years.

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES

The General Secretary during the past year delivered **252** addresses, attended and conducted **128** conferences, spoke at **11** banquets, conducted **20** Schools of Stewardship and Missions, spoke at **25** Bible Classes, assisted in **10** Every-Member Canvasses, spoke in **77** churches, prepared the copy for **4** of the programs and assisted in **1** other program of the Manual, prepared **4** new tracts, wrote a number of articles for the denominational press, and traveled **31,668** miles at a net expense to the Brotherhood of **\$137.65**.

RECOMMENDATIONS

First, that Sunday, April 14, 1935, or the nearest date that is agreeable, be designated as Layman's Day, when effort will be made to have our pulpits occupied by laymen, either at the morning or evening hour.

Second, that Brotherhoods and the men of our churches in general be requested to give their hearty support to the Hundred Thousand Club.

Third, we would renew our recommendation that the several states be requested to consider seriously the wisdom of putting on a Brotherhood Secretary at as early date as practicable.

Fourth, that we declare afresh our allegiance to the Co-operative Program and recommend that a more thoroughly organized and intensive effort be made to enlist all the churches in the systematic weekly support of the Lord's work, based on the tithe.

Fifth, that the men of our churches, especially the deacons, in connection with their pastors, try to induce their churches to appropriate a worthy share of their budgets to our co-operative work.

Sixth, that the men in each state promote a state-wide convention of men the coming year with the view of creating a larger interest and support of our kingdom enterprises.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. ANDERSON, Chairman.

J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH, FOR 1933-34

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand April 30, 1933.....	\$ 192.47
Received from Foreign Mission Board	3,215.00
Received from Sunday School Board	2,820.00
Received from churches through J. T. Henderson.....	186.30
Received from literature and Brotherhood Programs.....	622.32
Received from collection at Washington Conference	26.05
Received from closed bank as dividend.....	30.17
Total	\$7,042.31

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary of General Secretary	\$3,900.00
Salary of Stenographer	979.01
Expenses of General Secretary	276.25
Office rent	318.00
Telephone and telegraph	63.51
Post Office box rent	4.50
Office supplies	11.75
Printing literature, stationery, programs	1,156.03
Postage	189.45
Cut for Program	2.23
Dues to Stewardship and Men's councils	15.00
Federal tax on checks	1.86
Total	\$6,887.59
Balance on hand April 30, 1934.....	154.72
Total	\$7,042.31

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. ANDREWS, Treasurer.

32. The Report of the American Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by Acting Secretary, E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee. But the hour for the special order having arrived, consideration was postponed.

33. An inspirational message on "The American Negroes in the Advancement of the Kingdom" was delivered by T. O. Fuller, pastor, First Colored Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee.

34. Greetings from the Northern Baptist Convention were brought by Fraternal Messenger C. W. Atwater, pastor First Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.

35. On motion of E. O. Sellers, Louisiana, President Dodd was appointed as Fraternal Messenger to the Northern Baptist Convention meeting next week in Rochester, New York.

36. The Convention was led in prayer by Walter C. Goodson, Missouri.

37. The following messages were read:

Galveston, Texas, May 16.

Southern Baptist Convention:

Accept prayers for successful and spiritual meetings.

REV. AND MRS. E. L. DAVIS GEORGE,
Colored Baptist Missionaries of Liberia, West Africa .

Shomonoseki, May 17.

Southern Baptist Convention:

Greetings from Japanese Western Baptists.

SHIMOSE, President.

38. An inspirational message on "Spiritual Revival Among Our Men" was delivered by Elmer Ridgeway, Texas.

39. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by R. L. Holmes, Louisiana.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

40. The Convention reassembled at 2 o'clock, Vice-President Neff in the chair. Director Ramond conducted the song service and prayer was led by O. P. Estes, Louisiana. Psalm 37: 1-19 was read by David M. Gardner, Florida, who also led in prayer.

41. The Report of the Committee on Chaplains of Army and Navy was presented as follows and adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINS OF ARMY AND NAVY

Your committee has co-operated, during the year, with the General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains whose headquarters are in Washington, D. C., in considering such applications as have come before us.

Out of the twenty applicants we have been able to approve for appointment the following:

For the Army Reserve Corps—

Robert S. Bazzell, Hennessey, Oklahoma

Noble Y. Beall, Gadsden, Alabama
 Frederick E. Bray, Chaffee, Missouri
 Floyd H. Chunn, Tazewell, Tennessee
 Wiley Roy Deal, Maryville, Tennessee
 Jasper E. Dixon, Ashland, Virginia
 Mark Hines Harris, Newport, Tennessee
 Francis H. Harrison, Danville, Virginia
 George D. Park, Earlington, Kentucky
 Frank W. Patterson, Elmore City, Oklahoma
 C. C. L. Ray, Copperhill, Tennessee
 James C. Richardson, Poplarville, Mississippi
 William H. Schobert, Dallas, Texas
 Alfred Schwab, Sowders, Kentucky
 Arthur P. Sengphiel, Breckinridge, Missouri
 Lexington O. Sheffield, Raiford, Florida
 Luther W. Woodward, New Orleans, Louisiana

The War and Navy Departments of the government have become more strict in required qualifications for the chaplaincy; hence a few good men have not been able to meet the requirements, greatly to our regret. There are several places to be filled by Southern Baptists before their quota is met. The present required qualifications are that the applicant shall be sound physically, shall be under thirty-four years of age, and shall have had college and seminary training. Your committee greatly desires that the places open to Southern Baptists may soon be filled by men thoroughly equipped for the service. On request to General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains, 815 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C., application blanks will be sent.

Below are listed the names of Southern Baptists now in the service:

Regular Army

Bennett, Ivan L.....MajorFort William McKinley, Manila, Philippine Islands
 Blakeney, James L...MajorLetterman General Hospital, San Francisco, California
 Blanchard, Henry N...MajorCarlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania
 McMurry, George J...CaptainRandolph Field, San Antonio, Texas
 Parker, Roy H.....MajorFort Riley, Kansas

Navy

Ellis, Charles V....U. S. S. Nevada.....Care Postmaster, San Pedro, California
 Ackiss, E. L.....Naval Training Station..San Diego, California
 Day, James S.....Naval HospitalMare Island, California
 Albert, Francis L...Naval Air Station.....Pensacola, Florida
 Hester, James M...U. S. S. Whitney.....Care Postmaster, San Diego, California

Serving in Civilian Conservation Corps

Name	Camps	Headquarters
Hansen, Chester P....	1st Corps Area....	Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont
Rittenhouse, George ...	2nd Corps Area....	Camp Dix, New Jersey
Freeman, Ira	3rd Corps Area....	310 Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Dean, John M.....	3rd Corps Area....	Camp SP-2 Va., Clifton Forge, Virginia
Rousseau, Gideon J....	4th Corps Area....	Fort Barrancas, Florida
Alexander, Richard L....	4th Corps Area....	Fort McClellan, Alabama
Clark, Luther W.....	4th Corps Area....	Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia
Wood, Levi D.....	4th Corps Area....	Camp Beauregard, Alabama
Morison, Jack P.....	4th Corps Area....	Fort McPherson, Georgia
Beach, Benjamin S....	4th Corps Area....	Fort McPherson, Georgia

Gregory, Harry S. 4th Corps Area Fort Moultrie, South Carolina
 Holland, Thos. C. 4th Corps Area Fort McPherson, Georgia
 Huchison, Eldon A. 5th Corps Area Elkins, West Virginia, CCC Headquarters
 Jones, Clarence Q. 5th Corps Area CCC District Headquarters, Camp Marion, Marion, Illinois
 Mangum, Pearl D. 7th Corps Area Fort Meade, South Dakota
 Spurgeon, Otis L. 7th Corps Area Fort Snelling, Minnesota
 Roper, Frank L. 7th Corps Area Fort Des Moines, Iowa
 Beaton, Thos. 8th Corps Area Fort Bliss, Texas
 Brooks, Chas. B. 8th Corps Area Fort Bliss, Texas
 McCray, Skelton M. 8th Corps Area CCC Headquarters, Chandler, Okla.
 Nelson, William J. 8th Corps Area CCC Headquarters, Lufkin, Texas
 Steward, Chas. R. 8th Corps Area CCC Headquarters, Gainesville, Texas
 Acree, Claude F. 9th Corps Area CCC Headquarters, Redding, Calif.
 McKericher, Melvin S. . . . 9th Corps Area CCC Headquarters, Eureka, Calif.
 Gould, J. Orrin. 9th Corps Area CCC Headquarters, Marysville, Calif.
 Dawson, William 9th Corps Area CCC Headquarters, Pocatello, Idaho

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL JUDSON PORTER, Chairman,
 HENRY W. O. MILLINGTON,
 O. C. S. WALLACE.

On motion of F. M. McConnell, Texas, the Secretaries were authorized to send a message of sympathy to the Chairman of this Committee who has been ill for more than a year.

42. The Report of the Committee on National Baptist Memorial was presented by W. W. Barnes, Texas, and adopted as follows:

NATIONAL BAPTIST MEMORIAL CHURCH

The history of the movement leading to the building of this memorial, in so far as it concerns the Southern Baptist Convention, is recounted on pages 24 and 25 of the minutes of 1931. This item of history needs to be added to that story: Tuesday morning, May 23, 1933, members of the Northern and Southern Conventions met at 7:30 A.M. for the dedication services and for inspection of the building.

The balance of the obligation resting upon this Convention is being cared for temporarily as outlined in the report of this committee in the minutes of 1933, page 19. This is recognized as an obligation resting upon the Convention rather than upon the Home Mission Board, which served only as the agency through which the Convention was paying its subscription. This is indicated by the action of the Executive Committee, March 5, 1931, which adopted the following: "That the obligation of the S.B.C. to the National Memorial Church, Washington, D. C., be included in the first campaign for outstanding obligations of the S.B.C." This action of the Executive Committee was approved by the Convention. Minutes, 1931, page 25.

The Executive Committee has designated a small percentage of the proceeds of the Hundred Thousand Club toward the liquidation of this obligation. Let us hope that the S.B.C. may soon fulfill our sacred contract with the Northern Baptist Convention and the National Memorial Church in constructing this memorial in the national capital to the apostle of religious liberty.

Present debt, \$67,000.

W. W. BARNES,
 F. C. McCONNELL.

43. The Report of the Hospital Commission was presented by Secretary Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana, and adopted as follows after remarks by the President of the Commission, F. S. Groner, Texas:

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL COMMISSION

Like all other institutions, the Hospital Commission has experienced financial difficulties for several years: but we have kept operating expenses paid, have paid for all charity work done, and have paid interest and bond maturities when due.

A Year in Figures

During the year we have given 5,981 patients 39,730 days of service. Of them 654 were given free service and 502 were given part free service, at a total cost of \$26,311.01.

100,000 Club

We have received \$707.49 from the Hundred Thousand Club, all of which has been applied on capital debt. The Hospital did not begin to participate in the Club's receipts till January, 1934. We commend the Hundred Thousand Club as a means of paying the debts of the Convention's Agencies; and we trust it will be continued and enlarged.

Financial

It has been our policy to pay all accounts by the tenth of the month following purchase, and the "accounts payable" in the attached financial statement have all been paid before this report is written.

During the year we paid \$26,800.00 on the capital debt, and \$21,412.50 interest.

We received \$14,433.89 from the Co-operative Program, as compared with \$16,308.25 last year, \$21,097.48 in 1932, and \$22,516.32 in 1931.

We closed the year with an addition of \$11,674.60 to the net worth of the property.

Conclusion

Blind eyes have been opened, crippled limbs have been made whole, diseased bodies have been healed, broken spirits have been soothed, crushed hearts have been ministered to—all in the Name of Him whose mission was and is Healing Humanity's Hurt.

We thank God and take courage.

F. S. GRONER, President.

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

and

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMISSION, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

ASSETS

Fixed	\$1,137,012.41	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	225,571.08	\$881,441.33
Investments		
Bonds (Par Value \$1,000.00)	620.00	
Stocks (Par Value \$5,433.82)	2,559.57	
Real Estate—Improved	18,700.00	
Total Investments		21,879.57

Current

Cash on Hand and in Bank	7,794.65	
Accounts Receivable—Patients	\$16,060.85	
Notes Receivable—Patients	5,742.02	
	<u>21,802.87</u>	
Less Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	9,212.12	12,590.75
Advances to Hospital Service Association	1,136.50	
Due by Employees	317.25	
Creditors' Debit Balances	13.49	
Inventories of Supplies	12,033.69	
Cash Deposited with Trustee for Payment of Bond Interest....	5,106.25	39,992.58
		<u>39,992.58</u>
Deferred Charges		
Prepaid Insurance	4,883.71	
Prepaid Dues	117.38	5,001.09
		<u>5,001.09</u>
Total		<u>\$947,314.57</u>

LIABILITIES**Long Term**

First Mortgage 5 1/2 % Gold Bonds Serial	\$ 525,000.00	
Less: Mortgage Bonds Redeemed	110,000.00	
	<u>415,000.00</u>	
Mortgage Bonds Outstanding		\$415,000.00

Current

Notes Payable—Bank Loan	13,000.00	
Accounts Payable:		
Purchases and Expenses	\$13,138.04	
Credit Balances—Patients	298.65	
Credit Balances—Employees	699.70	14,136.39
	<u>14,136.39</u>	
Accrued Taxes on Real Estate Investment	734.37	
Accrued Interest on Mortgage Bonds	6,657.29	
	<u>7,391.66</u>	
		34,528.05

NET WORTH

Operating Division	25,034.48	
Hospital Commission	472,752.04	\$497,786.52
		<u>\$497,786.52</u>
Contingent Liabilities Ascertained:		
Notes Receivable Discounted—None		
		<u>\$947,314.57</u>

MOSES, RITTLER, DENIES & WINKLER, C.P.A.

On Hand April 1, 1933	\$ 4,576.37	
Operating Fees	217,847.89	
Gifts from Individuals	51.85	
Co-operative Program	14,433.89	
Kohl Estate	1,528.19	
Hundred Thousand Club	707.49	
	<u>\$239,145.68</u>	
Interest Paid	24,722.90	
Operating Expenses	181,581.42	
Improvement and New Equipment	433.64	
Bonds and Notes	23,500.00	
Kohl Estate	1,313.07	
On Hand March 31, 1934	7,594.65	
	<u>\$239,145.68</u>	

Alabama	\$ 800.92	
Arizona	15.15	
Arkansas	176.63	
District of Columbia	176.86	
Florida	581.93	
Georgia	180.57	
Illinois	29.43	
Kentucky	1,852.07	
Louisiana	338.59	
Miscellaneous	23.93	
Mississippi	194.46	
Missouri	523.45	
North Carolina	1,579.95	
New Mexico	17.43	
Oklahoma	443.63	
South Carolina	1,497.12	
Texas	1,080.00	
Tennessee	1,679.12	
Virginia	3,237.65	
	<u>\$ 14,433.89</u>	

44. The Report of the Committee on W.M.U. work was presented as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union has the habit of victory. Here is an organization that never promotes a retreat. Resolute, purposeful, undiscourageable—the Union steadfastly and seriously attends to the objectives set by Christ, for his friends. Consistently and constantly it is true to its original constitutional purpose, “to aid the Convention by stimulating a Missionary Spirit and the grace of giving among the women and young people of our churches.” The technique for achieving that original purpose is arresting: An informing and appealing literature adapted to the needs of all ages; definite objectives and clear-cut methods for attaining them; participation in all missionary causes; intelligent consecration and unflagging zeal.

They play on no low strings. They sound the positive note.

Your committee would draw your attention to the detailed report of the Union which is available in printed form. A review of the financial and statistical statement of the past year's work reveals some significant facts. Figures become poetic, and statistics romantic when red blood runs through them. Facts cease to be hard, prosaic things when they are the symbols of Christian sentiment. The report submitted for the past year recounts their manifold activities and records their notable achievements. It is impressive in its omission of generalities, pious exhortations and extravagant statements.

For all purposes, the women of the Auxiliary contributed \$1,607,305.89. Especially noteworthy is the Lottie Moon offering, which exceeded by \$40,000 the goal that was set, and that in a year of financial uncertainties. Eight hundred and ninety-one new missionary societies were added and 3,307 young people's organizations in 1933.

If one were looking for an explanation of this gratifying progress it would be easy to find in another part of the Union's report. When one reads that there were 30,042 Mission Study Classes and 92,404 tithers, and that 16,657 members of the Society and Young People's organizations observed Seasons of Prayer for our Missionary Causes, it is not surprising that a new chapter was added to the Acts of the Apostles.

But more significant than the facts and figures is the larger contribution which the W.M.U. has made to the Kingdom of God. They have contributed money in a day when our causes near and far desperately needed all the financial resources that could be commanded. They have contributed morale. Through their contributions eight new missionaries were commissioned at a recent meeting of the Foreign Mission Board. They have made possible the service and maintenance of 110 others. Their Christmas offering, along with their regular contributions, have, in a large way, kept our enterprises from being humiliated and embarrassed. Every missionary object has been re-inforced by their work.

Undoubtedly the distinctive contribution which the Woman's Missionary Union has made to Southern Baptists during this past year has been the fact that they have pointed the way out of a financial slump and spiritual drought. In the midst of discussions, agitations, perplexities, and bristling problems they have quietly but confidently called their people back to a study of the Word of God and to a fresh insight into the mind and purpose of God, through prayer. They have rediscovered the foundations upon which our work as Baptists was first established. They have recaptured the spirit by which that work has been sustained. They have challenged Southern Baptists by their example and by their systematic teaching to recover the motive out of which our Southern Baptist work originally came.

They ask for no praise, but their work merits the heartiest gratitude of every Southern Baptist. We gratefully acknowledge all the contributions they

have made to our common cause—not for ourselves only, but for our brothers and our sisters in all our mission stations, who have been enheartened by their prayerful and substantial interest, who have been encouraged by their cheering words and who have been kept at their posts through their generosity. Noble words spoken fitly characterize the spirit, the achievements and the purpose of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1933:

Then, in such hour of need
Of your fainting, dispirited race,
Ye, like angels, appear,
Radiant with ardor divine!
Beacons of hope, ye appear!
Languor is not in your heart,
Weakness is not in your word,
Weariness not on your brow.
Ye alight in our van! at your voice,
Panic, despair, flee away.
Ye move through the ranks, recall
The stragglers, refresh the outworn,
Praise, re-inspire the brave!
Order, courage return.
Eyes rekindling and prayers
Follow your steps as ye go.
Ye fill up the gaps in our files,
Strengthen the wavering line,
Stablish, continue our march,
On, to the bound of the waste,
On, to the City of God.

SOLON B. COUSINS, Chairman.

The general and state officers of the Woman's Missionary Union occupied seats on the platform and were presented to the Convention, brief remarks being made by Mrs. Armstrong, Miss Malory, and Miss Mather. The report was then adopted.

45. The Report of the Committee on Boards was presented as follows by John A. Huff, Louisiana, and adopted:

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

State Members

Term Expiring 1935—I. E. Lee, Illinois; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; J. F. Vines, Missouri; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; Francis A. Davis, Maryland; Walter P. Binns, Virginia.

Term Expiring 1936—C. B. Bobo, South Carolina; J. L. White, Florida; H. M. Fugate, Georgia; F. F. Gibson, Kentucky; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; O. P. Estes, Louisiana; J. M. Kester, North Carolina.

Term Expiring 1937—W. E. Holcomb, Mississippi; T. W. Medaris, Oklahoma; W. R. White, Texas; W. P. Wilks, Alabama; C. R. Barrick, New Mexico; J. C. Dance, Arizona.

Local Members

Term Expiring 1935—W. A. Harris, S. B. Cousins, Mrs. Julian P. Thomas, C. C. Coleman, John L. Slaughter, Mrs. John J. Wicker, Jr.

Term Expiring 1936—B. M. Gwathmey, R. A. Williams, Mrs. Justin Moore, Hill Montague, Howard Jenkins, R. E. Gaines.

Term Expiring 1937—J. G. Loving, Mrs. Simon Atkinson, Jesse H. Binford, Wade Bryant, S. T. Mathews, Miss Alta Foster.

HOME MISSION BOARD, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

State Members

Term Expiring 1935—W. H. Williams, North Carolina; W. A. Hewitt, Mississippi; R. G. Lee, Tennessee; O. A. Carmean, Illinois; G. W. McArthur, New Mexico; W. H. Horton, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1936—John W. Inzer, Alabama; H. F. Jones, Maryland; Rupert Naney, Oklahoma; Paul Weber, Missouri; M. T. Andrews, Texas; T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia; T. V. McCaul, Florida.

Term Expiring 1937—Roland Q. Leavell, Georgia; Thos. E. Boorde, District of Columbia; E. E. Huntsberry, Louisiana; John H. Buchanan, Arkansas; E. G. Butler, Arizona; John H. Webb, South Carolina.

Local Members

Term Expiring 1935—M. A. Cooper, B. M. Callaway, Sam F. Lowe, E. D. Thomas, B. L. Bugg, P. S. Etheridge, Sr.

Term Expiring 1936—Ellis A. Fuller, Gordon G. Singleton, W. S. Smith, G. F. Garrison, J. M. Harrison, Walter Ward.

Term Expiring 1937—A. J. Moncrief, G. J. Davis, W. H. Knight, Z. A. Snipes, W. E. Sitton, Grady Duffee.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

State Members

Term Expiring 1935—C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; T. F. Callaway, Georgia; Geo. W. Graham, Illinois; J. C. Willett, Arizona; B. A. Bowers, North Carolina; J. N. Palmer, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1936—A. U. Boone, Tennessee; L. M. Proctor, Missouri; O. J. Wade, Arkansas; M. A. Jenkins, Texas; P. B. Watlington, Maryland; V. E. Poston, Mississippi; A. M. Bennett, Florida.

Term Expiring 1937—J. O. Williams, Kentucky; J. Dean Crain, South Carolina; Wallace M. Rucker, Virginia; T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma; A. H. Reid, Alabama; E. D. Morgan, New Mexico.

Local Members

Term Expiring 1935—W. F. Powell, H. B. Cross, Mrs. Henderson Baker, J. D. Freeman, E. T. Holman, J. Frank Jarman.

Term Expiring 1936—A. B. Hill, William Gupton, F. P. Provost, W. T. Hale, Jr., J. W. Winn, Howard E. Frost.

Term Expiring 1937—Mrs. Hettie High, R. Kelly White, L. S. Ewton, W. Henderson Barton, Doak S. Campbell, O. F. Huckaba.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD, DALLAS, TEXAS

State Members

Term Expiring 1935—W. C. Harris, Missouri; F. W. Putney, South Carolina; J. S. Snyder, North Carolina; Jno. A. Davison, Tennessee; J. W. Mayfield, Mississippi; W. M. Wear, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1936—Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma; F. J. Weir, Illinois; W. L. Nowlin, Florida; W. F. Yarbrough, Alabama; B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas.

Term Expiring 1937—S. H. Bennett, Georgia; W. Clyde Atkins, Maryland; Paul Bagby, Kentucky; Basil I. Chapman, Virginia; C. F. Frazier, Arizona; John W. Williams, New Mexico.

Local Members

Term Expiring 1935—C. P. Collins, Miss Della Carroll, G. S. Hopkins, L. R. Scarborough, Marshall Craig, F. M. McConnell.

Term Expiring 1936—R. H. Coleman, Wallace Bassett, Geo. W. Truett, J. B. Cranfill, W. B. Lee, Paul Dana.

Term Expiring 1937—J. N. Higginbotham, Jr., Ben C. Ball, George Mason, Charles S. Pierce, Woodfin Boggess, Mrs. Wesley Norris.

NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES, SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Florida, one vacancy—W. M. Vines, E. T. Poulson.

Illinois, one vacancy—H. C. Croslin, A. H. Cullen.

Kentucky, one vacancy—N. B. Perkins, A. Paul Bagby.

Louisiana, one vacancy—T. V. Herndon, W. W. Hamilton, Jr.

Oklahoma, one vacancy—Audie Henry, Chesterfield Turner.

South Carolina, two vacancies—J. M. Burnett, C. C. Milford, R. A. McFarland, W. M. Seay.

Trustee-at-Large, two vacancies—Hansford D. Johnson, J. D. Gibbs, L. R. Christie, Scott M. Duncan.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Term Expiring 1935—H. G. Williams, Alabama; C. M. Wasson, Illinois; Frank Tripp, Missouri; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; C. E. Matthews, Texas.

Term Expiring 1936—H. A. Zimmerman, New Mexico; Jesse R. Hite, Virginia; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; Crumpton Walker, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1937—A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; Geo. W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; W. H. Knight, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1938—David M. Gardner, Florida; J. E. Byrd, Mississippi; J. B. Cranfill, Texas; S. H. Frazier, Texas; A. L. Aulick, Oklahoma.

Term Expiring 1939—S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; W. R. White, Texas; B. E. Wall, South Carolina; B. M. Jackson, Texas; D. W. Littleton, Maryland; R. C. Campbell, Texas.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

Term Expiring 1935—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; Marshall Craig, Texas; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia; W. R. Alexander, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1936—Oren D. Evans, Missouri; Harry Staggs, New Mexico; W. A. Ayers, North Carolina; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; Chas. T. Bagby, Maryland.

Term Expiring 1937—H. Ross Arnold, Alabama; O. O. Dietz, District of Columbia; J. D. Adcock, Florida; J. L. Hill, Illinois; C. V. Hickerson, Arkansas.

Term Expiring 1938—W. H. Managan, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; B. D. Gray, Georgia; C. M. Travis, Georgia.

Term Expiring 1939—Horatio Mitchell, Louisiana; R. F. Lawton, Louisiana; T. D. Brown, Louisiana; S. G. Posey, Louisiana; N. H. Polk, Louisiana.

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

Board of Directors

Term Expiring 1935—Powhatan W. James, H. T. Whaley, E. L. Atwood, J. C. Miles.

Term Expiring 1936—H. B. Cross, A. M. Nicholson, E. P. Alldredge, Wm. H. Barton.

Term Expiring 1937—Jno. L. Hill, John D. Freeman, A. J. Barton, R. L. Middleton.

Holding Board

Term Expiring 1935—A. B. Hill, A. E. Pickup.

Term Expiring 1936—L. S. Ewton, B. R. Kennedy.

Term Expiring 1937—I. J. Van Ness, Wm. Gupton.

Term Expiring 1938—A. G. Ewing, Jr., Jno. C. Slemph.

COMMISSION ON AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

E. A. Pickup, Jno. L. Hill, A. J. Barton, A. B. Hill, Jno. D. Freeman, H. T. Whaley, B. R. Kennedy, J. C. Miles, Wm. Henderson Barton, I. J. Van Ness, Powhatan W. James, R. L. Middleton, Wm. Gupton, E. L. Atwood, R. Kelly White, H. B. Cross, E. P. Alldredge, A. G. Ewing, Jr., A. M. Nicholson.

EDUCATION COMMISSION

Term Expiring 1935—J. W. Hodges, Oklahoma; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri; L. T. Lowery, Mississippi; Kingman A. Handy, Maryland; Claybrook Cottingham, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1936—C. L. Graham, Kentucky; Spright Dowell, Georgia; E. H. Jennings, Florida; C. D. Johnson, Arkansas; J. C. Stivender, Alabama; E. M. Highsmith, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1937—W. S. Allen, Texas; J. J. Wicker, Virginia; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; V. G. Miles, Illinois; Earl R. Keating, New Mexico; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee.

HOSPITAL COMMISSION

State Members

Term Expiring 1935—T. Barton Gibson, Georgia; J. L. Ford, Illinois; E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; J. R. Black, Tennessee; S. H. Templeman, North Carolina; C. B. Arendall, Alabama.

Term Expiring 1936—S. E. Ewing, Missouri; F. S. Groner, Texas; J. M. Campbell, Arizona; Geo. R. Brooks, Maryland; Andrew Potter, Oklahoma; Weston Bruner, Virginia.

Term Expiring 1937—Allen S. Cutts, Florida; A. P. Blaylock, Arkansas; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; H. E. Kirkpatrick, Louisiana; W. A. Kuykendall, New Mexico; M. P. Hunt, Kentucky.

Local Members

Term Expiring 1935—Louis J. Bristow, R. F. Lawton, Ollie B. Webb.

Term Expiring 1936—Geo. Butler, Thos. Hedgepath, O. J. Farnsworth.

Term Expiring 1937—R. K. Longino, W. N. Adams, M. Domburian.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

Term Expiring 1935—Pat M. Neff, Texas; Jno. W. McCall, Tennessee; J. E. Hampton, Oklahoma; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; Joshua Levering, Maryland; C. O. Johnson, Missouri; H. L. Driskell, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1936—E. N. Perry, Kentucky; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; R. T. Russell, Florida; Victor H. Coffman, Arkansas; Merrill Moore, Alabama; A. J. Barton, North Carolina.

Term Expiring 1937—Geo. F. Elam, New Mexico; H. A. Porter, Virginia; D. I. Purser, South Carolina; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; L. M. Latimer, Texas; James Ivey, Georgia; D. L. Sturgis, Mississippi.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Term Expiring 1935—W. K. Sisk, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Frank Tripp, Missouri; O. L. Powers, Texas; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

At Large—H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; T. C. Ecton, Kentucky; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; Jas. M. Shelburne, Virginia.

Term Expiring 1936—J. E. Dillard, Alabama; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; P. C. Walker, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma.

At Large—Carl DeVane, Louisiana; D. A. Ellis, Tennessee; J. W. Storer, Oklahoma; F. N. Smith, Tennessee.

Term Expiring 1937—Perry F. Webb, Arkansas; N. M. Simmonds, District of Columbia; Chas. M. Ness, Maryland; H. M. King, Mississippi; J. Powell Tucker, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; Chas. S. Henderson, Tennessee; Chas. W. Daniel, Virginia.

At Large—A. F. Crittendon, Mississippi.

46. The recommendations of the American Baptist Theological Seminary, presented by Acting Secretary E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee, were adopted.

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The American Baptist Theological Seminary for colored Baptists, located at Nashville, Tennessee, is now completing the tenth year of its operation, having opened its doors to students September 14, 1924. It seems fitting, therefore, that this report should cover not only the past year, but the past ten years.

Three things in particular have been encountered in our endeavor to assist our Negro brethren of the National Baptist Convention to carry on the work of this new theological school—an **appalling need, an unbroken series of difficulties, and a growing number of encouragements.**

The Appalling Need: To this hour, only a dozen or two of our leaders have sensed the vital and imperative need for this institution. The great masses of Negro Baptists and Southern Baptists alike seem unable to understand the great urgency of supporting and enlarging this little school of Negro prophets and helping it to function properly. We seem to have forgotten that we have come into a new day, one that is fraught with the greatest peril for the Negro Baptist churches, unless we speedily strengthen and equip the new leadership to match the new day.

Forty years ago, the Negro minister was the best educated man in his community; today, he is often far behind the leading race men in his parish, and not infrequently he is outstripped by the high school students who hear him preach. Forty years ago, the Negro minister was the pre-eminent leader of his race; today he has been shunted to second or even third place, and will go still lower unless he is given the highest training. Forty years ago, Negro churches were preaching places, almost exclusively; today, the better Negro churches are centers of the manifold activities of the Sunday school, the B.Y.P.U., the W.M.U., and a highly complex social life, all of which call for pastors of the most thoroughgoing training, the wisest leadership and the highest executive skill. Forty years ago, Negro ministers with great natural gifts and real force of character could and did succeed without very much education; today, even the most gifted among them are foredoomed to mediocrity or actual failure without the very best training which our schools can give them!

But look at the situation which confronts the Negro Baptist ministers of today: Death is taking away 200 of them every year, on the average; health break-downs are relegating another 75 to 100; old age is forcing still another 100 to relinquish their work every year, while the lack of adequate training is causing 1,000 others to drift from church to church and from place to place, having no real conception of the task of building up the cause of Christ!

And how many are being adequately trained to take the places of these 400 and more who are being lost to the work every year? The largest number I can find for any given year was in 1931, when 70 men were graduated from the Negro Baptist colleges (of one grade and another), and 57 took degrees (mostly English degrees) from theological schools—127 at the most, to take places of some 400 unavoidable vacancies, to say nothing of filling the places of 1,000 or more who are tragically unprepared and who are drifting from place to place!

Already this situation has obtained for a whole generation! How much longer can we allow this drift to continue without imperilling everything that our Negro Baptist churches stand for? We face a need that is appalling! And we must get behind this little school for the Negro prophets as the only way out!

The Many Difficulties: Few institutions, founded by Baptists in America, have encountered such a formidable array of difficulties as have beset the path of the American Baptist Theological Seminary during this first ten years of its existence. The wonder is that it has been able to keep its doors open and go on with its work. But for the remarkable patience and wisdom of Dr. O. L. Hailey, all would have been lost, once and again.

To begin with, the Negro Baptists of America had developed some irreconcilable differences (1915 and onward) and had come to an open division in their convention work. Moreover, the group which, from principle, we choose

to co-operate with, soon found themselves and all their available resources absorbed in the building and financing of a great publishing house at Nashville—the greatest publishing plant of any name or order ever built by any group of Negroes in the world's history.

But a still greater obstacle was encountered in trying to secure suitable men as teachers and executive officers for the new seminary. Those who were capable of filling the office of president of the seminary and those who were greatly gifted as teachers and leaders, for the most part, were already engaged and getting much better salaries than the Seminary could offer them. So that, while we have elected three presidents for the Seminary in the first ten years of its existence, the school has no president today—Dr. W. T. Amiger, the first president, having died; Dr. Sutton E. Griggs, the second president, having resigned before beginning active service, and Rev. Roy A. Mayfield having been discontinued at the end of the present school year. Moreover, out of the nine gifted teachers who have been elected to serve in the Seminary (viz: W. T. Amiger, O. L. Hailey, M. Terrell, F. L. Sanders, R. C. Barbour, L. R. W. Johnson, Miss Grace M. Eaton, J. H. Garnett and J. C. Miles), W. T. Amiger, M. Terrell and Dr. O. L. Hailey have died; F. L. Sanders, R. C. Barbour, L. R. W. Johnson and Miss Grace Eaton have resigned, and only Dr. J. H. Garnette, the dean, and Rev. J. C. Miles (white) teacher, are left to continue the work of the Seminary. It may be doubted, however, if any Negro school in America was ever blessed with a greater dean and teacher than Dr. J. H. Garnette, or a greater teacher and expositor of the Scriptures than Rev. J. C. Miles.

Still another great hardship came upon the Seminary in 1926 and 1927, when Roger Williams University, beside whose property we had located the Seminary, went into bankruptcy and was finally moved to Memphis, Tennessee. For the breakdown of Roger Williams University not only left our Seminary alone and far removed from the city, but left the Seminary students without any opportunity to secure the academic training which most of them absolutely require. In an effort to remedy this situation the Seminary actually moved, temporarily, to a good downtown location, where we have occupied rented quarters for the past three years. Once more, however, the Negro brethren have secured ownership and control of the old Roger Williams property and propose to occupy it with a missionary training school which will be supplemental to the work of the Seminary. So that the Seminary is also to return to its original habitat, on the White's Creek Pike, three miles out from the center of Nashville, with the opening of the next session in October, 1934.

Perhaps the greatest of all the difficulties which have confronted the Seminary in the past ten years, at least the most paralyzing, has been its lack of any sort of definite and reliable financial support. For the first nine years of the operation of the Seminary, for example, our Negro brethren gave it only the most meager, insufficient and haphazard financial support, though Southern Baptists were proposing to pay and were ready to pay one-third of the operating expenses. Then, at the beginning of the session of 1933-1934, our Negro brethren came in with their full share of the operating expenses, and made their payments regularly; whereas Southern Baptists not only dropped down some \$2,300 in the amount of money which they gave to the Seminary, but found themselves called upon to meet several large items of extra expense on certain property which had been given to the Seminary. So that this little school of the Negro prophets is today some \$14,000 in debt, about \$10,000 of this indebtedness being the obligations of the National Baptist Convention, and some \$4,000 being obligations of the Southern Baptist Convention.

As the crowning hardship which has come to the Seminary in the past ten years, however, we must mention the losses by death which have come to some of the main officers, leaders and promoters of the Seminary. Of those who pointed the way to the founding of the Seminary in the beginning and those who were members of the boards and the joint-commission which helped to pilot the little ship on its first voyages, death has taken away Drs. A. R. Griggs, R. B. Hudson, W. A. Bowren, E. Y. Mullins, J. B. Gambrell, Geo. W. McDaniel and O. L. Hailey. Of those who were officers of the Board of Directors from the beginning in 1924, death has taken away Dr. C. H. Parrish, chairman; Dr. E. W. D. Isaac, treasurer; Dr. E. M. Lawrence, treasurer; Dr. Wm. Haynes, treasurer, and Dr. O. L. Hailey, general secretary. Death has also claimed two

former presidents—Dr. W. T. Amiger, while still connected with the school, and Dr. Sutton E. Griggs after he had resigned as president.

Increasing Number of Encouragements: Along with all these losses and crosses, these difficulties and discouragements—or in spite of them—have come and ever-increasing number of hopeful and encouraging developments in the life and work of this new Seminary. Seven things in particular, at this time, give us great hope for bigger and better things for the American Baptist Theological Seminary:

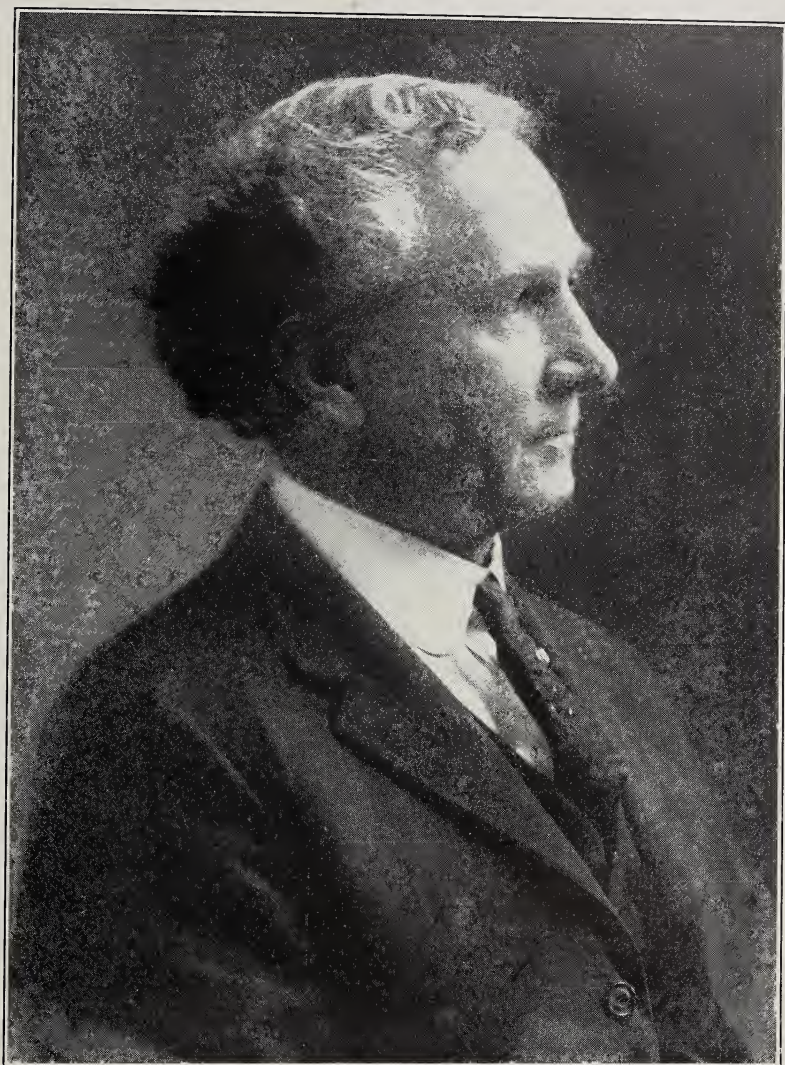
And, first of all, we mention the profound and ever deepening conviction, upon the part of all who are closely connected with the institution, that this Seminary is set to serve and is now serving the greatest single need in the life and work of the Negro Baptists of America. Not only so, but we believe that, when it has been given opportunity to function properly, it will also prove to be a mighty agency for the advancement of racial peace and co-operation in America.

Some comfort and encouragement have also come to us from our reflection upon the fact that the difficulties and discouragements which we have encountered these first ten years are not worthy to be compared to the trials and hardships and heartaches which came to the builders of our great Southern Baptist Seminary in those first ten dark and terrible years (1859-1869) when the greatest Baptist leaders of that day had to fight for the life of that institution every step of the way. For surely we can wait and work and suffer and hold on for still other decades, if in the end we may hope to see our Negro Baptist brethren with a great school for their prophets, yonder at Nashville, Tennessee, which will rival in service and in glory our own great Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky!

We have been especially cheered and enheartened, this past year, by witnessing a deeper interest in the Seminary's welfare on the part of our Negro Baptist brethren, and the launching of more definite financial plans to care for their part of the operating expenses of the Seminary. In fact, but for this greater interest and the more dependable and definite plans of financial support inaugurated by the National Baptist Convention at the beginning of the session of 1933-1934, we would have been forced to close the doors of the Seminary this year, since, for the first time in ten years, the help sent to the Seminary from Southern Baptists fell short of our actual needs to the amount of \$2,300.

But Southern Baptists have, again and again, given us great hope and encouragement in recent years, not only by their readiness to provide the buildings of the Seminary and furnish one-third of the operating expenses of the institution, but by coming to our rescue with substantial help for the Student's Aid Fund and for scholarships for worthy Negro Baptist boys who want to give their lives to the Gospel ministry. For if it is absolutely necessary that each one of our three great Southern Baptist seminaries have a large student's aid fund—and it is—then it is three times as urgent and necessary that our Negro Baptist Seminary have such a fund, since white Baptist ministerial students have three times as much money, on the average, as Negro Baptist ministerial students, and more than three times the opportunity to secure outside help. And we offer praise to God and eternal thanks to Southern Baptist individuals and churches who have come to our rescue and given to Dr. O. L. Hailey generous help for our Student's Aid Fund and for scholarships, pantry showers and other emergency assistance. The fact is, without this special aid, our Seminary for the Negro boys at Nashville, Tennessee, would long ago have been forced to close its doors. Henceforth this fund is to be known as the O. L. Hailey Student's Aid Fund, in memory of this great friend of the Negro race who made the plans and raised the first sums of money which have gone into the creation of this fund.

Contrary to certain reports that have gone out about this baby institution, now a husky child ten years old, we are genuinely proud and encouraged by the enrolment of the Seminary during these first ten years. When the difficulties and hardships, recounted above, are taken into consideration, and when we remember that there are from 490 to 520 Negro theological students enrolled in the various Negro Baptist colleges over the South every year, we think it speaks well for our baby institution that the enrolment has increased from



ORREN LUICO HAILEY, D.D.

BORN FAYETTE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, JUNE 21, 1852

DIED NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE, FEBRUARY 10, 1934

CHAIRMAN CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS 1913-1924

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY CONVENTION COMMISSION TO ESTABLISH
NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 1919-1934

15 students in 1924 to 60 students in 1934. The second year, for example, we enrolled 37; the third year, 29; the fourth year, 30; the fifth year, 33; the sixth year, 32; the seventh year, 32; the eighth year, 56; the ninth year, 52; and the tenth year, 60. The total enrolment for the ten years has been 376. Beginning in 1926, the Seminary has sent out 22 graduates in the past eight years, as follows: six men with the degree of Master of Theology, eleven men with the degree of Bachelor of Theology, and five men with the certificates of Credit for having finished the Ministerial Course.

We have also been genuinely encouraged by the successful efforts of our Negro brethren in regaining ownership and control of the old Roger Williams University property, situated hard by our Seminary property, and their plans to build there a missionary training school, supplemental to the work of our Seminary. We certainly wish them God's blessings in this new undertaking!

Then, we have been deeply cheered and encouraged, in the last few years, to come into the actual experience of a growing fellowship and spirit of co-operation with our Negro brethren of the National Baptist Convention. Since members of both the Holding Board and the Board of Directors of the Seminary come from the two great racial groups of the Baptists of America and, since the two groups have served together, suffered together, hoped together and prayed together for the Seminary, for more than ten years now, we have passed beyond the theory-stage and come into the actual experience, and a growing experience too, of fellowship and partnership with our Negro brethren in the building of this Seminary for the Kingdom of our Lord.

Dr. O. L. Hailey's Contribution. But for the gracious gift of God, in the person of one man, however, we should not have a seminary, nor even the hope of a seminary, for Negro ministerial students, at Nashville, Tennessee, today. That man, of course, was Dr. O. L. Hailey. For six years (1913-1919) he gave the best of his splendid powers and every minute of his spare time, to the systematic agitation of the proposal to found a great seminary for the training of Negro Baptist students for the ministry, this seminary to be supported jointly by the National Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Then, in 1919, when the idea had taken firm hold upon the hearts of the leaders of both conventions, Doctor Hailey gave up his pastorate at Dallas, Texas, moved his family to Nashville, Tennessee, and devoted the next five years of his splendid life (body, mind and spirit), to the task of leading his brethren, white and colored, in the work of establishing the American Baptist Theological Seminary.

And then, when his dream came true and the Seminary opened its doors for students, on September 14, 1924, Dr. O. L. Hailey began his last and crowning ten years of work for the new seminary—the full record and far-reaching meaning of which, only the Judgment will disclose at the last. Leader, teacher, helper of everybody, general secretary, propagandist, money-raiser, and radiant evangel of the Seminary, he literally glorified the new institution with his rich and gracious personality and his marvelous and manifold service. And, with infinite patience, unwavering convictions and undaunted courage, he went right on, confidently and joyously bearing the toil and hardships and losses and crosses like a strong man in his youth, until more than eighty years of glorious service had been fulfilled. Then, as a hero of Christ who had finished his course and guarded the faith, he bade us adieu on February 10, 1934, and went forth to receive his crown!

In memory of this leader and hero in the Kingdom of God, therefore, let us be highly resolved today to go on with this task which he began so well, until we shall build a theological school for Negro Baptist students at Nashville, Tennessee, which shall be worthy of our divine Lord and the servant He gave us for this task.

Recommendations of the Commission: In the annual meeting of the Commission, held in the offices of the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee, April 19, 1934, the following recommendations were unanimously adopted, viz:

"1. In view of the effort of the National Baptist Convention to clear off all its indebtedness on the Seminary and in view of the fact that this effort, if

successful, will immediately call upon Southern Baptists for some \$4,000 conditional indebtedness which we have incurred in the operation of the Seminary, we recommend that the character and amount of this Southern Baptist indebtedness be reported to the next meeting of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, with the request that the Seminary shall participate with the other Southern Baptist institutions in the debt-paying funds of the Baptist 100,000 Club.

"2. We recommend that the Southern Baptist Convention continue to give one per centum of its undesignated Southwide receipts to the operation of the American Baptist Theological Seminary, on the following conditions:

(1) That all teachers and executive officers of the American Baptist Theological Seminary shall heartily subscribe to the Seminary's Articles of Faith.

(2) That the president, dean and all teachers in the Seminary be men of thorough academic and theological training, high moral character, outstanding ability as teachers, and co-operating Baptists in their church and denominational relations.

(3) That the Seminary continue to have the endorsement and financial support of the National Baptist Convention in an amount which shall be at least twice the sum given by Southern Baptists, from year to year.

(4) That the Seminary be open to Negro Baptist theological students of whatever name or affiliation, and others who may be approved by the faculty.

"3. In view of the fact that the Negro churches of the nation are now requiring from 850 to 1,000 highly trained and consecrated young Negro ministers every year, in order to fill the vacancies made by death, ill-health, and old age; whereas all the theological schools of the nation, of every name and order, are turning out fewer than 100 such Negro ministers each year, we recommend that Southern Baptist individuals and churches give us a much larger Student Aid Fund and many more scholarships for the Negro Baptist boys who want to come to the Seminary at Nashville.

"4. Due to the lack of funds immediately available, the Commission postponed till after this session of the Convention the election of an Executive Secretary to fill the vacancy made by the death of Dr. O. L. Hailey. We request that the Convention leave the Commission free to fill the vacancy when, in its judgment, the needs demand and the resources justify."

(Signed) E. P. ALLDREDGE,
Acting General Secretary

A. M. TOWNSEND,
Chairman of Board of Directors.
JNO. D. FREEMAN,
Secretary of Board of Directors.

BALANCE SHEET

BAPTIST COMMISSION ON NEGRO SEMINARY
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

December 31, 1933

ASSETS

Current

Cash:

On Deposit	\$1,065.79	
Petty Cash	25.00	\$ 1,090.79
Notes Receivable	3,705.00	
Accrued Interest Receivable	133.35	\$ 4,929.14

Fixed

Seminary Property	83,612.56	
Furniture and Fixtures (Depreciated Value)	100.00	83,712.56
Conover Memorial Fund (Contra)		1,000.00
Deferred Charges		
Unexpired Insurance Premiums		426.60
Total Assets		\$ 90,068.30

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

Current

Accounts Payable	\$ 826.49	
Notes Payable	1,100.00	
Accrued Salaries Payable	574.20	
Due Conover Memorial Fund (Contra)	1,000.00	\$ 3,500.69

Surplus	86,567.61
---------------	-----------

Total Liabilities and Surplus	\$ 90,068.30
-------------------------------------	--------------

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

Year ended December 31, 1933

Explanation	Details	Amount
Income		
From Co-operative Program	\$ 5,451.24	
From Interest on Loans	218.04	
From Rentals	108.75	
Total Income	\$ 5,778.03	
Expense		
Salaries	\$ 5,450.00	
Payments on Back Salaries	500.00	
Insurance	680.20	
Annual Expense (Executive Committee S. B. C.)	50.00	
Rent	620.00	
Installing Furnace—Wellington Avenue Building	270.00	
Traveling Expense	245.38	
Office Expense	82.38	
Audit Expense	37.50	
Printing and Stationery	63.40	
Repairs to Buildings	302.10	
Telephone and Telegraph	93.00	
Interest Paid	59.20	
Depreciation Furniture and Fixtures	12.67	
Miscellaneous	12.82	
Total Expense	\$ 8,478.65	
Excess of Expense over Income	\$ 2,700.62	

47. For the Committee on Advisability of Creating an Agency of Social Research John A. Davison, Tennessee, requested continuance of the Committee for report next year and the request was granted.

48. E. O. Sellers, Louisiana, offered a resolution as to the observance of Laymen's Day which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

49. The election of officers being the special order John W. Inzer, Alabama, nominated M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, for President of the Convention. There being no further nominations, the Secretaries, on motion of Robert H. Coleman, cast the ballot of the Convention for M. E. Dodd for President.

50. For First Vice-President of the Convention L. R. Scarborough, Texas, was nominated by E. D. Solomon, Florida, and for Second Vice-President of the Convention John Jeter Hurt, Tennessee, was nominated by R. J. Bateman, Tennessee. On motion of L. E. Barton, Alabama, the Secretaries cast the ballot of the Convention for these brethren for First and Second Vice-Presidents respectively.

51. On motion of J. S. Farmer, North Carolina, the ballot of the Convention was cast by John Jeter Hurt, Tennessee, for Hight C Moore, Tennessee, and J. Henry Burnett, Georgia, for Secretaries of the Convention.

52. E. K. Cox, Mississippi, delivered an inspirational message on "Can We Have a Spiritual Revival in the Twentieth Century?"

53. Prayer was led by A. U. Boone, Tennessee.

54. The Convention adjourned with benediction by the President.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

55. The Convention was called to order by President Dodd. The song service was conducted by Edwin McNeely, Texas. Prayer was offered with Kyle M. Yates, Kentucky, leading. Philippians 3: 1-18 was read by J. G. Hughes, Tennessee, who also led in prayer.

56. Mrs. Maggie Thompson, Horse Cave, Kentucky, eighty-eight years of age and probably the oldest member of this Convention, was introduced by the President.

57. The Executive Heads of the Boards and Institutions of the Convention were called to the front of the platform and introduced as a body to the Convention.

58. The Report of the Baptist Bible Institute was presented by President W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana, and remarks were made by Maurice Aguillard, Louisiana, S. H. Jones, Alabama, and J. Wash Watts, Louisiana. "Alma Mater" was sung with E. O. Sellers leading. The Report was adopted.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR OF 1933-1934

The skies are brightening for our Baptist Bible Institute. The school has won its place in the confidence and love and prayers and gratitude of our people. There is heard very rarely any more any suggestion as to curtailing its endeavor to minister wisely and fully to the great number of students in its immediate territory.

Our student enrolment thus far is 222; regular students 154, night school 33, and correspondence 35. In addition to this list there are a goodly number of children belonging to our Institute circle who in the Kindergarten class are taught by Miss Vera Martin and the students who are studying with her. This year we have forty-seven student families who live in the small apartments belonging to the Institute.

The practical activities have been attended by the same divine blessings and have resulted in miracles of grace and in giving the gospel to thousands. More this year than in the past Doctor Shepard and those working with him have tried to so relate our meetings to our regular Baptist work as to strengthen any stations which the churches are planting and maintaining. Constant endeavor is made to follow up manifestations of interest. Necessarily some of the seed must fall into unresponsive soil, and yet much will bring rich harvests unknown to us and will be gathered by other workers here and elsewhere.

The work of practical activities and of faculty and student pastors maintains the same high level and brings continued gratifying results:

Number churches served	62
New churches and missions organized	5
Number dealt with personally	3,540
Number conversions	2,422
Number additions by baptism	1,158
Number additions by letter and otherwise	648
Number sermons preached	6,736
Present church membership	4,263
Gospels, tracts, and New Testaments given	11,494
Amount gifts to local work	\$23,909.41
Amount gifts to Co-operative work	\$ 4,260.17.

The mission work in New Orleans was done in thirty-one mission stations, counting jails, street corners, missions, and hospitals. In persons dealt with there is an increase of 1,316. An increase of 178 is also noted in the number professing conversion, and there were more Gospels distributed by the students.

The night classes have done excellent work this session. Studies have been on our regular courses, two hours from Tuesday being transferred to Monday night. One is a study of the Bible, book by book, from the angle of evangelism. The other is from Religious Education No. 2, and gives attention to the principles of teaching and the available material. These night classes are specially for workers in New Orleans.

The Correspondence students use the same textbooks as the students who attend classes in the Baptist Bible Institute and other schools. A similar examination is given and the same high grade of work required. The student must make a written report on every lesson, and his work is graded and the grades recorded.

The one-year courses include the Biblical, W.M.U., Practical, Language and Historical, and Theological Groups, and are arranged for busy pastors and

others who would like a year's training. Should the students desire to continue, they will not lose credit and will be in line for further study.

The student pastors have continued to go out in many directions each week-end, and to minister to weak churches and mission stations. They have helped in planting new stations and in founding new churches. There have been times when their lives have been threatened, and when they have proved their faith by their readiness to suffer for Christ's sake. They have often gone forth in tears, but they have had faith to believe in the certain harvest.

The distribution of Bibles and Gospel portions, as reported by the New Orleans department of the American Bible Society, has during the past eleven years amounted to 1,027,762 volumes. These have been in many languages and have been given out largely by Baptist Bible Institute students and through the generosity of our Sunday School Board in Nashville. Dr. Van Ness is quoted as having said the only objection he had to the Institute was that it kept the Sunday School Board taxed to pay for these volumes which are distributed.

The Negro work continues to hold a great place in our hearts. We have a great desire to do more for these our Negro Baptist people than we are now able to do because of our limited finances. They are being won from the Baptists in large numbers through educational advantages offered them, and we have at present no way of meeting this insistent propaganda.

French and Spanish and Italian work has been continued almost exclusively under the direction of our New Orleans churches. They have employed students knowing these languages who could give much of their time to such activity. Not for many years have we had as much done among the French people, and the results have been unusually gratifying.

If there were no property in New Orleans to show for the debt on the Institute, the growth of Baptists in institutions, in organizations, in numbers, in gifts, in mission stations, in morale, in standing, would be worth more than we have spent in these fifteen years. When to these are added the workers trained and the results of their labors in state and home and foreign fields, we are led to praise God anew for those who laid the foundations upon which we are building.

When the Institute began its work in New Orleans in 1918 there were six small and struggling organizations with 1,242 members enrolled. The last minutes of the New Orleans Association show 23 churches with 1,031 additions for the year, an enrolment of 6,271 members, 58 B.Y.P.U.'s, 58 W.M.U. organizations, 4,304 in the Sunday schools, total gifts of \$67,119.39, and church property valued at \$667,070.00, not including the Baptist Hospital and the Baptist Bible Institute.

The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club brought to us in June \$6.86, in July \$30.78, in August \$77.17, in September \$332.61, in October \$814.91, in November \$1,179.96, and in December \$1,154.41, or a total to December 31 of \$3,596.70. In January the amount was \$855.53, in February \$1,104.27, in March \$1,230.22, and in April \$1,605.50, a total for eleven months of \$8,404.50. Adding to this from the Debt Paying and Crucible donations \$1,958.22, we have received a total of \$10,362.72, and this full amount has been paid on our capital debt.

Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Hamilton have arranged with the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York that policies #3633.510 and #3633.511 for a total of \$10,000.00 (\$5,000.00 for each of the two policies) be paid at their death to the Baptist Bible Institute. This insurance had been taken out in favor of their daughter, Miss Virginia B. Hamilton. We believe that in time many other such gifts will be made to the Institute.

The faculty consists of James E. Gwatkin, Elmer F. Haight, Maurice G. Beckwith, Albert E. Tibbs, John W. Shepard, James Washington Watts, and W. W. Hamilton, President. The faculty have at times gone on part salaries, and often without any at all. They have not faltered in their faithfulness, and the president wishes here to express his appreciation of their scholarship, their ability, their loyalty, and their self-sacrifice. Our Baptist people will more and more honor and appreciate them as they come to know of their worth and their work.

59. The Report of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented and discussed by President L. R. Scarborough, Texas. The Double Octette of the Seminary sang "Allelulia." W. R. White, Texas, offered an addition to the Report with a recommendation which was adopted. The faculty and trustees were introduced to the Convention. The Report was adopted.

REPORT OF SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

We, the Board of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, submit to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Fort Worth, Texas, 1934, the following as our report. We are grateful to God and the brotherhood for the many blessings of this year in the most difficult times of our history. We have had a marvelous year in many respects.

1. ENROLMENT—376, an increase over last year of 35.

2. FINANCIAL STATEMENT—

(1) Received from Co-operative Program.....	\$ 27,200.65
A decrease over last year of.....	8,591.89
(2) We have received from donations.....	21,446.14
An increase over last year of.....	3,194.63
(3) Operating Expenses	91,981.70
A decrease over last year of.....	29,843.41
(4) Indebtedness	499,479.78
A decrease in principal of indebtedness of.....	1,378.94
This does not include certain items of accrued interest.	
(5) Received on Debt-Paying Campaign.....	3,873.72
Received on 100,000 Club.....	5,386.28
Total on debts received.....	9,260.48
Paid on indebtedness, interest accrued prior to January 1, 1933, allowed by Executive Board of Convention.	9,308.50
Paid in addition on principal of indebtedness.....	1,378.94
(6) Our Assets	2,343,087.83
An increase over last year of.....	29,125.00
(7) Endowment	562,473.51
An increase over last year of.....	34,670.29
(8) Receipts	150,437.41
Disbursements	147,454.10
Cash and Cash Items on Hand.....	3,083.31
(9) Operating Expenses of Boarding Department.....	
Receipts	16,175.22
Disbursements	16,554.13
Loss	378.91
(10) Valley Orchard Improvement and Development.....	9,991.63
Operating Expenses	4,464.00
Received from Sale of Truck and Fruit.....	2,178.95
Sold to teachers 141 acres at a cost of.....	70,460.00
On which they paid in back salaries.....	44,423.00
Leaving due the seminary from teachers.....	26,037.00

The Valley Farm is developing very satisfactorily to the Trustees, and we have hopes that it will be a source of great help to the Seminary in the years to come.

We have never had a finer spirit of co-operation and self-denial, amid exceedingly trying times financially, than this past year, on the part of the entire Seminary family.

(Signed) **GEORGE W. TRUETT,**
President Board of Trustees.
L. R. SCARBOROUGH,
President of Seminary.

A STATEMENT AND A REQUEST

1. The Southwestern Seminary has but a small endowment, a part of which is not now productive.

2. Years ago it had income in donations from around fifty people, amounting to from fifty to sixty thousand dollars a year. The depression has made it impossible for these friends to help further, hence a great loss to our income.

3. A change in percentages in some of the states has caused a loss of several thousand dollars to us from the Co-operative Program.

4. A change in the percentages made by the Southern Baptist Convention last year has also added considerably to our loss.

5. The Seminary salaries have been reduced in the last four years by from 30 to 40 per cent, and in the past year we have been able to pay only about 40 per cent of the salaries after reductions were made, making the income of the Seminary force—teachers and administrators—about one-third of what the salaries of other Southwide and State officials receive. This makes a state of affairs which ought not to continue. It is not fair to these self-sacrificing Seminary Faculty and Administrative members.

The request of the Board of Trustees which we herein voice to the Convention is that this matter be referred to the Executive Committee for prayerful and sympathetic co-operation, seeing if there cannot be found some solution of the problem so that these teachers and administrators can be paid in these distressing times a larger income. We believe that the Executive Committee fairly facing this matter can find possibly some way by which it can be done.

(Signed) W. R. WHITE, Vice-President,
DAVID M. GARDNER,
J. P. BOONE,
RUPERT NANEY,
J. B. TIDWELL,

Committee.

60. The Report of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by President John R. Sampey, Kentucky, this being the Diamond Jubilee of the Seminary. After addresses by J. E. Sammons, Georgia, and President Sampey, the Report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHERN
BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

In presenting to the Convention the report of the seventy-fifth session of the Seminary the Board wishes to put on record its gratitude for the many evidences of the good hand of our God in the history of this beloved institution, from its origin to its Diamond Jubilee.

It was a notable providence that brought together in Greenville, S. C., in the fall of 1859, four young men who had enjoyed the best educational advantages of that period and who combined with deep spirituality the highest gifts for teaching. Each had enjoyed successful experience in the pastorate and in the professor's chair.

The plan of the Seminary, in the providence of God, was admirably adapted to the needs of Southern Baptists. It was thoroughly democratic in that it admitted to all the privileges of the Seminary every young man called of God to preach the gospel; and it limited its field of activity to the training of young men for the Christian ministry. It set itself to the one great task of training men to be pastors and missionaries and leaders in Kingdom work.

When the War between the States made it necessary to close the school for three years, the hand of God was again seen in the return of the four young professors to their work of training young preachers and in the covenant they

made to devote their lives to this undertaking. They kept their covenant and invested their lives in The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. They suffered untold privations during the twelve years in Greenville after the War.

It was the good hand of our God that transferred the Seminary to Louisville in 1877. As the years have come and gone the hearts of Kentucky Baptists have more and more warmed toward the Seminary, and they have made large gifts to its endowment and its equipment in buildings and grounds. Not only in Kentucky but throughout our Southland the Seminary has found generous friends.

It was again the good hand of our God that inclined the heart of Senator Joseph E. Brown of Georgia to give in 1880 Fifty Thousand Dollars to endow the Chair of Systematic Theology. The life of the Seminary has never been in danger since that generous gift. Within a brief period after 1880 the permanent endowment of the Seminary was more than Two Hundred Thousand Dollars, and it has grown through the years to One and Three-quarter Million Dollars. More than half a million of this endowment is reserved for the Student Aid and other special funds.

It was a special providence that three of the founders of the Seminary were spared to see the Seminary on a solid basis. Before Doctor Boyce died he was assured of a great future for the Seminary, and Doctor Broadus saw a phenomenal growth during his presidency of six years. Under Doctor Whitsitt this growth continued.

When the Seminary was in distress in 1899 it was a signal providence that the choice for a president fell upon Doctor E. Y. Mullins, a gifted student and pastor whose training fitted him for both teaching and administrative leadership. In the Jubilee Campaign in 1909 he led the forces in the addition of Six Hundred and Seventy Thousand Dollars to the endowment, and in 1924-26 he guided the forces in raising One Million and Five Hundred Thousand with which to provide a permanent home for the Seminary in which it could take care of five hundred young preachers. During the last decade of his life Southern Baptists turned to Doctor Mullins as their ablest spokesman in all matters of worldwide interest.

The number of students in the Seminary during its first session was 26. During the session just closed the number was 341. During the entire history of the Seminary the enrolment has been 7,120. No other theological seminary in America has had so large a roster of students.

Many books have been given to the world by the professors, some of which have been widely used. The Seminary is known wherever interest in theological research and thought is found.

The endowment of the Seminary is invested in high grade bonds. According to a statement from Meldrum & Meldrum, certified public accountants, the bonds comprising the endowment of the Seminary were purchased at a cost of \$1,746,029.32. On May 5, 1934, the market value of these bonds was \$1,799,808.00, or \$53,778.68 more than the Seminary paid for them. Money invested in the endowment of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is safe in the hands of our very able Financial Board.

In erecting its six large buildings at "The Beeches" the Seminary borrowed \$1,035,000.00 from the Fidelity and Columbia Trust Company of Louisville. When Doctor Mullins died in November, 1928, the amount of the Mortgage Debt, all of which was contracted to pay for the new buildings and grounds, stood at \$992,000.00. Instead of erecting the Chapel and a home for the President, plans for which had already been drawn, it was decided to use the money in reducing the debt. Every available dollar has been turned toward the reduction of our indebtedness, which now stands at \$609,000.00, and constitutes the greatest hindrance to the efficiency of the Seminary.

The Board takes pleasure in announcing the completion of the endowment of the James Buchanan Harrison Chair of New Testament Interpretation, but regrets to record the death of Mr. J. Frank Harrison, a few days after the final payment from his father's estate.

The Seminary has received through The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club more than Eighteen Thousand Dollars. The Board can see no better plan for the payment of the debt of the Seminary and of other agencies of the Convention.

The placing of the Seminary in our Southern Baptist Calendar for September of each year will bring the Seminary in vital touch with the churches.

The Board of Trustees would invite the brethren of the Convention to join them in thanksgiving to God for his good providence in bringing the Seminary to its present position of power and usefulness. The God who has led us for seventy-five years is our hope for years to come. We invoke his blessing upon the Seminary and upon other institutions founded for the upbuilding of his Kingdom.

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

General Endowment Accounts

RECEIPTS

Cash Balance December 31, 1932	\$ 17,561.23
Income from Endowments for Lectureships and Established Funds.....	\$ 1,248.99
Loan Fund Receipts	10,287.49
Publication Fund Royalties and Interest.....	332.93
For Any Use	852.73
Allocation Funds, Southern Baptist Convention.....	34,391.41
Building Fund Receipts	1,083.04
Rentals and Interest (Building Accounts)	31,117.43
Room Furnishing Accounts	76.50
Medical Fund Accounts	5,727.43
On Mortgage Loan of Professor Dobbins' Residence.....	1,133.30
Bills Receivable Account	1,292.50
Partial Payments by Professors on Residences Bought.....	1,596.76
Louisville Trust Co. Reorganization Certificate of Deposit.....	8,094.28
Louisville Trust Co. Reorganization Student Assignee.....	158.33
	<u>\$97,393.12</u>
Transferred from Financial Board Account.....	13,000.00—\$110,393.12
	<u>\$127,954.35</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid on Lectureships and Other Established Funds.....	\$ 2,081.07
Paid on Loan Accounts	7,444.80
Paid on Publication Fund Accounts and Interest.....	150.00
Paid on Interest and Bills Payable.....	40,062.13
Expense on Collecting Old Campaign Pledges, etc.....	519.14
Paid on Bills Payable	28,000.00
Paid on Professors' Residences	1,869.11
Paid on Medical Fund	5,345.70
Paid on S. Y. Trimble Prize Account.....	10.00
Building Fund Designated (Chimes) Savings.....	3,194.49
Louisville Trust Co. Students Assignee.....	25.92
	<u>\$88,702.36</u>
Transferred to Operating Accounts	18,016.45—\$106,718.81
Cash Balance December 31, 1933	21,235.54
	<u>\$127,954.35</u>

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Treasurer's Report

For Year Ending December 31, 1933

OPERATING ACCOUNTS

Receipts

Cash Balance December 31, 1932	\$ 9,805.37
Income from Endowments by the Financial Board.....	\$ 55,304.58
Income from Interest, Room Rentals in Dormitory, Apartments, Other Rents, etc.	52,602.22
Income from Annuities	7,021.75
Income from Barney Fund Annual Support.....	60.60
Fifth Street Lease Rental on Account.....	617.50
	<u>\$115,606.65</u>
Transferred from General Endowments Accounts.....	18,016.45—\$133,623.10
	<u>\$143,428.47</u>

Disbursements

Salaries and Sundry Other Current Expenses.....	\$ 80,827.98	
Heat, Light and Other Expenses in Gymnasium, Dormitory, Apartments, Norton Hall, Library, etc.....	38,226.96	
Interest Paid on Annuities	8,626.51	
Insurance, Traveling Expense, Lecturers, and Special Speakers.....	2,702.47	
Upkeep of Buildings and Grounds.....	6,688.63	
	<u>\$137,072.55</u>	
Cash Balance December 31, 1933.....	6,355.92	—\$143,428.47

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Students' Aid Fund

For the Year Ending December 31, 1933

Receipts

Cash Balance December 31, 1932	\$ 7,971.49	
Sundry Contributions	\$ 435.00	
Interest on Investments, Endowment, etc.	22,824.45	
Interest from Scholarships	824.15	
	<u>\$24,083.60</u>	
Louisville Trust Co.	2,984.94	—\$ 27,068.54
		<u>\$ 35,040.03</u>

Disbursements

Aid Given Sundry Students During Year	\$18,897.35	
Expenses for Year	3,171.84	
	<u>\$22,069.19</u>	
Cash Balance December 31, 1933.....	12,970.84	—\$ 35,040.03

61. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by J. M. Dawson, Texas.

FRIDAY—Morning Session

Fort Worth, Texas, May 18, 1934.

62. The Convention assembled at 9 A.M., Vice-President Daniel in the chair. Prayer was led by E. Godbold, Missouri. Romans 10: 1-7 was read by Gordon Singleton, Georgia, who led in prayer.

63. The journal for yesterday was read and approved.

64. The Report of the Sunday School Board was presented by Executive Secretary I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, and discussed by John D. Freeman, Tennessee. On motion of L. E. Barton, Alabama, the Convention commended to the Sunday School Board the propriety of introducing in the Junior and Intermediate grades of the Sunday schools a catechism for instruction in Christian and Baptist doctrine. After the motion was adopted, Doctor Van Ness stated that such catechism has already been prepared and is now ready for distribution.

65. J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina, delivered an inspirational message on "Spiritual Revival in Scriptural Giving."

66. The President recognized as visitors to the Convention, W. E. Compere, Los Angeles, California; Lewis J. Julianel, San Diego, California; L. Sarle Brown, of the Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, and Mattison B. Jones, California, former President of the Northern Baptist Convention, who spoke briefly.

Announcement was made that L. R. Millican, Texas, was present at the Convention in Waco, Texas, in 1883.

W. W. Barnes, Texas, introduced as the "twin sister of the Convention," Mrs. Mary Jane (Borah) Boyd, a charter member of Polytechnic Baptist Church, Fort Worth, who was born in Kentucky, May 10, 1845, the day that the Southern Baptist Convention adopted its constitution in Augusta, Georgia, during its first session.

67. For the Committee on Committees, Chairman Boone announced the Standing Committee on Baptist Brotherhood of the South.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

Executive Committee

Knoxville Members

J. H. Anderson
D. G. Cockrum
A. S. Andrews
B. A. Morton
C. H. Baker
T. H. Rose
J. H. Brakebill
John I. Dale

J. Pike Powers, Jr.
E. C. Mahan
W. L. Warters
T. H. Haynes
H. D. Blanc
A. I. Smith
J. B. Jones

State Members

H. L. Anderton, Alabama
Z. A. Sipes, Georgia
M. E. Moffatt, Mississippi
I. E. Taylor, Arkansas
Courts Redford, Missouri
J. E. George, Oklahoma
D. H. Powell, Louisiana
Earl B. Smyth, Texas
R. I. Creed, New Mexico

W. E. Williams, Illinois
Frank Owens, Kentucky
J. Ollie Edmunds, Florida
Perry Jones, Tennessee
M. M. Kinard, Arizona
Johnson J. Hayes, North Carolina
Horace L. Bomar, South Carolina
Francis A. Davis, Maryland
T. Carlisle Crump, Dist. of Columbia

Executive Committee, Non-Resident Members

B. L. Glascock
T. J. Stafford
C. S. Stephens

E. L. Willson
T. R. Bandy
J. T. Warren

Advisory Committee

F. F. Brown
S. P. White
W. B. Harvey

J. L. Dance
J. K. Haynes
T. C. Wyatt

68. On motion of Robert H. Coleman, Texas, the Committee on Order of Business was instructed to substitute R. G. Lee, Tennessee, for George W. Truett, Texas, as preacher of the sermon at the concluding session of the Convention, Sunday afternoon.

69. F. M. McConnell, Texas, presented a resolution concerning publicity through the Baptist papers which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

70. The General Leader of the Baptist 100,000 Club, Frank Tripp, Missouri, introduced Club workers in the Broadway Baptist Church, of Fort Worth, which leads the Convention in number of members (344) of the Baptist 100,000 Club, and delivered an address on "Spiritual Revival in Paying Our Debts." Prayer was led by T. C. Ecton, Kentucky.

71. M. T. Andrews, Texas, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved—

1. That after twelve months we record our faith in the Baptist One Hundred Thousand Club as a method of paying our debts and that we here and now rededicate our leadership as pastors and laymen to its progress and completion.

2. That we express our grateful appreciation to Dr. Frank Tripp and his great church for his able and consecrated leadership in this movement.

72. Memorial tribute to former President W. J. McGlothlin was delivered by W. O. Carver, Kentucky. The congregation joined in singing, "Faith of Our Fathers," which was the favorite hymn of Doctor McGlothlin.

73. By special request and arrangement, George W. Truett, Texas, repeated the Spurgeon Centenary Address which he delivered on his recent visit to England, where the centennial of Spurgeon's birth was observed by the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

74. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by John R. Sampey, Kentucky.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

75. The Convention reassembled at 2 o'clock. Director Ramond led the service of song. Julian Atwood, New Mexico, led in prayer. Ten scriptures were quoted by as many messengers and prayer was led by Hight C Moore, Tennessee.

76. The Report of the Committee on Co-operation with the Northern Baptist Convention was presented by R. A. Kimbrough, Mississippi, and on motion of C. W. Daniel, Virginia, was laid on the table.

The White Baptists of the United States, in carrying forward their benevolent, educational, and missionary work, are divided into the Southern Baptist and the Northern Baptist Conventions. This division is in fact a superficial one; for it is evident upon a moment's reflection that a common polity, a common body of doctrine and a common adherence to a group of distinctive principles defines and determines the bounds of a religious denomination. The Southern Baptists and the Northern Baptists are divided only as to the territory they cover and the agencies they employ. They are one in their devotion to our evangelical faith and in their defense of the principles for which our Baptist forefathers suffered in Massachusetts as well as in Virginia.

The events of the past year have impressed us deeply with the ineffectiveness of all our evangelical bodies in bringing to bear upon public opinion, national thought and moral legislation any adequate influence. Due to the fact that the Baptists of America possess no agency through which the deep and uncontroverted convictions common alike to our brethren, North and South, can be made known throughout the nation, your committee believes that the time has come for the Baptists of America to co-operate in some definite practical way for the promulgation of our common principles and the interpretation of these principles as they apply to the social, economic, political, moral, and religious problems thrust today upon the American people. Candor also compels the observation that problems of a territorial character and of overlapping interests and agencies are the occasion of friction in particular localities between the two conventions. It is manifest that such practical questions may not with propriety be longer ignored without increasing friction and should engage our best minds in an earnest effort looking to their solution.

We therefore recommend that the President and Secretary of this convention, together with three additional members to be appointed by the chair, constitute a committee to whom shall be given definite instructions:

1. To work out a plan, in co-operation with a similar committee of the Northern Baptist Convention by which the Baptists of the South and the Baptists of the North may effectively set forth the Baptist position and contention upon all national and international issues that involve our liberties, our principles, our mission, thus enabling a constituency of 5,400,000 to express effectively its moral and religious convictions to the nation and to the world.

2. To endeavor to find a practical solution of any and all questions affecting in any manner the harmonious relations between the two conventions.

3. To report their findings and recommendations to the next meeting of this convention for its action in the premises.

Your committee is able to state after a conference with officials of the Northern Baptist Convention that a report and recommendations similar to the above will be made to the Northern Convention for its action at its next meeting in Rochester, New York, and there is every reason to believe that the Northern Convention will promptly meet the representatives of this Convention in a Christian spirit and in a mutual endeavor to find a solution for the problems affecting the conventions and in presenting a united front in the questions indicated.

We believe that the spirit of Luther Rice, a Northern man who now lies buried in the South, is challenging us now to inaugurate this new co-operation in which, using his words, we shall seek "to elicit, combine and direct the energies of the whole denomination" in one sacred endeavor the object of which shall be the application of our principles to the life of America.

E. H. JACKSON,
E. D. SOLOMON,
R. A. KIMBROUGH.

77. The Committee on Resolutions in partial report offered the following which, on motion of A. J. Barton, North Carolina, was referred to a special committee to report next year:

The following was offered from the Association of Baptist Editors in the Southern Baptist Convention:

Whereas, there was for many years a by-law to the Constitution of this Convention to the effect that any recommendations or proposals for adoption by the Convention which in any way would change the policies of this body, should be published in the denominational press at least six weeks in advance of the meeting of the Convention, and

Whereas, this policy served to inform our people as to proposed changes and to enable them by discussion and study to arrive at matured conclusions, and

Whereas, this policy served to unify and enlist a larger interest among our people in the affairs of this Convention, now therefore

Be it Resolved, that all recommendations and resolutions contained in the report of the Executive Committee, or special committees, or the boards, institutions, and agencies of this body, shall be published at least two months in advance of the annual meetings of this Convention.

We recognize that the action of one Convention cannot bind the policies of future Conventions, yet we so believe in the principle involved here that we desire to express the hope that it may become the fixed policy of this Convention.

FINLEY GIBSON,
G. H. CRUTCHER,
MRS. EDGAR GODBOLD,
T. D. BROWN,
D. A. ELLIS.

78. The Report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, presented the following report, which was adopted after Convention Procedure on motion of E. W. Reeder, Illinois, was changed from Friday to Wednesday.

We, your committee on time, place and preacher, beg to make the following recommendations: That we meet in Memphis, Tennessee, on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, and that Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon, Louisville, Kentucky, preach the Convention Sermon, and that Dr. John H. Buchanan, El Dorado, Arkansas, be chosen as alternate.

ZENO WALL, Chairman, N. C.,	L. B. CAMPBELL, Miss.,
MERRILL MOORE, Ala.,	GEO. W. SADLER, Mo.,
C. M. CROSSWY, Fla.	J. F. NIX, N. Mex.,
GUY N. ATKINSON, Ga.,	PAUL WHEELER, S. C.,
R. E. HUMPHREY, Ky.,	R. W. SELMAN, Tenn.
T. V. HERNDON, La.,	J. A. ELLIS, Texas.,
JOHN W. MUSSON, Md.,	A. J. DICKINSON, Va.

And we would say that Dr. Oscar Johnson, St. Louis, Missouri, appeared before the committee and said that St. Louis would invite the Convention there for 1936.

Absent:

MRS. WM. E. MOONEY, D. C.,	VERNON MILES, Ill.,
B. V. FERGUSON, Ark.,	A. A. DUNCAN.

79. The President appointed the Committee on Boards:

COMMITTEE ON BOARDS

Ryland Knight, Georgia, Chairman; Weston Bruner, Virginia; W. M. Seay, South Carolina; Rufus W. Weaver, District of Columbia; John W. Inzer, Alabama; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; W. C. Royal, Maryland; J. Dean Adcock, Florida; S. S. Bussell, Arizona; O. J. Wade, Arkansas; S. E. Ewing, Missouri; Wilson Woodcock, North Carolina; Rupert Naney, Oklahoma; T. C. Gardner, Texas; C. W. Stumph, New Mexico; F. J. Katz, Louisiana; V. E. Boston, Mississippi; W. K. Sisk, Illinois; H. W. Ellis, Tennessee.

80. The Report on Baptist Papers was presented and discussed by Joseph E. Brown, Missouri, and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BAPTIST PAPERS TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, FT. WORTH, TEXAS, MAY, 1934

The public press is essential to the existence of a political democracy; the denominational papers are necessary to the continued vitality of the Southern Baptist Convention. Lacking these mediums for the free exchange of views, the dissemination of information as to plans and policies in our service together, the passing on of encouraging news about our churches; lacking our denominational papers, we say, our Southern Baptist work would dwindle to nothingness as our leaders sought in vain for a means of interesting and enlisting the people.

There are 18 Baptist papers, all but three of them weeklies, published in the territory of the Convention. Judging by generally accepted standards of probable readers as compared to actual circulation there are perhaps 600,000, more or less regular readers of our Southern Baptist papers.

Several State Papers Preferable to Southwide Paper

Southern Baptists will do well, it seems, to continue the policy of maintaining an ably-edited, widely-circulated paper in approximately every state. Our brethren of the Northern Baptist Convention made what we believe to have been a grave mistake when, some years ago, they sought to have only one denominational paper, and that owned and directed by the Convention. So far as that official paper is concerned the experiment proved disastrous. Its publication was finally discontinued entirely and, we believe it fair to state, the Convention sponsoring it has enjoyed no such solidarity of faith and practice, certainly no such growth in members, as the Southern Baptist Convention with its 18 weekly papers. Our work is organized largely by states. Our people would have great fear of the centralization of their denominational publicity, and the supplanting of their state papers.

Paper Should Co-operate with Southern Baptist Convention

But even though they are, all but three of them, we believe, owned by the state conventions or their Boards or Committees and even though their circulation is largely circumscribed by their own state lines, our state papers owe a distinct duty to the Southern Baptist Convention. So long as the co-operative relationship of the churches of a given state remains in the Southern Baptist Convention, just so long should the denominational paper in that state recognize its duty to those churches from which it draws its reader-and-subscriber support to foster the co-operative work of the Convention. It would seem that this obligation lays upon each Southern Baptist editor a most solemn duty to give reasonable space and loyal support to the Convention and all its enterprises. It would seem that our Baptist papers could not rightfully do otherwise.

Convention Co-operation with the Papers

Last year the Convention, through the adoption of the report of the Committee on Baptist Papers, went on record as favoring more definite support of the papers by Southern Baptist agencies through paid publicity. Both the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, acting upon this suggestion, have for some months been paying for certain space at a reduced rate each month in the papers

and from both secretaries come expressions of great satisfaction with the results. The Sunday School Board has for years been favoring the papers with quite a liberal amount of paid advertising and the other agencies, particularly the Relief and Annuity Board, with smaller amounts. Certainly our papers are grateful not only for the paid publicity but for the very interesting and readable material contained in it, particularly in the sections furnished by the Home and Foreign Mission Boards. The continued support of all our Southern Baptist agencies in the enlarged use of the papers for regular, paid publicity particularly of the reader type is highly recommended and strongly urged. On the other hand, all our editors are urged to give liberally of their space to the fostering of the Convention's interests. The fact that the Convention has no newspaper of its own but depends on the state papers so extensively lays a serious obligation upon the editors to use the Southern Baptist material sent them promptly and as fully as their space will permit.

Planned Publicity Needed

The matter of Southern Baptist publicity through our papers perhaps needs more careful planning. With material coming more or less spasmodically from a number of different sources, the editor is quite often unable to serve our Southern Baptist institutions and boards as regularly and consistently as he should. A Southwide clearing house for such promotional material, organized and working in close connection with the Southern Baptist Editors Association in the distribution of such material, would no doubt mean much more efficient service to the Convention and its agencies.

A News Service

An efficient method of collecting and distributing to our papers news of general interest gathered from all over the Southland is also sadly needed. We do not here refer to promotional material from our agencies but simply to news items about our people and our churches. As it is, an editor has great difficulty in keeping up with important happenings outside his own local territory. Some qualified person charged with the duty of collecting and distributing this interesting news, a sort of Southern Baptist Associated Press, so to speak, would, we believe, be of great value in increasing the interest of our papers and in building our Southern Baptist morale and unifying our people.

The mechanical expense of setting type on the same Southern Baptist material 18 times for our papers appears to be an extravagance. The development of a plan which would obviate this has been under consideration by a number of us for several years. Any plan, to be successful we believe, must preserve the individual integrity of the papers, must not put upon them too heavy a burden on behalf of Southern Baptist publicity so far as space requirements are concerned, must give to the papers the kind of material that will raise and not lower the reader interest of their columns and must give our Southwide work regular and adequate publicity.

Too Obvious Advertising to Be Avoided

Reader interest is something that must be assiduously preserved. The secular press frankly and completely surrenders to its public and justifies the publication of lurid stories of crime, and so forth, on the theory that it must print what its readers want to read. The religious press can accept no such criterion for its content. It should publish what its readers *ought* to read. This makes it difficult. Acrimonious personalities and scandalous stories would perhaps prove to be circulation-getters but are out of the question. There is, however, a way, we believe, of giving our readers what they ought to have and at the same time making them like it well enough to read it. May we commend both the Foreign Mission Board, Doctor Maddry and Miss Coleman, and the Home Mission Board, Doctor Lawrence, for giving us just such nicely-prepared material for their departments lately. People want a maximum of general interest and a minimum of advertising in their religious papers as well as in their radio programs.

We must constantly guard against too patent promotion, too obvious advertisement of our work. Quite often the best advertising of our work is not advertising in the conventional sense at all. Editor McConnell's recent

story about Doctor Truett's early service for Baylor is in point. Just before he was to speak for the college he was introduced to an unsaved man. He changed his plan entirely, preached a gospel sermon and the man was saved. The account closes with these significant words, "Then Truett made a brief appeal for Baylor and got more in the collection than he had hoped to get on that occasion." The Baptist Papers, with news and miscellaneous articles, are a far better promotional medium than bulletins or circulars or booklets or tracts.

The Co-operative Program Will Go Down Without the Papers

Co-operation in planning, in administration and in enlistment is now essential to the continued vitality of our beloved convention. In the Co-operative Program we have unity of planning and administration but unless it is to be bolstered by co-operation in enlistment which must be largely carried on through printed publicity, our Co-operative Program is going to continue on the decline. To save their very lives our boards and institutions are going to find it necessary to go direct to the churches more and more. Our pastors are going to find themselves again in the maze of a continuous procession of appeals and in the melee somebody is going to suffer. The Baptist weekly newspaper offers the solution to the problem. It, and it alone, provides a medium of co-operation in publicity to match and make possible a plan of co-operation in administration. The breakdown of our co-operative work will come upon the heels of the breakdown of our co-operative publicity which centers in the denominational paper.

The Papers Must Also Save the Unity of Our Churches

Our local church work has been extensively departmentalized of late. The simplicity of church organization of a generation ago has given way to the creation of many groups. Many pastors are complaining of the disintegrating tendency. Many pastors are co-ordinating these groups in marvelous, co-operative service but some of them are finding it an increasingly difficult executive task. We believe, that here, too, the denominational paper, serving the pulpit, the Sunday school, the women's work, the Brotherhood and the Young People is the only adequate agency for properly co-ordinating all the different departments of local church work and interesting all sexes, ages and classes in the work of all others and in the primary function of the church as a whole to win the lost to Christ.

As a necessary co-ordinating agency, essential to the unity, strength and perpetuation of both our local church life and our general denominational life, both the content and the circulation of the Baptist papers must, it seems to us, be a matter of chief and profound concern just now.

The Papers Will Co-ordinate the Personal and the Social Gospel

The "New Deal" in politics and social life makes it increasingly necessary for Baptist people to let their voice be heard for the pure gospel, the democratic gospel, the vital social gospel that they embrace. On the other hand, the regeneration of the individual human heart remains the primary goal, the ultimate solution. There are many who hold that the pulpit should be reserved for the gospel of personal salvation. Certainly the pulpit cannot expect to treat adequately the moral implications of the "New Deal" in all its many ramifications. Here again the Baptist newspaper comes into its own to assist and perhaps relieve the pastor and to speak for our Baptist hosts on these increasingly vital problems.

Surely there never was a time when the Baptist papers had a greater opportunity and merited the prayers, counsel and aid of all our people more than now. Every pastor should be a perennial, a constant advocate of the reading of the papers. He should not only mention it but quote from it. We would urge every representative of our Southwide Boards and agencies, the Sunday School Board and all the rest, to promote whenever they can find the opportunity the circulation and reading of our Baptist papers, the service of indoctrination, information and inspiration throughout our whole territory.

Respectfully submitted,
O. P. GILBERT, Georgia,
P. I. LIPSEY, Mississippi,
JOHN D. FREEMAN, Tennessee,
JOSEPH E. BROWN, Missouri (Chairman).
R. C. CAMPBELL, Texas,

81. Prayer was led by F. W. Tinnin, Louisiana, and two hymns were sung by the Golden Girls Quartette, of Simmons University.

82. Porter M. Bailes, Texas, delivered an inspirational message on "The Printed Page an Asset or a Liability in Spiritual Revival."

83. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by Austin Crouch, Tennessee.

FRIDAY—Evening Session

84. The song service at 7 o'clock, by Baylor College Chorus, with Miss Ethelyne Morgan in charge, was followed by prayer with Zeno Wall, North Carolina, leading. A selection from Romans 8 was read by Edward H. Pruden, Virginia, who led in prayer.

85. The Report of the Foreign Mission Board was presented and discussed by Executive Secretary Charles E. Maddry, Virginia, and adopted.

86. George W. Truett, Texas, made announcement in regard to the Baptist World Alliance in Berlin, next August.

87. Memorial tribute to T. B. Ray was delivered by Joseph T. Watts, Maryland.

88. Executive Secretary Maddry presented to the Convention several groups of foreign missionaries:

Missionaries to Africa—W. H. Carson and Mrs. Carson, Mrs. B. L. Lockett, and Mrs. L. M. Duval, on furlough; Dr. Leonard Long and Mrs. Long, Miss Elizabeth Routh, Miss Kathleen Manley, Dr. J. Christopher Poole, and Miss Ruth Walden, recently appointed; Dr. George Sadler and Mrs. Sadler, J. S. Richardson and Mrs. Richardson, former missionaries; and Miss Nannie David, daughter of the pioneer missionary, W. J. David. Mrs. Carson sang, in Yoruba language, "I Am Thine, O Lord."

Office Staff in Richmond—Miss Mary Hunter, Manager of Book Store; Miss Jessie Ford, Office Secretary; Miss Inabelle Coleman, Editorial Secretary.

Missionaries to Brazil—J. R. Allen, and Mrs. Allen, H. A. Zimmerman and Mrs. Zimmerman, Miss Bertha Hunt, F. W. Taylor, L. L. Johnson and Mrs. Johnson, on furlough; R. Elton Johnson and Mrs. (Elizabeth Jackson) Johnson, recently appointed.

Missionaries to China—Mrs. A. Y. Napier, Mrs. John W. Lowe, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Mrs. Robert E. Beddoe, Dr. Jeannette Beall, Miss Ola Lea, Miss Reba Stewart, J. E. Jackson and Mrs. Jackson, on furlough; Dr. S. Emmett Ayers and Mrs. Ayers, reappointed; Miss Elizabeth Hale and Miss Helen Yates, recently appointed.

Missionaries to Mexico—J. H. Benson, E. J. Gregory and Mrs. Gregory, C. W. Branch and Mrs. Branch, Dr. C. L. Neal, Dr. W. F. Hatchell, Dr. G. H. Lacy, on furlough.

Missionaries to Japan—Dr. W. Maxfield Garrott, S. Herman Ray and Mrs Ray, recently appointed.

Missionary to Spain—V. L. David, on furlough.

89. The fifteen missionaries recently appointed were called to the front of the platform and set apart to the work whereunto they have been called: W. R. White, Texas, member of the Foreign Mission Board, representing the President of the Board and the hand of benediction being extended by M. E. Dodd, W. O. Carver, L. R. Scarborough, W. W. Hamilton, Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Miss Juliette Mather, F. F. Brown, J. B. Lawrence, J. T. Watts, and Charles E. Maddry.

90. With a prayer of consecration and benediction upon the missionaries led by F. F. Brown, Tennessee, the Convention adjourned.

SATURDAY—Morning Session

Fort Worth, Texas, May 19, 1934.

91. The Convention assembled at 9 A.M. Song service was conducted by Director Ramond. Prayer was led by J. H. Webb, South Carolina. Mrs. Ellode Evans, Louisiana, sang "Sunrise."

92. Memorial tribute to O. L. Hailey was delivered by John D. Freeman, Tennessee. The Convention joined in singing, "Rock of Ages," which was Doctor Hailey's favorite hymn. Prayer was led by S. H. Frazier, Texas.

93. The journal for yesterday was read and approved.

94. A series of inspirational messages on "Spiritual Revival Among Our Preachers" was delivered:

- I. "The Person and Office of the Holy Spirit," by E. F. Haight, Louisiana, the address in the author's absence being presented by W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana.
- II. "Led By the Spirit in the Matter of Pastoral Changes," by L. B. Campbell, Mississippi. Prayer was led by Horatio Mitchell, Louisiana.
- III. "Magnifying Christ in a Spiritual Ministry," by John W. Inzer, Alabama. On motion of Joseph A. Gaines, Kentucky, the Sunday School Board was requested to publish this address in tract form and distribute to pastors of the Convention.

IV. "Spiritual Revival in Soul Winning, Personal and en Masse," by Perry F. Webb, Arkansas, at whose request the Golden Girls Quartette, of Simmons University, sang, "How Tedious and Tasteless the Hours" and "Jesus, Lover of My Soul."

95. A season of confession and consecration was led by A. U. Boone, Tennessee, after which the Convention adjourned with prayer led by L. R. Scarborough, Texas.

SATURDAY—Evening Session

96. The Convention assembled at 7:15 o'clock, with President Dodd in the chair. Song service was led by I. E. Reynolds, Texas. Prayer was led by Fred Moffatt, Tennessee. George J. Burnett, Louisiana, read selections from Isaiah 28, and Galatians 5, and led in prayer.

97. Under consideration of the general subject of Social Service, remarks were made by Livingston T. Mays, Tennessee, Southern Representative of the Lord's Day Alliance, and by Will D. Upshaw, Georgia.

98. The Report of the Social Service Commission was presented by A. J. Barton, North Carolina, and its recommendations were adopted seriatim and as a whole:

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1934

The unusual conditions referred to in the first paragraph of our last Annual Report have continued in our national life, except that judged by the output of factories, volume of sales and price indices and a change for the better in the unemployment situation, the economic conditions are somewhat improved. How much of this is artificial due to the enormous outlay by the government it would be difficult to say. If there has been improvement in the economic situation there certainly has not in the social and moral realm. Indeed the people of the United States have never passed through such a moral debacle or so nearly lost their moral standards and convictions as for the past several years, especially during the past twelve months. We do not undertake to discuss in detail all of these conditions with which our people are familiar through the public press but on the contrary limit this report to a few of the imperative things in the field of social service.

ORGANIZATION AND ACTIVITIES OF THE COMMISSION

Last year for the first time the Nominating Committee of the Convention divided the members of the Social Service Commission into three classes whose terms of office expire in one, two, and three years respectively. The Commission as named by the Committee and elected by the Convention was as follows:

Term Expiring 1934—Geo. F. Elam, New Mexico; R. S. Owens, Virginia; John H. Webb, South Carolina; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; L. M. Lattimer, Texas; W. W. Gaines, Georgia; A. F. Crittendon, Mississippi.

Term Expiring 1935—Pat M. Neff, Texas; John W. McCall, Tennessee; J. E. Hampton, Oklahoma; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; Joshua Levering, Maryland; C. O. Johnson, Missouri; H. L. Driskell, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1936—E. N. Perry, Kentucky; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; R. T. Russell, Florida; Will James, Arkansas; Merrill Moore, Alabama; A. J. Barton, North Carolina.

Dr. R. S. Owens of Virginia found it impracticable to serve as a member of the Commission and has had no part in nor responsibility for the activities of the Commission during the year.

For the first time also the Nominating Committee failed to designate any one as Chairman of the Commission.

The Commission held a session July 20th at Ridgecrest, N. C., which was attended by nearly all of the members of the Commission. The Commission was organized by the election of Arthur J. Barton as Chairman. At this meeting, continuing for an all-day session, careful consideration was given to many phases of social service. The Commission issued to the public press a statement dealing with then existing conditions and particularly urging citizens to vote against the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment.

Another meeting of the Commission is held at Fort Worth in connection with the Convention for the consideration and adoption of this report.

During the year the Chairman of the Commission has been active, and, as heretofore, has conducted a rather large correspondence, written numerous articles for the papers, attended conferences, made addresses here and there at many places and on many occasions.

THANKS TO THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

As heretofore the work of the Commission has been made possible only by the generosity of the Sunday School Board, which makes a small allowance for the expenses of the Commission. All requisitions are carefully itemized and the report of the Sunday School Board will show the amount expended. An allowance is made for part time stenographic help and slight incidental office expenses, such as stationery and postage, and for the necessary travelling expenses of the Chairman when he goes in his official capacity as Chairman of the Commission. We are deeply grateful to the Sunday School Board.

THE CHRISTIAN SABBATH

The proper observance of the Christian Sabbath as a day of rest and worship is fundamental in Christian teaching and life. Christians ought not to need any sort of legislation to quicken their consciences concerning their obligation and privilege in the matter of Sabbath observance. Sad to say many professed Christians forget both their obligations and their privileges, desert God's House and desecrate the Sabbath day by all manner of worldly and sinful engagements.

The state cannot properly legislate concerning Sabbath observance as a purely religious matter. Sunday as a civil day of rest for man and beast, as determined by legislative enactments, is a matter of public morality involving the welfare of the whole people and is fundamental in our American ideals and civilization. Destroy Sunday as a civil institution and you go a long way toward the destruction of all that is distinctive and worth while in our national life.

As a part of the anti-social, anti-moral "crusade" of the lawless and immoral forces, now so active in our social order, there is a persistent effort to repeal or weaken all Sunday laws and to make Sunday a mere holiday devoted to all manner of commercial ends.

Our pastors and other leaders should give new emphasis to the divine obligation resting upon all Christians for the proper observance of the Christian Sabbath and to the obligation of the State to enact, maintain and enforce all necessary and suitable laws to safeguard Sunday as a day of rest, and should enjoin upon all citizens their obligation to obey all such laws. In this connection we call attention to the good work done in the defense of our Sunday laws and for the observance of Sunday as a day of rest and worship by the Lord's Day Alliance of the United States, which, it is stated, has successfully defeated at-

tempts in forty legislative bodies in the last eighteen months to weaken or repeal Sunday laws. In all matters of public morality our Baptist people can well afford to join hands with people of all faiths, or of no faith, who are like-minded concerning the matters immediately involved.

LYNCHINGS INCREASE

Lynching is one of the most barbarous and brutal forms of all lawlessness and crime. We have been happy heretofore to record steady and rather rapid decrease in the number of lynchings from year to year. We are deeply regretful to be forced to record that during the year 1933 the number of lynchings showed a marked increase over the previous year.

The figures as compiled by the Department of Records and Research of the Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama, are as follows:

"Lynchings during the Year 1933—28. This is 20 more than the number 8 for 1932; fifteen more than the number 13 in 1931; and 7 more than the number 21 for 1930. Of the persons lynched in 1933, 14 were in the hands of the authorities; 9 were taken from jails and 5 from officers of the law outside of the jails; the bodies of 2 of the victims were burned."

Reduced to a percentage the number of lynchings for 1933 as compared with 1932 is a gain of over two hundred per cent.

"There were 37 instances in which officers of the law prevented lynchings. Six of these were in Northern and Western States and 31 in Southern States. In 24 of the instances the prisoners were removed or the guards augmented or other precautions taken. In the 13 other instances, armed force was used to repel the would-be lynchers. A total of 48 persons, 11 white and 37 Negro, were thus saved from death at the hands of mobs.

"Of the 28 persons lynched, 4 were white and 24 were Negro. The offenses charged were: murder, 8; rape, 3; attempted rape, 3; wounding persons, 3; altercation, 1; no offense reported, 3; striking man, 1; slapping youth, 1; kidnapping, 2; stealing liquor, 1; insulting women, 1; threatening men, 1.

"The States in which lynchings occurred and the number in each State are as follows: Alabama, 3; California, 2; Georgia, 4; Louisiana, 4; Maryland, 1; Mississippi, 3; Missouri, 1; North Carolina, 1; South Carolina, 4; Tennessee, 3; and Texas, 2."

THE GAMBLING MANIA

Among the most marked features of the present day is the widespread uprising of the gambling spirit. This is part and parcel of the moral debacle through which we are passing. The gambling mania, finding many forms of expression, is widely prevalent. Unquestionably the chief forces and factors behind the movement for the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment intended not only to accomplish its repeal but to effect a general breakdown in the sentiment of our people concerning all moral questions, to repeal, as far as possible, all laws having distinct moral value and to enact in every state possible laws to license and foster all manner of immoral practices.

Concerning this gambling mania and the progress already made by the demoralizing and immoral influences now at work in our social order, we quote from a sane and conservative and strikingly convincing editorial in a recent issue of the *Religious Herald*. We could hardly make a better summary. The *Herald* says:

"In several important States at the present hour measures looking to the establishment of lotteries as a regular source of revenue for the conduct of the government are under serious consideration. Recently a bill has been offered in the United States Congress proposing the establishment of a lottery under the auspices and direction of the Federal Government, with a view of increasing its revenue."

There is much else that might be quoted and much else that might be added but the foregoing is sufficient to show the trend. Undoubtedly there has been a letting down in the moral sentiments of our people but we hope and believe

that this is not as general and deep seated as the surface facts would suggest. We believe rather that the repeal of moral laws and the enactment of immoral and anti-social legislation is due to the sinister influences which effected the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment and does not represent the majority sentiment of the American people.

Surely all right-minded citizens will be shocked and appalled when they face the fact that it is seriously proposed to have Congress enact legislation setting up a huge national lottery. It would be impossible to conceive a more nefarious and destructive proposal. It would be impossible even to imagine the demoralization and degradation that would follow if such proposal were made effective.

Commenting on these general conditions the *Religious Herald* in the same editorial from which we have already quoted, fittingly and forcefully adds:

"The time is at hand when God's people should make themselves heard in clear, ringing protest against this general demoralization, when they should set examples of prudence, sobriety, piety and supported and reenforced by these should make their influence felt not only in the social order, but in all the public interests and affairs of the land in which they live."

WITNESS OF THE SECULAR PRESS

As to the demoralizing and destructive influence and effects of the gambling mania we do not have to rely upon the testimony of the religious press or of the preachers or moral reformers.

It is to be deeply regretted that many of the metropolitan papers are lax in their views on nearly all distinctly social and moral questions. Some daily papers are now openly and brazenly advocating lotteries and all manner of gambling schemes and devices. But here and there a secular paper bears witness of the most convincing kind.

As quoted by the *Baptist Standard*, the *Dallas Journal* carried the following in its editorial columns on April 12, 1934:

"Betting on the races has pretty nearly demoralized the clerical force at the courthouse, we are told. Some of the employes are so daffy about betting that they can think of nothing else. Did you ever see a man that way? The chances are that, if you work in a big office or shop or store, there are plenty of men around you in the same shape. If rumor be true the men are no worse about it than the women are.

"We call horse racing the sport of kings. But the fringe of seedy gamblers that surrounds it in Dallas is no different from its sorry penumbra everywhere. Dallas employers are not gaining by the races at Arlington. They will not gain by them at Fair Park."

BIRTH CONTROL

For several years now there has been widespread and persistent agitation by a comparatively small but well organized group to induce Congress to amend the Penal Code of the United States so as to allow the dissemination of information concerning contraceptives and birth control.

Of all the proposals for vicious and immoral legislation which have come forward in recent years we believe that nothing is more vicious or immoral than this proposal, embodied in the Hastings Bill. The proposition might be discussed at length from many different angles. This is not necessary. As it appears to your Commission the whole purpose of the movement demanding such legislation is at base vicious. The proposal is part and parcel of the general breakdown in moral standards and ideals and would encourage the masses of people, in so far as they yielded to its dictates and suggestions, to live their lives on the plane of a coarse and repulsive animalism.

RECOGNITION OF THE VATICAN

From press dispatches from Rome appearing in American newspapers it seems apparent that negotiations are in progress between our government and the Vatican looking to the recognition of the Vatican State by our Government

and the establishment of diplomatic relations between the two with an Ambassador of the Vatican established in Washington and an Ambassador of our Government established at the Vatican. We regard the matter as one of such keen interest and vast importance that we quote this from the *Philadelphia Evening Bulletin*, of March 7, 1934:

"A definite agreement is reported to have been reached by President Roosevelt and the Vatican that diplomatic relations shall be established between the United States and the Holy See as soon as public opinion in America can be brought around to the idea."

Baptists stand unflinchingly for the separation of Church and State. Baptists are the pioneer champions of this principle in America. Religious liberty in America has been called the trophy of the Baptists by other than Baptist historians. Baptists believe in the freedom of conscience in the matter of religion to the extent that they would give their lives for their own freedom and for the freedom of others. In the Baptist view freedom of conscience is the right to worship God according to one's own conscience, or not to worship at all, guaranteed by the State to all alike. The State has no authority over religion and religion has no authority over State. Church and State live and function in different realms, each has a relation to the other, each influences the other, but neither must assume or attempt to exercise authority over the other. This is basic and fundamental as a Baptist doctrine and a changeless principle of our American government.

Hence there could be no possible reason for diplomatic relations between our Government and the Vatican. By a treaty made between the Italian Government and the Pope of Rome the temporal power of the Pope was recognized and he was given the right of a temporal ruler over a few acres of ground in the City of Rome, and this has become known as the Vatican State. This was a concession to the Pope's claim of universal power both religious and political. His claim to political power and dominion is based on the fact that he is the head of the Roman Catholic Church, a far-reaching religious organization which during its entire history has engaged in political intrigues and sought to exercise political power. The Vatican has no army and navy; it has no agriculture; it has no industries; it has no commerce. It has no standing or claim as a national government and can have no possible claim to recognition by the governments of the world. If diplomatic recognition by our Government is sought and secured by the Vatican it will be only that the Pope, as head of the Roman Catholic Church, through political methods, may promote Roman Catholicism both as a religion and as a political power. Deep down in the soul of every true American the suggestion that our Government establish diplomatic relations with the Vatican stirs violent revolt.

INTERNATIONAL PEACE

The prospect for International Peace has not been promising during the last twelve months. The withdrawal of Germany and Japan from the League of Nations has necessarily served to weaken the structure of the League, which offers the one hope for regular international conference and the peaceful solution of international differences. The flaming outburst of Nationalism throughout the world has produced a state of nervous tension. So far the outcome of the Disarmament Conference is disappointing. As there seems to be no hope for the disarmament of the nations to the level of Germany, as was contemplated in the Treaty of Versailles, which forced disarmament on Germany but promised disarmament for the other nations, there is apparently a growing acquiescence in the rearmament of Germany. In the Far East there is friction between Russia and Japan. On the whole the past year has not been one to encourage the friends and advocates of peace.

The nations of the world, still bleeding as the result of the great War and burdened with taxation growing out of that war nigh beyond human endurance, and unable to meet the financial obligations placed upon them by that war, are still in a mad race for armament. Far more men are enlisted in the armies of the world than were enlisted in 1914 and the end is not yet in sight. International jealousies are rife. Great programs of navy construction are being inaugurated and carried forward.

An Associated Press dispatch from Washington, April 25, announces that the administration expects to start immediately the building of ninety-five naval vessels "needed to give the United States a fleet second to no other navy in the world," that is, to bring the United States Navy up to the treaty limit. The chairman of the House Naval Committee announced that this building program of the immediate future would require an appropriation of Forty Million Dollars. In a letter of May 5th, received as this report is being completed, Hon. Carl Vinson, Chairman of the Committee on Naval Affairs, advises that the Navy Department estimates that it will cost \$380,329,250 to carry out the administration program of bringing the Navy up to treaty strength, and that since the National Industrial Recovery Act has gone into effect "the cost has increased about 25%." In other words under present conditions it will cost \$475,411,562, or in round numbers One Half Billion Dollars. In view of the present enormous increase in the public debt and in the tax burdens of our people it seems that such enormous expenditures for an enlarged navy can hardly be justified.

On the other hand in recent months it appears that some forces and influences are being quickened and are coming to the support of existing peace sentiment and peace machinery. In the recent exchange of notes between the Foreign Minister of Japan and our Secretary of State both declared that no difficulty exists between the two nations that will not yield to a peaceful solution.

WORLD COURT

One of the most impressive demonstrations of recent years was the appearance before the Foreign Relations Committee of the United States Senate on March 23, 1934, of a large number of most representative citizens urging adherence to the World Court.

Some months back the Chairman of this Commission transmitted to each member of the United States Senate the resolutions passed at the last session of the Convention urging the ratification of the World Court Protocol and the adherence of our Government to the World Court. Most of the Senators acknowledged receipt of the resolutions and nearly every one who acknowledged receipt expressed himself as favorable and desiring ratification, but without exception said that nothing could be done because of the attitude of the present administration. We hope that the Senate may be induced to act and that signs of International Peace may multiply and the nations may be saved from another orgy of self-destruction.

REPEAL OF THE EIGHTEENTH AMENDMENT

The Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States has been repealed. The repeal was effective December 5, 1933. We need not here recite the circumstances and the combination of sinister and evil influences which brought this result. They have been listed many times by writers and speakers dealing with the subject. They are many and varied. Perhaps the chief ones might be listed as follows: The failure of the government, both Federal and State, fairly and fully to enforce the law; heavily financed and utterly unscrupulous propaganda; many of the great metropolitan papers which seem to have no moral conviction and which were willing to lend themselves to the campaign for repeal in the hope of increased advertising receipts; the small millionaire group which desired to shift tax burdens from their own shoulders to the shoulders of the masses who would drink the liquor and pay the liquor tax; the economic distress of the people which was capitalized by the liquor forces; the control of both major political parties by the liquor people and the unprecedented and unwarranted political pressure. It might be said, not unfairly, that repeal was effected by coercion.

The repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment is the greatest backward step in economic sanity and moral welfare legislation ever taken by a great people. It would be impossible to forecast or even imagine the frightful evils that will result. They are already manifest on every hand. Every warning given by the opponents of repeal has already been vindicated; every promise and assurance given by the advocates of repeal has already been proved to be utterly false.

Wild-cat stilling and bootlegging, which were supposed to disappear, show a steady increase and now the government, both Federal and State, is throwing

up its hands before the bootlegger, making little serious effort to enforce the law or to bring him to book, but proposing to deal with him by competition in the price of liquor. Drunkenness is everywhere increasing and the court dockets are already jammed with the ripening fruits of our reckless sowing. Industrial and highway accidents are already mounting. Platform pledges and campaign promises against the return of the saloon are already forgotten and in many places the old-time saloon is back and doing its deadly work.

You can repeal prohibition but you cannot repeal the nature of alcohol; you cannot repeal its deadening effect upon the brain; its paralyzing power over the nerves. You cannot repeal the beggary and want which always follow in the wake of alcoholic drinks.

METHOD USED TO ACCOMPLISH REPEAL

We quote two sentences from our last Annual Report as follows:

"For the first time also the resolution proposing the Constitutional Amendment provides that the amendment shall be acted upon not by the legislatures of the several states but by conventions. This provision, in our judgment, was included at the dictation of the liquor interests with the belief that conventions could be more easily manipulated by party machinery and corrupt political rings, and in the hope that conventions, made up largely of hand-picked delegates, might be more favorable to repeal and more easily controlled for repeal than would have been the regularly constituted legislatures whose members are responsible to their constituents in all their public acts, and most of whom expect to appear before their constituencies as candidates seeking re-election."

The forecast made in the foregoing sentences proved to be correct. The legislation setting up the conventions to be called in the several states to pass upon the question of repeal was left to the several state legislatures. In most cases the legislation, framed under the influence and direction of the liquor politicians, was such as to give advantage to the advocates of repeal. In many cases it was provided that the delegates to the conventions should be elected from the state at large, thus giving the balance of power to the big wet centers and making impossible fair and adequate representation of the dry sections.

As the matter was handled it resolved itself into a sort of popular "referendum," such as the Constitution of the United States never intended should be used concerning questions of its amendment. Conventions were rushed through with unseemly haste under the most powerful and most unwarranted political pressure from high officials of the Federal Government, which unfortunately and inconsistently had linked repeal of the Amendment and the return of licensed liquor with its "recovery program."

Even with this unusual method and unwonted political pressure a comparatively light vote was cast in all the elections and only a small fraction of the total voting population voted for repeal. In the thirty-nine states which have acted on repeal there was, in the Presidential election of 1932, a total vote of 36,138,130. In these thirty-nine states the vote on the question of repeal was 20,101,860, of which 14,811,529 were cast for repeal and 5,286,826 against repeal. These figures show that only 55.6 of the vote cast in the Presidential election was cast in the repeal election. They show also that of the total voting population 40,033,744 voters stayed away from the polls and that the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment was effected by a vote of 24.6 of the total voting population.

It may be seriously questioned whether or not the Eighteenth Amendment has been legally and constitutionally repealed if the matter could be properly and thoroughly tested in the courts. No serious effort to contest the results has been made. Even if it were made the Supreme Court might hold that since the matter has gone to the people and the people have acted upon it, however irregularly in many cases, the Amendment is repealed. At any rate the result is generally accepted by our people and we are now facing the new conditions. The only comfort we can derive from the figures given is that with all the political appeal and pressure less than one-fourth of the voting citizens could be induced to go to the polls and register for repeal; that perhaps after

all repeal does not express the judgment and conviction of anything like the majority of the American people and that even under repeal the masses of our people will be ready to carry forward the warfare for total abstinence, sobriety and prohibition.

It is not subject to contradiction to say that there has not been any full untrammelled expression of the conviction of the American electorate on the subject of repeal. The withholding of political patronage till after the States voted, the feverish activities of the chief spokesman of the administration, the enactment of legislation providing for the reduction of certain taxes when and if liquor should be licensed—these are some of the things that have savored of coercion. "The Constitution has been kidnapped"; there has been no expression of the free and well-considered judgment and conviction of the American people. A noisy, persistent, heavily financed minority, by the most questionable methods, has prevailed for the present.

EVIL RESULTS ALREADY APPARENT

The evil results of repeal and the re-establishment of the liquor traffic in our social and industrial order are already apparent and manifest themselves in many forms in spite of the fact that many states are "dry" so far as the manufacture and sale of hard liquor are concerned. Drunkenness is everywhere increasing as shown by the court records. In truth the increase in drunkenness is already appalling. This is true even where only beer is sold, although the Congress and the several state legislatures have legalized the sale of beer under the specious plea that it is a non-intoxicating beverage. There has never been in the history of our nation such an ignoble surrender to an evil group or such a betrayal of the rights of the people as when our lawmakers, both National and State, surrendered to the German brewers and re-established the sale of beer. We do not undertake to give the exact statistics. The figures are appearing in many newspaper articles throughout the country. We quote briefly from an article recently published. It is from a reliable source and says: "New high records of arrests for drunkenness have been set up in nearly every city, village and hamlet in the nation. . . .

"The courageous press is horrified at the sickening debauchery of youth, and even childhood since repeal. 'Young Girls and Boys in Liquor Joints' heads an editorial in the *St. Paul Daily News* which tells of young bar maids freely selling liquor to boys and girls, some of whom appear not more than fourteen years of age. The editorial details the sodden drunkenness of these children and youths and tells of the vile stories told aloud to young ears, and of disgusting obscenity."

This is just one picture of what is happening and has its counterpart throughout the length and breadth of the land. In 1918 America whipped Germany; in 1933 German brewers whipped America.

MOTOR CAR ACCIDENTS

One of the most serious problems in American life comes from the operation of our millions of motor vehicles on our streets and highways. According to a table given in the 1932 Statistical Abstract of the United States, page 358, in 1900 there were 8,000 motor vehicles of all kinds in operation; in 1931 there were 25,814,000. According to the same Statistical Abstract the registration area in 1930 covered 88.6 per cent of the total area of the United States with 94.7 per cent of the population. From the same abstract the following figures are taken:

Year	Deaths for each 100,000 population	Deaths for each 100,000 cars
1915	5.8	202.2
1920	10.3	119.3
1925	17.0	95.8
1926	17.9	92.8
1927	19.5	98.2
1928	20.7	101.3
1929	23.2	106.3
1930	24.4	113.2

It is startling, even appalling, to realize that the destruction of human life by automobile accidents is greater than the toll of war. From a reliable source we quote the following:

"The Travelers Insurance Company, of Hartford, Conn., has collected some striking data concerning automobile fatalities in the United States and Great Britain. During all the wars in which the United States has engaged as a nation—the Revolutionary, the War of 1812, the Mexican, the Civil, the Spanish-American, and the World War, Americans killed in action or who died of wounds numbered 300,000. During the last fifteen years—a period approximating the total duration of these six major wars—Americans killed in automobile accidents within the United States or who died of such injuries have numbered 325,000. During the eighteen months the United States was engaged in the World War, 50,510 members of the A. E. F. were killed in action or died of wounds, while 182,674 were wounded but not mortally. During the eighteen months ending December 31, 1931, 53,650 were killed in automobile accidents in the United States, while 1,576,840 were injured, but not fatally."

All that during the prohibition era when the number of fatalities was much less than in other countries where liquor is freely sold and much less than they are now and will continue to be since prohibition has been repealed. For the sake of comparison we give the following facts concerning Great Britain and the United States:

	Population, 1931	Total Killed	Rate Per 100,000 Vehicles	Number Motor Vehicles	Deaths Per 100,000 Vehicles	Number Vehicles Per Death
Great Britain	44,790,485	6,691	14.9	1,570,173	426.1	234
United States	124,070,000	34,400	27.7	25,814,000	133.2	750

Thus it will be seen, as indicated by the authority just quoted, "The United States had nearly three times the population of Great Britain in 1931 and sixteen times as many cars, and yet the death rate from automobile accidents in that nation is more than three times that of the United States. If there had been as many fatal accidents in the United States as in Great Britain, in proportion to the number of automobiles, 110,316 people would have been killed instead of 34,400."

We are not limited to a comparison between Great Britain and the United States. Already the increasing death toll is manifest since the legalization of beer and the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment. This is clearly indicated by the following facts taken from a reliable source:

1. "For eighteen consecutive months before legal beer's return in April, 1933, the records of eighty-six leading cities of the United States recorded a consistent average decrease of 77.43 deaths per month, compared with similar periods of previous years," thus showing that under prohibition, even with very imperfect and unsatisfactory enforcement the number of automobile accidents and fatalities was steadily decreasing.

2. "Immediately following, during the legal-beer-only period, eight months, April to November, 1933, inclusive, the reports from the nation's leading cities registered an extraordinary right-about-face. For the record of these eight months instead of a decline, show an average of 42.25 more deaths per month than for the same months of 1932."

"With repeal, December 5, 1933, came another leap upward. The number of motor car deaths recorded since in the same areas, have averaged 110 more per month than in the same months of 1932-33."

This alarming increase in motor car accidents and fatalities exactly fulfills all of the warnings and appeals made by the opponents of liquor and the opponents of repeal. Licensed alcoholic beverages cannot by any process of reasoning nor any interpretation of the facts be made to fit into our high speed, motorized civilization. With these figures before us it is distressing to contemplate what the results are to be, what the American people are to pay in human life and limb for our foolish and unwarranted reversal of policy and overthrow of sane and benevolent legislation.

A NEW SHARP ANGLE

A new sharp angle has been injected into our problem in dealing with the liquor traffic. Heretofore liquor has always and everywhere been recognized both in legal enactments and in judicial decisions as an evil only to be tolerated at best and always subject to the most rigid regulation and restrictions by every unit of organized government. If the government sought to derive revenue from the traffic that was always an incidental feature and was subordinate to the powers of regulation or of outright suppression which the government always held over the traffic. While every licensing unit of the government was in partnership with the traffic and had to bear its share of responsibility for all the crime and evil coming from the traffic, no department of government outwardly and openly became the champion of the traffic and sought to promote its interest by encouraging citizens, young and old, men and women, to drink. One of the most shocking features of our present situation is that, at least so far as the Federal Government is concerned, conditions have changed, and now for the first time in the history of the Republic the Federal Government, as its sentiments are expressed and its policies determined by high placed representatives, has now become the open and active sponsor and champion of the liquor evil. Every national administration since the enactment of the Eighteenth Amendment in one way or the other trifled with the Amendment and defaulted in its obligations to the Constitution of the United States, and now we have the disheartening spectacle of the open and apparently unashamed championship of liquor by the Federal Government and in not a few instances by State Governments. So our governments have become not the champions and protectors of the rights and best interests of the people but the champions of an evil and destructive business and of a small group who are to benefit from this business, against the rights, health, happiness, peace and prosperity of the masses of our people. It seems incredible that such conditions could ever have arisen. We do not believe they can continue.

PRESENT CHAOS

At the present time conditions concerning anti-liquor legislation and its enforcement are chaotic. In many respects our situation is worse than before we had National Prohibition. In that period the sale of all alcoholic drinks, made under the authority of law, was limited to the saloon and the saloon was hedged about with rigid restrictions and regulations. The Government, both State and National, had built a great structure of regulatory legislation. All these laws were violated by the liquor people but they expressed a mature judgment of the people arrived at in their experience of many decades in dealing with the liquor evil. The badge of disgrace was placed upon the saloon and its habits. The inebriate was pitied but he was discredited and served as a constant warning to the youth of the land.

For more than a decade we had had National Prohibition, and, while it was imperfectly enforced, it brought innumerable gains and inestimable blessings and we were looking to it as ultimately it would be enforced as the final solution of the liquor problem. With the repeal of National Prohibition, accomplished as it was by an unprecedented campaign of false propaganda, we were thrust into a period of chaos. Beer, heralded by the brewers and the liquor politicians as a harmless "temperance" drink, as a non-intoxicating beverage, has been licensed in nearly all of the states to be sold by grocery stores, drug stores, filling stations, and what not, almost without regulation or restriction. Even where hard liquors have been licensed the restrictions are not so rigid in most cases as were the restrictions in the days of the saloon.

That the common sense and moral conviction of our people will revive and that these conditions will be changed in due time and without great delay we cannot doubt. A new generation had grown up that knew nothing of the saloon and very little of the evils of alcoholic drinks. The present conditions will help to educate this generation and again the badge of the criminal and the outlaw will be placed upon the whole liquor business.

SOME HOPEFUL INDICATIONS

Even in the present chaotic conditions there are some hopeful and encouraging indications:

1. As is perfectly apparent the whole American people were not so thirsty for beer and other alcoholic drinks as the liquor propaganda had led many to suppose.

2. There is already manifest almost everywhere a very strong reaction against the present order and multitudes of men who joined the parade for repeal are frankly admitting their error and deploring the present conditions. The tide of sentiment will continue to rise; the sober thinking of the American people will reassert itself and the whole nefarious liquor business will be doomed.

3. While we have lost the Eighteenth Amendment we have not lost all by any means. The enactment and maintenance of this Amendment for more than a decade will stand as a mountain peak of social welfare and moral legislation among the nations of the world. The fact that a great civilized nation put the brand of the criminal and outlaw upon beverage alcohol cannot be overlooked or lose its influence whenever and wherever men think seriously and soberly about the relation of government to the governed and about the responsibility of government for human welfare, whenever and wherever men remember that "righteousness exalteth a nation but sin is a reproach to any people."

OUR PLAN OF BATTLE

Our plan of battle for the future ought to embrace the following:

1. Our temperance and prohibition organizations ought to be strengthened, their incomes increased and their activities enlarged. Young and vigorous leaders should be called into action. There must not be any mustering out of the army now. The battle is on; no retreat must be ordered nor truce signed until victory, complete and final, comes to the cause of righteousness in government and of sobriety and safety, health and happiness, for the people.

2. A crusade of teaching and preaching concerning the poisonous and destructive nature of all alcoholic beverages must be inaugurated and pressed in the Sunday school, in the pulpit, in the public school. This crusade in the Sunday school and pulpit must include, of course, definite and earnest appeal for total abstinence and pledge signing. Our young people must be saved from the clutches of the deadly drug in every form.

3. The schools, colleges and universities must do their part. Nearly or quite every state has on its statute books laws requiring the teaching of the nature of alcohol and its evil effects on the human body in the public schools. In many instances these laws have been allowed to fall into disuse. The citizens of each state must demand their active enforcement. State colleges, universities, privately owned and denominational colleges and universities, must all do their part. Public opinion properly asserting itself can and will bring to pass all these things.

4. Preachers, as the prophets of God, unfaltering and unafraid, and the churches, the organic units of God's Kingdom, must cry aloud and spare not against evil and wickedness in high places and low, must demand that government shall be based upon and embody the protection of the rights and liberties of the people and the promotion of the health and happiness of the people. We must demand that the government shall not sponsor wickedness and shall not draw blood money from the veins of the masses to enrich a group of German brewers or grafting politicians, or to add to the riches of a few greedy and grinding millionaires.

5. Sober, God-fearing citizens in every case where possible ought to "Buy Dry and Say Why." This is not boycott; it is keeping oneself out of alliance with a corrupt and blighting business; it is teaching our children the right and protecting them against the wrong.

6. We must support for public office men who are not only opposed to the license system but who stand against all other forms of evil and who stand for and represent the best American ideals. As rapidly as possible and by whatever honorable means may be available every public official, high and low, who has betrayed the rights and interests of the people ought to be retired permanently to private life.

7. We must hold steadfastly to the basal principles, total abstinence for the individual and prohibition by the government, and we must never rest an hour till there shall not be a drunkard, a wine-bibber, or a beer-drinker in America and until our Government shall again be rescued from the "strangle hold of the brewers" and shall cease to sell its soul for "an evil gain."

8. All states now dry must be kept in the dry column, and prohibition where not now in force must be re-enacted by precinct, county and state, as rapidly as possible, leading up to and resulting in the re-establishment of National Prohibition. Evil is not to be licensed and regulated but prohibited. National legislation is essential in dealing with a national evil.

On such plan the battle will be waged, and it will never cease till "The Kingdoms of this World shall Become the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ, and the Glory of the Lord shall Cover the Earth as the Waters Cover the Sea."

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Commission recommends the following resolutions for adoption by the Convention:

1. The Southern Baptist Convention hereby reaffirms its devotion to the sanctity of the Christian Sabbath as a day of rest and worship, to be faithfully observed by all Christians in keeping with their Christian privileges and obligations, and to the civil Sunday as a day of rest and quiet for man and beast. The Convention would urge upon our people to "Remember the sabbath day to keep it holy," to abstain from secular employment and to assemble regularly and faithfully in the Lord's House for worship, and would urge upon all public officials and private citizens the necessity and obligation for the enactment, maintenance and enforcement of all legislation necessary, as a matter of public morality, to safeguard Sunday against commercialization and to preserve Sunday as one of the most distinctive and most necessary features of our civic life.

2. The Southern Baptist Convention hereby reaffirms its unalterable and unsparing condemnation of lynching. We urge our pastors and churches to take a firm stand against this evil; to give every possible support to public officials in the performance of their duty, urging them to exercise every power at their command for the protection of all persons in their charge; that we urge our people to stand steadfast and true for prompt and impartial justice to all offenders against law and for the protection of the rights of all human beings to a fair and impartial hearing before the law under the guaranties of our Constitution, both State and Federal, with whatever crime they may be charged.

3. The Southern Baptist Convention hereby deplores the widespread revival of the gambling spirit in our American life and expresses its hearty and unqualified disapproval and censure of all forms of gambling and all games of chance. Hardly anything could be more demoralizing or destructive of all the regular commercial and industrial activities and prosperity of our people, or could more thoroughly debase their morality than a widespread prevalence of gambling. We particularly condemn and protest against the proposal made in the Congress of the United States to set up a great nation-wide lottery.

4. The Southern Baptist Convention hereby expresses its disapproval of the Hastings Bill, now pending in the Congress of the United States, the purpose of which is to make possible and provide for the dissemination of information concerning contraceptives and birth control; whatever the intent and motive of such proposal we cannot but believe that such legislation would be vicious in character and would prove seriously detrimental to the morals of our nation.

5. (a) The Southern Baptist Convention hereby records its disapproval of every hint or suggestion looking to the establishment of diplomatic relations between our government and the Vatican at Rome. Such recognition could not be accorded the Vatican without the compromise and violation of the sacred and fundamental principle of separation of Church and State embedded in the Constitution of the United States, nor without conferring upon Roman Catholicism,

both in its political and religious aspects, an undue advantage and a position which no religious faith or organization is entitled to in this Republic.

(b) Resolved that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the President of the United States and to the Secretary of State at Washington, D. C., at an early date, and later to every member of the United States Senate when and if conditions arise making it necessary for the Senate to deal with such question.

6. (a) The Southern Baptist Convention hereby reaffirms its devotion to the principles of International Peace. We believe that all nations should be true to their treaty and covenant obligations and that the nations should scrupulously adhere to their treaty pledges renouncing war as a means of settling international questions.

(b) We deplore the increase of armies and armaments, both land forces and naval, and would call upon the President and the Congress to desist from increasing, by a great program of naval construction, the likelihood of war and from laying additional tax burdens amounting to hundreds of millions of dollars upon a people already overburdened with taxation.

(c) We reaffirm our belief in the World Court as a necessary and valuable agency for preserving and promoting International Peace, and again we urge upon the Senate of the United States its responsibility and obligation for an early ratification of the World Court Protocol providing for an official adherence of our government to the World Court.

7. The Southern Baptist Convention hereby reaffirms its unchanging devotion to the principle of total abstinence from all alcoholic beverages as the only safe and sane course of conduct for the individual and to the principle of prohibition of the manufacture, distribution and sale of alcoholic beverages by the government as the only economic and righteous policy in dealing with this or other evils. We condemn as unrighteous and degrading the policy or proposal that the government, for monetary gain, real or imaginary, should adopt the license system in dealing with any evil by which the government becomes a partner in evil and crime. We especially deplore the present attitude of our government by which it has become the sponsor and promoter of the liquor traffic. We hereby pledge ourselves to persistent effort for total abstinence and to relentless warfare upon the beverage liquor traffic until every unit of government from the precinct to the United States shall be divorced from alliance with evil and shall again place the brand of the criminal and the outlaw upon beverage alcohol. To this end we shall use every proper and honorable means at our command.

Adopted and submitted by the Commission.

ARTHUR J. BARTON, Chairman,
J. E. HAMPTON, Secretary.

99. J. W. Lee, Mississippi, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, Seven great nations led by Great Britain lined up, day before yesterday, in a movement to end the Chaco War by an embargo on arms and ammunition and called upon the rest of the world,—particularly the United States of America—to join them; Therefore, be it

Resolved, (1) That it is the sense of this Convention that the United States should unhesitatingly support the British project to shut off all supplies of war from Bolivia and Paraguay until peace shall be established between these two peoples.

Resolved, (2) That a copy of this resolution be sent to Mr. Franklin D. Roosevelt, the honorable President of the United States of America.

100. On motion of E. J. A. McKinney, Arkansas, the suggestion was commended to the Sunday School Board as to the advisability of printing a volume containing addresses made during this Convention.

101. On motion of W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana, the Convention authorized giving to Dr. and Mrs. John W. Inzer, Alabama, on starting on a six-months' tour around the world, a letter of commendation to the missionaries and other Baptist workers, this letter to be prepared and signed by the officers of the Convention.

102. The Committee on Resolutions presented the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention looks with favor upon the observance of November 18, 1934, as Men and Missions Sunday.

103. The Committee on Committees announced the Committee on Publishing Recommendations:

PRE-CONVENTION PUBLICATION OF RECOMMENDATIONS

S. H. Templeman, N. C., Chairman; L. O. Leavell, Alabama; Edgar Williamson, Arkansas; J. E. Briggs, District of Columbia; E. B. Evans, Florida; C. C. Thomas, Georgia; R. C. Blalock, Illinois; A. M. Parrish, Kentucky; W. W. Hamilton, Jr., Louisiana; Theodore E. Miller, Maryland; Lawrence Lowrey, Mississippi; J. C. Greenoe, Missouri; A. Hope Owen, New Mexico; Chesterfield Turner, Oklahoma; W. G. Moore, South Carolina; J. G. Hughes, Tennessee; Roy L. Eger, Texas; John H. Garber, Virginia.

104. Attention was called by A. J. Barton, North Carolina, to the fact that limitation of terms in the Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary was provided for in the Board of Directors and Holding Board; and the Secretaries were authorized to make changes accordingly in the official register, based on the Report of the Committee on Boards.

105. The following resolution of thanks offered by Walter M. Gilmore, Tennessee, was unanimously adopted.

Resolved that we hereby express our deepest and sincerest appreciation of the many courtesies and kindnesses extended by the General Chairman of the Local Committee of Fort Worth, L. R. Scarborough, together with the various committees who have served so faithfully with him and all who have in any way contributed to the comfort and pleasure of those attending this Convention and to the success of the Convention.

106. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by J. F. Tull, Arkansas.

SUNDAY

Fort Worth, Texas, May 20, 1934.

107. By arrangement of the local committee, many appointments in the churches of Fort Worth and vicinity were filled morning and evening by members of the Convention.

108. The Convention reassembled in the Coliseum at 2:30 P.M., President Dodd in the chair. The song service was led by I. E. Rey-

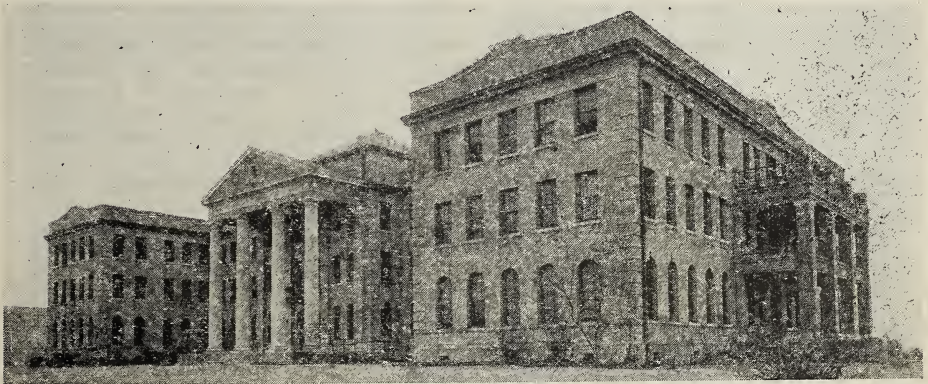
nolds, Texas. Prayer was led by O. W. Taylor, Tennessee. "I Love Him" was sung by Mrs. J. Frank Cheek, Tennessee. C. N. Travis, Georgia, read Matthew 12: 38-42, and led in prayer.

109. After announcements by L. R. Scarborough, General Chairman of the local committee on arrangements, the Convention joined in singing, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul," and prayer was led by George Ragland, Kentucky. The sermon was then preached by Robert G. Lee, Tennessee. Text: "A Greater Than Solomon Is Here."

110. Closing remarks were made by President Dodd. With singing "Blest Be the Tie," and prayer led by L. R. Scarborough, Texas, the Convention then finally adjourned until the time of its next meeting in Memphis, Tennessee, on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, 1935.

M. E. DODD, *President.*

HIGHT C MOORE,
J. HENRY BURNETT,
Secretaries.



FORT WORTH HALL

The Administration Building of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.
Fort Worth, Texas

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

ALABAMA

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Aders, J. L., Birmingham...	East Birmingham	Haddock, W. H., Calera.....	Calera
Andrews, P. C., Enterprise.....	Kinston	Haddock, Mrs. W. H., Calera.....	Bethel
Barnes, F. M., Montgomery.....	Clayton	Harris, M. L., Guntersville.....	First
Barnes, A. S., Montgomery.....	Southside	Harwell, H. H., Whistler.....	Bethany
Barnett, B. M., Mobile.....	First	Haygood, C. M., Fort Deposit.....	Bethel
Barton, L. E., Montgomery.....	First	Hearn, L. L., Tarrant, Birmingham...	Boyles
Barton, Mrs. L. E., Montgomery.....	First	Heath, Samuel L., Lanett.....	First
Barton, Elizabeth, Montgomery.....	First	Heath, Mrs. Samuel L., Lanett.....	First
Beall, Mrs. Noble Y., Gadsden....	12th Street	Head, J. B., Langdale.....	Langdale
Bell, Charles R., Anniston...Parker Memorial		Henson, W. C., Louisville.....	Louisville
Bentley, A. S., Plantersville.....	Plantersville	Herring, J. E., Altoona.....	Mt. Pleasant
Berry, Eva, Montgomery.....	Clayton	Holladay, W. D., Alexander City.....	
Bishop, D. W., Sipsey.....	Sipsey	.....G. L. Comer Memorial	
Black, W. H., Monroeville.....	Monroeville	Hubbard, Bennie, Centerville....	Cahaba Valley
Bledsoe, J. O., Brantley.....	Brantley	Hudgins, Mrs. J. H., Birmingham...	Ruhama
Bonner, A. L., Alexander City...	Second	Hutto, A. A., Beatrice.....	Beatrice
Boswell, A. W., Leeds.....	Leeds	Ingram, J. L., Sylacauga.....	Mignon
Brantley, M. D., Centreville.....	Haysopp	Inzer, John W., Montgomery.....	First
Brasher, R. R., Pell City.....	First	Jones, L. M., Dadeville.....	Dadeville
Britton, Howell, Alexander City.....	First	Jackson, E. O., Aliceville.....	First
Burnham, Jewel, Gadsden.....	12th Street	James, Powhatan W., Tuscaloosa....	First
Burson, D. W., Hartselle.....	Hartselle	Jenkins, J. K., Lyneville.....	Lyneville
Burson, Mrs. D. W., Hartselle....	Hartselle	Johnson, E. E., Abbeville.....	Abbeville
Canant, A. B., Wilton.....	Wilton	Johnson, R. Elton, Girard.....	Girard
Carnley, J. A., Elba.....	Calvary	Johnson, J. E., Brundidge.....	Brundidge
Carver, Mary Ellen, Birmingham...	Woodlawn	Johnson, C. A., Enterprise.....	Demasas
Chandler, Roy, Sylacauga.....	First	Jones, S. H., Marion.....	Siloam
Claxton, L. N., Anniston.....	First	Kailin, J. M., Citronelle.....	Citronelle
Colley, J. O., Troy.....	First	Kerr, George W., Reform.....	Fellowship
Cooper, Davis, Jr., Montgomery.....	Clayton Street	King, F. D., Bessemer.....	South Highlands
Cooper, Mrs. Davis, Jr., Montgomery....	Clayton Street	Lankford, W. W., Roanoke.....	First
Crawford, C. J., Atmore.....	First	Lea, Mrs. Sumter, Jr., Birmingsam...	Ruhama
Dearman, 'C. E., Cuba.....	Cuba	Leavell, L. O., Gadsden.....	First
Dennison, F. Patrick, Union Springs....	First	Lee, Mrs. J. Furniss, Birmingham...	Southside
Dennison, Mrs. F. Patrick, Union Springs..	First	Leek, Charles F., Montgomery.....	Highland Avenue
.....	First	Lee, Mrs. Charles F., Montgomery.....	Highland Avenue
Dockery, Lewis W., Dothan.....	First	McGehee, Mrs. H. T., Pratt City...	Pratt City
Dean, W. G., Black.....	Black	McLeod, M. I., Fairfax.....	Fairfax
Dykes, B. F., Wilsonville.....	Wilsonville	McNeill, Mrs. Henry, Florida.....	Florida
Dykes, Mrs. B. F., Wilsonville....	Wilsonville	Maguire, John, Montgomery.....	Highland Avenue
Edgington, Earl B., Goodwater....	Goodwater	Maguire, Mrs. John, Montgomery.....	Highland Avenue
Edge, R. C., Wetumpka.....	Wetumpka	.....	Highland Avenue
Emfinger, A. E., Uriah.....	Poplar Springs	Marion, John E., Cullman.....	First
Evans, William H., Foley.....	Foley	Mallory, Kathleen, Birmingham.....	First
Ezell, S. J., Clanton.....	Clanton	Mangum, Henry, Boaz.....	Boaz
Fleming, Frank J., Luverne.....	Luverne	Marlow, Guy, Piper.....	Piper
Fore, W. M., Prichard.....	First	Mather, Juliette, Birmingham.....	First
Fore, Mrs. W. M., Prichard.....	Smithtown	Meiere, C. M., LaFayette.....	First
Fox, O. M., Carbon Hill.....	Carbon Hill	Milford, C. W., Ozark.....	Ozark
Franklin, B. S., Elba.....	First	Mims, W. T., Brundidge.....	Salem
Freeman, Mrs. J. I., Birmingham.....	Hunter Street	Minks, O. L., Tuscumbia.....	First
.....	Hunter Street	Moore, Mrs. B. G., Birmingham....	Southside
Fuller, W. E., Opp.....	First	Moore, Merrill D., Selma.....	First
Gaines, J. M., Boaz.....	Bethany	Napier, Mrs. A. Y., East Lake....	Ruhama
Gibbs, John W., Gadsden.....	First	Nioger, Roy, Samson.....	Samson
Gilliland, N. L., Alabama City.....	Dwight	Parrish, W. D., Boaz.....	Happy Hill
		Pendley, S. H., Piedmont.....	First

ALABAMA—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Perry, Cecil McGee, Greenville...	Greenville	Thomas, J. M., Talladega.....	First
Pugh, C. C., Eufaula.....	First	Tomberlin, F. W., Geneva.....	First
Rector, Walter A., Crossville....	Crossville	Turner, Frances, Clayton.....	Clayton
Renfro, Mrs. May, Gadsden.....	12th Street	Turner, Charles H., Clayton.....	Clayton
Rich, J. Vernon, Huntsville....	West Huntsville	Wages, L. B., Parrish.....	Parrish
Robinson, Omry Y., Coffeeville....	Coffeeville	Wasden, R. F., Hazel Green.....	Oakley
Rogers, Henry C., Montgomery.....	First	Weekley, Paul E., Five Points....	New Hope
Rogers, Mrs. Henry C., Montgomery..	First	White, C. J., Pine Hill.....	Pine Hill
Sanders, C. C., Jr., Mobile.....	First	White, Lee McBride, Birmingham..	West End
Sanders, C. C., Jr., Marion.....	Siloam	Williams, Horace G., Tuscaloosa....	Calvary
Sauls, H. S., Mobile.....	First	Williams, G. B., Clanton.....	Big Springs
Sauls, Mrs. H. S., Mobile.....	First	Williams, Mrs. L. M., Sylacauga....	First
Sizemore, V., Holly Pond.....	Holly Pond	Winfield, Ethel, Birmingham.....	Southside
Stallworth, Mrs. Ida M., Montgomery..	First	Woolley, D. Z., Columbiana.....	First
Stallworth, T. N., Beatrice.....	Beatrice	Woolley, Mrs. D. Z., Columbiana....	First
Stamps, L. Walker, Altoona.....	Altoona	Wright, George H., Boaz.....	Friendship
Stadman, W. C., Elkwood.....	Mable Hill	Wright, Mrs. Carter, Roanoke.....	First
Stedham, M. V., Valley Head....	Valley Head	Wyatt, Robert L., Birmingham....	Southside
Steeley, Thomas E., Roanoke.....	First	Yates, Helen, Marion.....	Siloam
Stivender, J. C., Birmingham.....	Ruhama		

ARIZONA

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Bussell, S. S., Phoenix.....	First Southern	Henderson, Mrs. W. C., Phoenix.....	
Butler, Ed G., Glendale.....	Calvary	.....	First Southern
Callicocat, Roy, Phoenix.....	First Southern	Smith, Reuben, Chandler.....	Chandler First
Campbell, James Newton, Tucson.....		Taylor, W. W., Phoenix.....	Grace
.....	First Southern		

ARKANSAS

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Adams, Frank E., Paragould.....	First	Cox, Mrs. Byron B., Stamps.....	First
Atkinson, W. E., Conway.....	First	Crawford, D. A., Eldorado.....	Second
Barrow, John H., Ozan.....	Ozan	Crowder, P. J., Fort Smith.....	Calvary
Berry, T. H., Crossett.....	First	Culp, Raymond L., Bearden.....	First
Barrow, Mrs. Jno. H., Ozan.....	Ozan	Davis, L. H., Star City.....	First
Bickers, H. A., Bauxite.....	Bauxite	Dismukes, Mrs. R. E., Rosboro....	Rosboro
Blaylock, Arden P., Little Rock.....	First	Dodson, F. G., Bentonville.....	Bentonville
Bow, J. F., Siloam Springs.....	First	Douglas, E. L., Huttig.....	Huttig
Bradley, Sam Ed., Alma.....	Alma	Draper, James, Malvern.....	Forester
Brewster, E. L., Arkadelphia.....	First	Durham, J. P., Junction City..	Junction City
Brewster, Mrs. E. L., Arkadelphia....	First	Edmunds, Mrs. J. P., Little Rock..	Immanuel
Bridges, Ben L., Little Rock.....	First	Edwards, Mrs. E. P., Camden.....	First
Buck, Mrs. Albert L., Texarkana....	Beech St.	Edwards, W. D., Monette.....	Monette
Buchanan, John H., El Dorado.....	First	Edwards, Ross, Arkadelphia....	Malvern Third
Buchanan, Mrs. E. D., Fort Smith....	First	Eeds, E. C., Huttig.....	Huttig
Burnside, L. B., Texarkana.....	College Hill	Elledge, W. I., Fordyce.....	Fordyce
Butler, R. A., DeWitt.....	First	Elliott, E. S., Paris.....	First
Caldwell, J. H., Spring Valley..	Spring Valley	English, Joe W., Gentry.....	First
Chastain, O. J., Van Buren.....	Van Buren	English, Mrs. Joe W., Gentry.....	First
Chastain, Mrs. O. J., Van Buren.....	Van Buren	Eppinette, L. D., Ashdown.....	First
Christopher, B. W., Jonesboro....	Fisher Street	Escott, W. G., Fort Smith.....	First
Clampitt, P. W., Branch...Branch	Missionary	Ester, E. D., Little Rock.....	Immanuel
Cole, J. K., North Little Rock.....	Central	Ester, Mrs. E. D., Little Rock....	Immanuel
Cobb, O. D., Lacksburg.....	First	Ferguson, B. V., Fort Smith.....	First
Coffman, Victor H., Fort Smith....	Immanuel	Finney, John, Fort Smith.....	First
Colburn, Mrs. William, Little Rock....	First	Flenniken, Mrs. J. M., Little Rock..	Second
Cole, Minor E., Warren.....	First	Fox, A. B., Norphlet.....	Norphlet
Cothen, J. G., Benton.....	First	Fox, Mrs. A. B., Norphlet.....	Norphlet
Cossey, J. I., Searcy.....	First	Franks, C. H., Rector.....	First
Cox, Byron B., Stamps.....	First	Garrett, John T., Little Rock..	South Highland

ARKANSAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Gathright, M. F., Manila.....	Manila	Maxwell, J. B., Greenwood.....	First
Garrott, E. P. J., Conway.....	First	Middlebrooks, T. A., Hope.....	First
Garrott, W. Maxfield, Conway.....	First	Miller, L. G., Nettleton.....	Egypt
Gauntt, Ford F., Mansfield.....	Mansfield	Miller, Mrs. G. H., Melbourne.....	Melbourne
Geren, U. M., El Dorado.....	Second	Miller, Mrs. L. G., Nettleton.....	Nettleton First
Gillespie, J. T., Fayetteville.....	First	Millsaps, B. D., Arkadelphia.....	First
Gillespie, Mrs. J. T., Fayetteville.....	First	Moses, M. L., Little Rock.....	Central
Glover, Ralph, Newport.....	First	Mowrey, Mrs. J. Frank, Fort Smith.....	First
Griffith, K. W., Little Rock... Reynolds Mem.		Muncy, A. F., Louann.. Lone Oak Missionary	
Griffith, Mrs. K. W., Little Rock.....		Murphy, Patrick W., Rogers.....	First
.....Reynolds Memorial		Naylor, Robert E., Nashville.....	First
Hall, C. B., El Dorado.....	First	Neal, Mrs. C. M., Crossett.....	First
Halsell, Aubrey, Hot Springs.....		Nelson, A. M., Fort Smith.....	First
.....Plainview-Little Rock		Nelson, Mrs. A. M., Fort Smith.....	First
Harris, J. K., Pearidge.....	First	O'Quinn, Mrs. Bruce, Parkin.....	First
Harris, Thos. L., North Little Rock....	First	Overton, James A., Arkadelphia.....	Second
Hart, W. M., Hope.....	First	Owen, G. E., Conway.....	Second
Hart, Mrs. W. M., Hope.....	First	Patishall, Ira, Little Rock.....	Immanuel
Heard, Dow H., Jonesboro.....	First	Patton, Carlton C., Gould.....	Gould
Herrington, A. M., Camden.....	First	Petroff, E. A., Rogers.....	First
Herrington, Mrs. A. M., Camden.....	First	Prince, Irving M., West Helena.....	First
Hickerson, Clyde V., Hot Springs.....	First	Prior, Loyal, Little Rock.....	Woodlawn
Hitt, J. M., Cherry Valley.....	Lebanon	Pugh, Mrs. C. R., Monticello.....	The First
Hodges, I. B., Pine Bluff.....	Hazel Street	Queen, J. F., DeQueen.....	First
Horn, W. H., Manila.....	Brown Chapel	Rawlings, E., Pine Bluff.....	Southside
Holmes, C. W., Pine Bluff.....	Ohio Street	Reed, Mrs. J. M., El Dorado.....	First
Hunnicutt, L. L., Sparkman.....	First	Reese, Eunice, El Dorado.....	First
Huntley, Frances, Hope.....	First	Reynolds, Homer B., Little Rock... Tabernacle	
Hutchison, Margaret, Little Rock....	Second	Rifley, John L., Brinkley.....	Brinkley
Hurst, Roy L., Hot Springs.....	Central	Riley, J. C., Paris.....	First
Jackson, W. A., Benton.....	First	Roberts, C. C., Fort Smith.....	Calvary
James, Theo T., Amity.....	Amity	Rodgers, C. L., Nashville.....	First
Jenkins, G. F., McGehee.....	McGehee	Rogers, Wallace R., Hope.....	First
Johns, E. W., Van Buren.....	Van Buren	Royal, J. W., Eureka Springs.... Penn Mem.	
Johns, Mrs. E. W., Van Buren.....	Van Buren	Reeves, H. A., Foreman.....	Calvary
Johnson, Charles D., Monticello.....	First	Sample, Mrs. L. F., El Dorado.....	First
Jordan, T. H., Helena.....	First	Shelton, R. E., Camden.....	First
Jordan, Mrs. T. H., Helena.....	First	Shelton, Mrs. R. E., Camden.....	First
Kay, Mrs. G. C., El Dorado.....	First	Sipes, L. M., Little Rock.... Pulaski Heights	
Keeling, L. M., Malvern.....	First	Sipes, Mrs. L. M., Little Rock. Pulaski Heights	
Kerley, Ralph, Jonesboro.....	Walnut Street	Smith, N. S., Higden.....	Edgemont
Kilberson, John W., El Dorado.....	Union	Smith, B. R., Hamburg.....	Hamburg
Kimbrough, R. D., Luxora.....	First	Sparkman, Lloyd A., Augusta.....	First
Kincanon, J. B., Mariana.....	First	Stanfield, Taylor, Mena.....	First
Kirkbride, Elmer J., Batesville.....	First	Stanfield, Mrs. Taylor, Mena.....	First
Langley, M. F., Walnut Ridge.....	First	Stockton, Purl A., Little Rock.....	First
Lawrence, Roland W., Little Rock... Immanuel		Swiley, M. F., El Dorado.....	First
Lawrence, Charles E., Ouachita College....		Tedford, L. C., Clarksville.....	Clarksville
.....Beebe Avenue		Thompson, Tom K., Little Rock.....	Second
Leach, W. L., Waldron.....	First	Treadwell, M. A., North Little Rock.....	
Lipford, H. L., Hughes.....	First	.....Baring Cross	
Loftis, J. Wesley, Silver Spring.. Silver Spring		Tucker, L. J., Strong... Union Saw Mill Camp	
Luck, J. B., Magnolia.....	Central	Tull, J. F., England.....	England
Luck, Joe Fred, Magnolia.....	Central	Turner, H. A., Norphlet.....	Norphlet
McClendon, Karl, Springdale.....	First	Varner, F. W., Pocahontas.....	First
McConnell, Velma, Fort Smith.....	First	Wade, O. J., Texarkana.....	Beech Street
McCracken, L. O., Cabot.....	Cabot	Wade, Mrs. O. J., Texarkana... Beech Street	
McKinney, E. J. A., Little Rock.....		Wallace, Mrs. L. D., Newport.....	First
.....South Highland		Waller, Calvin B., Little Rock.....	Second
McRaven, Mrs. Ada M., Little Rock.. Second		Walls, W. V., Rosebud.....	Rosebud
McRaymond, Mrs. D. A., Rushboro.. Rushboro		Webb, Perry, Pine Bluff.....	First
Maggart, Mrs. Ford, Little Rock.....		Welch, H. A., Pine Bluff.....	Calvary
.....Pulaski Heights		Whitehead, Mrs. L. K., Texarkana.. Beech St.	
Maurez, Mrs. Frank, Fort Smith.....	First	Whittington, Otto, Little Rock.....	Immanuel

ARKANSAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Wiles, S. A., Strong.....	First	Willis, A. T., Leponto.....	First
Williams, Mrs. W. E., Fort Smith.....	First	Winburn, H. L., Arkadelphia.....	First
Williamson, Edgar, Paragould.....	First	Wilson, George R., Smackover.....	First
Williamson, Mrs. Edgar, Paragould.....	First	Wolfe, Mrs. J. W., Fort Smith.....	First

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Mooney, Mrs. Wm. E., Washington.....	Fifth	Ross, Mrs. George A., Washington...	Calvary

FLORIDA

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Adcock, J. Dean, Orlando.....	First	McConnell, Mrs. F. C., Jacksonville....	First
Abney, A. C., Pensacola.....	East Hill	Martin, J. E., Bartow.....	First
Anderson, James M., Daytona Beach...	Calvary	Moore, G. H., Fort Pierce.....	First
Baldwin, T. O., Vero Beach.....	Vero	Moore, Mrs. G. H., Ft. Pierce.....	First
Bennett, A. M., Tampa.....	Tabernacle	McNew, James F., Clearwater.....	First
Boatwright, J. C., Wildwood.....	First	McNew, Mrs. James F., Clearwater.....	First
Brittain, C. M., Jacksonville.....	First	McNew, LaRelle, Clearwater.....	First
Brooks, F. L., Jacksonville.....	Avondale	Masury, John W., St. Cloud.....	First
Carnett, Albert L., Apopka.....	Apopka	Norman, William C., Palatka.....	First
Carrin, R. D., Stuart.....	First	Peddy, A. J., Lakeland.....	First
Cook, J. Max, Pompano.....	Pompano	Peelman, Mrs. H. C., Jacksonville...	Riverside
Crosswy, C. M., Lakeland.....	First	Polk, Mrs. Julia, Homestead.....	Homestead
Crutcher, George Harvey, Tampa...	Riverside	Rawls, Katherine, Tallahassee.....	First
Cutts, Allen S., Pensacola.....	First	Rice, E. H., Miami.....	Allapattah
Day, James S., Lakeland.....	Southside	Rosser, J. L., Jacksonville.....	Riverside
Dossey, W. W., Lakeland...	Webster Avenue	Roth, B. A., Wauchula.....	First
Evans, E. B., Arcadia.....	First	Roth, Mrs. B. A., Wauchula.....	First
Evans, John E., Live Oak.....	First	Sawyer, James Albert, Palatka...	Palatka Hgts.
Everett, G. D., Blountstown.....	Blountstown	Sebastian, D. F., Plant City.....	First
Gardner, George.....	Altoona	Senterfitt, J. W., Brooksville.....	First
Gardner, David M., St. Petersburg.....	First	Smith, Louise, Jacksonville.....	Main Street
Garrett, J. Ray, Inverness.....	Inverness	Solomon, E. D., Jacksonville.....	First
Garrett, Mrs. J. Ray, Inverness...	Inverness	Stanaland, Joseph, Lynne...Ochlawaha	Bytch
Hall, O. G., Bowling Green...	Bowling Green	Stone, N. R., Tampa.....	Jackson Heights
Hall, Roscoe M., Mulberry.....	New Hope	Stone, Mrs. N. R., Tampa...	Jackson Heights
Hough, Joe W., Malone.....	Sneads	Strickland, S. F., Ocala.....	First
Jones, John Hall, University Station.....		Taylor, Fannie H., Tampa...	North Boulevard
.....	Gainesville	Taylor, P. T., Miami.....	First
Jordan, S. B., Pine Castle.....	Pine Castle	Walden, Don, Plant City.....	First
King, Lloyd L., Dunnellon.....	Dunnellon	Wheeler, H. G., Ocala.....	First
Lee, Mrs. Lydia, Miami.....	Allapattah	William, W. W., Jacksonville.....	First
McCaul, T. V., Gainesville.....	First	White, C. M., Hastings.....	Hastings
McConnell, F. C., Jacksonville.....	First	Yarbrough, A. M., Tampa.....	El Bethel
		Young, H. B., Miami.....	W. Flagler Park

GEORGIA

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Alverson, J. C., Egan.....	Martil	Boone, Mrs. Joseph P., Macon.....	First
Atkinson, Guy N., Cartersville.....	First	Bowles, Mrs. J. W., La Grange.....	First
Baggett, J. L., Hawkinsville.....	First	.....	South La Grange
Baker, W. D., Atlanta.....	First	Brown, Geo. F., Marietta.....	First
Baron, Gibson T., Canton.....	First	Brown, Mrs. Geo. F., Marietta.....	First
Beagle, J. W., Atlanta.....	West End	Buice, D. T., Lithania.....	Lithania
Bell, H. P., Carrollton.....	First	Fry, Q. L., Atlanta.....	Woodward Avenue
Bell, Mrs. H. P., Carrollton.....	First	Bryan, Gainer E., Sandersville...	Riddleville
Bennett, S. H., Camilla.....	First	Bryant, Geo. W., Lexington.....	Bethany
Boone, Joseph P., Macon.....	First	Buckalew, C. C., Hopeville.....	Orchard Knob

GEORGIA—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Collins, E. Bunyan, Lawrenceville.....	First	McClure, Geo. W., Rossville.....	Tabernacle
Burgess, J. G., Manchester.....	Northside	McCoy, Mrs. W. G., Nicholls.....	Nicholls
Burnett, J. Henry, Macon.....	First	McMahon, Mrs. A. F., Atlanta.....	First
Cash, A. B., Adairsville.....	Adairsville	McNeal, J. O., Buford.....	Hebron
Callaway, Thos. M., Wadley.....	Wadley	Marshall, W. M., Jr., Tennille.....	Tennille
Carswell, W. J., Oliver.....	North Newington	Mayfield, R. B., Augusta.....	Second
Carswell, Mrs. W. J., Oliver.....	Little Ogeechee	Mayfield, Mrs. R. B., Augusta.....	Second
Christian, Mary, Atlanta.....	First	Merritt, James W., Gainesville.....	First
Cochran, Frank, Eatonton.....	Eatonton	Morris, C. L., Ringgold.....	Boynton
Cook, Mrs. Lila M., Cochran.....	First	Nabers, Thos. M., Eatonton.....	First
Cook, E., Cochran.....	First	Nabers, Mrs. Thos. M., Eatonton.....	First
Cooper, M. A., Atlanta.....	West End	Norman, Mrs. J. Kiser, Moultrie.....	First
Cutts, W. Lee, Atlanta.....	Capitol View	Pannell, Irene, Atlanta.....	Capitol View
Dodd, R. D., Thomaston.....	First	Pannell, Mrs. J. A., Atlanta.....	Capitol View
Drake, J. L., Cordele.....	First	Patterson, Gattie W., Milledgeville.....	First
Duncan, B. H., Ashburn.....	Ashburn	Persons, V. H., Sandersville.....	Sandersville
Duncan, Mrs. B. H., Ashburn.....	Ashburn	Persons, Mrs. V. H., Sandersville.....	Sandersville
Duncan, Pope A., Thomson.....	Thomson	Pittman, J. V., Thomaston.....	The Rock
Faulkner, John W., Winder.....	First	Porter, Frederick S., Columbus.....	First
Faust, W. H., Atlanta.....	Gordon Street	Porter, Mrs. Frederick S., Columbus.....	First
Faust, Mrs. W. H., Atlanta.....	Gordon Street	Preston, Edwin S., Atlanta.....	Druid Hills
Faust, Mrs. J. P., Lexington.....	Bethany	Reed, M. D., Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley
Faust, Miss Frances, Lexington.....	Arnoldsville	Reese, Mrs. E. O., Newnan.....	First
Feagins, Walter B., Baxley.....	First	Reynolds, Doris, Macon.....	First
Fiske, Mrs. George P., Macon.....	First	Rice, J. B., La Grange.....	Second
Freeman, Mrs. L. O., College Park.....	.....	Rice, T. B., Greensboro.....	Greensboro
.....	College Park	Roberts, Mrs. A. R., Ogeechee.....	Wades
Fulley, Ellis A., Atlanta.....	First	Ruffin, Jas. A., Perry.....	Perry
Gartenhaus, Jacob, Atlanta.....	First	Rutland, O. E., Rome.....	Rome
Gibson, Geo. C., Tipton.....	First	Sammons, J. E., Macon.....	Vineville
Gilbert, O. P., Atlanta.....	Druid Hills	Sentell, W. M., College Park.....	.....
Graham, B. J. W., Atlanta.....	Druid Hills	.....	College Park
Gray, B. D., College Park.....	First	Shirley, Hoke H., Atlanta.....	Kirkwood
Hendrix, F. J., Arnoldsville.....	Arnoldsville	Singleton, Gordon G., Atlanta.....	.....
Hinesville, W. F., Macon.....	Cherokee Heights	.....	Second-Ponce De Leon
Hill, Mrs. John D., La Grange.....	.....	Singleton, Mrs. Gordon G., Atlanta.....	.....
.....	South La Grange	.....	Second-Ponce De Leon
Horne, Miss Bessie, Columbus.....	Rose Hill	Smith, Mrs. C. B., Newnan.....	First
Huston, R. C., Atlanta.....	Central	Stanford, J. H., Adel.....	Adel
Ivey, James Houston, West Point.....	First	Stark, W. W., Commerce.....	Commerce
Ivey, Mrs. James H., West Point.....	First	Thomas, Clifton C., Newnan.....	First
Keen, E. E., Union Point.....	Union Point	Thomas, Mrs. Clifton C., Newnan.....	First
Keel, Wm. A., Gainesville.....	Central	Thompson, Mrs. Ben S., Madison.....	First
Keith, W. L., LaFayette.....	First	Toney, J. D., Manchester.....	Northside
King, J. W., Menlo.....	Chelsea	Travis, Carl N., Atlanta.....	Western Heights
Kittles, Mrs. Peter, Sylvania.....	Sylvania	Tooke, C. C., Commerce.....	Commerce
Knight, Ryland, Atlanta.....	.....	White, W. Raleigh, Albany.....	First
.....	Second-Ponce De Leon	Wilder, John S., Savannah.....	Calvary
Knight, Mrs. Ryland, Atlanta.....	.....	Wills, Mrs. J. W., Atlanta.....	.....
.....	Second-Ponce De Leon	.....	Second-Ponce De Leon
Knight, C. T., Atlanta.....	Gordon Street	Winn, J. Seaborn, Albany.....	Byne Memorial
Lawrence, J. B., Atlanta.....	First	Womble, John W., Talbotton.....	Talbotton
Leachman, Emma, Atlanta.....	West End	Wright, L. H., Macon.....	Tattnall Square
Leavell, Roland Q., Gainesville.....	First	Young, Mrs. Ruby, Moultrie.....	First

ILLINOIS

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Atwood, Mrs. H. L., West Frankfort...	Salem	Carmean, O. A., Cairo.....	Calvary
Berry, W. D., Christopher.....	First	Chrisman, A., Golconda.....	Antioch
Blalock, R. C., Jonesboro.....	First	Chrisman, Mrs. A., Golconda.....	First
Burnam, H. L., Silvertown.....	Calvary	Christie, George R., Carbondale.....	Antioch
Capron, Arbie, Pulaski.....	Mt. Pleasant	Cox, A. L., Johnston City.....	First
Carlock, Mrs. O. J., Anna.....	First	Cox, Mrs. A. L., Johnston City.....	First

ILLINOIS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Crain, A. M., Granite City.....	Calvary	Miles, Vernon G., Du Quoin.....	First
Crowe, J. M., Carbondale.....	Center	Miles, Mrs. Vernon G., Du Quoin.....	First
Crowe, Mrs. J. M., Carbondale.....	Springhill	Miller, C. W., Granite City.....	West Granite
Cullen, Albert H., West Frankfort.....	First	Peek, Eldon F., Nilwood.....	Union
Daily, Herman W., Carmi.....	Carmi	Reeder, E. W., Carbondale.....	Decota
Daily, Harry, Du Quoin.....	First	Roberts, Mrs. Edith, Herrin.....	First
Dame, Ben B., Belleville...Seventeenth Street		Robinson, Mrs. Willie, Carbondale..	Missionary
Etter, Harmon, Vienna.....	First	Shields, O. W., Carbondale.....	Missionary
Gaines, Mrs. Fred, Dupo.....	Dupo	Sisk, W. K., Anna.....	First
Gray, W. A., Sesser.....	First	Stripling, Benjamin R., Zeigler.....	First
Hales, Edith, Carbondale.....	Missionary	Taylor, Noel, Cartersville.....	Simpson, First
Hall, Lemuel, Granite City.....	First	Throgmorton, Earl, New Burnside.....	
Hamilton, C. J., Carterville.....	Carterville	.....	Creal Springs
Hathaway, Mrs. John, Carbondale..	Fordville	Throgmorton, Mrs. W. P., Marion.....	Third
Hayes, Chas., White Hall.....	Tabernacle	Weir, F. J., Eldorado.....	Eldorado
Keene, Mrs. Frank, Christopher.....	First	Wilson, Harry.....	Pinckneyville
Lee, I. E., Harrisburg.....	First	Wilson, Mrs. Harry.....	Pinckneyville
Lewis, Mrs. A. C., Anna.....	First		

KENTUCKY

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Acton, I. W., Glasgow.....	Glasgow	Edens, E. L., Ashland.....	Unity
Adams, E. F., Paducah.....	Immanuel	Ellis, George J., Glasgow.....	Glasgow
Allen, Mrs. J. D., Sonora.....	First	Elsley, C. W., Shelbyville.....	First
Arterburn, B. G., Hickory.....	Liberty	Enlow, J. E., Whitesburg.....	First
Baker, F. O., Madisonville.....	First	Estes, E. F., Louisville.....	West Broadway
Barbe, J. G., Franklin.....	First	Fitzgerald, F. B., Louisville.....	Temple
Barksdale, T. J., Louisville.....	Calvary	Fox, Paul, Louisville.....	Parkland
Barr, V. Ward, Louisville.....	Pleasant View	Gaines, Joseph A., Glasgow.....	Glasgow
Barrow, C. R., Guthrie.....	Guthrie	Gallagher, L. E., Louisville.....	Milton
Beaty, Wm. O., Louisville...Weaver Memorial		Gardiner, W. A., Louisville.....	Highland
Blakeman, E. H., Williamstown.....	First	Gibson, Finley F., Louisville...Walnut Street	
Bolt, W. J., Harlan.....	Harlan	Goerner, Henry Cornell, Louisville.....	
Bostick, W. M., Louisville.....	Parkland	.....	Crescent Hill
Bowen, Claud B., Versailles.....	Hillsboro	Gooch, P. Hardy, Madisonville.....	First
Bullis, J. W., Sturgis.....	First	Grider, T. F., Glasgow.....	Glasgow
Bullis, Mrs. J. W., Sturgis.....	First	Ham, Ellis M., Rocky Hill.....	Rocky Hill
Caldwell, E. J., Loyall.....	Loyall	Head, J. B., Louisville.....	Victory Memorial
Cagle, Alonzo F., Owensboro.....	Third	Herring, Ralph A., Ashland.....	First
Carter, Vivian L., Covington.....	Latonia	Hill, Jesse B., Logansport.....	Salem
Carter, Mrs. O., Covington.....	Latonia	Hilbun, B. B., Columbia.....	Columbia
Carver, W. Owen, Louisville...Walnut Street		Horton, W. H., Mayfield.....	Mayfield
Churchill, J. H., Murray.....	First	Huey, O. M., Louisville.....	Broadway
Churchill, R. D., Murray.....	First	Humphreys, Robert E., Owensboro....	First
Clapp, D. B., Paducah.....	Tabernacle	Humphreys, Mrs. Robert E., Owensboro.	First
Connaway, Benjamin, Providence.....	First	Huyck, A. Warren, Paris.....	First
Cooper, Paul B., Turners Station....	Turners	Huyck, Mrs. A. Warren, Paris.....	First
Corn, Mrs. M. B., Corbin.....	First	Humphries, T. S., Fulton.....	First
Covington, B. C., Sr., Mayfield....	Mayfield	Hunt, M. P., Louisville...Eighteenth Street	
Criswell, W. A., Mt. Washington		Jackson, C. B., Russellville.....	Russellville
.....	Mt. Washington	Johnson, Roy A., Covington.....	Big Bone
Cullen, Byron, Melber.....	Melber	Johnson, Hansford D., Louisville...Broadway	
Davis, Oscar F., Cumberland....	Cumberland	Kaster, Sudie, Louisville.....	Tabernacle
DeJarnette, Byron C. S., Louisville		Kaster, Hazel, Louisville.....	Tabernacle
.....	Crescent Hill	Kaster, Mrs. Quin, Louisville.....	Tabernacle
Dick, J. S., Williamsburg.....	Main Street	Littlejohn, Carrie U., Louisville...Broadway	
Dickson, John G., Eminence.....	First	Lynne, Mary Nelle, Louisville.....	Broadway
Dillon, Ross E., Frankfort.....	First	McCaleb, Jas. A., Camp Taylor...East Audubon	
Dobbins, G. S., Buechel.....	Buechel	McClung, Ira B., Louisville.....	West Side
Doolan, Leonard W., Danville.....	First	McKinney, H. O., Louisville.....	Broadway
Ecton, T. C., Lexington.....	Calvary	Maddox, O. P., Jr., Louisville...Walnut Street	

KENTUCKY—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Maddox, Paul Judson, Louisville.	Walnut Street	Simpson, W. P., Owensboro.	First
Martin, L. E., Hopkinsville.	Second	Skinner, J. E., Murray.	First
Mass, P. C., Providence.	Nebo	Smith, Raymond, Grant.	Bellevue
Masters, V. I., Louisville.	Walnut Street	Smith, Brown B., Henderson.	First
Miller, J. A., Erlanger.	Elsmere	Smith, T. L., Murray.	First
Entzminger, Thad., Morton's Gap.	.....	Splawn, Grover W., Upton.	Upton
.....	Morton's Gap	Spicer, T. W., Keene.	Mt. Pleasant
Mitchell, W. H., Bowling Green.	First	Stevens, E. C., Louisville.	Clifton
Mitchell, A. P., Nicholasville.	East Hickman	Stovall, Arthur, Elizabethtown.	.....
Moffatt, Fred T., Jellico.	First	.....	Severns Valley
Montgomery, Dargan E., Princeton.	First	Stovall, Mrs. Arthur, Elizabethtown.	.....
Montgomery, Paul, Winchester.	Central	.....	Severns Valley
Nicely, C. L., Vine Grove.	Vine Grove	Stubblefield, Denny A., Kevil.	Kevil
Odle, Joe T., Paducah.	East	Sullivan, James Lenox, Beaver Dam.	.....
Odle, Mrs. Joe T., Paducah.	East	.....	Beaver Dam
Parrish, A. M., Greenville.	Greenville	Summers, H. S., Madisonville.	Madisonville
Peak, Luther C., Owenton.	Richland	Thompson, C. M., Louisville.	Walnut Street
Pendley, E. L., Howell.	Olivet	Tull, Selsus E., Middlesboro.	First
Perdue, F. M., Murray.	First	Vollmer, A. M., Louisville.	Walnut Street
Petrey, A. S., Hazard.	Second	Veach, H. B., Harlan.	Harlan
Pool, J. Christie, Louisville.	Kiddville	Wall, Violet, Bellevue.	First
Potts, W. G., Whitesville.	Whitesville	Warren, C. H., Fulton.	First
Prickett, C. S., Taylorsville.	Taylorsville	Watters, H. E., Georgetown.	Georgetown
Prickett, Mrs. C. S., Taylorsville.	Taylorsville	Wells, Jesse H., Paducah.	First
Pryor, Mrs. Robert, Louisville.	Highland	Wells, Mrs. Jesse H., Paducah.	First
Ragland, George, Lexington.	First	Wells, J. W., Madisonville.	First
Ray, Lewis C., Louisville.	Franklin Street	Whayne, Mrs. T. H., Louisville.	Highland
Reader, V. T., Louisville.	East Auduburn	White, Robert, Erlanger.	Elsmere
Ricks, Charles T., Corbin.	First	Williams, Jerome O., Bowling Green.	First
Ricks, Mrs. Charles T., Corbin.	First	Winstead, L. M., Madisonville.	Manatou
Riley, L. R., Paducah.	Lone Oak	Wood, W. K., Ashland.	Pollard
Riley, Mrs. L. R., Paducah.	Lone Oak	Wood, W. A. M., Erlanger.	Erlanger
Roaden, W. F., Corbin.	Ky. King	Woodbury, Mrs. John L., Louisville.	Broadway
Rouse, Irving E., Louisville.	Hazelwood	Wright, A. K., Louisville.	Tabernacle
Sampey, John R., Louisville.	Broadway	Yates, Kyle M., Louisville.	Crescent Hill
Saxton, Vertner, Lexington.	Calvary		

LOUISIANA

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Adams, J. N., Georgetown.	Georgetown	Bolin, W. J., Ruston.	First
Addison, G. W., Florien.	Mt. Carmel	Bridges, R. L., Olla.	Urania
Albritton, J. J., Jena.	Linscomb	Bristow, Louis J., New Orleans.	.....
Almand, C. F., Delhi.	Delhi	.....	Napoleon Ave.
Bailey, W. G., Many.	Florien	Bristow, Mrs. Louis J., New Orleans.	.....
Baker, Mrs. C. M., Minden.	First	.....	Napoleon Ave.
Baker, Mrs. Robert Lee, Lake Charles.	.....	Brown, T. D., New Orleans.	St. Charles Ave.
.....	First	Bunney, E. M., Many.	Mt. Zion
Ballard, Mrs. W. D., Pelican.	Pelican	Burnett, Geo. J., Shreveport.	First
Banks, Mrs. W. H., Shreveport.	Queensborough	Byrd, R. J., Hornbeck.	Little Flock
Bazer, R. O., Minden.	Holly Springs	Caldwell, Mrs. W. T., Vivian.	First
Baxter, Roger M., Monroe.	Central	Caldwell, C. W., Arcadia.	Arcadia
Baxter, Mrs. Roger M., Monroe.	Central	Caldwell, Mrs. C. W., Arcadia.	Arcadia
Beckwith, M. G., New Orleans.	.....	Cantrell, D. D., Homer.	Homer Oil Field
.....	St. Charles Ave.	Carr, Mrs. W. W., Front.	Goodpine
Beckwith, Mrs. M. G., New Orleans.	.....	Carroll, O. G., Mansfield.	First
.....	St. Charles Ave.	Carroll, Mrs. O. G., Mansfield.	First
Behan, T. W., Hornbeck.	Trewet	Carter, Mrs. W. P., Ruston.	First
Bennett, W. C., Mansfield.	First	Caylor, John, Shreveport.	Highland
Bennett, Horace M., Bastrop.	Mer Rouge	Clark, C. G., New Orleans.	Central
Bennett, Mrs. H. M., Bastrop.	Bastrop	Colvin, E. E., Alexandria.	Alexandria
Boddie, Mrs. O. L., Bryceland.	Bryceland	Cook, R. L., Gilbert.	First

LOUISIANA—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Cornesh, H. T., Holden.....	Holden	Katz, F. J., Shreveport.....	First
Cothran, Mrs. C. L., Hodge.....	Jonesboro	Keegan, G. K., Natchitoches.....	First
Cropp, J. Franklin, Ringgold.....	Ringgold	Keegan, Mrs. G. K., Natchitoches.....	First
Culp, C. W., Shreveport.....	Queensborough	Key, Mrs. Percy H., Jonesboro.....	Jonesboro
Culp, Mrs. C. W., Shreveport.....	Queensborough	Knighton, J. B., Minden.....	First
Daffin, E. M., Alto.....	Epps	Knighton, Mrs. J. B., Minden.....	First
Daffin, Mrs. E. M., Alto.....	Alto	Kirkpatrick, H. E., Minden.....	First
Dalton, Mrs. C. N., Bastrop.....	Bastrop	Kirkpatrick, Mrs. H. E., Minden.....	First
Daniel, Mary Nance, Baton Rouge.....		Kirkpatrick, Inez, Minden.....	First
..... Baton Rouge First		Lamb, C. E., Dubach.....	Dubach
DeVane, Carl A., Alexandria.....	Emmanuel	Lawton, Mrs. Lettie, Mira.....	Mira
DeVane, Mrs. Carl A., Alexandria.....	Emmanuel	Lawton, Mrs. Bennett, Bastrop....	Bastrop
DeVane, Mary Cordelia, Alexandria.....	Emmanuel	Loe, Mrs. C. W., Bienville.....	Liberty Hill
Dickens, John W., New Orleans.....	Metairie	McCann, J. C., Choudrant.....	Choudrant
Dodd, M. E., Shreveport.....	First	McCool, H. J., Crowley.....	Crowley
Dodd, Mrs. M. E., Shreveport.....	First	McCullin, W. S., Grand Cane.....	Grand Cane
Dodge, Jno. L., Jonesboro.....	Jonesboro	McDonald, Mrs. J. E., Jonesboro.....	First
Dorrity, B. M., Shreveport.....	Highland	McGee, Mrs. C. A., New Orleans.....	
Doss, Archie Bea, Dubach.....	Hico	..... St. Charles Ave.	
Elliott, E. D., Hammond.....	First	McKee, Vernon L., Homer.....	First
Elliott, Mrs. E. D., Hammond.....	First	McKee, Mrs. Vernon L., Homer.....	First
Ellis, W. H., Shreveport.....	Highland	McKenzie, Percy L., Alexandria....	Calvary
Ellis, Mrs. W. H., Shreveport....	Highland	McLanahan, Mrs. A. V., Florien....	Florien
Esskew, Mrs. M. J., Jena.....	Mt. Sinai	Madison, Mrs. H. Flood, Bastrop....	First
Estes, O. P., Bogalusa.....	First	Magee, Mrs. D. E., Bogalusa.....	First
Everett, Mrs. R. A., Forest.....	Forest	Martin, S. A., Ruston.....	First
Farmer, Mrs. E. H., Alexandria....	Alexandria	Mercer, Mrs. George, West Monroe....	First
Farquhar, Mrs. W. S., Oil City.....	Oil City	Middleton, R. B., Shreveport.....	Park View
Fletcher, W. P., Vivian.....	First	Miley, Burton A., Georgetown.....	Zenoria
Fogleman, J. O., Pollock.....	Selma	Mitchell, P. W., Leesville.....	Pine Hill
Fontenot, Taniece, Rayne.....	Rayne	Mitchell, Horatio, New Orleans.....	Central
Gayer, T. W., Pineville.....	Pineville	Mitchell, Mrs. Horatio, New Orleans..	Central
Goodman, David L., New Orleans....	Zion	Monroe, I. T., Denham Springs.....	Midway
Gray, J. M., Pineville.....	Pineville	Morgan, L. R., Bernice.....	First
Gray, Mrs. J. M., Pineville.....	Pineville	Morrow, Mrs. H. E., Shreveport....	Queensboro
Halbert, Basil, Zwolle.....	Zwolle	Morrow, Mrs. J. D., Monroe.....	First
Hall, Maurice M., Plain Dealing....	Shongaloo	Moseley, Joe B., Shreveport.....	First
Hamilton, J. H., Ferriday.....	Ferriday	Myatt, Mrs. Mattie F., Monroe.....	First
Hamilton, W. W., New Orleans.....	Napoleon Ave.	Murphy, Slater A., New Orleans.....	
Hamilton, Wistar, Jr., New Orleans....		..... Valence Street	
..... Napoleon Ave.		New, A. L., Soupta.....	New Soupta
Hancock, E. G., Bethany.....	Bethany	Norton, Mrs. A. O., Haynesville....	First
Harrell, S. N., New Orleans.....	Central	Oliver, J. P., Ida.....	Ida
Harrell, Mrs. S. N., New Orleans....	Central	Palmer, J. Norris, Baton Rouge.....	First
Harris, E. C., Many.....	Calvary	Pardue, A. E., Bunkie.....	Bunkie
Hastings, L. T., Monroe.....	First	Pate, J. M., Many.....	Many
Hastings, Mrs. L. T., Monroe.....	First	Patterson, O. M., Bastrop.....	First
Heam, H. O., Bogalusa.....	Calvary	Pennell, T. C., Shreveport.....	Ingleside
Hogan, John Herman, Oak Ridge....	Oak Ridge	Pennell, Mrs. T. C., Shreveport....	Ingleside
Herndon, T. V., Lake Charles.....	Trinity	Pennell, Mary, Shreveport.....	Ingleside
Herndon, Mrs. T. V., Lake Charles..	Trinity	Perkins, Mrs. W. H., Baton Rouge....	First
Holmes, R. L., Bosier City....	Ardis Memorial	Pettus, H. E., Elizabeth.....	Elizabeth
Holt, Mrs. Fred, Vivian.....	First	Powers, Mrs. E. A., Baton Rouge....	First
Horton, E. C., Long Street.....	Long Street	Prewitt, J. B., Awacoco.....	Good Hope
Huff, John A., New Orleans.....	First	Ramond, John S., Shreveport.....	First
Huntsberry, E. E., West Monroe....	First	Rendhimer, Mrs. J. E., Natchitoches....	
Huntsberry, Mrs. E. E., West Monroe..	First	..... Natchitoches	
Hutson, W. F., Mt. Hermon.....	Lexie	Reynolds, H. E., New Orleans.....	First
Isom, Dudley R., Shreveport.....	Highland	Rice, Ralph, New Orleans.....	Gentilly
Jeffares, Geo. M., New Orleans.....	First	Ricks, J. H., Peason.....	Pine Grove
Jones, Mrs. O. L., Baton Rouge.....	First	Roberts, Tom L., Farmerville.....	First
Jones, E. F., Bienville.....	First	Rogers, Leslie W., Vinton.....	First
Jones, O. L., Baton Rouge.....	Jones Creek	Ross, R. L., Jr., West Monroe....	McClendon

LOUISIANA—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Ross, Mrs. R. L., Jr., West Monroe.....	McClendon	Temple, Judson E., Baton Rouge.....	First
Rudd, Mrs. Mary, Shreveport.....	Highland	Terry, Dana, Winnsboro.....	First
Rushing, H. C., Archibald.....	Archibald	Terry, Mrs. Dana, Winnsboro.....	First
Rushing, S. C., Bogalusa.....	Superior Ave.	Thompson, W. I., Baton Rouge.....	First
Rust, Malcolm B., Baton Rouge...	Weller Ave.	Thompson, Mrs. W. I., Baton Rouge...	First
Savoy, Edier, Vinton.....	Vinton	Thorne, James, Lake Charles.....	Calvary
Schwab, Alfred, Leesville.....	First	Tibles, A. E., New Orleans...	Carrollton Ave.
Scott, Ernest, Plain Dealing.....	Plain Dealing	Tinnen, Mrs. F. W., Shreveport....	Keatchie
Sellers, Ernest O., Eola.....	Bunkie	Tinnen, Finley W., Shreveport.....	First
Sims, W. H., Shreveport.....	Evangel	Tomme, Chas. E., Ringgold.....	Ringgold
Sims, Mrs. W. H., Shreveport.....	Evangel	Wallace, N. B., Jennings.....	Jennings
Singleton, R. W., Cotton Valley.....	First	Walters, Jno. T., Ruston.....	Quitman
Smith, E. P., Shreveport.....	Eppel Heights	Walworth, J. T., Pineville.....	Kingsville
Smith, J. H., Franklinton.....	Franklinton	Watts, J. Wash, New Orleans.....	Calvary
Smith, Mrs. J. H., Franklinton.....	Franklinton	Wear, W. M., Caushatta.....	Caushatta
Smith, R. Houston, New Orleans...	Longleaf	Wear, Mrs. W. M., Caushatta...	Caushatta
Smith, Mrs. R. Houston, New Orleans...	Longleaf	Weaver, E. N., Rayville.....	First
Smith, Mrs. A. J., Shreveport..	Queensborough	Wells, J. C., Lafayette.....	First
Sorrell, Mrs. D. B., Hodge.....	Jonesboro	White, T. S., Shreveport.....	First
Sproles, Mrs. J. A., New Orleans.....	St. Charles Ave.	Whittington, R. H., Ruston.....	Cookstown
Steel, Mrs. Robert A., Shreveport.....	First	Wilkinson, Mrs. L. G., Monroe.....	First
Stephens, Mrs. B. S., Caushatta....	Caushatta	Williams, Mrs. S. J., Many.....	Many
Shepard, J. W., New Orleans.....	First	Williamson, M. E., Eunice.....	First
Stillley, H. H., Tioga.....	Tioga	Winegart, J. N., Chatham.....	Chatham
Stubblefield, E., Slaughter.....	Slaughter	Winegart, Mrs. J. N., Chatham....	Chatham
Swetman, Mrs. D. R., Rayville.....	First	Wood, L. D., Pineville.....	Pineville
		Wright, John M., DeRidder.....	DeRidder
		Wyatt, Mrs. H. L., Baton Rouge.....	First
		Yearwood, J. G., Shreveport.....	First

MARYLAND

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Levering, Mrs. Eugene, Baltimore.....	Eutaw Place	Musson, John W., Baltimore.....	Grace
Miller, Theodore E., Baltimore.....	First	Musson, Mrs. John W., Baltimore....	Grace
		Watts, Joseph T., Baltimore.....	Eutaw Place

MISSISSIPPI

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Alliston, Wayne, Jackson.....	First	Byrd, J. E., Mount Olive.....	Mount Olive
Askew, James W., Columbus.....	Mt. Vernon	Campbell, Lawrence Bracey, Pantan....	First
Baldrige, C. W., Inverness.....	Inverness	Carter, John F., Newton.....	Liberty
Barnes, C. W., Baldwin.....	Baldwyn	Carter, W. O., Bay Springs.....	Bay Springs
Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg.....	Main Street	Chapman, Bert, Terry.....	Bethesda
Bass, H. C., Meridian.....	First	Chastain, Judson, Shaw.....	Arcola
Bass, Mrs. H. C., Meridian.....	First	Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko.....	First
Bass, John Steele, Meridian.....	First	Cinnamond, Mrs. A. T., Kosciusko....	First
Baston, V. E., Clarksdale.....	Clarksdale	Clark, Mrs. Inez, Holcomb.....	First
Beasley, Jas. L., Clinton.....	Bethel	Cole, L. S., Marks.....	First
Bell, W. A., Ruleville.....	Ruleville	Compere, W. L., Ellisville.....	Ellisville
Bell, Mrs. W. A., Ruleville.....	Ruleville	Cook, Chas. O., Hernando.....	Hernando
Blass, A. B., Utica.....	Utica	Cooper, S. B., Sardis.....	First
Booth, Paul, Mt. Olive.....	Phalti	Cooper, R. A., Blue Mountain..	Lowry Meml.
Borah, Harry, Gallman.....	Gallman	Corder, R. K., Picayune.....	First
Boyd, J. L., Vicksburg.....	Bowmar Avenue	Coulter, T. R., Rowlands.....	Rowlands
Brage, P. D., Pickens.....	Pickens	Coulter, Mrs. T. R., Rowlands.....	Rowlands
Britt, E. M., Raymond.....	Raymond	Courson, J. L., Lamar.....	Alexandria
Brown, Alice, Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko	Cox, E. K., Gloster.....	Galilee
Bryant, Jas. A., Tylertown.....	Enon	Cranford, Jack, Jackson.....	Davis Memorial
Buckley, Jno. L., Enterprise.....	Enterprise	Cranford, Mrs. Jack, Jackson..	Davis Memorial

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Cranford, David T., Jackson.....	Davis Memorial	Jones, R. R., McComb.....	South Side
Crittendon, A. F., Brookhaven.....	.....	Jordan, H. D., Brookhaven.....	Bahala
.....	.....	Jordan, Mrs. H. D., Brookhaven.....	Bahala
Crittendon, Mrs. A. F., Brookhaven.....	.....	Kinsey, J. E., Merigold.....	Merigold
.....	.....	Kyzar, W. W., Meadville.....	Meadville
Daffin, Miriam, Blue Mountain.....	.....	Kyzar, J. H., Drew.....	Drew
.....	.....	Kyzar, Mrs. J. H., Drew.....	Drew
Davis, Montie A., Harpersville.....	Harpersville	Langley, R. A., Learned.....	Learned
Davis, Mrs. W. J., Jackson.....	First	Langley, Mrs. R. A., Learned.....	Learned
Denham, H. R., Laurel.....	Ellisville	Leavell, Marian, Oxford.....	Oxford
Doughty, Mrs. M. F., Shaw.....	.....	Lee, J. W., Batesville.....	Batesville
Eavenson, Ira D., Cleveland.....	First	Lemons, R. L., Blue Mountain.....	.....
Farr, W. E., Itta Bena.....	Itta Bena	.....	Lowrey Memorial
Farr, Mrs. W. E., Itta Bena.....	Itta Bena	Lipsev, P. I., Clinton.....	Clinton
Fleming, T. M., Meridian.....	Fifteenth Ave.	Lovelace, B. H., Clinton.....	Clinton
Flowers, I. B., Tillatoba.....	Tillatoba	Lovelace, Mrs. B. H., Clinton.....	Clinton
Flowers, Madison, Sumner.....	Sumner	Lowrey, L. T., Blue Mountain.....	.....
Franks, J. D., Columbus.....	First	.....	Lowrey Memorial
Flynt, E. S., Handsboro.....	Handsboro	Lyle, J. W. W., Lena.....	Friendship
Gates, L. G., Laurel.....	First	McDaniel, Clayton A., Bogue Chitto.....	.....
Gates, Mrs. L. G., Laurel.....	First	.....	New Sight
Gill, W. A., McComb.....	East McComb	McGill, W. C., Columbia.....	Knox
Gilbert, Martin J., Magnolia.....	Bogue Chitto	McRaney, Anna, Jackson.....	First
Gilbert, Mrs. Martin J., Magnolia.....	.....	Mathews, Mrs. J. H., Gulfport.....	First
.....	.....	Meadows, W. L., Quitman.....	First
Godbold, A. K., Jackson.....	Calvary	Metts, J. M., Water Valley.....	First
Godwin, Mrs. Sam, Blue Mountain.....	.....	Metts, D. M., Shannon.....	Shannon
.....	.....	Middleton, J. B., Eupora.....	Eupora
Golden, Leo B., Columbia.....	First	Miller, O. C., Jackson.....	Davis Memorial
Golden, Mrs. L. B., Columbia.....	First	Miller, Mrs. O. C., Jackson.....	Davis Memorial
Goodrich, A. L., Pontotoc.....	First	Mofitt, Mrs. M. E., Jackson.....	First
Gray, J. W., Jackson.....	Collier	Morgan, Laburn D., Cleveland.....	Morrison Chapel
Graeser, E. F., Jackson.....	Davis Memorial	Morgan, W. H., Vicksburg.....	First
Graeser, Mrs. E. F., Jackson.....	Davis Memorial	Morris, R. A., Holly Springs.....	First
Green, F. W., Magnolia.....	.....	Nicholson, Lester, Laurel.....	Second Avenue
Greene, W. A., Waynesboro.....	Waynesboro	Nix, D. W., Carriere.....	Carriere
Greer, L. T., Pattison.....	Beech Grove	O'Brian, A. L., Hattiesburg.....	Beaumont
Gunter, R. B., Jackson.....	First	Olander, C. J., Brandon.....	Brandon
Hall, B. B., Rolling Fork.....	.....	Parker, A. C., Petal.....	Petal
Hancock, W. A., Clinton.....	Clinton	Parker, James B., Ripley.....	Ripley
Hancock, Mrs. W. A., Clinton.....	Clinton	Patterson, Mrs. R. B., Pontotoc.....	First
Harrington, Mrs. J. P., Jackson.....	Parkway	Patterson, Robt. B., Calhoun City.....	.....
Harvey, Thomas F., Hattiesburg.....	First	.....	Calhoun City
Harvey, Mrs. T. F., Hattiesburg.....	First	Perry, S. S., Hattiesburg.....	Hickory Grove
Harvey, Lenore, Hattiesburg.....	First	McPheeters, R. E., Clinton.....	Byram
Herndon, J. B., Prentiss.....	Prentiss	McPheeters, T. B., Bonita.....	Oak Grove
Hewitt, W. A., Jackson.....	First	Phillips, B. E., New Hebron.....	New Hebron
Hewitt, Mrs. W. A., Jackson.....	First	Polsgrove, A. B., Charleston.....	Charleston
Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine.....	Fellowship	Polsgrove, Mrs. A. B., Charleston.....	Charleston
Hilbun, B. S., Soso.....	Pine Grove	Polk, L. Reed, Mt. Olive.....	Phalti
Hinds, C. F., Tunica.....	First	Pressgrove, Mrs. Rice, Grenada.....	Grenada
Hodge, G. C., Biloxi.....	First	Purser, Frank Moody, Oxford.....	First
Hogan, D. A., Purvis.....	Purvis	Quin, J. B., Summit.....	Summit
Holcomb, W. L., Poplarville.....	Juniper Grove	Ray, C. L., Corinth.....	First
Holcomb, Mrs. W. L., Poplarville.....	.....	Ray, Hugh E., Corinth.....	First
.....	.....	Ray, J. D., Starkville.....	First
Hooks, J. H., Grenada.....	First	Renick, Dennis M., Hickory Flat.....	Pine Grove
Hooks, Mrs. J. H., Grenada.....	First	Richardson, J. C., Poplarville.....	Poplarville
Howard, W. C., Forest.....	First	Riley, G. W., Clinton.....	Clinton
Howse, W. L., Marks.....	Riverside	Riser, J. S., Jr., Durant.....	Durant
Hunter, Wyatt R., Lyon.....	Lyon	Rogers, P. S., Tylertown.....	Tylertown
Ingram, A. H., West Point.....	First	Shannon, M. L., Pontotoc.....	First
Johnston, A. S., Hattiesburg.....	Fifth Ave.	Shannon, Mrs. M. L., Pontotoc.....	First
Jones, M. P., Georgetown.....	Georgetown	Shirley, Camille, Sebastapol.....	Sardis

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Simmons, Bryan, Laurel.....	New Hope	Walker, B. W., Hollandale.....	Hollandale
Simmons, Mrs. D. C., Jackson.....	First	Walker, S. L., Silver Creek.....	Jeff Davis
Sledge, W. C., Thaxton.....	Bethel	Walker, Mrs. Salon, Silver Creek.....	Phalti
Spencer, H. L., Hattiesburg.....	Immanuel	Wallace, R. L., Raymond.....	Terry
Spencer, Mrs. H. L., Hattiesburg.....	Immanuel	Watson, Mrs. J. L., Hazlehurst....	Hazlehurst
Stewart, W. C., Houston.....	Houston	Westmoreland, E. H., Leland.....	Leland
Stewart, Mrs. W. C., Houston.....	Houston	White, George P. Hazlehurst.....	Hazlehurst
Stewart, W. E., Leaksville.....	Leaksville	White, Mrs. George P., Hazlehurst..	Hazlehurst
Street, James H., Meridian.....	Highland	White, Carl C., Jackson.....	First
Street, Mrs. James H., Meridian.....	Highland	White, Mrs. Carl C., Jackson.....	First
Strickland, Mrs. R. T., Skene.....	Skene	Williams, O., Utica.....	Utica
Suttle, G. H., Jackson.....	Northside	Witte, Virginia, Columbus.....	Columbus
Thompson, Mrs. Annie Lou, Kosciusko..	First	Witte, K. L., Leland.....	Leland
Thompson, C. W., Port Gibson.....	Port Gibson	Wormeley, Mrs. W. L., Jackson.....	
Thompson, J. D., Booneville.....	Booneville	.....	Davis Memorial
Varnado, M. S., State Line.....	State Line	Wright, E. F., West Point.....	First
Varnado, Mrs. M. S., State Line....	State Line		

MISSOURI

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Admire, L. F., Hannibal.....	New Hartford	Clouse, Frank M., Grant City.....	Grant City
Ahlers, Mrs., J. F., St. Louis.....	Third	Collins, Lloyd W., Fayette.....	Higbee
Allee, H. W., Olean.....	Green Ridge	Crews, Mrs. Susan, Liberty.....	Second
Armstrong, Mrs. F. W., Plattsburg.....	Plattsburg	Crockett, Frank Q., Farmington....	Farmington
Bailey, Mrs. A. M., Hannibal.....	Fifth Street	Davidson, Blount F., California....	California
Bain, W. J., Neosho.....	First	Day, Carroll V., Kansas City.....	Calvary
Bain, Mrs. W. J., Neosho.....	First	Day, Mrs. George, St. Louis....	Lafayette Park
Baker, W. D., St. Joseph.....	First	Day, Katherine V., Kansas City.....	Calvary
Bandy, Mrs. James, St. Louis.....	Compton Hts.	Diffant, Mrs. Dave, Columbia.....	Columbia
Barrett, Marguerite, Flat River.....	First	Delozie, Homer, Leeton.....	Leeton
Belch, Ida, Jefferson City.....	First	Dickson, George, Spruce.....	Pleasant Home
Benson, F. W., Campbell.....	Campbell	Dorroh, Nellie Lee, Caruthersville.....	
Beresford, Mrs. Thomas, St. Louis.....		.....	Caruthersville
.....	Lafayette Park	DuLaney, Arthur A., Carthage.....	First
Bishop, Walter, Norborne.....	Norborne	DuLaney, Mrs. Arthur A., Carthage....	First
Blackford, Ernest, Cardwell.....	Cardwell	Duncan, Gaston W., Kansas City....	Roanoke
Bohne, J. C., St. Louis.....	Third	Duncan, Mrs. Gaston W., Kansas City..	Roanoke
Boli, Louis A. Jr., Kansas City.....	Calvary	Elsey, C. C., Aurora.....	Aurora
Boody, F. Gordon, Kansas City.....	Rockhill	Emery, David F., Nevada.....	Nevada
Boody, Mrs. F. Gordon, Kansas City.....	Rock Hill	Estep, D. J., Mt. Vernon.....	Mt. Vernon
Bowen, Thurman, Maryville.....	First	Eulanky, Seaford Bill, Liberty.....	Second
Broughton, A. M., Harwood.....	Harwood	Everhart, Mrs. Anna, Maryville.....	First
Brown, Joseph E., Kansas City.....	Wornall Road	Ewing, S. E., St. Louis.....	Third
Brown, Loyal E., Lee's Summit.....	First	Ewing, Mrs. S. E., St. Louis.....	Third
Brown, Mrs. Loyal E., Lee's Summit....	First	Fisher, O. H., St. Louis.....	Longwood
Burch, Mrs. Edward, Springfield.....	Grand Avenue	Freeman, Wade, Fornfelt.....	Fornfelt
Burge, Mrs. J. Ralph, Cape Girardeau...	First	Fredrick, Joe, Clinton.....	Clinton
Bush, Irving Lee, Clinton.....	Clinton	Fuhr, Arthur H., Warrensburg.....	First
Bush, Mrs. Irving Lee, Clinton.....	Clinton	Gill, Everett, Jr., Marshall.....	First
Butler, C. A., Clinton.....	Clinton	Gilmore, Arthur L. Jr., Butler.....	Pleasant Home
Butler, Wm. H., Kansas City.....	Forest Avenue	Godbold, Edgar, Kansas City.....	Calvary
Calvin, E. B., Higginsville.....	Higginsville	Godbold, Mrs. Edgar, Kansas City....	Calvary
Capps, Alphas, Ansett.....	Ozark	Goodnight, C. E., McFall.....	Liberty
Chappelle, J. D., Miller.....	Miller	Goodson, Walter C., Macon.....	Macon
Cheavens, H. P., Ashland.....	Ashland	Gray, Mrs. Ernest, Cape Girardeau...	Red Star
Cheavens, Mrs. H. P., Ashland.....	Ashland	Greenoe, J. C., Trenton.....	Trenton
Clark, R. F., Walker.....	First	Greenway, G. C., Sedalia.....	East Sedalia
Cleland, Laurence W., St. Joseph.....	Pates Park	Griffith, Walter L., Clinton.....	Clinton
Cleland, Mrs. Laurence W., St. Joseph....		Griggsby, Dollie, Vandalia.....	Vandalia
.....	Pates Park	Hall, F. L., St. Joseph.....	Halls
Clemings, R. I., Calhoun.....	Calhoun	Hamlin, J. L., Bourton.....	Cross Roads

MISSOURI—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Hardgrove, C. G., Brookfield.....	Brookfield	Morris, Herfert E., Denver.....	New Hope
Hardgrove, Mrs. C. G., Brookfield...	Brookfield	Morris, Ben S., Kansas City.....	Marlborough
Harris, Mrs. Evert, Trenton.....	First	Morris, Mrs. Ben S., Kansas City..	Marlborough
Hart, Wilson T., Dexter.....	Dexter	Monroe, George C., Harrisonville...	Peculiar
Hause, Alvin C., Kansas City.....	Bales	Muncy, W. L., Jr., St. Joseph..	Savannah Ave.
Hause, Mrs. Bertha J., Kansas City...	Bales	Muncy, Mrs. W. L., Jr., St. Joseph.....	
Hays, Mrs. C. T., Hannibal.....	Fifth Street	.....	Savannah Avenue
Heaton, James F., Hardin.....	Hardin	Myers, Stephen I., St. Joseph.....	King Hill
Heaton, Mrs. James F., Hardin.....	Hardin	Neafus, Mrs. Lon, Liberty.....	Second
Hensley, J. Clark, Liberty.....	First	Newkirk, George L., Syracuse.....	First
Hensley, Mrs. J. Clark, Liberty.....	Holt	Nolte, R. H., Sweet Springs.....	Sweet Springs
Helwig, Orrill, Maryville.....	Maryville	Norris, T. M., Neosha.....	Southwest City
Hereford, W. J., Union Starr.....	Union Starr	Norris, Mrs. T. M., Neosha....	Southwest City
Hicks, W. E., Cape Girardeau.....	Red Star	Oldham, Mrs. Maude, Cape Girardeau..	Red Star
Hockett, J. C., Jr., Liberty.....	Second	O'Neill, Cecil D., Beaman.....	Green Ridge
Hoder, J. C., Grain Valley.....	Grain Valley	Oswald, Mrs. Posey, St. Louis.....	Delmar
Holder, J. D., Eldon.....	First	Owen, B. A., Excelsior Springs.....	First
Holder, Mrs. J. D., Eldon.....	First	Owen, E. D., Cape Girardeau.....	First
Howard, S. J., Jefferson City.....	First	Owen, Franklin P., Cape Girardeau....	First
Hudson, Mrs. D. D., Vandalia.....	Vandalia	Page, Elmer R., Kansas City..	Mt. Washington
Huffman, William, Lebanon.....	First	Palsgrove, Mrs. E. E., Cape Girardeau...	First
Hutson, R. A., Ash Grove.....	First	Patrick, Ancil, Cape Girardeau.....	Red Star
Johnson, A. J., St. Louis.....	Calvary	Patrick, Mrs. J. Ancil, Cape Girardeau...	
Johnson, C. Oscar, St. Louis.....	Third	.....	Red Star
Johnson, George L., Fayette.....	Fayette	Pease, Paul K., Stotts City.....	Summit
Jones, Elizabeth F., St. Joseph.....	First	Pepper, J. M., Maplewood.....	Maplewood
Jones, Minetry L., St. Joseph.....	First	Perry, Leo M., Monett.....	First
Jones, C. P., Kansas City.....	Garfield	Pierce, W. W., St. Joseph.....	Wyatt Park
Jurens, George C., Lexington.....	First	Pierce, G. M., Tipton.....	Tipton
Kelly, R. K., St. Louis.....	Lafayette Park	Pillow, Chester B., Poplar Bluff.....	First
Kellner, J. W., Joplin.....	First	Pillow, Mrs. Chester B., Poplar Bluff...	First
Kinell, Fred B., Savannah.....	First	Pitchford, Mrs. T. G., Butler.....	New Hope
King, E. E., St. Louis.....	Third	Pitchford, T. G., Butler.....	New Hope
King, Mrs. E. E., St. Louis.....	Third	Porter, Lee, Webb City.....	First
King, W. E., Independence.....	Maywood	Porter, Mrs. Lee, Webb City.....	First
Knight, C. R., Mountain View.....	Mt. Olivet	Potter, Mrs. James M., Sedalia.....	Calvary
Lamb, L. E., Nevada.....	Nevada	Powell, O. R., Mt. Vernon.....	Mt. Vernon
Langston, Mrs. A. J., Cape Girardeau..	Red Star	Pratt, Eugene, Liberty.....	Liberty
Lawrence, Una R., Kansas City.....	Calvary	Pugh, B. C., Joplin.....	First
Leininger, L. L., Balckow.....	Balckow	Rains, J. E., Hannibal.....	Fifth Street
Leininger, Mrs. L. L., Flag Springs.....		Ray, Hermon S., St. Louis.....	Third
.....	Flag Springs	Rayburn, J. L., St. Louis.....	?
Lowry, Forrest A., St. Louis.....	Tower Grove	Reagan, John F., St. Louis..	Marshall Heights
Luedecke, F. C., St. Louis.....	Jewel	Reed, Ralph, Eldon.....	First
Luttrell, Pearl, Liberty.....	Second	Reed, Mrs. Ralph, Eldon.....	First
McAtee, J. W., St. Louis.....	Bethel	Rice, Hallie, Independence.....	Waldo Ave.
McCartt, J. R., Trenton.....	First	Rice, Mrs. Hallie, Independence...	Waldo Ave.
McCartt, Mrs. J. R., Trenton.....	First	Ritzingery, T. B., Mansfield.....	Mansfield
McClung, Mrs. D. C., Jefferson City...	First	Rogers, E. J., Kansas City...	Kensington Ave.
McGraw, W. B., California.....	California	Roland, Mrs. E. E., Cape Girardeau..	Red Star
McWilliams, Mrs. George, Liberty.....	Second	Rolf, Floyd H., Grant City.....	Grant City
Magruder, K. E., Fulton.....	Righted	Russell, Robert H., Kansas City.....	Trinity
Manes, Charles D., St. Clair.....	First	Sadler, A. B., Steele.....	Steele
Maness, E. F., Cabool.....	Cabool	Sadler, George W., Liberty...	Second Liberty
Maness, Mrs. E. F., Cabool.....	Cabool	Sadler, Mrs. Geo. W., Liberty...	Second Liberty
Maynard, L. E., St. Louis.....	Immanuel	Sampson, F. B., Adrain.....	First
Maynard, Mrs. L. F., St. Louis.....	Immanuel	Sanders, F. O., Springfield.....	College Street
Mays, Sam T., Allmo.....	First	Sanders, Harold G., Bolivar.....	Pleasant Home
Meadows, Cecil, Cooter.....	Tyler	Schneider, Carl, Atlanta.....	Atlanta
Meredith, A. L., Prairie Home...	Prairie Home	Schneider, Mrs. Carl, Atlanta.....	Atlanta
Miller, F. H., Carthage.....	First	Scott, D. J., Ironton.....	First
Miller, Mrs. Fred, Carthage.....	First	Shank, Oliver, St. Louis.....	Fourth
Mitchell, Mary, Liberty.....	Liberty	Shroyer, W. B., Baxter Springs, Kansas..	First

MISSOURI—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Smelser, William S., Poplar Bluff.....	Second
Smith, Charles R., Kansas City.....	
.....Independence Avenue	
Smith, T. J., Vandalia.....	Vandalia
Smith, Mrs. T. J., Vandalia.....	Vandalia
Stark, Lewis, Bolivar.....	First
Stewart, B. V., Mt. Vernon.....	New Hope
Strother, L. R., Clayton.....	Havley Road
Stroupe, Mrs. A. F., St. Louis...	Compton Hts.
Suthard, H. M., Sedalia.....	Sedalia
Swadley, G. S., Grandview.....	Grandview
Swadley, Mrs. G. S., Grandview...	Grandview
Terry, Fred H., Springfield.....	Calvary
Thompson, H. Mac D., Sedalia.....	Calvary
Thurmond, O. C., Union.....	First
Tichenor, E. C., Wheaton.....	Wheaton
Tichenor, Mrs. E. C., Wheaton.....	Wheaton
Timbrook, G. R., Centralia.....	Centralia
Timbrook, Mrs. G. R., Centralia...	Centralia
Tipton, Mrs. W. J., Hannibal.....	Fifth Street
Tripp, Frank, St. Joseph.....	First
Truhitte, D. H., Cassville.....	First
Vines, John F., Kansas City.....	Calvary
Vines, Mrs. John F., Kansas City...	Calvary

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Walker, Elmer C., Shelbyna.....	First
Webb, Mrs. J. M., Flat River.....	First
Weber, Paul, Jefferson City.....	First
West, R. J., Desoto.....	First
White, L. M., Bevier.....	First
White, Mrs. L. M., Bevier.....	First
Whiteley, F. A., Ironton.....	Carondelet
White, Mrs. J. C., Maryville.....	Maryville
Wigger, W. M., St. Louis.....	Carondelet
Wigger, Harry, St. Louis.....	Carondelet
Wilcox, Mrs. J. A., Hannibal.....	Fifth Street
Wilcox, D. B., Kansas City.....	Rockhill
Wilcox, Mrs. D. B., Kansas City...	Rockhill
Willett, D. H., Sedalia.....	First
Williams, Mrs. B. R., Macon.....	Macon
Willingham, Edward B., St. Louis...	Delmar
Wilson, Hermon, Ash Grove.....	First
Winstead, J. H., Jr., Desloge.....	First
Woody, J. C., St. Louis.....	Lafayette Park
Woody, Mrs. J. C., St. Louis...	Lafayette Park
Wynn, J. N., Wright City.....	Wright City
Zipprott, E. H., Flat River.....	Flat River
Zipprott, Mrs. E. H., Flat River.....	First

NEW MEXICO

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Atwood, Julian, Roswell.....	First
Barrick, C. R., Clayton.....	Clayton
Black, Jim E., Loving.....	Loving
Black, Mrs. Jim E., Loving.....	Loving
Blackman, Mrs. L. M., Lovington...	Lovington
Blalock, Jesse, Tularosa.....	Tularosa
Blalock, Mrs. Jesse, Tularosa.....	Tularosa
Bourns, C. S., Grady.....	Grady
Bridges, Mrs. C. U., Clayton.....	Clayton
Burnett, Charlotte, Albuquerque.....	First
Cagle, C. C., Clovis.....	Central
Cagle, Mrs. C. C., Clovis.....	Central
Caldwell, Mrs. W. L., Mesa.....	Mesa
Carmen, Mrs. O. E., Albuquerque.....	First
Chapman, J. G., Portales.....	First
Cole, Mrs. Eunice, Albuquerque.....	First
Cole, Mrs. Fred., Artesia.....	First
Davis, Mrs. W. L., Hobbs.....	First
Dennis, O. L., Tucumcari.....	First
Dennis, Mrs. O. L., Tucumcari.....	First
Elam, Geo. F., Albuquerque.....	First
Elam, Mrs. Geo. F., Albuquerque.....	First
Evans, B. Clarence, Montezuma....	Las Vegas
French, Geo., Roswell.....	First
French, Mrs. Geo., Roswell.....	First
Garrett, W. C., Roswell.....	Hagerman
Garrett, Mrs. W. C., Roswell.....	Hagerman
Gillenwater, Joe, Belen.....	First
Goff, Russell V., Hot Springs.....	Hot Springs
Grant, W. C., Portales.....	First
Greebon, W. L., Hobbs.....	First
Guy, Bernard, Clovis.....	Central
Guy, Mrs. Bernard, Clovis.....	Central
Haynes, C. E., Alamogordo.....	First

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Henton, Wiley, Melrose.....	First
Herron, E. A., Albuquerque.....	First
Herron, Mrs. A. E., Roswell.....	First
Hollofield, Wright, Melrose.....	First
Horne, R. E., Artesia.....	First
Keating, Earl R., Alamogordo.....	First
Latham, Mrs. Maud, Deming.....	Deming
Loague, Mrs. C. C., Clovis.....	First
MacArthur, W. G., Mountainair...	Mountainair
Maddox, Frank, Ft. Sumner.....	Fort Sumner
Menjeot, Mrs. A. L., Elida.....	First
Mann, LaRue, Artesia.....	First
Mann, Mrs. C. E., Artesia.....	First
Mayfield, E. L., Silver City.....	First
Mayfield, Mrs. E. L., Silver City...	First
Melson, A. L., Logan.....	First
Morgan, S. M., Des Moines.....	Des Moines
Neal, Mrs. Tom, Lovington.....	Lovington
Nix, J. F., Clovis.....	Clovis
Owen, A. Hope, Santa Fe.....	First
Pryor, R. A., Tucumcari.....	Tucumcari
Pryor, R. A., Tucumcari.....	First
Pryor, Mrs. R. A., Tucumcari.....	First
Reavis, H. C., Albuquerque.....	First
Reavis, Mrs. H. S., Albuquerque.....	First
Rogers, Mrs. C. B., Raton.....	First
Rowland, F. C., Artesia.....	Calvary
Savage, J. B., Roswell.....	First
Savage, Mrs. J. B., Roswell.....	First
Shrecengast, D. J., Roswell.....	First
Stumph, C. W., Albuquerque.....	First Indian
Stubblefield, Mrs. M. M., Hobbs.....	First
Tinsley, Mrs. George, Clayton.....	Clayton

NEW MEXICO—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Weldon, H. M., Carlsbad.....	First	Wise, Mrs. J. H., Lovington.....	Lovington
Weldon, Mrs. H. M., Carlsbad.....	First	Woodruff, Peris, G., Santa Rosa.....	First
Williams, Mrs. J. W., Hobbs.....	Hobbs	Wright, Mrs. Walter, Lovington.....	Lovington
Williams, John W., Hobbs.....	First	Zimmerman, H. A., Albuquerque.....	First
Wilson, George, Albuquerque....	Albuquerque	Zimmerman, Mrs. H. A., Albuquerque....	First

NORTH CAROLINA

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Alexander, M. O., Thomasville.....	First	Jones, Jas. W., Caroleen.....	Caroleen
Ammons, Beryl, Leaksville.....	Deep Springs	Keith, James F., Knightdale....	Knightdale
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville.....	First	Keith, Mrs. James F. Knightdale.....	.....
Ammons, Mrs. J. C., Leaksville.....	First	.....	Knightdale
Bailey, John T., Mocksville.....	Mocksville	Kelly, Richard A., Belmont.....	First
Barton, Arthur J., Wilmington.....	Temple	Kinnett, Albert D., Burlington.....	First
Baucom, Clyde E., Concord.....	McGill Street	Knox, L. J., Henrietta.....	Henrietta
Beall, Mrs. Lucille Little, Charlotte...	First	Latimer, Hugh F., Asheville.....	First
Belch, L. W., Tyner.....	Center Hill	Lee, O. E., Greensboro.....	First
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.....	First	Lee, Mrs. O. E., Greensboro.....	First
Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville.....	Cherryville	Little, Luther, Charlotte.....	First
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia.....	First	Little, Mrs. Luther, Charlotte.....	First
Boyce, J. N., Tyner.....	Center Hill	McCracken, Sallie L., Thomasville..	Mills Home
Bradley, Earle L., Spencer.....	Oakdale	McGee, W. K., Burlington..	Hocutt Memorial
Brinkley, R. O., China Grove.....	First	Morris, B. E., Statesville....	Western Avenue
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham.....	Laurel Hill	Martin, Clarence, Shelby.....	Second
Calloway, Fred, New London.....	Kendall	Myers, W. T., Winston-Salem.....	.....
Cantrell, J. R., Newton.....	First	.....	Brown Memorial
Connell, J. G., Indian Trail.....	Hopewell	McMillan, J. A., Thomasville....	Mills Home
Connell, Raymond E., Kannapolis.....	First	Olive, Eugene, North Wilkesboro....	First
Cowan, G. N., Apex.....	Apex	Olive, Mrs. Eugene, North Wilkesboro..	First
Crain, Wm. J., Selma.....	Selma	Parker, Mrs. B. F., Leaksville.....	First
Davis, G. W., Gastonia.....	First	Redwine, Richard K., Hickory.....	First
Davis, E. Gibson, Asheville.....	First	Redwine, Mrs. R. K., Hickory.....	First
Dempsey, D. S., Spray.....	Spray	Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius.....	Cornelius
Dempsey, Mrs. D. S., Spray.....	Spray	Robertson, Lillian, Knightdale....	Knightdale
Eason, Horace, Shelby.....	Shelby First	Rogers, B. N., Fletcher.....	Fletcher
Eller, E. E., North Wilkesboro.....	First	Rogers, Mrs. C. F., Winston-Salem.....	.....
Eller, Mrs. E. E., North Wilkesboro....	First	.....	Winston-Salem
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury.....	Kendall	Rogers, C. F., Winston-Salem..	Winston-Salem
Eagle, Mrs. E. F., Salisbury.....	Kendall	Rotan, Z. W., Concord.....	Kerr Street
Evans, Lucius R., Knightdale.....	Bethany	Smith, Louise, Granite Quarry....	Rockwell
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.....	Millbrook	Sweaney, G. W., Graham.....	Glen Hope
Fisher, C. L., Salisbury.....	N. Main St.	Starnes, Nane, Asheville.....	Candler
Gaines, Louis S., Lexington.....	First	Sullivan, E. F., Hickory.....	Highland
Greer, I. G., Thomasville.....	Mills Home	Sullivan, Mrs. E. F., Hickory....	Highland
Grice, Earle, Asheville.....	First	Templeton, S. H., Winston-Salem.....	.....
Hagler, O. J., Black Mountain.....	.....	.....	Brown Memorial
.....	Black Mountain	Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.....	First
Harrill, G. P., South Mills.....	Ebenezer	Underwood, P. A., Kannapolis.....	First
Harris, Mrs. Edna R., Raleigh.....	First	Wall, Zeno, Shelby.....	First
Hartsell, Paul, Brevard.....	Brevard	Walters, W. L., Gastonia.....	Ranlo
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham.....	Pee Dee	Welch, Lucile, Asheville....	West Asheville
Heggie, Sallie, Winston-Salem..	Winston-Salem	Wells, E. L., Edenton.....	Edenton
Heggie, Georgietta, Winston-Salem.....	.....	Wells, Mrs. E. L., Edenton.....	Edenton
.....	Winston-Salem	Wesson, D. C., McAdenville..	McAdenville
Hill, R. P., Concord.....	West Concord	Wesson, W. F., Vale.....	Mt. Vernon
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia.....	Calvary	Whitley, J. W., Gastonia.....	Loray
Huggins, M. A., Raleigh.....	First	Whitley, Mrs. J. W., Gastonia.....	Loray
Johnson, C. R., Concord.....	West Concord	Williams, Wm. Harmon, Charlotte.....	.....
Johnson, T. C., Kinston.....	First	.....	Pritchard Memorial
Johnson, Walt. N., Mars Hill....	Mars Hill		

OKLAHOMA

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Abernathy, Mrs. E. A., Altus.....	Altus
Agent, Mrs. Paul, Tulsa.....	First
Agent, Mrs. Will N., Sallisaga..	W. E. Rockett
Alcorn, C. P., Comanche.....	Comanche
Alder, L. B., Mariha.....	Mariha
Alexander, George E., Wanette....	Wanette
Alexander, Mrs. W. T., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Alexander, J. D., Frederick.....	Bethel
Allee, Frank, Barnsdall.....	First
Allen, A. A., Bristow.....	First
Allen, Mrs. A. A., Bristow.....	First
Amerine, Joe, Seminary Hill.....	Poolville
Anderson, Mrs. J. W., Alva.....	Alva
Anderson, C. W., Temple.....	First
Anderson, Mrs. C. W., Temple.....	First
Archer, I. W., Hastings.....	Hastings
Archer, Mrs. I. W., Hastings.....	First
Armstrong, Mrs. B., Cordell.....	First
Atkinson, William H., Oklahoma City..	First
Aulect, A. L., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Autry, Roy, Wynnewood.....	First
Autrey, James J., Tulsa.....	Coweta
Ballew, H. J., Oklahoma City.....	Luther
Bancroft, Mrs. George, Oklahoma City.	Trinity
Barber, Davis D., Pauls Valley.....	Trinity
Barnes, Mrs. R. L., West Tulsa..	Phoenix Ave.
Bates, Charles T., Ada.....	First
Bates, Mrs. Charles T., Ada.....	First
Bates, W. W., Oklahoma City.....	Capital Hill
Bandy, Mrs. R. Y., Bartlesville.....	First
Bazzell, R. S., Hennessey.....	Hennessey
Beard, Roe R., Pawnee.....	Pawnee Indian
Benton, Ruby H., Pooleville.....	Pooleville
Benton, Leo, Pooleville.....	Pooleville
Bergen, Clarence E., Afton.....	Afton
Bibbery, Mrs. A. E., Altus.....	Altus
Birdsong, Mrs. L., Oklahoma City.....	Exchange Avenue
Black, Charles H., Bethany.....	Putnam City
Blackburn, Sarah, Ardmore.....	First
Boatwright, Mrs. James G., Seminole...	First
Bolding, J. T., Soper.....	Soper
Bolt, J. W., Kanawa.....	Kanawa
Bolton, W., Canadian.....	Canadian
Bonner, Roy L., Wilson.....	Wilson
Booher, Irma, Clinton.....	First
Boston, W. A., Maranec.....	First
Boston, George C., Pawhuska.....	First
Boston, Mrs. George C., Pawhuska.....	First
Boston, H. H., Guthrie.....	First
Boston, Mrs. H. H., Guthrie.....	First
Bowles, C., Ponca City.....	First
Bowles, Mrs. C., Ponca City.....	First
Bradley, J. H., Cheyenne.....	First
Bradley, Mrs. J. H., Cheyenne.....	First
Braswell, C. E., Olustee.....	Olustee
Brittain, W. L., Oklahoma City.....	First
Brown, Clarence F., Davidson.....	Davidson
Brown, Mrs. R. H., Durant.....	First
Browning, Mrs. W. M., Waurika.....	First
Brownlow, E. V., Gould.....	First
Bruce, Mrs. Fred, Oklahoma City.....	Exchange Avenue

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Bruner, J. W., Chickasha.....	First
Bryan, M. A., Yuton.....	First
Bryant, Mrs. M. H., Erich.....	First
Buckner, W. V., Bartlesville....	Virginia Ave.
Burch, Ed.* W., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Bucher, Mrs. J. E., Cushing.....	First
Burdette, Mrs. P. H., Alex.....	First
Burge, Hollis A., Chandler.....	First
Burns, J. H., Chattanooga.....	First
Burnett, Mrs. J. T., Oklahoma City.....	First
Burton, Mrs. A. R., Sapulpa.....	Second
Burton, H. H., Shawnee.....	Calvary
Burton, Mrs. H. H., Shawnee.....	Calvary
Brister, C. M., Empire City.....	Empire City
Bynum, R. W., Wright City.....	Wright City
Caddell, J. N., Mangum.....	Mangum
Caddell, M. N., Mangum.....	Mangum
Cameron, Mrs. C. W., Marietta.....	First
Campbell, E. N., Rocky.....	Salem
Campbell, Mrs. A. R., Tulsa.....	Immanuel
Campbell, Mrs. Troy V., Tulsa.....	Immanuel
Cannon, Mrs. G. W., Altus.....	Altus
Canon, Mrs. L. E., Carnegie.....	Carnegie
Carmichael, J. D., Chickasha.....	First
Carnett, Mrs. J. B., Ponca City.....	First
Carpenter, Alfred, Shawnee.....	Shawnee
Carpenter, Mrs. Alfred, Shawnee.....	Shawnee
Carpenter, Mrs. R. L., Cromwell.....	First
Carter, Mrs. J. M., Martha.....	Martha
Carter, E. O., Alma.....	Alma
Carver, Mrs. H. T., Cushing.....	First
Caudell, Mrs. G. H., Oklahoma City.....	First
Chapman, K. L., Britton.....	Britton
Chapman, Mrs. K. L., Britton.....	Britton
Cherry, B. I., Lindsay.....	First
Cherry, Roy, Shawnee.....	University
Clark, J. Paul, Oklahoma City..	Walnut Grove
Clay, Mrs. J. A., Durant.....	First
Clew, Orbie R., Santa Fe.....	Santa Fe
Coats, A. M., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Coats, Mrs. A. M., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Coffee, J. T., Avery.....	Avery
Cole, Marvin, West Tulsa..	Phoenix Avenue
Collins, Mrs. J. L., Ponca City.....	First
Coltharp, Mrs. L. E., Erich.....	First
Colyar, R. N., Altus.....	Tabernacle
Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa.....	First
Cook, H. E., Chickasha.....	Michigan Ave.
Cook, W. E., Oklahoma City.....	Hudson Ave.
Coolbaugh, Gene, Terral.....	Terral
Cost, W. T., Purcell.....	First
Covington, J. A., Norman.....	Byars First
Cox, Fred J., Fletcher.....	Fletcher
Cox, Jerry E., Tulsa.....	Bethel
Cox, Mrs. Lillie, Wilson.....	Joiner
Crain, Virgie, Cherokee.....	First
Crawford, Mrs. H. P., Bartlesville.....	First
Creach, A. E., Brinkman.....	Brinkman
Cross, J. F., Oklahoma City.....	Immanuel
Cross, Mrs. J. F., Oklahoma City..	Immanuel
Crouch, W. P., Hollis.....	First
Crouch, Mrs. W. P., Hollis.....	First
Cullen, Paul B., Muskogee.....	Central
Cumbie, C. A., Ringling.....	Ringling

OKLAHOMA—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Cunningham, I. W., Mangum.....	First	Goatcher, C. E., Talihina.....	Talihina
Cunningham, Mrs. I. W., Mangum.....	First	Goodwin, A. L., Potean.....	Potean
Cunningham, Clinton, Chickasha.....	Sharon	Goodwin, Mrs. A. L., Potean.....	Potean
Curb, C. M., Enid.....	First	Gray, James V., Anadarko.....	First
Curb, Mrs. C. M., Enid.....	First	Green, Mrs. C. J., Durant.....	First
Dahlem, Mrs. H. G., Tulsa.....	Hale	Green, Dan E., Grandfield....	Pleasant Mound
Dale, George A., Madill.....	Madill	Green, Mrs. Dan E., Grandfield.....	Pleasant Mound
Dale, Mrs. George A., Madill.....	Madill	Green, J. M., Muskogee.....	First
Dana, H. E., Ardmore.....	First	Gregg, Albert L., Marlow.....	First
Davis, Hale V., Shawnee.....	First	Gregg, Mrs. Albert L., Marlow.....	First
Davis, Mrs. Hale V., Shawnee.....	First	Grissom, Mrs. V. A., Ardmore.....	First
Daniel, John T., Sayre.....	Sayre	Guest, Mrs. J. H., Woodward.....	First
Daniel, Mrs. John T., Sayre.....	Sayre	Gurley, G. A., Depew.....	Depew
Danner, P. M., Anadarko.....	First	Hackett, Mrs. H. B., Oklahoma City.....	Exchange Avenue
Davidson, T. E., Cherokee.....	Cherokee	Haley, J. A., Minco.....	Minco
Davidson, Mrs. T. E., Cherokee....	Cherokee	Haley, Mrs. J. A., Minco.....	Minco
Davidson, Mrs. Bristow.....	First	Haley, Woodrow, Minco.....	Minco
Davis, S. W., Hugo.....	First	Hall, Mrs. Joan, Elk City.....	First
Deardeuff, E. E., West Tulsa.....	West Side	Hall, Lum H., Elk City.....	First
Derring, Claybron, Shawnee.....	Victory	Hall, Mrs. Lum H., Elk City.....	First
DeLoach, J. T., Wirt.....	Wirt	Hall, William H., Hugo.....	First
Denney, Mrs. Carl.....	Temple	Hamblen, O., Healdton.....	First
Donnell, Mrs. John E., Oklahoma City..	Trinity	Hamblen, Harry V., Seminary Hill..	Dougherty
Doty, V. A., Stillwater.....	Perkins	Hampton, J. E., Miami.....	First
Doty, Mrs. V. A., Stillwater.....	Perkins	Hand, Mrs. Floyd, Duncan.....	First
Dowdy, John W., Shawnee.....	Fairview	Haning, W. J., Wewoka.....	First
Drake, George P., Drumright.....	First	Haning, Mrs. W. J., Wewoka.....	First
Duerksen, Sophia, Enid.....	First	Harrison, Mrs. C. M., Durant.....	Calvary
Duncan, A. A., McAlester.....	First	Harrison, Faye, Durant.....	First
Duncan, Mrs. A. A., McAlester.....	First	Harmon, Mrs. John L., Lawton.....	First
Duncan, F. A., Tulsa.....	Kendall	Harris, Mrs. J. E., Ada.....	First
Early, J. T., Tulsa.....	Temple	Haskins, Thomas P., Enid.....	First
Eldridge, James R., Oklahoma City.....	Wilmon Place	Hawes, W. H., Cleveland.....	Cleveland
Elliott, S. S., Blair.....	First	Haygood, J. M., Stilwell.....	First
Fagala, W. L., Gage.....	Liberty	Haygood, Mrs. J. M., Stilwell.....	First
Fagala, Mrs. W. L., Gage.....	Gage	Heard, J. G., Lexington.....	Lexington
Fairchild, Mrs. H. A., Ardmore.....	First	Hedin, Alvin W., Guthrie.....	Tabernacle
Farmer, C. D., Fletcher.....	Fletcher	Hedin, Mrs. Alvin W., Guthrie....	Tabernacle
Farmer, T. H., Oklahoma City.....	First	Hendrick, Marsh, Oklahoma City....	Trinity
Ferguson, Mrs. Frank H., Oklahoma.....	Exchange Avenue	Hendrick, Mrs. Marsh, Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Finley, George, Chickasha.....	First	Hendrick, J. C., Tahlequah.....	Tahlequah
Fisher, Fred L., Whitesboro.....	Muse	Hendricks, Louis, Copas.....	Copas
Flood, Mrs. E. O., Mountain View.....	Northern View	Henry, Mrs. Fred, Seminole.....	Seminole
Ford, G. M., Kanawa.....	First	Henson, C. W., Temple.....	Mt. Pleasant
Foster, Mrs. A., Ada.....	First	Henry, Auguie, Blackwell.....	First
Foster, Clyde, Stigler.....	First	Henry, Mrs. Auguie, Blackwell.....	First
Franklin, Barnard, Broken Bow.....	First	Henry, W. H., Marietta.....	Marietta
Fream, Wanda, Holdenville.....	First	Henry, Mrs. W. H., Marietta.....	Marietta
Freeman, E. H., Lawton.....	First	Hering, Mrs. J. C., Tulsa.....	First
Freeny, C. C., Norman.....	First	Hiatt, Mack, Alva.....	Alva
Freeny, Mrs. C. C., Norman.....	First	Hiatt, Mrs. Mack, Alva.....	Alva
Frizzell, J. T., Clinton.....	Clinton	Hibbert, W. W., Ada.....	First
Fink, M. P., Duncan.....	First	Hibbert, Mrs. W. W., Ada.....	First
Fulgham, I. W., Wagoner.....	Wagoner	Hicks, Alvis D., Purcell.....	First
Gallegly, Mrs. C. L., Erick.....	First	Hitt, H. Ernest, Pawnee.....	First
Gambrell, Leon M., Oklahoma City..	Immanuel	Hitt, Mrs. H. Ernest, Pawnee.....	First
Gant, T. E., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity	Hines, Mrs. Delia, Carnegie.....	First
Gardner, J. H., Sentinel.....	First	Hodges, John G., Frederick.....	First
Gardner, Mrs. J. H., Sentinel.....	First	Hodges, Mrs. John G., Frederick.....	First
Gash, J. O., Eldorado.....	Eldorado	Hodges, J. W., Okemiah.....	First
Gibson, O. L., Stillwater.....	First	Hodges, Mrs. J. W., Okemiah.....	First

OKLAHOMA—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Hoffell, Mrs. Lina B., Minso.....	Minso	Landon, Clarence, Commerce.....	First
Hoipkemier, Mrs. F. W., Ada.....	First	Landtroop, Earl R., Sayre.....	Lone Oak
Holcomb, R. C., Idabel.....	Idabel	Landtroop, Mrs. Earl R., Sayre.....	Lone Oak
Holcomb, T. L., Oklahoma City.....	First	Laughlin, Mrs. G. K., Cushing.....	First
Holder, J. G., Shattuck.....	Shattuck	Langham, J. W., Techoma.....	Techoma
Hollingsworth, Mrs. E. J., Oklahoma City..		Langley, P. B., Antlers.....	First
.....	Kellam Avenue	Leach, W. O., Clinton.....	First
Holt, A. C., Mangham.....	Mangham	Leake, Mrs. Lila, Wetumpka.....	First
Hopper, R. C., Manitou.....	Manitou	Leazer, R. W., Altus.....	Altus
Hopper, Mrs. R. C., Manitou.....	Manitou	Lewis, S. T., Ryan.....	Irving
Hooter, H. C., Mannsville.....	Russitt	Link, Earl R., Earlsboro.....	First
Hoover, Mrs. H. C., Oklahoma City.....	Immanuel	Link, Mrs. Earl R., Earlsboro.....	First
Houston, J. H., Chelsea.....	First	Lees, Harry Dixon, Okmulgee.....	First
Howard, Garland, Carnegie.....	First	Looney, Floyd, Stigler.....	Stigler
Howard, Mrs. Garland, Carnegie.....	First	Lowe, W. I., Marlow.....	Denton
Howard, R. C., Oklahoma City.....	Kelham Ave.	Lowther, H. H., Asher.....	Asher
Hughes, Robert T., Norman.....	Wayne	Lowther, A. L., Shawnee.....	Bonelegs
Hullum, Mrs. Dora, Terral.....	Terral	Lucas, W. G., Howe.....	Mt. View
Hundley, C. M., Ryan.....	First	Lumms, B. N., Delhi.....	First
Hundley, Mrs. C. M., Ryan.....	First	McCain, Mrs. J. A., Ardmore.....	First
Hunter, George K., Shawnee.....	First	McClung, R. L., Tulsa.....	Nogale Ave.
Hunter, Mrs. George K., Shawnee.....	First	McDaniel, Mrs. C. M., Enid.....	First
Hutto, George C., Walters.....	Walters	McDaniel, W. B., Hammon.....	First
Hutson, J. R., Graham.....	Graham	McFatrige, Mrs. J. T., Hastings.....	Corum
Inman, John, Altus.....	First	McGregor, R. K., Roosevelt.....	Cooperation
Ingram, Mrs. Walter, Altus.....	Altus	McGregor, Mrs. R. K., Roosevelt.....	Roosevelt
Inlow, R. M., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity	McIninch, Mrs. B. E., Duncan.....	First
Isaacs, S. L., Carter.....	New Liberty	McMillan, Mrs. Jane, Claremore.....	First
Jackson, James M., Duncan.....	First	McMillan, Mrs. George, Preston.....	First
Jackson, Mrs. James M., Duncan.....	First	Maheras, Mrs. George, Bartlesville....	First
Jackson, C. L., Woodward.....	First	Malone, Groves, Wewoka.....	First
James, J. M., Caddo.....	Caddo	Manes, Arche H., Lexington.....	Corbett
James, Noah T., Slick.....	First	Mannin, Mrs. W. Ryan.....	Ryan
Janas, H. L., Hobart.....	First	Marvin, L. E., Leedey.....	Leedey
Jameson, E. J., Wagoner.....	Okay	Mason, W. H., Quinton.....	Liberty
Jenks, E. L., Lexington.....	Corbett	Matthews, O. G., Watonga.....	First
Jennings, C. C., Muskogee.....	Immanuel	Medearis, T. W., Bristow.....	Bristow
Jefer, Deyo, Burbank.....	First	Medearis, Mrs. T. W., Bristow.....	Bristow
Johnson, L. B., Lawton.....	First	Menges, Harold, Davis.....	First
Johnson, Mrs. L. B., Lawton.....	First	Merriman, C. J., Tamaha.....	Tamaha
Johnson, Roy, Hugo.....	First	Metcalf, Mrs. H. B., Durant.....	First
Johnson, A. L., Durant.....	Calvary	Miller, R. C., Durant.....	First
Johnston, Mrs. A. L., Durant.....	Calvary	Miller, W. O., Shawnee.....	University
Jones, Effie, Hominy.....	Wild Horse	Miller, Mrs. W. O., Shawnee.....	University
Jones, J. T., Tyton.....	Tyton	Miller, Elizabeth, Durant.....	First
Jones, Mrs. J. M., Perry.....	First	Miller, R. H., Hominy.....	First
Jones, J. M., Perry.....	First	Mitchelson, Mrs. Hal, Commerce.....	First
Jordan, J. M., Hollister.....	First	Montgomery, Mrs. J. D., Enid.....	First
Justice, Anson, Norman.....	First	Montgomery, Mrs. D. M., Marlow....	Marlow
Justice, Mrs. Anson, Norman.....	First	Moore, W. Howard, Boswell.....	Boswell
Keating, Milton, Sulphur.....	First	Moore, Mrs. W. S., Claremore.....	Claremore
Kelly, John R., Oklahoma City.....	Lawrence Ave.	Moore, Walter M., McAlester.....	First
Kerr, Mrs. A. W., Oklahoma City.....	First	Morgan, Harry, Woodward.....	First
Kille, Mrs. Sylvia, Blackwell.....	First	Morris, H. O., Atoka.....	First
Killingsworth, H., Oklahoma City.....	First	Morris, Mrs. D. D., Tulsa.....	First
Kincheloe, C. A., Hominy.....	Hominy	Morris, C. C., Ada.....	First
Kimmons, C. A., Hugo.....	First	Morris, Mrs. C. C., Ada.....	First
King, W. R., Newkirk.....	Newkirk	Moses, C. L., Blue Jacket.....	First
Kirk, Mrs. J. E., Holdenville.....	First	Mosier, D. Clayton, New Castle....	New Castle
Lackey, Mrs. H., Hobart.....	First	Mosley, J. B., Sulphers.....	First
Laton, F. S., Woodward.....	First	Mosley, Mrs. J. B., Sulphers.....	First
Land, J. A., Balko.....	Balko	Mugg, W. P., Stringtown.....	Stringtown
Land, Mrs. J. A., Balko.....	Balko	Mugg, Mrs. W. P., Stringtown.....	Pelgrin Rest

OKLAHOMA—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Muse, A. D., Paul's Valley.....	First	Rodgers, Forrest G., Duncan.....	First
Muse, Mrs. A. D., Paul's Valley.....	First	Rogers, Mrs. M. A., Frederick.....	First
Myers, O. T., Stigler.....	Lona	Rossiter, Lee Roy, Minco.....	Minco
Naney, Rupert, Oklahoma City.....	Olivet	Routh, Elizabeth, Oklahoma City.....	Trinity
Nanney, T. Grady, Wewoka.....	First	Routh, E. C., Oklahoma City.....	Olivet
Naylor, G. R., Ft. Towson.....	First	Routh, Mrs. E. C., Oklahoma City.....	Olivet
Netherton, T. G., Oklahoma City.....	Capital Hill	Rue, L. B., Oklahoma City.....	Capital Hill
Newman, O. R., Frederick.....	South Deep	Rue, Mrs. L. B., Oklahoma City.....	Capital Hill
Nichols, Buford Lee, Ft. Worth.....	Deval	Rush, Charles S., Oklahoma City.....	First
Northcut, Mrs. J. W., Marietta.....	First	Rushing, Mrs. R. A., Shawnee.....	University
Northrip, Dwight O., Noble.....	First	Rust, R. H., Blanchard.....	First
Omars, J. B., Seminole.....	First	Sampler, Mrs. Margie, Martha.....	Martha
Omars, Mrs. J. B., Seminole.....	First	Satterfield, W. B., Wewoka.....	First
Overton, Mrs. H. L., Duncan.....	First	Sanderson, Mrs. E. R., Comanche.....	First
Owen, E. H., Oilton.....	First	Savage, Chester M., Custer City.....	First
Park, Icy Lee, Walters.....	Walters	Sawyer, Vivian, McAlester.....	First
Parker, Mrs. L. S., Wewoka.....	First	Scott, J. H., Oklahoma City.....	Kellam Ave.
Patterson, Frank W., Spiro.....	Spiro	Scott, Mrs. J. H., Oklahoma City.....	Kellam Ave.
Patterson, Mrs. Frank W., Spiro.....	Spiro	Seal, Mrs. C. E., Cushing.....	Cushing
Patterson, Robert, Shawnee.....	Victory	Scantlan, Sam W., Shawnee.....	Rock Creek
Payne, Ella, Duncan.....	First	Segler, J. C., Shawnee.....	Hennepin
Payne, J. H., Enid.....	First	Shannon, I. W., Tulsa.....	First
Pence, W. A., Fletcher.....	Fletcher	Shannon, Mrs. Hood, Tulsa.....	First
Pennington, J. A., Jr., Valliant.....	Valliant	Shelby, C. Lex, Cherokee.....	Cherokee First
Peace, Mrs. O. C., Durant.....	First	Shelby, Fly, Tulsa.....	Immanuel
Perry, Mrs. Albert, Oklahoma City.....		Shelton, Jeff, Durant.....	Loonock
.....Kellam Avenue		Shelton, Mrs. J. C., Crowder.....	Crowder
Perry, Mrs. J. E., Oklahoma City.....	Wilmont Pl.	Shi, Mrs. L. P., Shattard.....	First
Perry, Mrs. L., Oklahoma City.....		Shouse, Mrs. N. B., Muskogee.....	Central
Pettit, Mrs. Ralph, Sahupea.....	Second	Slevens, J. Hawey, Frederick.....	Bethel
Phelps, G. Lee Wetumka.....	Wetumka Indian	Smith, Thomas M., Muskogee.....	Calvary
Phillips, Faye, Ardmore.....	First	Smith, Jessie, E., Durant.....	Durant
Pierce, Mrs. H. M., Yale.....	First	Smith, B. M., Oklahoma City.....	First
Pierce, Herbert M., Yale.....	First	Smith, E. L., Oklahoma City.....	Northeast
Pierce, Mrs. R. H., Tulsa.....	First	Smith, B. F., Foss.....	Corinth
Pollard, Mrs. T. A., Shawnee.....	Immanuel	Smith, P. Boyd, Dewey.....	Journeycake Memorial
Ponder, Mrs. W. P., Mangum.....	Mangum	Smith, Walter B., Cordell.....	First
Potter, Andrew, Oklahoma City.....	Olivet	Smith, Mrs. Walter B., Cordell.....	First
Potts, Anna, Chickasha.....	First	Smyers, Mrs. L. S., McAlester.....	First
Prichard, J. H., Comanche.....	Fair	Smyers, Mrs. Ocia May, McAlester.....	First
Prichard, Mrs. Claude, Duncan.....	First	Snellings, Mrs. C. C., Shawnee.....	Immanuel
Prince, Mrs. Z. Z., Oklahoma City.....	Trinity	Spiller, E. A., Checotah.....	Checotah
Pruett, Ozie Jr., Shawnee.....	Goins	Spooner, Mrs. Berta K., Oklahoma City.....	Olivet
Quick, Ernest, Hugo.....	First	Stansbury, W. P., Ardmore.....	Immanuel
Raley, L. W., Rush Springs.....	Rush Springs	Stanfield, Mrs. Floy, Chandler.....	First
Raffety, Mrs. O. A., Blackwell.....	First	Stallings, O. M., Tulsa.....	Immanuel
Raley, J. W., Bartlesville.....	Bartlesville	Stallings, Mrs. O. M., Tulsa.....	Immanuel
Rawlings, Mrs. J. E., Tulsa.....	First	Stark, Earl L., Lawton.....	Central
Rector, W. Lee, Ardmore.....	First	Stark, Mrs. Earl L., Lawton.....	Central
Reid, Orvil, Countyline.....	Countyline	Starr, Mrs. John, Tonkawa.....	First
Reynolds, George, Altos.....	First	Stealey, C. P., Oklahoma City.....	Hudson Avenue
Richardson, Mrs. W. R., Shawnee.....	Immanuel	Stearns, Mrs. R. E., Shawnee.....	Immanuel
Richardson, J. S., Fairfax.....	First	Stephens, R. E., McAlester.....	McAlester
Riley, D. L., Lawton.....	Lawton	Stephens, Mrs. R. E., McAlester.....	McAlester
Riley, Mrs. D. L., Lawton.....	Lawton	Stevens, T. W., Muskogee.....	First
Robbins, L. C., Claremore.....	First	Stewart, W. D., Britton.....	First
Roberts, W. A., Tonkawa.....	First	Steward, M. C., Tecumseh.....	First
Roberts, Mrs. W. A., Tonkawa.....	First	Stigler, H. W., Frederick.....	First
Roberts, A. D., Geary.....	First	Stinson, Mrs. Varner, Durant.....	First
Roberts, Mrs. W. P., Okenah.....	First	Stoops, Noah, Elgin.....	Elgin
Robinson, C. L., Pharaoh.....	First	Storer, J. W., Tulsa.....	First
Rockett, W. E., Sallisaw.....	Sallisaw	Storer, Mrs. J. W., Tulsa.....	First
Rockett, Mrs. W. E., Sallisaw.....	Sallisaw	Streetman, F. M., Konawa.....	Konawa

OKLAHOMA—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Strickland, D. M., Collinsville.....	Collinsville
Sutton, Bessie, Hugo.....	Clayton Avenue
Sutton, Frank, Graham.....	Graham
Taylor, Leroy, Seminole.....	First
Taylor, Mrs. Leroy, Seminole.....	First
Taylor, R. L., Oklahoma City.....	Immanuel
Teem, A. E., St. Louis.....	St. Louis
Thomas, Mrs. Mary, Oklahoma City.....	Immanuel
Thomason, B. C., Oklahoma City.....	
.....	Exchange Avenue
Thompson, Mrs. W. J., Durant.....	Calvary
Thompson, Mrs. Walter P., Sulphur.....	Calvary
Thompson, Hilda, Tonkawa.....	First
Thompson, Walter D., Sulphur.....	Calvary
Tolson, Mrs. Ellis, Yale.....	First
Thurmond, Mrs. T. A., Ardmore.....	First
Truett, C. L., Shvler.....	Shvler
Turley, Mrs. W. E., Muskogee.....	Central
Turner, Chesterfield, Shawnee.....	First
Turner, Mrs. Chesterfield, Shawnee.....	First
Turner, K. P., Oklahoma City.....	Exchange Ave.
Turner, C. W., Hominy.....	Wild Horse
Ulrey, Mrs. R. D., Woodward.....	First
Underhill, J. D., Hickory.....	York
VanHorn, Mrs. H. C., Duncan.....	First
Watkins, J. D., Tutli.....	First
Wallace, L. T., Shawnee.....	First
Wallace, Mrs. L. T., Shawnee.....	First
Wallis, Bertha, Oklahoma City.....	Exchange Ave.
Ward, J. B., Hugo.....	Hugo
Wasson, A. F., Alva.....	Alva
Wasson, Mrs. A. F., Alva.....	Alva
Watson, E. L., Okmulgee.....	First

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Watson, J. E., Hobart.....	First
Watson, L. A., Prague.....	Prague
Watson, W. A., Kinta.....	Kinta
Waymine, C. A., Burneyville.....	Burneyville
Wells, Mrs. John, Purcell.....	Purcell
West, G. Roland, Granite.....	Granite
White, Mrs. A. B., Sulphur.....	First
White, Ottis, Sayre.....	Prairie View
White, A. B., Sulphur.....	First
Whittaker, A. F., Butler.....	Butler
Wilbanks, C. E., Mangum.....	First
Wilbanks, Mrs. C. E., Mangum.....	First
Wiles, H. T., Seminole.....	First
Wiles, Mrs. H. T., Seminole.....	First
Wiles, W. S., Muskogee.....	Central
Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.....	Central
Wilhelm, J. C., Tulsa.....	Greenwood
Williams, J. N., Anadarko.....	First
Williams, W. H., Shawnee.....	First
Williams, Mrs. W. H., Shawnee.....	First
Williams, Mrs. J. H., Enid.....	First
Wilhoite, H. B., ElReno.....	ElReno
Wilhoite, Mrs. H. B., ElReno.....	ElReno
Winans, W. G., Marietta.....	First
Winans, Mrs. W. G., Marietta.....	First
Wood, E. S., Durant.....	First
Wood, Mrs. E. S., Durant.....	First
Wray, L. F., Terral.....	Terral
Wray, Mrs. L. F., Terral.....	Terral
Worthington, A., Pawhuska.....	Osage Indian
Yoder, Mrs. Oscar L., Seminole.....	First
Yowell, Mrs. Lillian K., Norman.....	First

SOUTH CAROLINA

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Allen, B. F., Marion.....	Marion
Bailes, R. W., Liberty.....	Second
Bailey, Mrs. Iris G., Spartanburg.....	First
Ball, Wm. L., Greenville.....	Earle Street
Banister, M. L., Chester.....	First
Boatwright, Mrs. J. B., Mullins.....	First
Bolen, Paul A., Orangeburg.....	Bethany
Boone, J. J., Gaffney.....	State Line
Boone, Walter E., Pacolet.....	Beaverdam
Bradley, W. J., Kershaw.....	First
Bridges, Mrs. John W., Spartanburg.....	First
Beiers, W. H., Greenwood.....	West Side
Broom, B. S., Camden.....	Herscentreadge
Brown, W. M., Pacolet.....	Goucher
Bruce, James M., Anderson.....	Orrville
Bryant, H. G., Clover.....	Clover
Buchanan, W. R., Summerton.....	Summerton
Buchanan, Mrs. W. R., Summerton.....	Calvary
Burgess, Mrs. W. A., Pacolet Mills.....	
.....	Pacolet Mills
Bussey, P. H., Florence.....	Immanuel
Caston, J. B., Camden.....	First
Campbell, Carl G., Ridge Spring.....	Ridge Spring
Clyde, W. E., Nichols.....	Wannamaker
Catoe, J. T., Kershaw.....	First

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Cobb, James H., Spartanburg.....	Hayne
Cobb, J. S., Spartanburg.....	Green Street
Christmas, Thos. P., Lodge.....	Lodge
Cunningham, Harold E., Travellers Rest...	
.....	Forestville
Dabney, J. T., Kershaw.....	Second
Davenport, B. D., Greenville.....	Franklin
Driggers, E. P., Greenville.....	East Park
Edwards, E. O., Newberry.....	West End
Edwards, Mrs. E. O., Newberry.....	Cross Roads
Elliott, L. G., Greenville.....	Poe
Foster, John L., Roebuck.....	Roebuck
Foster, Kathleen, Roebuck.....	Roebuck
Gardin, Mrs. Cora, Pacolet Mills.....	
.....	Pacolet Mills
Gowan, Roy R., Campobello.....	Milford
Godfrey, B. S., Greer.....	Burns View
Godfrey, Mrs. B. S., Greer.....	Burns View
Graham, James S., Easley.....	Greer Memorial
Hair, J. K., Lykesland.....	Beulah
Harbin, W. H., Greenville.....	Woodside
Harrison, E. G., Greer.....	Southern Bleachery
Henson, Sam A., Greenville.....	Cedar Lane
Hiers, J. L., Lexington.....	Lexington
Hite, E. E., Jonesville.....	Jonesville

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Hodges, H. M., Johnston.....	Philippi	Quarles, H. E., Edgefield.....	First
Holland, Mrs. Clarence, Pacolet Mills....	Pacolet Mills	Ramer, V. V., Pelzer.....	Tabernacle
..... Pacolet Mills		Roberts, Lawrence, Greenville.....	Poinsett
Holmes, E. W., Mullins.....	First	Rogers, B. F., Greenville.....	Renpew
Howard, D. A., Gaffney.....	First	Rogers, Carl W., Piedmont.....	Piedmont
Howard, J. A., Arcadia.....	Ligon Memorial	Rouse, J. Ed, Greenville.....	Earle St.
Hughes, P. H., Greenville.....	Berea	Rawlinson, J. E., York.....	First
Hammett, H. G., Williamston.....	First	Sanders, Davis M., Bennettsville.....	.....
Hammett, Mrs. H. G., Williamston.....	First	..... Thomas Memorial	
Hunt, Mrs. Walter H., Newberry.....	First	Sanders, A. L., West Union.....	West Union
Jenkins, W. B., Woodruff.....	Northside	Seidenspinner, G. C., Inman.....	Inman Mill
Jenkins, Mrs. W. B., Woodruff.....	Northside	Sexton, Geo. Monroe, Ninety Six....	Duke Street
Johnson, C. M., Simpsonville.....	Simpsonville	Simpson, J. H., Woodruff.....	First
Johnson, Edgar, Duncan.....	Duncan	Sims, Chas. F., Greenwood.....	First
Jolly, S. W., Greenville.....	Greenville	Sloan, W. E., Columbia.....	Park Street
Jones, A. P., Whitney.....	Valley Falls	Sloan, Mrs. W. E., Columbia.....	Park Street
Jones, Chas. A., Columbia.....	First	Smith, J. R., Fort Mill.....	Flint Hill
Jones, Mrs. Chas. A., Columbia.....	First	Smith, Lewis M., Greenwood..	So. Greenwood
Kirby, C. A., Gaffney.....	Cherokee Ave.	Smith, Oswell, Fort Mill.....	First
Knight, Luther, Hartsville.....	Mt. Pisgah	Smoak, W. L., Cordova.....	Ebenezer
Kyzer, M. J., Darlington.....	Swift Creek	Snyder, T. A., New Brookland.....	.....
Lamb, R. P., Union.....	West Side	..... Brookland First	
Lamoreux, F. O., Newberry.....	First	Spinx, Wm. D., Laurens.....	First
Lamoreaux, Mrs. F. O., Newberry.....	First	Spincy, E. L., Inman.....	First
Lamoreaux, C. O., Honea Path.....	First	Stanfield, Thomas P., Cordova.....	Ebenezer
Lamoreaux, Mrs. C. O., Honea Path....	First	Steele, J. LeRoy, Greenville.....	Riverside
Lance, Vonnice E., Columbia.....	First	Sturkie, D. O., New Brookland....	Congaree
Laughridge, B. H., Lancaster.....	Calvary	Tannery, J. H., Neury.....	Neury
Lawton, J. C., Blenheim.....	Mineral Spring	Tate, W. T., Pacolet Mills.....	Pacolet Mills
Lide, T. D., Abbeville.....	First	Tate, Mrs. W. T., Pacolet Mills.....	.....
Lide, Mrs. Addie C., Abbeville.....	First	..... Pacolet Mills	
McCraw, D. D., Inman.....	Holston Creek	TeBow, O. T., Graniteville.....	Graniteville
McGuen, M. M., Belton.....	Cedar Grove	Terrell, R. F., Greenville.....	Earle Street
McFarland, R. A., Rock Hill.....	First	Thomason, B. W., Edgefield.....	First
McKinnon, R. H., Allendale.....	Allendale	Thorne, W. B., Drayton.....	Drayton
Magee, A. C., St. George.....	Memorial	Thompkins, W. C., Edgefield.....	Edgeville
Maness, W. J., Anderson.....	Oakwood	Vaughan, C. C., Newberry.....	Brush River
Maness, Mrs. W. J., Anderson.....	Oakwood	Vermillion, C. E., Spartanburg.....	Calvary
Martin, H. C., Spartanburg.....	Spartanburg	Vipperman, D. E., Rich Hill.....	White Street
Martin, D. A., Greenville.....	Emmanuel	Wall, Broadus E., Johnston.....	Johnston
Middleton, J. W., Brunson.....	Brunson	Walters, R. E., Cherokee Falls..	Cherokee Falls
Miller, L. H., Greenville.....	Sans Souci	Watson, J. N., Greer.....	El-Bethel
Mixon, F. O., Westminster.....	Westminster	Webb, J. H., Columbia.....	First
Mixon, Mrs. F. O., Westminster.....	Westminster	Welsh, J. Elwood, Orangeburg.....	First
Moore, Wm. G., Sumter.....	First	Wesberry, James P., Bamberg.....	Bamberg
Morse, G. C., Bowman.....	Bowman	Wesberry, Mrs. James P. Bamberg..	Bamberg
Mott, Marshall L., Spartanburg.....	First	Westbury, L. F., Rock Hill.....	First
Norman, C. L., Lockhart.....	Lockhart	Wheeler, Paul, Columbia.....	Park Street
Oswald, Charlotte, Allendale.....	Allendale	Wheeler, Mrs. Paul, Columbia....	Park Street
Oswald, J. L., Allendale.....	Allendale	White, H. B., Saluda.....	Red Bank
Oswald, Mrs. J. L., Allendale.....	Allendale	White, Walter, Pacolet Mills....	Pacolet Mills
Owens, M. O., Taylors.....	Taylors	Whiteside, W. M., Columbia.....	First
Page, Carl O., Spartanburg.....	Beaumont	Whiteside, Mrs. W. M., Columbia....	First
Poplin, Fred R., Chester.....	Westside	Willis, A. L., Ridgeway.....	Ridgeway
Payne, L. G., Blackville.....	Blackville	Willis, J. L., Columbia.....	First
Peoples, E. M., Hampton.....	Hampton	Wilson, A. Howard, Lyman.....	First
Pittman, C. Frank, Greenville.....	Central	Wilson, Zana, Rock Hill.....	First
Price, Bruce H., Ellenton.....	Ellenton	Wynn, B. M., Slater.....	Slater
Prince, C. B., Landrum.....	First	Young, W. O., Batesburg.....	Batesburg
Purser, D. I., Jr., Charleston..	Citadel Square		

TENNESSEE

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Abington, E. Butler, Bartlett.....	First	DeLoach, Mrs. A. B., Memphis..	Union Avenue
Adkins, H. C., Wartrace.....	Wartrace	Denny, R. R., Chattanooga.....	Tabernacle
Allredge, E. P., Nashville.....	Belmont Heights	Dunaway, M. E., Nashville..	Judson Memorial
Almand, C. E., Lebanon.....	Lebanon	Durham, F. E., Elkton.....	Elkton
Almand, Mrs. C. E., Lebanon.....	Lebanon	Ellis, D. A., Memphis.....	McLean Boulevard
Allen, A. T., Chattanooga.....		Everson, W. P., Germantown..	Germantown
Allen, Fred L., Knoxville.....	Broadway	Ewton, L. S., Nashville.....	Grace
Allen, Fred L., Mrs., Knoxville...	Broadway	Ewton, Mrs. L. S., Nashville.....	Grace
Allen, George T., Paris.....	West Paris	Fox, John H., Chattanooga.....	Avondale
Arbuckle, Roy O., Bristol.....	Calvary	Fox, Arthur, Morristown.....	First
Azbill, C. E., Jackson.....	Spring Creek	Fox, Mrs. Arthur, Morristown.....	First
Baisch, Paul M., Covington.....	Garland	Franklin, John J., Jackson.....	First
Baker, E. P., Memphis.....	LaBelle	Frazier, I. C., Bearden.....	Central
Baker, Mrs. E. P., Memphis.....	LaBelle	Freeman, John D., Nashville..	Belmont Heights
Baker, Mrs. J. W., Bellevue.....	Bellevue	Fuller, Woodrow, Jackson.....	Woodville
Baldrige, P. B., Maryville.....	First	Ganaway, Fred R., Chattanooga....	Brainard
Ball, Fleetwood, Lexington.....	First	Ganns, E. P., Paris.....	West Paris
Barbee, J. T., Brush Creek..	Christiana First	Gilmore, Walter M., Nashville.....	First
Barnette, J. N., Nashville....	Belmont Heights	Greenwell, E. H., Paris.....	West Paris
Bateman, R. J., Memphis.....	First	Grice, Homer L., Nashville.....	First
Bibb, J. H., Halls.....	Dyersburg	Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville.....	Mt. Olive
Biby, Mary Alice, Nashville..	Judson Memorial	Grimsley, R. E., Chattanooga....	Brainerd
Bishop, O. O., Loudon.....	First	Graber, George G., Watertown.....	First
Bishop, T. C., Knoxville.....	Lonsdale	Gwin, Ralph, Columbia.....	First
Black, J. R., Memphis.....	Temple	Gwin, Mrs. Ralph, Columbia.....	First
Boone, A. U., Shelbyville.....	First	Hamlin, J. K., Henry.....	Spring Creek
Boone, Mrs. A. U., Shelbyville.....	First	Hammond, C. L., Knoxville.....	Oakwood
Boone, W. C., Jackson.....	First	Harris, Mrs. R. L., Knoxville.....	First
Bowden, C. L., Elizabethton.....	First	Haynie, W. R., Memphis.....	Eudora
Bowden, Mrs. C. L., Elizabethton....	First	Henderson, Charles Strother, Nashville...	
Brame, Sibil, Nashville.....	Immanuel	.....	Immanuel
Brown, F. F., Knoxville.....	First	Holland, J. B., Jackson.....	Malesus
Brown, J. W., Athens.....	First	Henderson, J. T., Knoxville.....	First
Brown, L. H., Paris.....	Big Springs	Hewlett, E. Maurice, Jackson.....	First
Brown, Mrs. R. A., Knoxville..	Island Home	Hicks, A. H., Mulberry.....	Mulberry
Burke, Clyde, Chattanooga.....	Concord	Hill, J. D., Memphis.....	Hollywood
Burnette, Elvin L., Nashville.....	Concord	Hinchey, George H., Dandridge....	Piedmont
Burns, H. F., Nashville.....	First	Horton, J. P., Collierville.....	Collierville
Burroughs, P. E., Nashville.....	First	Hudson, Clay I., Nashville.....	Inglewood
Carter, Harry L., Halls.....	Halls	Huff, A. H., McMinnville.....	First
Cason, Mary, Nashville.....	Judson Memorial	Hughes, J. Gilliam, Kingsport.....	First
Chaffin, Floyd, Jackson.....	Savannah	Hudgins, W. D., Tullahoma.....	First
Cheek, J. Frank, Chattanooga.....	First	Huey, Henry J., Milan.....	Milan
Cheek, Mrs. J. Frank, Chattanooga....	First	Huey, Mrs. Henry J., Milan.....	Milan
Christenberry, Mrs. H. E., Knoxville..	First	Hurt, John Jeter, Jackson.....	First
Clark, C. F., Chattanooga....	Highland Park	Ingraham, Harold E., Nashville.....	
Claybrook, Lyn, Bolivar.....	First	.....	Belmont Heights
Cobb, L. B., Memphis.....	Seventh Street	Jackson, Dewey, Knoxville.....	Marble City
Cobb, Mrs. L. B., Memphis....	Seventh Street	Jeffries, M. D., Memphis..	Speedway Terrace
Cole, Ira C., Memphis.....	Highland Heights	Johnson, A. B., Bearden.....	Beech Grove
Cole, Mrs. Ira C., Memphis..	Highland Heights	Johns, Fannie, Loudon.....	First
Counts, J. D., Flintville.....	Flintville	Kerby, D. C., Lenoir City.....	Pleasant Hill
Corum, Mrs. W. W., Fountain City...	Central	Key, Mrs. W. A., Jackson.....	Calvary
Corum, Mrs. T. C., Fountain City...	Central	King, Mrs. W. O., Memphis....	Union Avenue
Creasman, C. D., Lewisburg.....	Lewisburg	Kyzar, J. R., Nashville.....	Grandview
Creasman, Mrs. C. D., Lewisburg..	Lewisburg	Lambdin, J. E., Nashville..	Belmont Heights
Crider, C. L., Jackson.....	South Royal	Langston, P. F., Nashville....	Shelby Avenue
Crouch, Austin, Nashville.....	Immanuel	Leavell, Frank H., Nashville.....	First
Curle, E. F., Memphis.....	Highland Heights	Lee, Robert G., Memphis.....	Bellevue
Dance, Ira, Etowah.....	First	Light, John H., Chattanooga....	Tabernacle
Davis, Roswell, Cordova.....	Eads	Light, Mrs. John H., Chattanooga..	Tabernacle
Davison, John A., Clarksville.....	First	Lindenniager, G. David, Memphis.....	
DeArmond, Raymond, Maryville..	Mt. Lebanon	.....	Union Avenue

TENNESSEE—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Lindsay, D. W., Knoxville.....	Grove City	Seller, Mrs. J. Frank, Elizabethton....	Second
Lindsay, Homer G., Covington.....	First	Selman, R. W., Chattanooga.....	Northside
Lindsay, Mrs. Homer, Covington.....	First	Selman, Mrs. R. W., Chattanooga.....	Northside
Longmire, Mrs. Wayne, Knoxville.....	First	Shipley, Mrs. Roy, Knoxville.....	Island Home
Lott, J. G., Memphis.....	Calvary	Simmons, George E., Knoxville.....	Arlington
Lowrance, Mrs. P. B., Chattanooga.....	First	Slemp, John C., Nashville.....	First
McCoy, J. Carl, Memphis...Prescott Memorial		Smith, Bunyan, Nashville.....	Third
McClanahan, A. A., Jr., Chattanooga.....		Smith, F. N., Clarksville.....	First
.....Chamberlain Avenue		Smith, Mrs. F. N., Clarksville.....	First
McGlocklin, Mrs. Maggie, Memphis.....		Smith, Horace L., Clinton.....	First
.....Prescott Memorial		Smith, Roscoe C., Erwin.....	First
McGlothlin, J. T., Nashville.....	First	Snyder, Mrs. J. F., Knoxville.....	Broadway
Mackey, T. E., Nashville.....	Richland	Starke, V. Floyd, Carthage.....	Carthage
Maer, W. Q., Dyersburg.....	Dyersburg	Swanner, J. B., Dyersburg.....	First
Malone, W. J., Fayetteville.....	First	Sweet, Clarence, Clinton.....	First
Manley, Kathleen, Jefferson City.....	First	Taylor, O. W., Nashville....	Belmont Heights
Martin, Charles D., Alcoa.....	Calvary	Thompson, W. A., Jackson.....	First
Massey, Mrs. J. T., Memphis.....		Towe, George T., Nashville.....	Lockeland
.....McLean Boulevard		Towe, N. B., Nashville.....	Lockeland
Matthews, L. B., Jackson.....	First	Trent, J. L., Kingsport.....	Calvary
Mayo, Mrs. Maggie, Knoxville.....	First	True, Charles, Memphis.....	Seventh Street
Mays, Livingston T., Knoxville.....		Turner, V. A., Clarksville.....	Second
.....South Knoxville		Van Ness, I. J., Nashville.....	Immanuel
Millsted, J., Memphis.....	Rowan Memorial	Walden, Ruth, Nashville.....	Immanuel
Milton, Samuel, Cleveland.....	Big Spring	Wallace, J. H., Clinton.....	Clinton
Moore, Hight C., Nashville.....	First	Warren, J. T., Jefferson City.....	First
Morris, G. C., Ardmore.....	Cash Point	Warren, Mrs. J. T., Jefferson City....	First
Northington, Mary, Nashville.....	Immanuel	Wauford, Charles E., Knoxville...Island Home	
Oakley, James H., McKenzie.....	McKenzie	Wauford, Mrs. Charles E., Knoxville....	
Olive, E. Floyd, Nashville.....	Park Avenue	.....Island Home	
Penick, I. N., Jackson.....	First	Webb, Mrs. F. A., Cleveland.....	Eastanolle
Phillips, Mrs. J. O., Knoxville.....	Broadway	Webb, F. A., Cleveland.....	South Cleveland
Phillips, William P., Nashville.....	First	West, W. A., Bemis.....	Herron Chapel
Platt, Lewis H., Paris.....	West Paris	Westberry, W. J., Sulphur.....	Sulphur
Pope, C. W., Jefferson City.....	First	White, R. Kelly, Nashville...Belmont Heights	
Pope, Mrs. C. W., Jefferson City.....	First	White, Mrs. R. Kelly, Nashville.....	
Powell, W. F., Nashville.....	First	.....Belmont Heights	
Powell, Mrs. L. R., Memphis.....	Bellevue	Winchester, B. R., Jackson....	East Chester
Preston, Floyd E., Nashville..Belmont Heights		Wolfenbarger, J. F., Corryton.....	Corryton
Preston, William Hall, Nashville.....		Wood, Frank W., Knoxville...Fifth Avenue	
.....Belmont Heights		Woodson, S. R., Whiteville.....	Whiteville
Pruett, A. A., Chattanooga.....	Summerfield	Wooten, Mrs. Fred, Memphis....	Boulevard
Ramsey, P. L., Fayetteville.....	Fayetteville	Wright, H. F., Erwin.....	Ninth Street
Roach, J. N., New Market.....	Piedmont	Wright, J. H., Memphis.....	Boulevard
Rhodes, Mrs. H. M., Memphis.....		Wright, Mrs. J. H., Memphis....	Boulevard
Roark, T. H., Coal Creek.....	First	Young, J. M., Columbia.....	First
Rutledge, S. W., Knoxville.....	Tabernacle	Younger, Malcolm A., Memphis.....	
Savage, G. M., Jackson.....	First	.....Malcolm Avenue	
Scates, Bernard, Huntingdon....	Huntingdon		

TEXAS

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Adams, D. E., Barstow.....	Barstow	Alexander, Mrs. S. L., Winters.....	Winters
Adams, W. Z., Lubbock.....	Acuff	Alexander, Mrs. Wood R., Houston....	
Aderholt, Mrs. Chas., Taylor.....	First	.....South Main	
Agee, E. M., Bridgeport.....	Bridgeport	Albertson, W. H., Munday.....	First
Aikin, W. J., Lipan.....	Lipan	Allbright, Mrs. J. A., Corlidge.....	First
Akin, J. O., Seminary Hill....	Granbury Ave.	Allen, Mrs. B. J., McGregor.....	First
Aldredge, J. A., Clowson.....	Clowson	Allen, Grace E., San Angelo.....	First
Alexander, James, Avintars.....	Grossbarr	Allen, Mrs. Jet. W., Luling.....	First
Alexander, R. G., De Leon.....	De Leon	Allen, V. W., Lubbock.....	Slide

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Allison, Mrs. Bradley, Royse City..	Royse City	Bennett, B. F., Brady.....	Central
Allison, E. C., Carthage.....	Macedonia	Benson, J. H., El Paso.....	First
Allmond, Mrs. J. W., Childress.....	First	Benson, Mrs. N. L., Corsicana.....	First
Alms, C. A., Wiergate.....	Wiergate	Bentley, D. A., Tioga.....	Tioga
Amonett, W. F., Electra.....	Electra	Bergeson, M. W., Seminary Hill.....	Seminary Hill
Amonett, Mrs. W. F., Electra.....	Electra	Best, Mrs. John W., Paducah.....	First
Anderson, Doshia, I., White Deer..	White Deer	Bickley, B. F., Corpus Christi....	Park Ave.
Anderson, Mrs. Ed. C., Bay City.....	First	Biddy, Mrs. J. P., Azle.....	Walnut Creek
Anderson, J. E., Silvertown.....	First	Bilberry, A. R., Jacksboro.....	First
Andrew, Wm. H., Bryan.....	First	Bilberry, Mrs. A. R., Jacksboro....	First
Anderson, W. R., Wilmer.....	Wilmer	Bilberry, J. B., Spur.....	Highway
Andrews, A. F., Madisonville.....	First	Billington, J. E., Paducah.....	First
Andrews, M. T., Texarkana.....	Texarkana	Binford, Theo. A., Corpus Christi....	Central
Angell, C. Roy, San Antonio.....	First	Binford, Mrs. Theo. A., Corpus Christi..	Central
Anthony, E. E., Comanche.....	Comanche	Bingham, W. S., Corsicana.....	First
Apple, Mrs. Jack, Henderson.....	Henderson	Bingham, Mrs. W. S., Corsicana.....	First
Arnette, Mrs. D. W., Abilene....	University	Birdsall, E. G.,.....	Marsalis Park
Arnsperger, J. Wood, Fort Worth..	Vaughn Blvd.	Bishop, M. C., Post.....	First
Arntzen, Mrs. O. H., Fort Worth.....	Connell Memorial	Bishop, Mrs. M. C., Post.....	First
Ashby, H. P., Apple Springs.....	Apple Springs	Bishop, Mrs. W. I., Justin.....	Justin
Ashford, W. C., Abilene.....	South Side	Blackman, Truett, Markley.....	Markley
Ashford, Mrs. W. C., Abilene....	South Side	Blaine, A. W., Seminary Hill..	Ft. Chadbourne
Athcison, Carroll, Houston.....	Central	Blaine, Mrs. J. M., Sherman.....	First
Auffill, Lee, Valley View.....	Valley View	Blair, H. D., Cisco.....	Cisco
Aultman, L. T., Pilot Point.....	Calvary	Blaisdell, D. O., Flatonia.....	Flatonia
Avant, A. F., Lampasas.....	First	Blalock, J. C., Trinidad.....	First
Bagley, J. E., Charlotte.....	Charlotte	Blalock, Mrs. J. C., Trinidad.....	First
Bagley, Mrs. Ross, San Marcos.....	First	Blankenship, J. E., Timpson.....	First
Bagwell, J. E., Kilgore.....	First	Blaylock, B. B., Temple.....	Memorial
Bagwell, Mrs. J. E., Kilgore.....	First	Bohannan, Thos. A., Fort Worth.....	Little River
Bailes, Porter M., Tyler.....	First	Bolton, Mrs. Scott, Matador.....	Matador
Bailes, Mrs. W. E., Seymour.....	First	Bolton, W. L., Clint.....	First
Baines, Mrs. Geo. W., Calvert.....	Calvert	Bomar, Mrs. H. B., Corsicana.....	First
Baker, John S., Paris.....	First	Bonner, Mrs. J. W., Mexia.....	Mexia
Baker, Obie A., Gilmer.....	Bethlehem	Boone, Agnes, Thorndale.....	Thorndale
Balch, J. R., Seymour.....	First	Boone, C. L., Thorndale.....	First
Balderree, H. N., Colorado.....	Looney	Boone, Mrs. C. L., Thorndale....	Friendship
Bales, G. W., Fort Worth.....	Bynum	Boone, D. W., Dallas.....	Second Avenue
Baney, Mrs. W. A., Iola.....	Iola	Boone, Mrs. D. W., Dallas....	Second Avenue
Barnes, W. E., Atlanta.....	First	Both, C. F., Amherst.....	Rocky Ford
Barnes, W. W., Fort Worth.....	Broadway	Booth, Mrs. R. A., Merkel.....	Merkel
Barnett, M. M., Anna.....	First	Boren, John P., Ennis.....	Tabernacle
Barnett, W. O., Dallas.....	Calvary	Boren, Mrs. John P., Ennis.....	Tabernacle
Barrett, L. E., Edna.....	Edna	Boroughs, S. E., Corpus Christi....	London
Barrow, O. G., Sinton.....	Sinton	Boswell, W. D., Waco.....	N. Waco
Barrow, Mrs. O. G., Sinton.....	Sinton	Bost, R. E., Dimmitt.....	First
Barro, E. N., Fort Worth..	Turmal Memorial	Bonce, H. D., Huntsville.....	First
Barton, Mrs. Acey, Littlefield.....	Littlefield	Bard, J. C., Grandview.....	Grandview
Bass, C. Bernard, Deweyville.....	Deweyville	Bowen, W. A., San Marcos.....	First
Bass, R. E., San Augustine.....	First	Bowen, Mrs. W. A., San Marcos.....	First
Baxter, Chester A., Wechuta Falls.....	Lory Memorial	Bowers, S. F., Mineola.....	Hainesville
Bays, J. A., Lingleville.....	Lingleville	Bowman, Mrs. R. T., Canyon.....	First
Beam, Mrs. John R., Cleburne.....	First	Borum, Winston F., Midland.....	First
Beck, Mrs. W. T., Mobeetri.....	First	Borum, Mrs. Winston F., Midland....	First
Becker, A., Waco.....	Groman	Boyd, Mrs. J. N., Gustine.....	Gustine
Behrman, R. G., Naples.....	Naples	Boyd, Mrs. M. A., Fort Worth.....	Polytechnic
Behrman, Mrs. R. G., Mineola.....	First	Boyd, Wright, Lamesa.....	Lamesa
Bell, Mrs. E. B., Beaumont.....	First	Boyd, Mrs. Wright, Lamesa.....	Lamesa
Bell, Gordon R., Marshall.....	Karnack	Boyd, W. L., Hamlin.....	First
Bell, R. E., Decatur.....	First		

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Boyd, Mrs. W. L., Hamlin.....	First	Bullock, Mrs. C. R., Fort Worth.....	
Boyd, W. P., Gatesville.....	Gatesville	.....Meadowbrook Drive	
Boyd, Mrs. W. P., Gatesville.....	Gatesville	Bullock, Mrs. C. R., Fort Worth.....	
Boydston, Mrs. Ben, Denison.....	First	.....Meadowbrook Drive	
Boyer, Mrs. J. H., Houston.....	Tabernacle	Bullock, Mrs. J. E., Georgetown.....	First
Bradford, Mrs. E. E., San Angelo.....		Bullock, Mrs. W. S., Hosse.....	Ebenezer
.....Park Heights		Bumpas, Hugh R., Sherman....	East Sherman
Bradford, J. M., Dublin.....	First	Burdine, L. L., Sudan.....	Sudan
Bradley, Allison, Royse City.....	Royse City	Burkett, C. S., Abilene.....	First
Bradley, Mrs. Allison, Royse City.....	Royse City	Burks, E. E., Seminary Hill.....	Charlie
Bradley, A. V., Plainview.....	Shallowater	Burnett, Charles, Levelland.....	Lakeview
Bradley, Mrs. A. V., Plainview....	Shallowater	Burns, Elmer, Pelly.....	Central
Bradshaw, G. B., McKinney.....	North Baptist	Burruss, Frank B., Abilene.....	Mann
Brannon, J. D., Rotan.....	First	Burns, Geo. D., Conroe.....	Conroe
Bratcher, Mrs. Paul, Paint Rock.....	First	Burt, R. E., Houston.....	South Main
Bratton, R. E., Snyder.....	Murphy	Burt, Mrs. R. E., Houston....	South Main
Brazil, E. C., Bishop.....	Bishop	Burton, Joe, Big Lake.....	Big Lake
Breazeale, V. B., Bryan.....	College Ave.	Burton, T. F., San Antonio.....	Temple
Breazeale, Mrs. V. B., Bryan....	College Ave.	Burton, Mrs. T. F., San Antonio.....	Temple
Brehmer, Mrs. H. W., Kerrville.....	First	Busch, Mrs. Hans, Houston.....	S. Main
Brewer, Mrs. Loy, Nacogdoches.....		Bushey, Galen, Waco.....	7th & James
.....Nacogdoches		Buthring, Mrs. A. F., McGregor....	First
Briggs, J. E., New Braunfels..	New Braunfels	Butts, Mrs. J. J., Cisco.....	First
Brinkley, R. C., Kopperl.....	Kopperl	Bybee, Mrs. Paul, Houston.....	Temple
Brister, Mrs. P. H., Heremes.....	First	Byrn, Mike, Timpon.....	First
Britain, G. I., Plainview.....	Sunnyside	Cagle, D. P., Frost.....	Frost
Britton, W. W., El Paso.....	El Paso	Cagle, Richard Harmon, Leonard....	First
Brock, Mrs. J. H., Brownwood.....	First	Caldwell, Mrs. Gene, Nevada.....	Nevada
Brogan, Mrs. Tom, Gainesville.....	First	Caldwell, H. V., Breckenridge.....	First
Bromlett, Mrs. Burma, Jefferson....	Central	Caldwell, Mrs. H. V., Breckenridge....	First
Brooks, Mrs. D. O., Kosse.....	First	Callihan, Mrs. J. D., Lockhart.....	First
Brooks, E. B., Tyler.....	East Tyler	Cammack, Mrs. A. I., Houston.....	Second
Brooks, Troy E., Nederland.....	Nederland	Campbell, A. P., Lipan.....	Lipan
Brooks, Mrs. W. A., Edgewood.....	First	Campbell, Clyde R., Mineral Wells....	Calvary
Brown, B. B., Blaine, Sherman.....	First	Campbell, Mrs. D. W., Temple.....	First
Brown, Enoch C., Vera.....	Vera	Campbell, R. C., Lubbock.....	First
Brown, Mrs. G. H., Corsicana.....	First	Campbell, Sam H., Dallas.....	Ervay Street
Brown, Mrs. Geo. T., Dallas.....	Calvary	Campbell, Mrs. Sam H., Dallas.....	Ervay Street
Brown, Mrs. G. T., Luling.....	Luling	Canfield, Mrs. Lucy, San Antonio....	Temple
Browning, H. O., Keller.....	Keller	Cannady, G. C., Tioga.....	Tioga
Brown, Lena Mae, Dumas.....	Dumas	Cannedy, T. E., Port Arthur.....	Central
Brown, Philip, Bédias.....	Bédias	Cannedy, Mrs. T. E., Port Arthur....	Central
Brown, Mrs. Philip, Bédias.....	Bédias	Cannon, Mrs. I. F., Mart.....	Mart
Brown, R. L., College Station.....	First	Cano, Victor M., Dallas.....	
Brown, W. F., Smyer.....	Smyer	.....Iglesia Beta del Calvario	
Browning, David R., Texarkana.....		Canrell, Mrs. Grover, Hillsboro....	Vaughan
.....Highland Park		Caraway, J. A., Chico.....	Chico
Browning, Mrs. David R., Texarkana....		Carlson, E. Leslie, Seminary Hill...Rio Vista	
.....Highland Park		Carnett, E. L., Fort Worth.....	College Ave.
Bryan, Mrs. Gordon K., Cleburne....	First	Carpenter, Sol L., Fieldton.....	Fieldton
Bryan, Mrs. W. G., Houston.....	First	Carpenter, Mrs. Sol L., Jr., Fieldton....	Earth
Bryant, D. A., Dallas.....	Cochrell Hill	Carroll, F. E., Beaumont.....	First
Bryant, Mrs. D. A., Dallas.....	Cochrell Hill	Carroll, Mrs. F. E., Beaumont.....	First
Bryant, Joe E., Port Neches.....	First	Carroll, James E. Brownwood....	High Valley
Buchel, Demeris, Cuero.....	Cuero	Carrier, John P., El Campo.....	El Campo
Buckley, Mrs. J. B., Abilene.....	First	Carson, A. J., Victoria.....	First
Buckner, Hal F., Dallas.....	Home	Carson, Mrs. A. J., Victoria.....	First
Buckner, Mrs. Hal F., Dallas.....	Home	Carson, Mrs. W. C., Sierra Blanca.....	
Bullock, Chas. E., Hearne.....	First	.....Millican Memorial	
Bullock, Mrs. Chas. E., Hearne.....	First	Carter, G. G. Granbury.....	First
Bullock, Mrs. Dorothy, Beaumont....	First	Carter, Mrs. J. M., Bastrop.....	First
Bullard, Mitt, Shamrock.....	Lela	Carter, Mrs. T. W., Mercedes.....	First
Bullard, Mrs. Mitt, Shamrock.....	Lela	Casey, Mrs. T. Y., Pecos.....	First

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Casey, Z. W., Temple.....	First	Combest, James G., Fahens.....	Immanuel
Cason, W. L., Electra.....	First	Compere, Mrs. C. C., Abilene.....	First
Cason, Mrs. W. L., Electra.....	First	Conder, James A., Stockdale.....	First
Cast, Mrs. John, Temple.....	First	Cone, Mrs. A. R., Tyler.....	First
Castleberry, S., Jacksboro.....	First	Conner, Mrs. J. T., Waco.....	Bell Mead
Castleberry, Mrs. S., Jacksboro.....	First	Conner, W. T., Seminary Hill...	Gambrell St.
Catlin, Mrs. A. J., Wichita Falls..	Lamar Ave.	Connally, Mrs. Otis, Dallas....	Forest Avenue
Cauthen, Baker James, Fort Worth....		Copeland, W. M., Elbert.....	Jean
.....	Polytechnic	Cook, George N., Brenham.....	First
Cavender, Donald E., Victoria.....		Cook, J. M., Amarillo.....	First
.....	Crescent Valley	Cook, Mrs. J. M., Amarillo.....	First
Cavness, Raymond M., San Marcos....	First	Cooke, Ellis, China.....	China
Cawker, R. O., Corpus Christi.....	First	Cooke, Jesse G., Fort Worth....	Glen Garden
Chadwick, Carrell, Carthage.....	Cedar Grove	Cooke, Mrs. John Esten, Rockdale....	First
Chambless, Z. C., Desdemona.....	Desdemona	Coon, Ernest B., South Bend....	South Bend
Chancellor, W. W., Mineral Wells....	First	Cooper, Atley J., Fabens.....	First
Chappell, Max W., San Marcos.....	Sardis	Cooper, R. B., Idalou.....	First
Cheatham, J. D., Weatherford.....	North Side	Cooper, T. F., Childress.....	Calvary
Cheek, M. O., Hubbard.....	First	Cooper, Mrs. T. F., Childress.....	Calvary
Cheney, W. H., Longview.....	Spring Hill	Copass, B. A., Seminary Hill..	Gambrell Street
Cheney, Mrs. W. H., Longview....	Spring Hill	Copass, Mrs. B. A., Seminary Hill.....	
Chestnut, J. A., Houston.....	Harrisburg	.....	Gambrell Street
Childers, Clyde, Waco.....	Bethel	Corley, O. M., Saratoga.....	First
Chilton, Mrs. J. P. Amarillo.....	Tabernacle	Cosby, Mrs. C. Y., Bowie.....	First
Chisholm, W. A., Mineral Wells....	Graford	Couch, E. R., Baytown.....	First
Christy, Mrs. John, Rankin.....	Rankin	Couch, Mrs. E. R., Baytown.....	First
Claborn, L. A., Sterley.....	Sterley	Coulston, William J., Lancaster....	First
Clark, A. H., Kingsville.....	Kingsville	Court, Mrs. Annie B., Houston....	South Main
Clark, Carl, Fort Worth.....	Oakhurst	Covington, Don O., Kenedy.....	First
Clark, Mrs. C. C., Beaumont.....	Calvary	Covington, Minnie, Wichita Falls....	First
Clark, Mrs. Fred, Beaumont.....	First	Covington, W. R., Texarkana..	Highland Park
Clark, J. A., Waco.....	Calvary	Cowles, S. W., Port Arthur....	Fourth Avenue
Clark, Mrs. J. A., Waco.....	Calvary	Cowles, Mrs. S. W., Port Arthur..	Fourth Ave.
Clark, James Roy, Houston.....	Norhill	Cox, J. H., Wichita Falls.....	Dundee
Clark, Mrs. R., Dallas.....	Second Ave.	Cox, R. A., Seminary Hill.....	Lois
Clark, Wallace, Alto.....	Malakoff	Cox, Sidney, Jayton.....	Center View
Clase, J. D., Thrall.....	First	Cozad, J. H., McKinney.....	First
Clement, B. F., Carbon.....	New Hope No. 2	Cozad, Mrs. J. H., McKinney.....	First
Clements, W. J., Sabin.....	Sabinal	Cozby, Mrs. John R., Cockrell Hill.....	
Clifton, R. A., Gilmer.....	First	.....	Cockrell Hill
Cloyd, V. M., Waco.....	Seventh & James St.	Craig, J. B., Stratford.....	Lone Star
Cluck, Charlie, McGregor.....	Searsville	Craig, Mrs. J. B., Stratford.....	Lone Star
Coalson, Mrs. Douglas, Brownwood....	First	Craig, W. Marshall, Dallas..	Gaston Avenue
Cobb, John W., Burleson.....	Burleson	Craig, Mrs. W. Marshall, Dallas.....	
Cobb, S. A., McLean.....	First	.....	Gaston Avenue
Cockrell, W. A., Mexia.....	Calvary	Craig, Mrs. W. A., Hillsboro.....	First
Coe, Everett P., Cold Springs..	Cold Springs	Cranfill, J. B., Dallas.....	First
Coe, G. M., Humble.....	Humble	Crawford, Mrs. Ed., San Saba.....	San Saba
Coe, Herman, Sweetwater.....	Lamar	Creekmore, J. J., Texarkana.....	First
Cole, E. F., Lamesa.....	Lamesa	Creekmore, Mrs. J. J., Texarkana....	First
Cole, G. C., Ft. Worth.....	Broadway	Crimm, Homer, Luffcock.....	First
Cole, S. E., Goliad.....	First	Crosby, Mrs. Nellie, Sulphur Springs..	First
Cole, Mrs. Will I., Temple.....	First	Crouch, C. H., Dallas.....	Emmanuel
Cole, O. J., Richmond.....	Richmond	Crow, Mrs. J. F., Dallas....	Second Avenue
Cole, S. L., Seguin.....	First	Crow, J. H., Gainesville.....	Grand Avenue
Coleman, J. D., San Angelo.....	Eola	Crowder, J. W., Seminary Hill....	University
Coleman, Robert H., Dallas.....	First	Culbertson, A. B., Fort Worth..	Travis Avenue
Coley, T. J., Childress.....	First	Cummings, J. W., Cleburne.....	First
Coley, Mrs. T. J., Childress.....	First	Cunningham, Mrs. J. W., Cleburne....	First
Collier, E. M., Abilene.....	First	Cunningham, Jewell H., Wichita Falls....	
Collins, Mrs. T. A., Texarkana.....	First	.....	City View
Colton, C. E., Waco.....	Pine	Cunningham, Mrs. J. M., Gober.....	Gober
Comer, Mrs. J. R., Hillsboro.....	Hillsboro	Cunningham, Melton E., Port Lanaca..	First

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Curriu, R. F., Dallas.....	Gaston Avenue	Drury, Goldman S., Fort Worth.....	S. Fort Worth
Dabney, Mrs. E. Y., Gorman.....	First	DuBose, L. H., Fort Worth.....	College Ave.
Dobson, Robert L., McGregor...College Ave.		Duckworth, R. M., Cameron.....	First
Daily, W. P., Floydada.....	First	Dudley, N. L., Goose Creek.....	First
Dallahite, S. D., Marlin.....	Marlin	Duff, W. H., Byers.....	Byers
Dallahite, W. A., Tyler.....	Queen Street	Duff, Mrs. W. H., Byers.....	Byers
Dania, Milton O., Tenaha.....	First	Dunlap, E. D., Sweetwater.....	First
Daniel, Mrs. E. W., Waco.....	North Waco	Dunlap, Mrs. E. D., Sweetwater.....	First
Daniel, V. L., Galveston.....	Broadway	Dunn, Mrs. J. L., El Paso.....	First
Daniel, W. B., Smyer.....	Smyer	Dunham, D. R., Prairie Lea.....	Prairie Lea
Daniel, W. L., Linglerville.....	Huckabey	Dunlop, Mrs. W. E., Ozona.....	Ozona
Darby, M. A., Pasadena.....	Pasadena	Durden, Mrs. J. L., Temple...Freeman Hgts.	
Darby, Mrs. M. A., Pasadena....Pasadena		Duren, Mrs. V. E., Mineral Wells.....	Mineral Wells
Darby, O. B., Eastland.....	First	Durham, T. E., Fort Worth..Baptist Temple	
Davenport, Mrs. W. J., Bandera...Bandera		Dunsworth, E. M., Pompa.....	Salem
Davidson, Mrs. S. Lee, Bay City.....	First	Dutton, Frank C., South San Antonio..Trinity	
Davidson, Mrs. W. G., Lancaster.....	First	Dykes, Roy M., Houston....Park Memorial	
Davis, A. A., Carbon.....	Carbon	Dykes, Mrs. Roy M., Houston..Park Memorial	
Davis, Ben N., Cleburne.....	Field Street	Earnest, W. W., Dallas.....	Calvary
Davis, Mrs. C. O., Rule.....	First	Easter, W. O., Thornton.....	Central
Davis, Mrs. E. S.,	Colonial	Easterwood, James N., Abilene.....	Post
Davis, H. L., Houston.....	Second	Eastham, Fred C., Dallas....McKinney Ave.	
Davis, Jay Boyd, Vidor.....	First	Eastham, Mrs. Fred., Dallas...McKinney Ave.	
Davis, Ralph W., Chester.....	Chester	Echols, Tom, Poolville.....	Antioch
Davis, W. L., Fort Worth.....	College Avenue	Eddings, J. L., Belleville.....	Belleville
Dawson, E. E., Balmorhea.....	Balmorhea	Eddins, Mrs. Roy, Morlin.....	Morlin
Dawson, J. M., Waco.....	First	Edge, S. W., Dallas.....	Lovedale
Dawson, Mrs. J. M., Waco.....	First	Edge, Mrs. S. W., Dallas.....	Lovedale
Day, Mrs. A. R., Fort Worth..College Avenue		Edmondson, Mrs. R. L., Pampa.....	First
Day, R. E., Big Spring.....	First	Edmondson, Mrs. W. H., Julia.....	Julia
Day, Mrs. R. E., Big Spring.....	First	Edwards, Mrs. Cecil, Gainesville.....	First
Dealey, G. W., Fort Worth..College Avenue		Edwards, C. V., Belton.....	First
Dean, R. A., Tyler.....	First	Edwards, Mrs. C. V., Belton.....	First
Delaney, Charles O., Lufkin.....	First	Edwards, Maudie, Royse City...Royse City	
Delashaw, Mrs. G. W., Electra.....	Electra	Eger, Roy Leicht, Fort Worth..Diamond Hill	
DeLoach, Arthur, Midlothian.....	First	Elrod, G. A., Fort Worth.....	Justis
Derr, E. C., Fort Worth.....	Watt	Ekrut, R. O., Cleburne.....	Futil St.
Derr, W. R., Abilene.....	Immanuel	Elliott, E. H., Wellington.....	First
Derr, Mrs. W. R., Abilene.....	Immanuel	Elliott, Mrs. C. H., Wellington..Wellington	
Dever, W. C., Snyder.....	Dunn	Elliott, L. R., Fort Worth.....	Broadway
DeVore, Jack R., Fort Worth....Forest Hill		Elliott, M. W., Lillian.....	Pleasant Point
DeYoung, P., Giddings.....	Giddings	Ellis, G. E., Gladewater.....	Gladewater
Dick, C. E., Crosbyton.....	First	Ellis, Mrs. G. E., Gladewater...Gladewater	
Dick, Mrs. W. G., Alleyton.....	First	Ellis, J. A., Sherman.....	First
Dill, F. R., San Marcos.....	Brushey	Ellis, Neal, San Antonio.....	Calvary
Dingler, O. F., Burton.....	Prairie Dell	Ellis, Mrs. Neal, San Antonio.....	Calvary
Dittman, Roy, Whittenburg.....	Phillips	Ellis, Viola, Tahoka.....	First
Dixon, Mrs. Glen, Wichita Falls.....	First	Ely, Mrs. J. G., Hearne.....	First
Dodd, Mrs. Ira G., Fort Worth.....	Travis Avenue	Epp, Elizabeth, McKinney.....	Mt. Olive
Donath, A. C., Mart.....	First	Epting, W. J., Celina.....	Celina
Donath, Mrs. A. C., Mart.....	First	Erwin, Mrs. Chas. M., Bonham.....	First
Donsett, Mrs. W. H., Houston.....	Trinity	Erwin, Floyd C., Dallas.....	Urbandale
Doss, Thomas J., Bowie.....	First	Eskridge, Edgar, Orange.....	First
Dotson, Mrs. E. M., Houston.....	Second	Eskridge, Mrs. Edgar, Orange.....	First
Dougherty, E. K., Rockwall.....	First	Ethridge, A. G., Commerce.....	First
Down, J. J., Mission.....	First	Ethridge, A. H., Wolfe City.....	First
Doyle, L. A., Anson.....	First	Ethridge, Mrs. A. H., Wolfe City.....	First
Doyle, Mrs. L. A., Anson.....	First	Etter, Joe F., Sherman.....	First
Draper, Mrs. S. E., Amarillo.....	San Jacinto	Eubanks, A. L., Decatur.....	Rolla
Draper, W. M., Lorenzo.....	Lorenzo	Evans, John E., Amherst.....	First
Drury, M. F., Harlingen.....	First	Evans, Mrs. John E., Amherst.....	First
		Evans, Leslie O., Brookston.....	Brookston

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Evans, L. S., Tompson.....	North Side	Fry, W. F., Lubbock.....	First
Evans, L. W., Brownwood.....	Salt Creek	Fulghum, G. T., Krum.....	Plainview
Evans, Otha L., Dallas.....	Second Ave.	Fulkerson, Mrs. M. P., Matador...	Matador
Evans, Mrs. R. R., Fort Worth.....	Broadway	Fuller, J. D., Goose Creek.....	First
Evans, W. H., Westminster....	Westminster	Fuller, M. L., Athens.....	First
Evetts, Katherine, McGregor....	College Ave.	Fulmer, M. M., Ozona.....	First
Ewell, Mrs. W. L., Bowie.....	First	Fulton, Mrs. V. M., Cleburne.....	First
Ewton, M. F., Spur.....	Spur	Funderburk, T. E., Miles.....	Miles
Ewton, Mrs. M. F., Spur.....	Spur	Fuqua, W. H., Amarillo.....	First
Fairchild, M. E., Hale Center...	Hale Center	Gage, W. H., Adamsville.....	Adamsville
Fairchild, Mrs. M. E., Hale Center.	Hale Center	Gann, F. B., Oglesby.....	First
Fanning, J. O., Justin.....	Justin	Gamble, T. J., Jr., Stratford.....	Stratford
Farley, Nat, Greenville.....	Hickory Creek	Garcia, M. C., San Antonio.....	Calvary
Farmer, Mrs. R. E. L., Plainview...	Plainview	Gardner, J. M., Fort Worth..	Englewood Hgts.
Farr, Glenn, Mansfield.....	Mansfield	Gardner, T. C., Dallas.....	Gaston Ave.
Farrell, Mrs. J. B., Sanger.....	Lois	Garig, G. A., Waco.....	Edgefield
Foust, J. R., Silvertown.....	Calvary	Garner, J. M., Marpa.....	Marpa
Ferguson, Ben, Utopia.....	Utopia	Garner, Robert J., Denton.....	First
Ferguson, H., Garrison.....	Garrison	Gärner, Mrs. R. J., Denton.....	First
Ferguson, Ted, Amarillo.....	First	Garnett, W. S., Stanton.....	First
Ferguson, Mrs. T. L., Amarillo.....	First	Garrett, H. P., Whittenburg.....	Phillips
Ferguson, W. F., Gainesville.....	First	Garrett, Jesse, Fort Worth...	Rosen Heights
Ferguson, Mrs. W. F., Gainesville....	First	Garrett, Mrs. Jesse, Fort Worth.	Rosen Heights
Fellrath, J. R., Belton.....	First	Garrett, Mrs. J. H., Vernon.....	First
Fickett, Harold L., Galveston.....	First	Garrett, Mrs. O., Wharton.....	First
Field, L. T., Plainview.....	Happy Union	Garrett, R. E., Whittenburg.....	Phillips
Fisher, Mrs. Homer, Dallas..	McKinney Ave.	Garrett, V. G., Refugio.....	First
Fite, W. A., Canadian.....	First	Gauntt, Mrs. Douglas, Athens.....	First
Fitzgerald, R. A., Denton.....	First	Garrison, Ira V., Medina.....	Medina
Fitzgerald, Mrs. R. A., Denton.....	First	Gary, Mrs. F. F., Big Spring.....	First
Flache, Mrs. Anne, Brownfield.....	First	Gary, Marvel A., Austin.....	Calvary
Fleming, W. M., Fort Worth.....	Broadway	Gayer, Frank L., Frankston.....	First
Fletcher, Mrs. J. B., Tyler.....	Calvary	Geed, Verbon A., Kemp.....	First
Flint, A. L., Temple.....	Temple	Gentry, J. J., Lamesa.....	Five Mile
Floore, Mrs. Florence C., Cleburne....	First	Gerault, J. H., Kress.....	Kress
Forbes, W. H., Gruver.....	Gruver	Gettys, A. C., Belton.....	Coffers Cove
Forbes, Mrs. W. H., Gruver.....	Gruver	Gibson, R. H., Carlton.....	Carlton
Fore, Mrs. Edwin, Jr., Texarkana.....	First	Giles, Mrs. Arthur F., Celeste.....	Celeste
Foreman, A. D., Jr., San Angelo.....	First	Gilliam, G. A., Lubbock.....	Canyon
Foreman, Mrs. A. D., Jr., San Angelo..	First	Gillum, Mrs. Leonard, Electra.....	First
Foreman, A. D., Houston.....	Second	Glasscoe, Willie Ruth, Celeste.....	Celeste
Foreman, Mrs. A. D., Houston.....	Second	Glasscock, Mrs. C. G., Longview.....	First
Force, Mrs. Kenneth, Dallas...	McKinney Ave.	Godfrey, M. H., Houston.....	Emmanuel
Forester, Mrs. C. G., Rankin.....	First	Godfrey, Mrs. M. H., Houston...	Emmanuel
Forester, Fred, Osceola.....	Osceola	Godwin, L. E., Vega.....	Vega
Forkner, J. F., Memphis.....	First	Goff, Cecil G., McLean.....	First
Fort, Frank, Roscoe.....	Blackland	Golden, M. C., Ballinger.....	Concho
Fortney, W. H., Kirven.....	Kirven	Goldsmith, J. D., Cleburne.....	First
Fortney, Mrs. W. H., Kirven.....	Kirven	Goldsmith, Mrs. J. D., Cleburne....	First
Fouts, Charles A., Wilmer.....	First	Gollehon, W. T., Demmitt.....	First
Fouts, Mrs. Theron J., Denton.....	First	Goodman, W. T., Goodlett....	Pleasant View
Fowler, Dorothy, Longview.....	First	Goodman, Mrs. W. T., Goodlett.	Pleasant View
Fowler, H. E., Dallas.....	East Grand Ave.	Goodwin, B. T., McGregor.....	First
Fowler, Mrs. H. E., Dallas...	East Grand Ave.	Gorsline, Leon, Tyler.....	First
Fowler, Mrs. W. C., Galveston....	Broadway	Gorsline, Robert, Tyler.....	First
Francis, Mrs. K. H., Timpson.....	Timpson	Goss, E. W., Weslaco.....	First
Francis, E. A., San Antonio.....	Alamo Heights	Gossett, Mrs. C. M., Taylor.....	First
Frazier, Leon, Eldorado.....	Eldorado	Grant, J. R., San Angelo.....	Park Heights
Frazier, Laurell, Eldorado.....	First	Grant, Mrs. M. O., Lamesa.....	First
Frazier, S. H., Fort Worth..	Cornell Memorial	Graves, D. A., Fort Worth.....	Mevito
Freear, Mrs. W. A., Wichita Falls....	First	Graves, Mrs. Sarah J., Waco.....	First
Freeman, G. D., Montgomery.....	Fostoria	Grady, V. L., Santa Anna.....	Santa Anna
Fribill, Mrs. J. J., Timpson.....	Timpson	Gray, Thomas A., Cuero.....	First
Fritz, Mrs. L. E., San Antonio.	Baptist Temple	Gray, Mrs. Thomas A., Cuero.....	First

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Green, C. V., Smithfield.....	Smithfield	Hargus, G. A., Paris.....	Powderly
Greenwood, T. M., Fannin Place...	Zion Hill	Harlan, O. A., Abilene.....	University
Greer, Julian P., Elkhart.....	Elkhart	Harpool, Mrs. R. T., Denton.....	First
Greer, Milton, McKinney.....	Allen	Harrol, Mrs. Ida L., Paducah.....	First
Greer, R. Neal, Quitague.....	Quitague	Harrell, Mrs. L. E., Childress.....	First
Greer, W. D., Sylvester.....	Sylvester	Harrell, W. M., Houston.....	Woodland
Greer, Mrs. W. D., Sylvester.....	Sylvester	Harrington, Laverne, Port Arthur....	Central
Gregory, E. J., Archer City.....	Archer City	Harris, Mrs. Alice E., Mineral Wells....	First
Gregory, Emma Lera, Gatesville.....	First	Harris, Clifford, Spur.....	Espuela
Gresham, Mrs. H. C., Cleburne.....	First	Harris, H. T., Spur.....	Espuela
Gresham, Mrs. Rufus, Abilene.....	First	Harris, Mrs. H. T., Spur.....	Texas
Grey, J. D., Ennis.....	Tabernacle	Harris, Mrs. P. F., Abilene.....	Immanuel
Grey, Mrs. J. D., Ennis.....	Tabernacle	Harrison, A. E., Groesbeck.....	Groesbeck
Griffith, C. C., Abernathy.....	First	Harrison, Mrs. A. E., Groesbeck....	Groesbeck
Griffith, D. L., Gonzales.....	Gonzales	Harrison, Mrs. E. W., Greenville.....	First
Griffith, Virgil T., Seminary Hill...	Spring St.	Harrison, Ira, Lubbock.....	College Avenue
Griffin, Bennie T., Waco.....	Dyers Grove	Harrison, Mrs. Joe, Taylor.....	First
Griffin, Mrs. J. C., Lampasas.....	Lampasas	Harrison, O. C., Seymour.....	First
Grimes, Bonnie, Nacogdoches.....	First	Harrison, Wesley, Seymour.....	First
Grimes, Mrs. Bonnie, Nacogdoches.....	Nacogdoches	Harrison, W. C., Odessa.....	Odessa
Grimes, Mrs. Fred, Tyler.....	Calvary	Harry, S. E., Carrigan.....	Carrigan
Grimes, Ruby, Leonard.....	Leonard	Harry, Mrs. S. E., Carrigan.....	Carrigan
Grizzle, Joe F., Littlefield.....	First	Harryman, W. A., Fort Worth.....	Brooklyn Hgts.
Grizzle, Mrs. Joe F., Littlefield.....	First	Harvey, Roy, Somerset.....	Miguel
Groner, F. S., Marshall.....	First	Harvey, Mrs. W. E., Ballinger....	Ballinger
Grumbles, L. T., Celina.....	Lebanon	Hart, Woodrow, Fort Worth.....	Gordon Avenue
Guice, Noel V., Aquilla.....	First	Harts, Mrs. Ida, Penelope.....	Emmanuel
Hahn, Bob, Speer.....	Highway	Haskins, O. W., Kyle.....	Kyle
Hahn, Mrs. Ed., Swenson.....	Swenson	Hasty, Nola, Texarkana.....	First
Hailey, Mrs. F. E., Marlin.....	First	Hatcher, Carol T., Pickton.....	Tabernacle
Hailey, V. M., Raymondville.....	First	Hawkins, Freeman R., Greenville....	Copeville
Hailey, Mrs. V. M., Raymondville.....	First	Haynes, Mrs. E. A., Miami.....	Miami
Hale, Fred M., Henderson.....	First	Hays, Mrs. David V., San Antonio....	First
Hale, Mrs. Fred M., Henderson.....	First	Hays, Mrs. Francis N., San Antonio....	First
Hall, H. A., Schulenburg.....	Schulenburg	Hays, J. M., Mullins.....	Coradan
Hall, James Herrick, Weimar.....	First	Hays, Lawrence, Tahoka.....	First
Hallmark, Mrs. W. R., Pampa.....	First	Hays, Miles B., Burkburnett.....	First
Hamilton, D. C., Fort Worth.....	Riverside	Head, E. D., Houston.....	First
Hamilton, H. C., Fort Worth.....	Polytechnic	Heather, Steve J., Jasper.....	First
Hamilton, Mrs. H. C., Fort Worth.....	Polytechnic	Hecksher, Erick C., Seminary Hill....	Iverson
Hamilton, Mrs. Sam, Fort Worth.....	N. Fort Worth	Hedges, C. N., McKinney.....	North
Hamer, Billy, Winters.....	First	Heisig, Mrs. Theo, Beaumont.....	First
Hamer, Helen, Winters.....	First	Held, John A., Waco.....	First
Hamor, Myra Nell, Winters.....	First	Henderson, J. S., Galma Park....	Galma Park
Hamor, W. T., Winters.....	First	Henderson, John W., Sipe Springs.....	Sipe Springs
Hamor, Mrs. W. T., Winters.....	First	Henkie, J. T., Troup.....	Salem
Hand, L. J., Anahuac.....	First	Henley, O. D., Megargel.....	First
Hand, P. E., Channing.....	First	Hennington, Roy, McCouley.....	McCouley
Hand, W. E., Gainesville.....	Grand Avenue	Henry, Mrs. R. P., Lancaster.....	First
Haney, H. R., Waco.....	Calvary	Henshaw, George D., Breckenridge....	Center
Haney, Mrs. H. R., Waco.....	Calvary	Hereford, C. E., Waco.....	Columbus Ave.
Hankins, Joe H., Childress.....	First	Herring, B. O., Waco.....	Shiloh
Hankins, Mrs. Joe H., Childress.....	First	Herrington, J. D., Trinity.....	Trinity
Hannah, R. A., Tehuacana.....	Tehuacana	Hickerson, Julius R., Commerce.....	First
Harden, W. H., Canyon.....	Canyon	Hickerson, Mrs. Julius R., Commerce....	First
Harder, J. Mat, Ralls.....	Lake View	Hickerson, J. W., Mission.....	Mission
Hardwick, M. D., Charlie.....	First	Hickerson, Mrs. J. W., Mission.....	Mission First
Hardy, C. D., Kerens.....	Kerens	Hicks, Mrs. E., Bandera.....	Bandera
Hardy, J. C., Belton.....	Belton	Hicks, Mrs. James, Corpus Christi....	First
Hargrove, H. H., Dallas.....	Hillcrest	Hicks, J. R., Canyon.....	First
Hargrove, Mrs. H. H., Dallas.....	Hillcrest	Hicks, O. C., Rhome.....	Rhome
Hargrove, Ike, Seminary Hill.....	College Ave.	Hicks, Mrs. O. C., Rhome.....	Rhome

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Higginbotham, Mrs. J. M., Dallas.....	Gaston Avenue
Hight, Mrs. L. G., Sherman.....	First
Hill, Mrs. Billie, Bonham.....	Bonham
Hill, David B., Overton.....	Overton
Hill, Earl, Santa Rosa.....	Santa Rosa
Hill, E. R., Monaham.....	Monaham
Hill, Mrs. John, Jr., Fairfield.....	First
Hill, Morris, Winnsboro.....	Point Rock
Hill, Ralph, A., Seminary Hill.....	Chisholm
Hill, W. E., Jacksonville.....	Old Palestine
Hines, Mrs. Ralph, Wichita Falls.....	First
Hinton, Fay, Cooleedge.....	First
Hitt, C. O., Lancaster.....	First
Hixon, B. F., Groves.....	Groves
Hobbs, Christine, Austin.....	East Avenue
Hobbs, Ruth, Austin.....	East Avenue
Hocutt, H. M., Crandall.....	Central
Hodges, G. L., Slidell.....	First
Hodges, J. H., Vashti.....	Vashti
Hodges, Lem, Houston.....	Heights First
Hodges, Mrs. Lem, Houston.....	Heights First
Holcomb, J. L., Fort Worth.....	Gordon Avenue
Holland, Mrs. E. W., Waco.....	North Waco
Hollis, F. A., Ovalo.....	Ovalo
Hollis, Mrs. F. A., Ovalo.....	Ovalo
Hollomon, Roy S., El Paso.....	Immanuel
Holloway, B. G., Crystal City.....	Crystal Spring
Holloway, G. A., Holiday.....	First
Holloway, G. W., Howe.....	Howe
Holloway, Nell, Waco.....	7th & James
Holloway, Tom, Dallas.....	First
Holmes, A. S., Peacock.....	Bulah
Holmes, Mrs. J. M., Sheffield.....	Holmes Meml.
Holloman, V. C., San Antonio.....	First
Holt, A. J., Waco.....	Calvary
Holt, Mrs. A. J., Waco.....	Calvary
Holt, Judd B., Cotulla.....	Cotulla
Holt, J. E., Kilgore.....	First
Homan, Mrs. John, Fort Worth.....	Broadway
Hood, Roland P., Texas City.....	First
Hooker, Dewey W., Blooming Grove.....	Central
Hoover, Mrs. A. C., Ozona.....	Ozona
Hopkins, G. S., Dallas.....	Gaston Avenue
Horne, Mrs. H. H., Amarillo.....	San Jacinto
Horton, J. D., Amarillo.....	Pierce Street
Houser, Mrs. A. C., Burkburnett.....	Burkburnett
Howard, C. G., Handley.....	Handley
Howard, E. R., Fort Worth.....	Chambers Hill
Howard, J. T., Floresville.....	First
Howard, R. I., Singleton.....	Singleton
Howard, W. J., Jones.....	Hillcrest
Howell, W. H., Trent.....	Trent
Howell, Mrs. W. H., Trent.....	Trent
Huber, C. O., Canyon.....	First
Huber, Mrs. C. O., Canyon.....	First
Hudson, Mrs. J. L., Ganado.....	Ganado
Hudson, Mrs. M. D., Texarkana.....	First
Huff, Alonzo C., Tulia.....	First
Huff, Mrs. Alonzo C., Tulia.....	First
Huffman, Forest, Fluwonna.....	Fluwonna
Huffman, S. H., Arlington.....	Eulos
Hughes, S. B., Wichita Falls.....	North Side

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Hull, W. R., San Antonio.....	North Side
Hull, Mrs. W. R., San Antonio.....	North Side
Hunt, J. N., Barges.....	First
Hunt, Mrs. B. Z., San Antonio.....	Baptist Temple
Hunton, Virgil E., Dallas.....	Davis Street
Hurst, Edgar, Royce City.....	Emory
Hutcherson, E. S., Houston.....	Trinity
Hutcherson, Mrs. George, Timpson.....	North Side
Hynda, Mrs. J. C., Nocona.....	First
Ingram, Edgar A., Jasper.....	First
Ingram, Mrs. E. A., Jasper.....	First
Ingram, Bethany, Corpus Christi.....	First
Ingram, Mrs. E. B., Fort Worth.....	Broadway
Ingram, S. P., Corpus Christi.....	First
Ingram, Mrs. S. P., Corpus Christi.....	First
Irving, Mrs. Will, Houston.....	First
Isbell, J. L., DeLeon.....	Calvary
Ivie, W. R., Cisco.....	Union
Jackson, Mrs. G. L., Houston.....	South Main
Jackson, B. M., Fort Worth.....	College Avenue
Jackson, E. F., Brownwood.....	Calvary
Jackson, W. H., Holliday.....	First
Jackson, Mrs. W. H., Holliday.....	Holliday
Jackson, W. J., Littlefield.....	Valley View
James, E. S., Cisco.....	First
James, Mrs. E. S., Cisco.....	First
Jameson, Odell, Moody.....	First
Jamison, Mrs. E. O., Knox City.....	First
Jarrett, Mrs. N. H., Garrison.....	Garrison
Jenkins, L. S., Muleshell.....	Muleshell
Jennings, Daisy, Greenville.....	Park Street
Jernigan, Holley, Brownwood.....	Melwood Ave.
Jesse, J. L., Quanah.....	Quanah
Jesse, Mrs. J. L., Quanah.....	Quanah
Jester, T. C., Houston.....	Baptist Temple
Jester, Mrs. T. C., Houston.....	Baptist Temple
Jewel, Minnie Lee, Waco.....	Immanuel
Johnston, Mrs. A. S., Irving.....	Irving
Johnston, Claud, Sherman.....	North Park
Johnston, Mrs. Claud, Sherman.....	North Park
Johnson, Mrs. C. G., Hewitt.....	Hewitt
Johnson, Luella, Clifton.....	Fairview
Johnson, Mrs. L. L., Gainesville.....	First
Johnson, Roy L., Winnsboro.....	First
Johnson, Mrs. T. L., Beaumont.....	South Park
Johnson, Mrs. W. A., Fort Worth.....	Broadway
Joiner, C. A., Sudan.....	Sudan
Jolly, J. O., Freeport.....	First
Jolly, Robert, Houston.....	South Main
Jones, D. A., Fort Worth.....	Rainbow
Jones, Homer D., Electra.....	First
Jones, Mrs. Homer D., Electra.....	First
Jones, Irving L., Lubbock.....	First
Jones, L. D., Seymour.....	First
Jones, O. M., Fort Worth.....	Angus
Jones, R. E., Longview.....	First
Jones, W. P., Waco.....	Third Street
Jordan, A. L., Matador.....	Matador
Jordan, Mrs. A. L., Matador.....	Matador
Jordan, Mrs. C. M., Sherman.....	North Park
Jordan, Jessie, Batson.....	Batson
Jordan, L. P., Plainview.....	Maple Wilson
Joslin, W. M., Albany.....	First

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Joslin, Mrs. W. M., Albany.....	First	Lee, Geo. H., Houston.....	West University
Joyner, C. R., Merkel.....	First	Lee, E. E., Dallas.....	First
Karkalits, Olin C., Brownwood.....	Bell Plain Ave.	Lee, Bruner S., Eagle Lake.....	Eagle Lake
Kay, Mrs. Annie, DeLeon.....	Round Grove	Lemons, V. F., Gatesville.....	Gatesville
Kay, Mrs. L., Houston.....	Tabernacle	Lenoir, Henry L., Woodson.....	First
Kay, V. P., Winona.....	Winona	Lenbrokus, G. W., Clarendon.....	First
Keeter, J. J., Throckmorton.....	Throckmorton	Lewis, Mrs. B. W., Paris.....	First
Keeton, Mrs. E. O., Abilene.....	First	Lewis, Minerva, San Antonio.....	First
Keith, Mrs. J. F., Beaumont.....	First	Lider, Mrs. G. A., Floydado.....	First
Kellam, Mrs. Joe, Gladewater.....	First	Linder, Roy, Roscoe.....	Wastetta
Kelly, Mrs. F. A., Workem.....	Workem	Lindsey, R. W., Raywood.....	Daisetta
Kelly, Mrs. J. C., Shepherd.....	Shepherd	Lindsey, Mrs. B. B., Waco.....	Calvary
Kerr, Mrs. E. E., Fort Worth.....	Gambrell Street	Lindsey, Mrs. F. J., Corsicana.....	First
Key, D. W., Gause.....	Gause	Little, Phil. J., Hamlin.....	Plasterco
Kidd, J. A., Alpine.....	Alpine	Littlefield, A. V., Sipe Springs.....	Sipe Springs
Kilman, J. F., Bowie.....	New Hope	Littlejohn, Mrs. T. M., Tulia.....	First
Kimberly, Essie Lee, Edgewood.....	First	Littleton, J. Henry, Hambin.....	First
Kimberly, L. D., Edgewood.....	First	Littleton, Mrs. J. Henry, Hambin.....	First
Kimery, Charles V., Dallas.....	Cliff Temple	Lockridge, W. E. B., Terrell.....	First
Kinahren, Mrs. M. O., Ather.....	Ather	Loftin, A. F., Spearman.....	First
Kinard, Luther H., Canutillo.....	First	Lokey, W. E., Dallas.....	McKinney Ave.
King, Mrs. Ben, Wichita Falls.....	First	Lokey, Mrs. W. E., Dallas.....	McKinney Ave.
King, C. M., Seminary Hill.....	Gambrell Street	Lollar, V. M., Shamrock.....	Lela
King, Douglas, Greenville.....	First	Lollar, Mrs. V. M., Shamrock.....	Lela
King, Mrs. Douglas, Greenville.....	First	Lomax, Hother, Meridian.....	Meridian
King, Foy O., Tye.....	Tye	Loper, A., O'Donnell.....	O'Donnell
King, Mrs. H. E., Greenville.....	First	Lovelace, Weaver E., Ropesville.....	Ropesville
King, Cheron H., Penelope.....	Immanuel	Lott, T. P., Waco.....	Friendship
King, J. H., Purley.....	First	Love, Guy R., Corsicana.....	First
King, J. Lynn, Hochheim.....	Hochheim	Love, Mrs. Guy, Corsicana.....	First
King, J. T., Rising Star.....	First	Love, A. S., Ballinger.....	Ballinger
King, Julius P., Harlingen.....	Harlingen	Love, Mrs. A. S., Ballinger.....	Ballinger
King, R. C., Abilene.....	Wingate	Love, Mrs. Marsh, Chilton.....	Chilton
King, Mrs. R. C., Abilene.....	Wingate	Lovvorn, Mrs. J. L., Amarillo.....	Tabernacle
Kirby, Mrs. Polk, Waco.....	North Waco	Lovvorn, Eunice, Amarillo.....	Tabernacle
Kirchner, F. E., Waco.....	Belle Mead	Lowe, W. T., Clarendon.....	First
Kirk, W. C., Seminary Hill.....	Oak Grove	Lowe, Mrs. W. T., Clarendon.....	First
Kirkpatrick, W. D., Indian Creek.....	Indian Creek	Lowry, Mrs. E. B., San Antonio.....	First
Kitchen, Mrs. W. L., Childress.....	First	Loyd, E. W., Marshall.....	Cave Springs
Knight, Berta Mae, Lockhart.....	First	Lozeek, S. K., Fort Worth.....	Russian
Knight, J. H., Dallas.....	North Dallas	Ludlow, A. W., Elkhart.....	Elkhart
Knight, W. O., Dockhart.....	First	Lunsford, J. M., San Marcos.....	Hamon
Knott, Mrs. E. H., Dallas.....	East Grand	Lunsford, S. D., Longview.....	First
Knox, Mrs. Lena B., Fort Worth.....	University	Lunsford, Mrs. S. D., Longview.....	First
Kuhn, Mrs. Maggie, Texarkana.....	First	Lunsford, J. A., Abilene.....	Sunset
Laird, V. M., Lodonia.....	Lodonia	Lyerle, W. D., Houston.....	Eastwood
Lamb, L. R., Denison.....	Calvary	Lyon, E. F., Vernon.....	First
Lancaster, C. E., Pampa.....	First	Lyon, Mrs. E. F., Vernon.....	First
Langley, Mrs. E. P., Pidcoke.....	Pidcoke	McBeth, J. P., Dumas.....	Dumas
Lanier, W. M., Waco.....	Brook Ave.	McBride, Mrs. Nora, Gatesville.....	First
Latimer, Leon M., Austin.....	First	McCann, R. W., Houston.....	Lawndale
Latimer, Mrs. L. M., Austin.....	First	McCarty, C. J., Lubbock.....	Calvary
Lattimore, O. S., Austin.....	University	McCarty, Mrs. C. J., Lubbock.....	Calvary
Lawrence, Mrs. H. M., Longview.....	First	McClain, Chas. L., Taylor.....	First
Lawrence, W. R., Wellington.....	First	McClain, Mrs. Chas. L., Taylor.....	First
Lawson, Mrs. Lee, Lorena.....	First	McClain, J. H., Ballinger.....	Ballinger
Leach, Walter, Brownwood.....	Calvary	McClain, Mrs. J. H., Ballinger.....	Ballinger
Leach, Mrs. Walter, Brownwood.....	Calvary	McClendon, Gwynn, Shepherd.....	Shepherd
Leach, Marvin, Abilene.....	Pumphrey	McClung, S. R., Floydada.....	First
Leach, Milton S., Le Fors.....	Le Fors	McClung, Mrs. S. R., Floydada.....	First
Leake, A. L., Plano.....	First	McClung, Spurgeon, Iowa Park.....	Iowa Park
Leazer, J. L., Valley View.....	Valley View	McClure, Mrs. J. H., Ozona.....	First
Leazer, Mrs. J. L., Valley View.....	Valley View	McConnell, F. M., Dallas.....	First

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
McCoy, Mrs. H. D., Cleburne.....	First	Martin, O. D., Hull.....	First
McCoy, Mrs. L. W., Kerrville.....	First	Martin, Mrs. O. D., Hull.....	First
McCulloch, S. K., Plains.....	Plains	Martin, S. F., Wichita Falls.....	Lamar Ave.
McCullough, Mrs. C. L., Ennis.....	Tabernacle	Martin, Mrs. S. F., Wichita Falls.....	Lamar Ave.
McDaniel, Wilbur J., Fort Worth.....	Indian Oaks	Martin, Mrs. W. N., Vernon.....	First
McDaniel, W. B., Greenville.....	Tidwell	Martin, Mrs. Y. M., Houston.....	First
McDermett, Mrs. J. E., Tyler.....	Bostick	Mason, Geo. J., Dallas.....	Cliff Temple
McDonald, E. C., Yoakum.....	First	Mason, J. E., Palestine.....	North Jackson
McDonald, Mrs. E. C., Yoakum.....	First	Mason, J. W., Comstock.....	Comstock
McDougal, Buford, Vernon.....	First	Maston, T. B., Seminary Hill....	Gambrell St.
McDougal, Mrs. Buford, Vernon.....	First	Mathis, Charles R., Roscoe.....	Sunset
McFarland, I. P., Waco.....	Turner St.	Mathis, Robert B., Tevitty.....	Tevitty
McGahey, Philip C., Navasota.....	First	Mathis, Mrs. R. L., Henderson.....	First
McGahey, Mrs. Philip C., Navasota....	First	Mathison, R. H., Liberty Hill....	Liberty Hill
McGahey, Cal, Snyder.....	Ira	Matthews, Mrs. B. E., Texarkana.....	
McGarity, Mrs. Wm. B., Belton.....	First	.....Highland Park	
McGaw, C. Q., Longview.....	First	Matthews, C. E., Fort Worth....	Travis Ave.
McGinty, R. F., Alvin.....	First	Matthews, Harlan J., Marshall.....	First
McGuire, N. E., San Angelo.....	Immanuel	Matthews, Mrs. Harlan J., Marshall...	First
McIntyre, Mrs. J. L., Conroe.....	First	Maxwell, A. C., Beaumont.....	Calvary
McKenzie, Frances, Iraan.....	First	Maxwell, Mrs. Jesse W., Austin...University	
McKenzie, J. C., Iraan.....	First	May, E. V., Mercedes.....	First
McKinney, C. H., Walnut Springs.....		Mayfield, R. V., Oglesby.....	Oglesby
.....Walnut Springs		Mayfield, Mrs. R. V., Oglesby.....	Oglesby
McKenzie, Mrs. J. C., Iraan.....	First	Maynard, Tilson F., Walnut Springs..	Morgan
McKenzie, Lencra, Iraan.....	First	Mays, Rose, Greenville.....	Dixon
McKenzie, Maurine, Rankin.....	Rankin	Melbern, E. F., Gatesville.....	Gatesville
McKenzie, Vora Dell, Iraan.....	First	Mellon, Mrs. J. N., Sherman.....	First
McKenzie, Walter H., Austin.....	University	Melton, W. W., Waco.....	Seventh & James
McKinney, B. B., Fort Worth....	Travis Ave.	Melugin, Kermit T., Ft. Worth.N.	Fort Worth
McKinney, Mrs. B. B., Ft. Worth..	Travis Ave.	Mericle, Mrs. H. H., Apple Springs.....	
McKinney, C. S., San Benito.....	First	.....Apple Springs	
McKinney, Mrs. C. S., San Benito.....	First	Merrill, J. E., Throckmorton.....	First
McLane, G., Muldoon.....	Muldoon	Merrill, Mrs. R. W., Hando.....	First
McLane, Mrs. G., Muldoon.....	Muldoon	Metcalf, Grady W., Cooper.....	First
McLeroy, Buford, Kilgore.....	East View	Mewshaw, R. E. L., San Benito.....	First
McMillan, J. O., Austwell.....	First	Mewshaw, Mrs. R. E. L., San Benito....	First
McNair, Frank.....	Lockett	Milam, R. E., Valley View.....	Valley View
McNeilly, G. M., Elgin.....	First	Milburn, Boyd P., Fort Worth.....	Calvary
McNeill, Mrs. J. H., Waco.....	Bell Mead	Miles, Herbert J., Mabank.....	Mabank
McNiel, William, San Marcos.....	Lytle	Miles, H. O., Jourdanton.....	Jourdanton
McPherson, Fred, Salesville.....	Salesville	Miley, Don L., Dallas.....	Arcadia
McQueany, W. H., Perring.....	First	Millard, B. L., Greenville.....	Park St.
McSpaddon, T. H., Frisco.....	Frisco	Miller, Acker C., Belton.....	First
Maddox, Mrs. J. B., Dallas...East Grand Ave.		Miller, Mrs. Acker C., Belton.....	First
Mahaffey, Mrs. H. A., Hillsboro.....	First	Miller, E. T., Corsicana.....	First
Malone, H. O., Carthage.....	First	Miller, Mrs. George F., Corsicana....	First
Malone, Mrs. H. O., Carthage.....	First	Miller, J. F., Pearsall.....	Pearsall
Mankins, J. M. D., Shamrock.....	First	Miller, Mrs. J. B., Corsicana.....	First
Mann, Mrs. M. L. El Paso.....	First	Miller, J. N., Denison.....	First
Maples, S. H., Pittsburg.....	First	Miller, Mrs. J. N., Denison.....	First
Maples, Mrs. S. H., Pittsburg.....	First	Miller, Joe H., Waco.....	Laird's Hill
Marler, Homer L., Dallas.....	North Dallas	Miller, Lauretta May, Houston...First Mexican	
Marsh, S. F., Fort Stockton.....	First	Miller, Mrs. M. A., Houston.....	Second
Marshall, E. W., San Antonio.....	Central	Miller, R. M., Overton.....	New London
Marshall, Jno. C., Houston.....	Temple	Miller, Mrs. Theresa V., Houston.....	
Marshall, Mrs. John C., Houston.....	Temple	.....First Mexican	
Marshall, J. N., Austin.....	University	Miller, W. E., Goldthwaite.....	First
Martin, Mrs. H. C., Italy.....	Central	Millican, L. R., El Paso.....	First
Martin, H. D., Brady.....	First	Milligan, W. C., Decatur.....	First
Martin, Mrs. H. D., Brady.....	First	Mills, Mrs. R. L., Abilene.....	University
Martin, M. B., McGregor.....	First	Milton, W. S., Cedar Hill.....	Cedar Hill
Martin, Mrs. M. B., McGregor.....	First	Milton, Mrs. W. S., Cedar Hill....	Cedar Hill

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Miracle, Mrs. J. T., Eddy.....	First	Norman, McKinley, Waxahachie.....	First
Mitchell, Mrs. John H., La Feria.....	La Feria	Norman, O. B., Lamesa.....	Lamesa
Mitchell, L. D., Dalhart.....	First	Norris, J. Frank, Fort Worth.....	First
Mitchell, Mrs. W. T., San Antonio.....	First	North, W. T., Jayton.....	Jayton
Moffett, William C., San Antonio.....	Beacon Hill	Norvell, Mrs. C. M., San Angelo.....	First
Montero, Fred, Rosebud.....	Rosebud	Nutt, J. R., Lufkins.....	First
Montgomery, Olive, Waco.....	Columbus Ave.	Nutt, Mrs. J. R., Lufkins.....	First
Moore, A. O., Port Arthur.....	First	Nutt, Mrs. L. H., Barstow.....	Barstow
Moore, Mrs. A. O., Port Arthur.....	First	O'Bannon, Mrs. T. W., Houston.....	S. Main
Moore, Bruce, Tyler.....	First	O'Brien, Dick, Colorado.....	First
Moore, Mrs. J. B., Brownwood.....	First	O'Hair, V. M., Aubrey.....	Aubrey
Moore, John G., Dallas.....	Colonial	Oldfield, Clarence L., Fort Worth.....	Cottonwood
Moore, Mrs. J. N., Houston.....	First	Oliver, J. B., Beaumont.....	South Park
Moore, Karl H., Denton.....	First	O'Neill, Claude F., Gonzales.....	First
Moore, N. B., La Feria.....	First	O'Neill, Mrs. Claude F., Gonzales.....	First
Moore, Mrs. N. B., La Feria.....	First	Orand, Mrs. Geneva, Brownwood.....	Melwood Ave.
Moore, Mrs. N. R., Fort Worth.....	College Ave.	Orrick, Chas. W., Houston.....	Calvary
Morgan, C. R., Boobie.....	First	Osborne, Mason S., Waco.....	Hollsburg
Morgan, Mrs. C. R., Boobie.....	First	Outlaw, Mrs. F. T., Ft. Arthur.....	First
Morgan, D. W., Dallas.....	New Hope	Overstreet, C. O., San Marcus.....	Union Valley
Morgan, Mrs. D. W., Dallas.....	Gaston Ave.	Overstreet, Mrs. R. L., Greenville.....	First
Morgan, E. D., Red Springs.....	Red Springs	Owen, C. D., Edcouch.....	Edcouch
Morris, L. R., Jefferson.....	Central	Owen, Mrs. T. V., Texarkana.....	First
Morris, Mrs. Herbert E., Denver.....	New Hope	Owens, Tom H., Dallas.....	Gaston Ave.
Morris, Mrs. L. L., Commerce.....	First	Pace, J. H., Beaumont.....	First
Morrow, J. M. P., Seminary Hill.....	Gambrell St.	Paden, T. R., Graham.....	First
Moseley, H. O.....	University	Paden, Mrs. T. R., Graham.....	First
Mosley, L. G., Wink.....	Wink	Palmer, N. E., Gustive.....	First
Mosley, Mrs. L. G., Wink.....	Wink	Parish, C. H., Seminary Hill.....	.....
Mothershead, Mrs. J. M., Havlingen.....	First	.....	White Settlement
Mowery, A. C., Burkburnett.....	Cashion	Porter, A. N., Waco.....	Mexican
Mueller, Matthew, Farmersville.....	First	Parker, Mrs. Frank, Dallas.....	Wynn
Mullins, B. F. K., San Marcos.....	First	Parker, J. M., Brownwood.....	Calvary
Murphy, M. G., Higgins.....	First	Parker, L. L. F., Arkansas Pass.....	.....
Murrell, J. F., Denison.....	First	.....	Arkansas Pass
Murrill, R. W., Hondo.....	Hondo	Parker, Mrs. L. L. F., Arkansas Pass.....	.....
Muston, W. H., Eastland.....	Staff	.....	Arkansas Pass
Myers, Mrs. George, Bonham.....	First	Parks, J. F., Dallas.....	Gaston Ave.
Myers, W. A., Woodsboro.....	Woodsboro	Parrish, W. C., Henrietta.....	Henrietta
Myers, Mrs. W. A., Woodsboro.....	Woodsboro	Partin, J. W., Petersburg.....	Petersburg
Nash, R. L., Kirven.....	Kirven	Patterson, T. A., Roscoe.....	Roscoe
Nation, E. E., Iola.....	Iola	Paxton, Mrs. Geo. L., Sr., Abilene.....	First
Nation, Mrs. E. E., Iola.....	Iola	Payne, Oscar C., Dallas.....	Trinity
Neal, J. P., Clarksville.....	First	Payton, James I., Canadian.....	First
Neal, Mrs. J. P., Clarksville.....	First	Pearce, A. L., Hughes Springs.....	Hopewell
Neal, Mrs. Minnie, San Saba.....	San Saba	Pearce, Joseph, Greenville.....	Park St.
Neafus, Glen, Wills Point.....	Wills Point	Pendley, Mrs. H. H., Houston.....	First Heights
Neafus, Mrs. Glen N., Wills Point.....	Wills Point	Pereto, Edgar, Sherman.....	First
Neff, Pat, Waco.....	First	Perkins, Mrs. H. J., Fort Worth.....	Travis Ave.
Neill, Mrs. Lee, Sherman.....	First	Perkins, Oscar, Port Arthur.....	Memorial
Nelson, H. L., Dallas.....	Freemont	Perry, Mrs. Edna, Lampasas.....	Lampasas
Nelson, O., Mt. Calm.....	Mt. Calm	Perry, Kate, Commerce.....	First
Nettes, Mrs. E. A., Texarkana.....	First	Perry, Ivy, Brody.....	Central
Nevil, W. C., Detroit.....	Detroit	Peterson, Mrs. Veggo, Tulsa.....	First
Newton, C. R., Newton.....	First	Petteway, Marie, Lamesa.....	Lamesa
Newsom, Mrs. W. T., Pike.....	Pike	Phillips, Mrs. C. H., Greenville.....	Park St.
Newman, Mrs. W. Ernest, Corsicana.....	First	Phillips, George, White Deer.....	First
Nichols, Mrs. L. R., Dallas.....	Faust Ave.	Phillips, Mrs. George, White Deer.....	First
Nippes, T. L., Abilene.....	Elmdale	Phillips, Hart, Big Spring.....	E. 4th Street
Nitze, Mrs. R. C., Houston.....	Second	Phillips, David M., Texarkana.....	Rose Hill
Nix, W. H., Lorraine.....	Pleasant Valley	Phillips, Jesse N., Henderson.....	First
Nixon, Frank, Clifton.....	Clifton	Phillips, Mrs. J. N., Henderson.....	First
Nobles, Z. Z., Jewett.....	Ephesus	Pierce, W. B., Mexia.....	First
Noble, Mrs. Bazil, Childress.....	First	Pierce, Mrs. W. B., Mexia.....	First

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Pierce, Mrs. Louis S., Navasota.....	First	Reed, Teanie Mae, Austin.....	First
Pilgreen, A. T., Carrollton.....	First	Reeves, J. G., Sagamore Hill...Sagamore Hill	
Pilkington, Ida Mae, Burleson.....	Oak Grove	Reid, D. G., Roby.....	Roby
Pilkington, W. T., Burleson.....	Oak Grove	Reid, Mrs. D. G., Roby.....	Roby
Pierson, William, Austin.....	University	Reid, Oren C., Fort Worth.....	Riverside
Pipes, Vernie, Pampa.....	Central	Reid, Troupe, Fort Worth.....	Sycamore Heights
Pipes, Mrs. Vernie, Pampa.....	Central	Reifel, V. A., West Columbia.....	First
Pitts, N. W., Abilene.....	Nolon	Reifel, Mrs. V. A., West Columbia....	First
Poe, Chas. E., Meridian.....	Meridian	Reilly, Kate, Belton.....	First
Poe, Mrs. Chas. E., Meridian.....	Meridian	Reynolds, I. E., Fort Worth.....	Broadway
Poewood, W. P., Fort Worth...College Ave.		Reynolds, J. M., Goliad.....	First
Pollard, Ramsey, Fort Worth.....	Tabernacle	Reynolds, J. Manley, Three Rivers.....	First
Ponder, Mrs. J. Lowell, Rochester..	Rochester	Reynolds, I. P., Dallas.....	First
Pool, Albert, Arlington.....	Pleasant Glade	Rhodes, M. L., Waco.....	Emmanuel
Pool, W. H., Waco.....	7th & Jas. St.	Rhodes, Mrs. M. L., Waco.....	Emmanuel
Pool, Mrs. W. H., Waco.....	7th & Jas. St.	Richards, J. H., Waco.....	Speedville
Porter, C. L., Ormona.....	Ormona	Richardson, L. S., Houston...Central Houston	
Potzner, Phillips, Dollar.....	Carroll Ave.	Richbourg, Mrs. B. G., Big Spring..	West Side
Powell, Chas. A., Abilene.....	University	Riddle, C. H., Weslaco.....	Lyford
Powell, J. D., Rochelle.....	Rochelle	Ridgeway, Elmer, Electra.....	First
Powers, J. B., Port Arthur.....	Pear Ridge	Ridgeway, Mrs. Elmer, Electra.....	First
Powers, O. L., Wichita Falls.....	First	Rickle, George Macon, Waco.....	Gholson
Pratt, Mrs. C. E., Copperas Cove.....	First	Riemann, A. E., Livingston.....	Central
Prescott, Mrs. Mack, San Marcos.....	First	Riley, C. F., Canton.....	Canton
Presnall, Mrs. E., Fort Worth..Connell Meml.		Ritchie, Robert B., Waco.....	Columbus Ave.
Price, J. M., Seminary Hill.....	Webb	Riviere, Mrs. R. A., Tyler.....	First
Priddy, W. T., Stamford.....	Corinth	Roark, C. E., Plainview.....	Liberty
Prince, R. E., Sherman.....	Macomb	Roark, Mrs. C. E., Plainview.....	Whitefield
Provine, Truman, Honey Grove.....	First	Roberts, A. B., Prairie Lea.....	Prairie Lea
Provine, Mrs. J. F., Van Horn.....	Van Horn	Roberts, D. H., Martindale.....	Martindale
Providence, Mrs. E. W., Denton...Denton First		Roberts, Mrs. D. H., Martindale...Martindale	
Pugh, Robt. E., Waco.....	Elm Mott	Roberts, Coral V., Commerce...Spring Creek	
Pullen, Etta, Sherman.....	First	Roberts, Cyrus K., Commerce...Cross Timbers	
Pumphrey, Mrs. J. L., Winters.....	Winters	Roberson, George L., Seminary Hill..Nan Zandt	
Quaid, J. E., El Paso.....	First	Robertson, Mrs. F. S., San Benito....	First
Quarles, Lewis B., Katy.....	Katy	Robertson, Mrs. W. L., Wichita Falls...First	
Rainbolt, M. R., Aledo.....	Aledo	Robinson, O. J., Tyler.....	Calvary
Rainer, Bessie, Wellington.....	First	Robinson, Mrs. O. J., Tyler.....	Calvary
Rainer, Odis, Bay City.....	First	Robinson, J. L., Throckmorton..Throckmorton	
Rainer, Mrs. Odis, Bay City.....	First	Roden, J. L., Gorman.....	First
Raines, W. C., Austin.....	University	Rodenberry, Mrs. W. A., Lockhart...Lockhart	
Ramay, M. E., Itasca.....	Central	Rodgers, W. L., Pleasanton.....	Pleasanton
Ramay, Mrs. M. E., Itasca.....	Central	Rodgers, Mrs. W. L., Pleasanton...Pleasanton	
Rambo, L. E., Temple.....	Freeman Heights	Rodriguez, Emmett, Kerrville...First Mexican	
Randolph, T. B., Linden.....	First	Rodriguez, Mrs. Emmett, Kerrville.....	First Mexican
Range, N. L., McComery.....	First	Roebuck, Mrs. H. J., Texarkana.....	First
Ratliff, Edgar H., Pecos.....	First	Roebuck, G. L., Maxahochie.....	South Prong
Ratliff, Mrs. Edgar H., Pecos.....	First	Rodgers, A. M., Dallas.....	Ross Ave.
Rattan, Mrs. W. H., Matador.....	First	Rogers, Le Roy, Baytown...Baytown First	
Ray, Jeff D., Seminary Hill..Gambrell St.		Rogers, William Avery, Depot.....	Depot
Ray, Mrs. J. H., Brownwood.....	First	Roots, Mrs. R. L., Raymondville.....	First
Ray, Mary Elizabeth, Waco.....	First	Ross, R. R., Brownwood.....	First
Razor, J. N., Denton.....	First	Ross, Mrs. T. S., Gorman.....	Gorman
Read, Jimmie, Seminary Hill.....	Hebron	Ross, Virgie, Dublin.....	Round Grove
Reagan, W. A., Groveton.....	First	Ross, T. S., Gorman.....	Gorman
Reaves, A. W., Greenville.....	First	Roth, J. E., La Grange.....	First
Reaves, Mrs. A. W., Greenville.....	First	Rouse, W. T., Arlington.....	Arlington
Redfield, S. D., Houston.....	Temple	Rowan, J. B., Quanah.....	First
Reece, Mrs. W. D., Brownwood.....	Melwood	Rowan, Truett Carroll, Quanah.....	First
Reed, F. W., Waco.....	Bell Mead	Ray, W., San Angelo.....	Bailey Ranch
Reed, Mrs. F. W., Waco.....	Bell Mead	Royal, R. F., Seminary Hill.....	Rosser
Reed, Mrs. I. D., Gainesville.....	First	Rozell, W. W., Alvard.....	Alvard
Reed, R. Alton, Carlisle.....	First	Rozell, Mrs. W. W., Alvard.....	Alvard
Reed, Mrs. R. H., Mineola.....	Hainesville		

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Rucker, W. H., Bangs.....	First	Skiles, Elwin, Waco.....	Pleasant Hill
Rushing, H. L., Woodville.....	Woodville	Skiles, J. H., Stamford.....	Fairview
Rushing, W. J., Waco.....	Turner St.	Skiles, Mrs. J. H., Stamford.....	New Hope
Russell, Aubrey F., Seminary Hill.....	Rosmond	Slaughter, Jack, Waco.....	Columbus Ave.
Russell, Mrs. Lily M., Waco.....	First	Sledge, Mrs. John C., Wellington.....	First
Rutledge, Arthur, Waco.....	Nolanville	Sloan, W. A., San Antonio.....	Prospect Hill
Ryburn, F. M., Dallas.....	First	Sloan, W. W., Fort Worth.....	Broadway
Sailors, J. W., Paint Rock.....	First	Smith, Chas. R., Abilene.....	Highland Home
Sallee, T. O., Dallas.....	Hickory St.	Smith, D. Wade, Fort Worth.....	Turner Memorial
Sandefer, J. D., Abilene.....	First	Smith, E. T., Shamrock.....	First
Sandefer, Mrs. J. D., Abilene.....	First	Smith, Edgar, Austin.....	First
Sanders, A. A., Houston.....	West 14th	Smith, Mrs. F. E., Tulia.....	First
Sanders, Mrs. A. A., Houston.....	West 14th	Smith, H. M., Kerrville.....	First
Sanders, N. A., Eden.....	Eden	Smith, Mrs. H. M., Kerrville.....	First
Sansom, Cecil P., Dodd City.....	Dodd City	Smith, J. A., Center.....	Center
Saunders, Howard F., Kilgore.....	Kilgore	Smith, Mrs. J. A., Center.....	Center
Saunders, Mrs. Howard F., Kilgore.....	Kilgore	Smith, Mrs. John A., Cameron.....	Cameron
Savage, O. L., Crowell.....	First	Smith, Lon A., Austin.....	First
Savage, Mrs. O. L., Crowell.....	First	Smith, L. B., Winters.....	Norton
Scarborough, L. R., Seminary Hill.....		Smith, Myrtle, Scarborough.....	Plainview
.....Gambrell Street		Smith, R. E., Waco.....	Highland
Scarbrough, Mrs. L. R., Jr., Edinburg.....	First	Smith, Roland, Plain Dealing.....	Greenwood
Schurmack, Joe S., Jr., Fort Worth.....		Smith, Ross A., Breckenridge.....	First
.....Berry Street		Smith, Mrs. Ross A., Breckenridge.....	First
Schmittes, J. M., Pineland.....	Pineland	Smith, Roy L., Waco.....	Spring St.
Scott, C. C., Westbrook.....	Westbrook	Smith, S. R., Bonham.....	First
Scott, E. H., Abilene.....	Scranton	Smith, Mrs. S. R., Bonham.....	First
Scott, J. C., Woodson.....	First	Smith, T. W., Sherman.....	Bells
Scott, Mrs. J. C., Woodson.....	First	Smith, W. A., Seminary Hill.....	Bethany Temple
Scott, P. C., Lindale.....	Lindale	Smith, Woodie W., Big Spring.....	East 4th
Scott, Mrs. Roy, San Antonio.....	First	Smither, Tylor, Plainview.....	Summerfield
Scranton, R. A., Smithville.....	First	Smoot, Mrs. Jarrell.....	First
Seal, McHenry, West.....	First	Smoot, Raymond, Jarrell.....	Oak Hill
Sealy, William H., Kosse.....	First	Smyth, L. B., Waco.....	Columbus St.
Segers, Mrs. J. E., Texarkana.....	Highland Park	Smyth, Mrs. L. B., Waco.....	Columbus Ave.
Selcraig, Jack, Waco.....	7th & James St.	Solomon, J. Frank, Ennis.....	Tabernacle
Self, Guy, Levelland.....	First	Solomon, Mrs. J. Frank, Ennis.....	Tabernacle
Self, Mrs. Guy, Levelland.....	First	Soileam, M. R., New Gulf.....	New Gulf
Serratt, Mrs. Kelly, Abilene.....	Immanuel	South, D. B., San Antonio.....	Hareandale
Sewell, C. G., Palo Pinto.....	First	Spalding, C. M., Laredo.....	First
Sewell, Mrs. C. G., Palo Pinto.....	First	Spalding, Mrs. C. M., Laredo.....	First
Shahan, Roy, Moran.....	Moran	Spain, Mrs. L. R., Longview.....	First
Shamburger, W. H., Fort Worth.....	Travis Ave.	Spain, Mrs. Stanley, Jr., Nacogdoches.....	First
Shank, H. M., Tyler.....	Swan	Sparkman, A. D., Canton.....	Canton
Shannon, M., Stephenville.....	Plainview	Sparkman, T. J., Cisco.....	East Cisco
Shannon, R. L., Plainview.....	Cousins	Sparks, Buren, Alpine.....	Alpine
Shaw, C. W., Ladonia.....	Ladonia	Sparks, E. L., San Marcos.....	Bethany
Shelton, Annie, Brownwood.....	First	Speck, Bob, Rochester.....	First
Shelton, T. E., Crane.....	Crane	Speck, Mrs. Bob, Rochester.....	First
Shepherd, B. N., Plainview.....	First	Spear, Mrs. George, Childress.....	First
Shirar, C. R., Temple.....	First	Speer, Mrs. J. A., Itasca.....	Central
Shirar, Mrs. C. R., Temple.....	First	Spillman, Mrs. Beverly, San Antonio.....	First
Shirley, Thelma, Haslet.....	Haslet	Spradling, Nina, Greenville.....	Old Concord
Shumate, Mrs. Geo. A., Dallas.....	Forest Ave.	Springer, E. L., Bremond.....	Bremond
Shupp, Laurence, Brownwood.....	Central	Springer, R. A., Dallas.....	Forest Ave.
Shuttlesworth, W. L., Bullard.....	Bullard	Springfield, Geo. W., Alvin.....	Alvin
Sibley, J. M., Perryton.....	First	Sawyers, P. F., Coleman.....	First
Siebertmann, Paul J., Kenedy.....	Mexican	Stack, J. Ernest, Houston.....	Tabernacle
Simmons, J. K., Tnordale.....	Burlington	Stanford, Mrs. I. J., Jr., Childress.....	First
Simmons, Mrs. C. W., Bryan.....	First	Stark, Mrs. Lewis, Howe.....	Howe
Simpson, Elvin D., San Marcos.....	Onion	Starkey, Alamo, Wheeler.....	Wheeler
Sinelle, Mrs. Pat, Paducah.....	First	Starrett, S. F., McAdoo.....	Pansy
Sisemore, J. C., Amarillo.....	Tabernacle	Steale, Dora, Mineral Wells.....	First
Skelton, Eugene, McKinney.....	North McKinney	Stegall, Mrs. Eldon, Waco.....	7th & James

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Steinhoff, R. C., Shiner.....	Shiner	Thomas, L. P., Hico.....	Hico
Stephens, H. H., Ranger.....	Central	Thomas, G. W., Ranger.....	First
Stephens, Mrs. H. H., Ranger.....	Central	Thomas, Mrs. G. W., Ranger.....	First
Stephenson, C. B., Houston....	Magnolia Park	Thomas, Mrs. L. L., Sulphur Springs...	First
Stevenson, J. P., Graham.....	Oak Street	Thomas, W. B., Groveton.....	First
Stevenson, S. E., Munday.....	O'Brien	Thomas, Mrs. W. B., Groveton.....	First
Steward, J. L., Caradana.....	Caradan	Thompson, Ben F., Melvin.....	Melvin
Steward, W. L., Stephenville....	Stephenville	Thompson, E. J., Kemp.....	Kemp
Stirling, Don, Voth.....	Central	Thompson, H. R., Galveston.....	Broadway
Stokler, Ben, Fort Worth.....	Sycamore	Thompson, O. M., Carrizo Springs.....	First
Stone, C. C., Daisetta.....	First	Thompson, Mrs. O. M., Carrizo Springs..	First
Stone, Mrs. C. C., Daisetta.....	First	.....	First
Stone, M., Waco.....	Calvary	Thorn, F. B., Houston.....	Second
Stovall, C. B., Knox City.....	First	Thorn, Mrs. F. B., Houston.....	Second
Stovall, Mrs. C. B., Knox City.....	First	Thorn, J. D., Graham.....	First
Strayhorn, R. B., Fort Worth....	College Ave.	Thorn, Mrs. J. D., Graham.....	First
Streetman, R. E., Daingerfield....	Daingerfield	Thorn, W. H., Alword.....	Lone Star
Strickland, Cecil, San Marcos.....	Horwood	Thornton, B., Taferrios.....	Tremont
Strickland, J. J., Luding.....	First	Thrasher, Frank, Sherman.....	First
Strickland, L. E., Rockdale.....	First	Thrash, Mrs. M. K., Nocona.....	First
Stripling, Mrs. W. R., Kingsville..	Tabernacle	Threatt, B. F., Henderson.....	First
Strother, E. N., Grapevine.....	Grapevine	Throgmorton, Jesse, Proctor.....	Downing
Stroud, Mrs. C., Dallas.....	Calvary	Tidwell, D. D., Seminary Hill....	Valley Grove
Strutton, John, Longview.....	Yount-Lee	Tidwell, J. B., Waco.....	First
Strutton, Mrs. John, Longview....	Yount-Lee	Tidwell, S. T., Clarendon.....	Ashotoba
Stuart, G. M., Hartley.....	Hartley	Tierce, J. S., Aspermont.....	First
Stuckey, Lewis, Bronte.....	Bronte	Tigertt, Carl, Wilmer.....	First
Studer, Mrs. Floyd, Amarillo.....	First	Timmerman, W. D., Cameron.....	First
Suggs, Mrs. E. W., Crosbyton.....	First	Tipton, F. A., Sanger.....	First
Sullivan, Joe C., Dayton.....	First	Tirey, E. Homer, Teague.....	Teague
Summers, H. H., Abilene.....	Potosi	Toby, G. W., Burkburnt.....	Burkburnt
Summers, Ray, Allen.....	Krum	Toby, Mrs. G. W., Burkburnt.....	Burkburnt
Sumrall, D. D., Amarillo.....	San Jacinto	Toff, Ruth, Lamesa.....	First
Sumrall, Mrs. D. D., Amarillo....	San Jacinto	Todd, Mrs. W. C., Navasota.....	First
Sumrall, T. D., Amarillo.....	Fundamentalist	Townsend, E. G., Belton.....	First
Swank, W. Fred, Fort Worth....	Sagamore Hill	Townsend, Mrs. E. G., Belton.....	First
Swanner, F. E., Goldthwaite.....	First	Townsend, W. H., Olney.....	Olney
Sweat, A. O., Wellington.....	First	Townsend, Mrs. W. H., Olney.....	Olney
Swills, Mrs. Chas., Brownwood.....	First	Tricham, J. H., Tricham.....	First
Swindell, Alvin, Hillsboro.....	First	Truett, George W., Dallas.....	First
Swindell, Mrs. Alvin, Hillsboro....	First	Trussell, Joe L., Brownwood.....	First
Sykes, Mrs. J. P., El Paso.....	Immanuel	Tucker, M. T., Amarillo.....	Line Avenue
Syptak, Mrs. Eddie, Seymour.....	First	Turbeville, Elie, Lake Dallas.....	Lake Dallas
Taliaferro, Mrs. G. W., Winfield....	First	Turner, C. T., Bailey.....	Bailey
Tannahill, C. A., Fort Worth....	N. Fort Worth	Turner, W. M., Slaton.....	Slaton
Tanner, Mrs. J. M., Wichita Falls..	Lamar Ave.	Turner, W. T., Houston.....	Park Place
Tarpley, Edgar, Greenville.....	First	Tyner, Mrs. O. A., Lubbock.....	First
Tatum, V. W., Clyde.....	Clyde	Underwood, Joseph, Bartlett.....	First
Tatum, Mrs. V. W., Clyde.....	Clyde	Underwood, W. R., Bartlett.....	First
Taylor, John T., Davison.....	Davison	Van Arsdale, A. B., Greenville.....	.....
Taylor, Loyd C., Commerce.....	First	.....	Washington Street
Taylor, Sam D., San Saba.....	First	Vance, L. B., Borger.....	First
Taylor, Mrs. Sam D., San Saba.....	First	Vance, Mrs. L. B., Borger.....	First
Taylor, W. I., LaMesa.....	Sparenberg	Vandiver, J. N., Mt. Pleasant.....	First
Teaff, A. L., Booker.....	First	Vandmark, Clara, Edgewood.....	First
Temple, V. E., Queen City.....	Queen City	VanRoyal, R. G., San Antonio.....	First
Tennison, R. C., Cleburne....	Henderson Street	Varner, Mrs. Kelley, Texarkana.....	.....
Terrell, W. J. J., Austin.....	First	.....	Texarkana First
Tharpe, J. I. F., Conyoe.....	First	Vaughn, T. H., Rosebud.....	Rosebud
Tharp, R. H., Houston.....	West End	Ventrez, A., Cleburne.....	First
Tharp, Mrs. R. H., Houston.....	West End	Vercker, Paul H., San Marcos.....	.....
Thigpen, Marion, Levelland.....	Pettit	.....	Mineral Springs
This, Leslie, Waco.....	Ross	Vermillion, C. L., Quitman.....	Quitman
This, Mrs. Leslie, Waco.....	Personville		

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Vermillion, H. F., Nevada.....	Nevada	Whetton, A. L., Texarkana.....	First
Vermillion, Mrs. H. F., Nevada.....	Nevada	Whetton, Mrs. A. L., Texarkana.....	First
Vermillion, Mrs. M. L., Westminster.....	Westminster	Whitaker, Mrs. E. L., Abilene.....	First
.....	Westminster	White, A. E., Combes.....	Combes
Verner, Howell G., Chalk.....	Chalk	White, Mrs. C. L., Waxahatchie.....	First
Vice, Mrs. Edd, Nocona.....	First	White, H. L., Sherman.....	Forest Avenue
Voyles, C. A., Cross Plains.....	First	White, Thomas W., Houston..	Baptist Temple
Voyles, Mrs. C. A., Cross Plains.....	.....	White, W. R., Fort Worth.....	Broadway
.....	Cross Plains	Whitehorn, L. G., Nacogdoches.....	Onalaska
Wagnan, Mrs. W. G., Dublin.....	First	Whitlark, Everett, Commerce.....	First
Waldrip, Mrs. S. Q., Cleburne.....	First	Widick, Clyde R., Gordon.....	Gordon
Waldrip, Mrs. S. I., Cleburne.....	First	Wiegand, Henry, Gatesville.....	First
Waldrop, Wm. B., Lubbock.....	Estacado	Wilbanks, Mrs. M. L., Greenville.....	First
Walker, L. M., Lewisville.....	First	Wilburn, George W., Dallas.....	Erway Street
Walker, Mrs. Mills P., Bryan..	College Ave.	Wilcox, Mrs. F. W., Beaumont.....	First
Walker, E. F., Waelder.....	Elm Grove	Wilder, Mrs. M. P., Houston..	Baptist Temple
Walker, Mrs. E. F., Waelder.....	Waelder	Williams, Mrs. C. A., Iowa Park.....	First
Walker, P. D., Fort Worth.....	Birdville	Williams, Mrs. Callie Gaddy, Mineral Wells	.....
Wallace, Mrs. W. P., Stratford.....	First	.....	First
Wallace, J. L., Franklin.....	Franklin	Williams, Chester W., Plainview.....	First
Wallader, C. S., Kaufman.....	First	Williams, J. Howard, Dallas.....	First
Waller, Mrs. W. L., Troup.....	Troup First	Williams, Mrs. J. A., Ladonia.....	First
Ward, Mrs. Geo., Denton.....	Trinity	Williams, Julius, Italy.....	Central
Ward, H. M., Troup.....	First	Williams, P. C., Glen Rose.....	Glen Rose
Ward, A. J., Celeste.....	First	Williams, Pearl, El Paso.....	First
Ward, J. Roby, Paris.....	Immanuel	Williams, Robert, Lorena.....	Golinda
Ware, J. W., Lone Oak.....	Lone Oak	Williams, Sid W., San Antonio.....	First
Warmack, Mrs. W. D., Temple.....	First	Williams, S. J., Abilene.....	Talpa Memorial
Watkins, J. C., Gonzales.....	Unity	Williams, Mrs. S. J., Abilene..	Talpa Memorial
Watkins, C. T., Quanah.....	First	Williams, Tallie, San Antonio....	North Side
Watt, Chester G., Blum.....	Blum	Williams, Walter, San Marcos.....	Hert
Watt, Mrs. C. G., Joshua.....	Joshua	Williams, Mrs. W. R., Martindale.....	First
Watts, Thos. J., Honey Grove..	Honey Grove	Williamson, Mrs. C. C., Waco.....	Calvary
Watts, Mrs. Thos. J., Honey Grove....	.....	Williamson, Hazel, Royce City.....	First
.....	Honey Grove	Williamson, Mrs. M. N., Rochelle..	Rochelle
Watts, Thos. J., Dallas.....	First	Williamson, W. C., Plainview.....	Hart Camp
Weatherby, Mrs. J. H., Hubbard.....	First	Wilson, A. E., Lometa.....	First
Weathers, E. M., Hale Center.....	Calvary	Wilson, Mrs. A. E., Lometa.....	First
Weathers, Mrs. E. M., Hale Center.....	.....	Wilson, Joe, Lockney.....	Center
.....	Cotton Center	Wilson, J. S., Pilot Point.....	Calvary
Weaver, D. B., Jr., Plainview.....	Starkey	Wilson, Mrs. J. S., Pilot Point....	Calvary
Webb, J. R., Mt. Enterprise.....	Laneville	Wilson, Mrs. J. L., Tyler.....	First
Webb, N. H., Flomot.....	Flomot	Wilson, R. T., Temple.....	First
Webb, O. K., Memphis.....	First	Wiman, T. D., Roscoe.....	Wastella
Webb, Mrs. W. R., Arma.....	Westminster	Wingate, Mrs. R. B., Amarillo.....	First
Weedon, Frank, Jacksonville.....	Central	Wingo, Hal C., Santa Anna.....	Santa Anna
Welborn, Elvie, Sowa Park.....	Magnolia	Winn, Leonard, Amarillo.....	Tabernacle
Welch, Mrs. F. Henderson.....	First	Winn, Mrs. Leonard, Amarillo....	Tabernacle
Welch, L. H., Breckenridge.....	First	Wisely, Harold M., Nacogdoches.....	First
Welch, T. A., El Paso.....	First	Wiseley, J. H., Nacogdoches.....	First
Weldon, Sexta, Baytown.....	Baytown	Wisely, Mrs. J. H., Nacogdoches.....	First
Wells, M. E., Headley.....	First	Wither, Reuben, Eddy.....	First
Wester, A. M., Waelder.....	Waelder	Withner, R. L., New Braunfels.....	First
Westmoreland, Newton J., Abilene..	Shiloh	Wolf, M. M., Houston.....	South Main
Whaley, Charles T., Weatherford.....	First	Womble, Mrs. Amos W., San Angelo....	.....
Whaley, Mrs. Charles T., Weatherford..	First	.....	Park Height
Wharton, John L., Longview.....	First	Wood, W. E., Seminary Hill.....	Roane
Whately, H. J., Mineral Wells.....	First	Wood, Helen, Ennis.....	Tabernacle
Whately, H. R., Haskell.....	First	Wood, Mrs. W. C., Dallas.....	Hillcrest
Whately, W. W., Longview.....	First	Woodard, Austin, Seminary Hill.....	Mertens
Whately, Mrs. W. W., Longview.....	First	Woodroof, T. A., Azle.....	Ash Creek
Wheeler, E. E., Austin.....	West Austin	Wootan, Harry P., Dallas.....	Gaston Ave.
Wheeler, O. T., Dallas.....	Pleasant Grove	Wooten, E. P., Pittsburg.....	Leesburg

TEXAS—Continued

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Work, W. J., San Antonio.....	Temple	Wynn, Mrs. W. H., Dallas.....	Forest Ave.
Wrenn, H. E., Marlin.....	First	Wyse, Mrs. J. A., Texarkana.....	First
Wright, Agnes, Dallas.....	Colonial	Yancy, Mrs. J. T., San Antonio.....	First
Wright, Mrs. D. C., Carrolton.....	First	Yates, G. L., Amarillo.....	First
Wright, Mrs. A. J., Atkens.....	First	Yearby, I. L., El Paso.....	First
Wright, Mrs. W. E., Saratoga.....	Botson	Yearby, Mrs. I. L., El Paso.....	First
Wright, W. M., Paris.....	First	Yeager, Mrs. L. N., Navasta.....	First
Wright, Mrs. W. M., Paris.....	First	Yelvington, Jesse L., San Antonio.....	First
Wright, W. O., Caldwell.....	First	..... Baptist Temple	
Wright, Mrs. W. O., Caldwell.....	First	Young, Boyd R., Waskom.....	First
Wrinkle, W. O., Springtown...Walnut Creek		Young, Minnie, Wichita Falls.....	First
Wrinkle, Mrs. W. O., Springtown.....		Young, Mrs. R. L., Eastland.....	First
..... Walnut Creek		Young, Roy O., Abilene.....	Sardis
Wooten, Cecil H., Houston....Mt. Houston		Young, Thomas J., Tuscola.....	First
Wyatt, J. R., Waco.....	Lacy-Lakeview	Young, W. E., Wichita Falls.....	First
Wyatt, Mrs. J. R., Waco.....	Lacy Lakeview	Young, Mrs. W. E., Wichita Falls....	First
Wyatt, William D., Columbus.....	First	Youngblood, C. J., Tyler.....	First
Wynn, W. H., Dallas.....	Forest Ave.		

VIRGINIA

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH	NAME AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH
Atkinson, Laurie J., Roanoke.....	Oakland	Matthews, S. T., Richmond.....	Pine St.
Atkinson, Mrs. Laurie J., Roanoke....Oakland		Monday, A., St. Paul.....	Hamton
Binns, Walter P., Roanoke.....	First	Monell, W. F., Portsmouth.....	Westhaven
Blalock, Mrs. S. G., Portsmouth..Port Norfolk		Monell, Mrs. W. F., Portsmouth..Westhaven	
Bloxom, Mrs. John M., Mappsville....Bethel		Moore, J. E., Hampton.....	Memorial
Bower, P. M., Roanoke.....	Melrose	Moore, Mrs. J. E., Hampton.....	Memorial
Childress, B. F., Roanoke.....	Jefferson St.	Murdock, Mrs. Geo. F., Richmond.....	
Coburn, John J., Roanoke.....	Jefferson St.	..... Woodland Heights	
Coburn, Mrs. John J., Roanoke.....	Jefferson St.	Northen, L. C., Richmond.....	Stockton St.
Cocke, Sallie, Roanoke.....	Calvary	Oliver, Ellen Douglas, Richmond.....	First
Coleman, C. C., Richmond.....	Grace	Pearce, Mrs. R. A., Richmond.....	
Coleman, Mrs. Elra, Cascade.....	First	..... Woodland Heights	
Daniel, Charles W., Richmond.....	First	Phillips, Mrs. H. W., Richmond.....	
DeJarnette, E. L., Petersburg.....	First	..... Bainbridge St.	
Dickinson, Alfred J., Newport News...First		Pruden, Edward H., Petersburg.....	First
Dickerson, H. W., Portsmouth..Port Norfolk		Pruden, Mrs. Edward H., Petersburg...First	
Dickerson, Mrs. H. W., Portsmouth....		Reynolds, Mrs. H. Wallace, South Roanoke	
..... Port Norfolk		..... Calvary	
Dickerson, Harry, Portsmouth..Port Norfolk		Rogers, Mrs. J. C., Round Hill....Round Hill	
Ellis, Pierce S., Alexandria.....	First	Rucker, J. A., Petersburg.....	West End
Fenwick, Edward T., East Falls Church...		Rucker, W. M., Petersburg.....	West End
..... Columbia		Sawyer, C. S., Norfolk.....	South Norfolk
Ford, Jessie Ruth, Richmond.....	First	Shelburne, J. M., Danville.....	First
Green, C. Sylvester, Richmond....Grove Ave.		Snead, Harry L., Petersburg.Colonial Heights	
Harmon, Mrs. J. R., Richmond.....	Grace St.	Taylor, Geo. Braxton, Hollins.....	Enon
Hill, S. S., Richmond.....	Bainbridge St.	Terrell, Edgar M., Richmond.....	
Howell, Mrs. O. A., Richmond.....	Grace	Trainham, Mrs. W. R., Richmond....	Grace
Howell, Alwyn, Richmond.....	Grace	Tunstall, Geo. T., Petersburg.....	West End
Hunter, Mary, Richmond.....	First	Waite, George T., Richmond.....	First
Jones, Mrs. O. L., Bristol.....	First	White, Blanche Sydnor, Richmond....	First
Jones, Robert T., Petersburg.....	First	White, Russell C., Charlottesville.University	
LaRoque, Mrs. G. Paul, Richmond...Leigh St.		Wicker, J. Caldwell, Richmond....Northside	
Maddry, Charles E., Richmond.....	First	Wicker, J. J., Richmond.....	Grove Ave.
Martin, Mrs. G. R., Norfolk...Freemason St.		Yeaman, W. J., Bassett.....	Bassett

MISSIONARIES

Allen, J. R.....	Brazil,	Landon, C. F.....	Commerce, Okla.
Allen, Mrs. J. R.....	Brazil	Lockette, Mrs. B. L.....	Ogbomoso, Africa
Ayers, S. E., China.....	Atlanta, Ga.	Long, Mrs. Florence.....	
Ayers, Mrs. S. E., China.....	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	Ogbomoso, Nigeria, Africa
Beall, Jeanette.....	Shantung, China	Long, Leonard.....	Prague, Okla.
Beall, Noble Y.....	Gadsden, Ala.	Lopez, J. A.....	Pearsall, Texas
Branch, Chester W....	Saltillo, Coah., Mexico	Lopez, Mrs. J. A.....	Pearsall, Texas
Branch, Mrs. Chester W.....		Lowe, Mrs. John W.....	China
.....	Saltillo, Coah., Mexico	McCall, M. N.....	Havana, Cuba
Byrd, L. R.....	Ganado, Texas	Medlin, T. Shad.....	Bastrop, Texas
Carson, W. H.....	Birmingham, Ala.	Michaels, J. W.....	Mountainburg, Ark.
Carson, Mrs. W. H.....	Birmingham, Ala.	Morris, Mrs. R. A.....	Holly Springs, Miss.
Carson, Grace Ada.....		Neal, C. L.....	Saltillo, Mexico
.....	Ogbomoso, Nigeria, West Africa	Neal, Charles S.....	Saltillo, Mexico
Cavazer, Alfred.....	San Antonio, Texas	Newbrough, J. N.....	New Orleans, La.
Duval, Mrs. A. M.....	Nigeria, W. Africa	Parker, J. B.....	Albuquerque, New Mexico
Garcia, Malias C., Calvary Mexico.....		Quinn, A. J.....	Carlton, Texas
.....	San Antonio, Texas	Quinn, Mrs. A. J.....	Carlton, Texas
Hancock, Aaron W.....	Shawnee, Okla.	Ray, Willis J.....	Big Springs, Texas
Hancock, Wanda.....	Shawnee, Okla.	Robledo, Moises.....	Camerore, Texas
Hancock, Mrs. Aaron.....	Shawnee, Okla.	Ruiz, D.....	San Angelo, Texas
Hatchell, W. F.....	El Paso, Texas	Ruiz, Gloria.....	San Angelo, Texas
Hatchell, W. F.....	El Paso, Texas	Stewart, Reba C.....	Jonesboro, Georgia
Hunt, Bertha.....	Pernambuco, Brazil	Still, G. A., Mrs.....	Dallas, Texas
Jackson, J. E.....	China	Taylor, F. Willard....	Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Jackson, Mrs. J. E.....	China	Walker, Blanche Rose..	Kaifeng, Honan, China
Jenkins, Miles.....	Abilene, Texas	Weatherford, Lillie Mae.....	El Paso, Texsa
Kelly, Mary E.....	Christopher, Ill.	Wilson, A. O.....	Dallas, Texas
Lacy, George H.....	Saltillo, Mexico		

SUMMARY

Alabama	147	Missouri	246
Arizona	7	New Mexico	77
Arkansas	188	North Carolina	96
District of Columbia	3	Oklahoma	562
Florida	67	South Carolina	162
Georgia	119	Tennessee	213
Illinois	46	Texas	1,780
Kentucky	144	Virginia	62
Louisiana	213	Missionaries	53
Maryland	5		
Mississippi	192	Total.....	4,435

APPENDIX A

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

of the

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1934**THE WORD OF GOD INCREASED**

CHARLES E. MADDRY, Executive Secretary

"So mightily grew the Word of God and prevailed." That is the way Luke, the writer of the Acts, described the triumphs of Paul's missionary labors in Ephesus, even in the face of cruel and bitter persecution. The Gospel was advancing in the face of many and multiplying difficulties.

With profound gratitude to our risen and reigning Lord, we bring you herewith the eighty-ninth annual report of your Foreign Mission Board.

A careful study of the reports of the missionaries from the several mission fields will show conclusively that the Gospel is advancing gloriously everywhere even in the face of the most devastating and worldwide political, social and economic upheaval and readjustment, the world has witnessed since the French Revolution. With unfaltering courage and unshaken faith in the great cause of world-missions, the Foreign Mission Board has endeavored earnestly to carry out every instruction given by the Convention.

ANNUAL MEETING

At the annual meeting of the Board in October, L. Howard Jenkins was re-elected President, J. H. Anderson, Vice-President, W. A. Harris, Recording Secretary, Basil M. Gwathmey, Auditor, Hill Montague, Attorney, and E. P. Buxton, Treasurer.

Charles E. Maddry was re-elected Executive Secretary, T. B. Ray was elected Emeritus Secretary, and Jessie R. Ford, Office Secretary.

The Department of Education was reorganized and designated the Department of Education and Promotion. The office of Secretary of Publicity was created and Inabelle G. Coleman of Greensboro, North Carolina, was elected to this position.

SEVEN LEAN YEARS

In 1926 the Board received a total of \$2,272,197.96 for the current budget, the greatest amount ever received in one year. Now for seven years, we have been on a retreat and our income has been disastrously and progressively downward. We came to the end of the year 1933 with a total income from all sources of \$600,630.94, a decrease in seven years of \$1,671,567.02!

Truly they have been seven years of terrible struggle and sacrifice, and the number of missionaries in active service has decreased during this period from 544 to 378. All phases of native work, such as evangelism, colportage, primary and middle schools, colleges, seminaries and hospitals, have been discontinued or greatly curtailed. The Seminaries have been closed entirely in Italy, Spain, and Japan. Three hospitals have been closed in China and scores of primary and intermediate schools have been discontinued.

The greatest loss sustained in our foreign mission work during these seven lean years has been in missionary personnel,—not alone in numbers, but in morale and spirit, as well as in health and physical vigor.

We would remind you that your missionaries, as a group, are old or middle-aged men and women. Very few young people have been sent out in seven years, and the ranks are terribly and cruelly thinned and the wavering line is breaking everywhere. One year ago, we made a careful survey and found over fifty missionaries in active service who were already sixty-five and beyond. Many were in the seventies, and four were beyond eighty. These seven lean years have taken a fearful toll of the missionary personnel of this Board.

We believe the worst is over, and we devoutly hope the terrible lean years are past. For the first quarter of 1933 we received for our current budget \$241,398.16, while for the first quarter of 1934, we received \$313,472.32, a gain in three months of \$72,074.16.

OUR 1934 BUDGET

The Washington Convention one year ago instructed the Board to make the appropriations for 1934 upon the basis of the cash receipts for 1933. The receipts for 1933 were \$600,630.94. The Board made every possible reduction and curtailment and found that the budget as finally adopted totaled \$605,764.65, an excess of \$5,133.71 over the budget as authorized by the Convention. However, we balanced the budget by not electing a Secretary of Education and Promotion and a Field Secretary succeeding Dr. W. D. Powell who retired on February the first.

The budget for 1934, as set up at the annual meeting of the Board, is as follows:

	1934	1933	Comparison
Native Workers	54,196.34	53,056.97	1,139.37 More
Schools	25,304.18	24,459.64	844.54 More
Medical Work	2,000.00	2,042.40	42.40 Less
Rents, and so forth	10,027.26	8,708.08	1,319.18 More
Literature	9,690.86	10,125.60	434.74 Less
Miscellaneous	6,839.56	8,151.36	1,311.80 Less
<hr/>			
	1934	1933	Comparison
Total for Native Work	108,058.20	106,544.05	1,514.15 More
Total for Missionaries	376,969.75	362,031.71	14,938.04 More
<hr/>			
Total for Native Work and Missionaries	485,027.95	468,575.76	16,452.19 More
Home Base	71,400.00	72,000.00	600.00 Less
Interest	60,000.00	65,000.00	5,000.00 Less
<hr/>			
Total	616,427.97		
Less Specially Supported Missionaries	10,663.30		
<hr/>			
Grand Total	605,764.65	605,575.76	188.89 More

We call attention to the fact that we spent \$66,751.92 for interest in 1933. We have set aside \$60,000 for interest for the year 1934. This amount spent for interest this year would pay the salaries, expenses, and outfit for **forty new missionaries!**

LEGACIES RECEIVED IN 1933

Estate of Albert Baldock, Tennessee	\$ 500.00
Estate of Mrs. M. C. Everett, Texas	128.01

Estate of Georgia E. Estes, Missouri	8.07
Estate of Fred W. Germany, South Carolina.....	568.31
Estate of B. F. Dickerson, Virginia	20,000.00
Estate of M. A. Goff, Oklahoma	103.67
Estate of Harley Franks, South Carolina	400.00
Estate of Annie Feagan, Virginia	122.97
Estate of Hazel Andrews, Tennessee	35.00

\$21,866.03

ENDOWMENT FUNDS RECEIVED IN 1933

Sallee Memorial Fund	\$ 347.90
W. H. Stone, Clinton, South Carolina	2,472.22
Mrs. Ann V. Cheek, Nashville, Tennessee	500.00

\$ 3,320.12

WE ARE PAYING OUR DEBTS

On January 1, 1933, the debt in Banks totaled \$1,115,000. In sixteen months we have paid the sum of \$75,500 on the principal, in addition to interest. The total debt in our four banks in Richmond now stands at \$1,039,500.

THE LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING

The objective of the Woman's Missionary Union for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was \$135,000. Up to April 15, we had received a total of \$173,344.74. Out of this amount, the sum of \$110,000.00 was set aside for the salaries, rent, children's allowances, and travel expenses of 103 missionaries.

Our hearts overflow with unspeakable gratitude to the Woman's Missionary Union for the courageous and heroic way in which they have stood by the Foreign Mission Board during these terrible and heart-rending years. The noble women of the South rallied to the cause of foreign missions in the darkest and most trying days that ever came to a mission board, with a generous devotion and holy passion, equal to that of the women of Galilee, who followed Jesus and ministered unto him.

THE 100,000 CLUB

Bonds and debts mean bondage and the Boards and agencies of this Convention will never be free and untrammelled in their several fields of Kingdom service until these crushing and enslaving debts are paid. The method and plan adopted by the Convention by which these debts are to be paid, is the 100,000 Club. The initial success of this plan gives hope to all of us, charged with the responsibility of paying these debts, that, if pressed with wisdom and vigor, the plan may be made a glorious success. We hope no material changes will be made in the plan, but that the Convention will press with vigor the effort to secure as speedily as possible the full hundred thousand subscribers.

The amount received from the 100,000 Club for the debt of the Foreign Board up to April 15, was \$26,152.88. This has brought hope to our bankers, and greatly relieved the strain upon our credit. We wish to pay our sincere tribute of gratitude to Dr. Frank Tripp, the Director of the 100,000 Club, for his unselfish and sacrificial efforts to make the Club a success.

During the year we have received a total of \$11,051.44 from the Wade Bryant Club Plan for our debt. This is largely a gift from the women of Virginia.

THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD'S PENSION PLAN

Last year we made a careful study of the whole question of salaries, pensions and retiring allowances for missionaries. We found that most of the Foreign Mission Boards of America, make some provision for the care of missionaries

disabled while in service and for those who must retire because of advancing age. Our Board has never adopted any plan for the care of our missionaries when disabled while in the service of the Board, or when they were compelled to retire because of old age. Upon a careful study of our missionary personnel, we found that there were quite a number who were sick and permanently disabled, while there were many who had already served beyond the age limit for retirement.

We entered into negotiations with our Relief and Annuity Board, and finally agreed upon a plan whereby the Relief and Annuity Board would act as the pension agent of the Foreign Board in the administration of the pension plan agreed upon. The matter was presented to the two Boards in October and unanimously adopted, effective January 1, 1934.

The Pension Plan in brief, provides that five dollars per month shall be paid to the Relief and Annuity Board and this Board guarantees to pay each missionary the sum of \$500.00 per year if totally disabled while in the service of the Board, or upon retirement at sixty-five years of age, provided the missionary elects to retire at that time. Continued service after that time must be by the vote of the Mission and the approval of the Foreign Board.

The new Pension plan has been received enthusiastically by the missionaries, and we are deeply grateful to the Relief and Annuity Board, and especially to Secretary Thomas J. Watts, for making it possible for the Foreign Mission Board to make this generous provision for our missionaries. Already we have placed twenty-two missionaries, who have served with fidelity and devotion, on the Pension Roll. Most of these are broken in health, but some have retired because of the infirmities of age.

FUNDING AND TRUSTEEING WITH THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OUR GIFT ANNUITY CONTRACTS

In accordance with the instructions of the Southern Baptist Convention in Washington, May, 1933, the Foreign Mission Board entered into a contract with the Relief and Annuity Board, dated March 23, 1934, and effective as of April 1, 1934. Under this agreement, the outstanding Annuity Contracts of the Foreign Mission Board, representing gifts of \$326,000 with annuity payments totaling \$23,639.50 are funded by the payment to the Relief and Annuity Board of securities at their market value and cash aggregating \$207,779.

Under the trustee plan, while the Foreign Mission Board will continue all its contacts with the donors and send out to the beneficiaries their annuity checks as heretofore, the funds to meet such annuity payments will be provided to the Foreign Mission Board by the Relief and Annuity Board out of the reserves which it will maintain back of these annuities.

It is with great satisfaction that we report this transaction, not merely because it releases securities belonging to the Annuity Contract fund which were not required by the Annuity Board to fund the outstanding contracts, but because this plan materially increases the security to the holders of our Annuity Contracts. This is due to the fact that these contracts now have back of them not only the promise of the Foreign Mission Board secured by its assets, but there is the added security brought about through the trustee plan under which the reserve funds to be held by the Relief and Annuity Board back of these Annuity Contracts are pooled with the investments of the Relief and Annuity Board, thereby giving wider diversity of investments and consequently greater security.

Furthermore, our Contract Annuities will be pooled with the Contract Annuities of the Relief and Annuity Board and the other Boards, agencies, and institutions of the Southern Baptist Convention which may be placed with the Relief and Annuity Board under similar agreements.

The securities belonging to the Annuity Contract fund which were not required to be turned over to the Relief and Annuity Board will be liquidated and the proceeds applied to reduce the indebtedness of the Board as rapidly as possible.

With the added security that is afforded under the trustee plan, we feel that we can more earnestly than ever appeal to our constituency to make gifts to the Foreign Mission Board under the Annuity Contract plan, for these Annuity Contracts are now more secure than ever as to their fulfilment, and also a considerable portion of each such gift will be at once released for the work of the Foreign Mission Board.

IN MEMORIAM

After more than twenty-seven years of faithful and devoted service with the Foreign Mission Board, Dr. T. B. Ray suddenly entered into the heavenly rest on January 15, 1934. He came in November, 1906, as the first Educational Secretary of the Board. He served successively as Secretary of Education, Assistant Secretary, Foreign Secretary, Executive Secretary, Assistant Executive Secretary, and at the annual meeting last October, retired with the title of Emeritus Secretary. He loved Foreign Missions with a holy passion. The Foreign Mission Board at the meeting in March adopted the following tribute to his memory written by Dr. Solon B. Cousins:

"From the day he entered the offices of the Foreign Mission Board in November, 1906, to the day of his death, January 15, 1934, Dr. T. B. Ray gave himself utterly to the work of making the Southern Baptist Convention a telling factor in the redemption of the whole world. If prayer be dominant desire, 'Thy Kingdom Come' was the beginning and the ending of his habitual petitions. Nor was his missionary zeal the result of his official connection. It was not forced or cultivated. The Kentucky home into which he was born was conspicuous in the community for its Christian atmosphere. The fireside stories which captured his youthful imagination were a recital of the heroic adventures of our missionaries. As a student at Georgetown College he was a leader in the movement which at that period so gripped our Christian colleges for the evangelization of the world. His Seminary days at Louisville deepened his interest in Foreign Missions. After graduation when he entered upon his first and only pastorate, it was natural that his ministry should have been pitched on a Kingdom basis. His eight years at the Immanuel Church, Nashville, were fruitful for his congregation and significant for him. In those years he discovered what was to be his major contribution to the Church of Christ. When he came to our Board, the transition was not trying. He was unfamiliar with the office, but he was at home with the Cause.

"To estimate adequately the services of Doctor Ray to the Foreign Mission Board would be an impossible undertaking. It would require more data than we have. We should need to hear the personal testimonies of the hundreds of missionaries whose holy ambition he encouraged, and whose peculiar burdens he shared. We should need to read again the romantic statistics of our growing constituency and to review the large part he had in the stimulation and development of our missionary conscience. What is most worth saying, however, cannot be said. Words do scant justice to the biography of a man's soul.

"The Foreign Mission Board would record its grateful appreciation of his solid work, his painstaking care, his tireless toil and his unflinching zeal. Southern Baptists, for the most part, view their leaders from afar. They know their Secretaries through the printed page or by their appearances before Conventions. It is given to only a relatively small group to know our Secretaries as they are, and the heavy responsibilities they are asked to carry. Convention Annuals report a year's work, figures and facts. What is not reportable is the effort of mind and heart which lie back of all that is accomplished. Dr. Ray's best work was in his study, where, with extraordinary capacity for detail, he thought and planned and wrote for the advancement of Foreign Missions. A straight line ran from his work-shop to every station in other lands established by Southern Baptists. On the walls of the room where he worked might fitly have been written these words: 'This one thing I do—to help Southern Baptists to see their privilege, to feel their obligation, to seize their opportunity, and to do their duty in sending The Gospel of Christ to the ends of the earth.'

"Doctor Ray's name will always be associated with the distinctive advances made by our Board during the past twenty-five years. His first service was the

creation of a literature adapted to the needs of our people in the study of Foreign Missions. Through the Educational Department, of which he was the first Secretary, he not only wrote and edited suitable books, but also promoted the organization of Mission Study classes. We owe him a very great debt for vividly bringing the needs of our fields into our churches.

"And to his enthusiastic leadership must be credited the success of the Judson Centennial. That movement lifted our Southern Baptists to a high level of missionary interest.

"But whether one thinks of the books he wrote, or the campaigns he directed, or the plans he inaugurated; whether one recalls his work as Educational Secretary, Foreign Secretary, Associate Secretary or Executive Secretary, one fact stands out transcendently above all that he did, and that was his devotion to Foreign Missions. To that cause he dedicated his life and in its service he died content. It was in keeping with the ruling purpose of his life that his last service should have been the completion of a book telling the history of Southern Baptist Foreign Missions.

"Of him it may be said, 'he builded better than he knew.' We spread on our Minutes our appreciation of his life and work. And we send to Mrs. Ray and to Miss Nancy Ray the assurance of our continued and affectionate interest and sympathy."

Five of our beloved missionaries have departed to be with the Lord during the year.

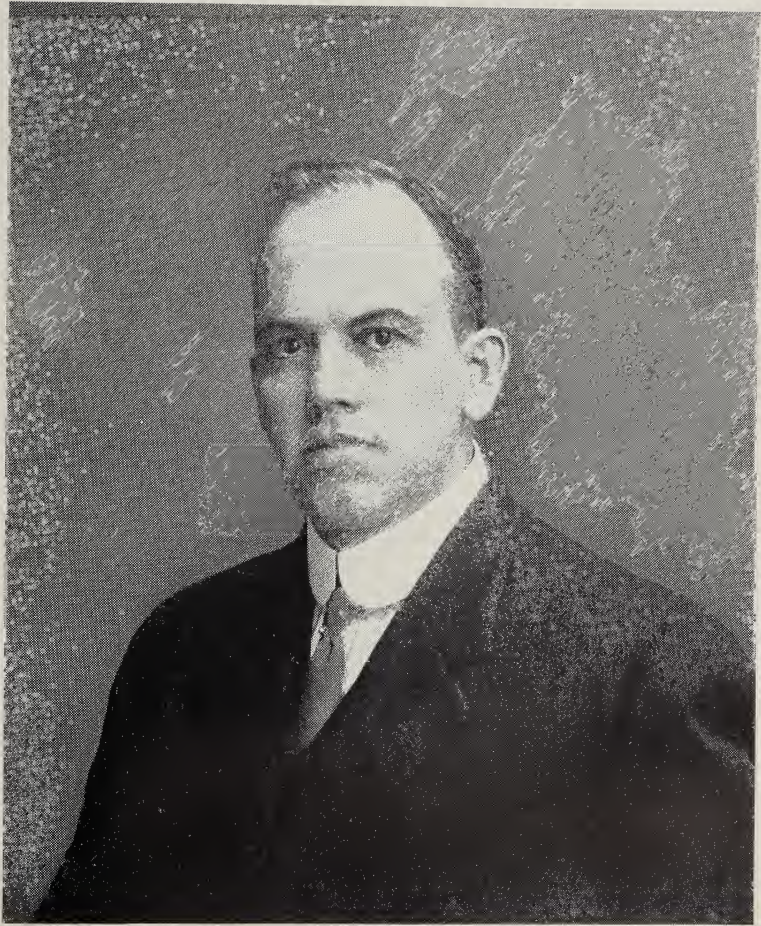
On May 2, 1933, aboard the Steamship Chichibu, one day out of San Francisco, Mrs. W. Harvey Clarke, passed to her heavenly reward. Mrs. Clarke, the former Miss Lucille Daniel, was born in Atlanta, Georgia, June 20, 1876. She was appointed by the Foreign Mission Board on September 5, 1899, as a missionary to Japan. In 1900 she married W. Harvey Clarke. For thirty-four years Mrs. Clarke served well her denomination and her Lord through her quiet, faithful witnessing in Japan.

A cablegram received on May 31, 1933, announced the sudden death of C. K. Dozier in Fukuoka, Japan. Charles Kelsey Dozier was born in La Grange, Georgia, January 1, 1879. On April 14, 1906, he was appointed to missionary service in Japan. He married Miss Maude Burke of North Carolina in June of the same year, and in the fall they began their remarkable missionary career. Mr. Dozier served the Japan Mission in almost every possible capacity. He devoted many years to active evangelism. For a number of years he was president of the Willingham College and Boys' School at Fukuoka. Through several periods he was treasurer of the Mission. He was a good missionary in the truest sense of the word.

On October 26, 1933, Mrs. George H. Lacy died in Sattillo, Mexico. Mrs. Lacy, formerly Miss Minnie Meek, was born near Caledonia, Arkansas, on August 25, 1877. She married George H. Lacy in 1892. They were appointed missionaries to Mexico on April 7, 1903. For thirty years, Mrs. Lacy gave herself unstintedly to missionary work, both evangelistic and educational. Her death brought grief and sorrow not only to Southern Baptists, but to hundreds of Mexicans who were led to know Christ through her wonderful work.

A telegram received November 13, 1933, announced the sad news of the sudden death of Dr. B. L. Lockett in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Dr. and Mrs. Lockett arrived for their furlough in September, and had entered into a strenuous campaign of field work. They were on their way to Tulsa to speak at the annual meeting of Woman's Missionary Union of Oklahoma when his death occurred.

Doctor Lockett was born in Enon College, Tennessee, on October 6, 1879. On May 27, 1909, he was appointed by the Foreign Mission Board for medical work in Ogbomoso, Africa. Because of illness of his family, his first term of service was short. He was reappointed on October 13, 1925. These last eight years were filled with many activities. His service in the hospital at Ogbomoso was almost superhuman, but the crowning work of his life was for the lepers in Nigeria. The desire of his heart for enlargement and equipment for the hospital and the leper colony was denied him, but there are in Africa today many cleansed souls, many healed bodies, and many strengthened lives, because he was faithful unto death.



T. BRONSON RAY, D.D.

BORN BUCKEYE, KENTUCKY, AUGUST 14, 1868

DIED RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, JANUARY 15, 1934

EDUCATIONAL SECRETARY FOREIGN MISSION BOARD 1906-1914

FOREIGN SECRETARY FOREIGN MISSION BOARD 1914-1929

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY FOREIGN MISSION BOARD 1929-1933

In Buenos Aires, Argentina, on November 15, 1933, Frank James Fowler passed to his reward. Mr. Fowler was born near Melrose, Florida, on November 13, 1870. He was appointed to evangelistic work in Mendoza, Argentina, on July 18, 1904. When he entered the field, Baptist work in Argentina was one year old. Of the thirty years of growth and development in that important field, Mr. Fowler had a large part in the work and progress. Truly it may be said of him, "After he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep" at his post.

On October 1, 1933, Dr. F. F. Soren, pastor of First Baptist Church, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, passed from this world into eternal rest. Dr. Soren was born on January 1, 1869, on a farm in the country of Sao Goncalo, near Nictheroy. He was reared in a devout Catholic home, and it was not until he reached young manhood that he heard the news of the new religion that was being preached by a man who had come from the United States of America. That man was Dr. W. B. Bagby. Dr. Soren was led to accept Jesus Christ as his Saviour under the preaching of Dr. Bagby. Soon after his conversion, Dr. Soren felt the call to the ministry. In 1893 he came to America for preparation for his life work. Upon the completion of his education, he returned to Brazil, and on December 9, 1900, he accepted the pastorate of the First Baptist Church at Rio, in which capacity he served, with remarkable distinction and success, for thirty-three years. Dr. Soren's life and work are foreign mission's best samples of fruit in Brazil.

In Chefoo, China, on January 20, 1934, Rev. George Nicoll passed to his reward. Mr. Nicoll was nearing his ninetieth milestone and had spent a long life of service for the Master. He came many years ago from the China Inland Mission to work under Southern Baptist Mission of North China, and while he was never appointed as a missionary of the Foreign Mission Board, he gave his latter years to earnest and consecrated service for Southern Baptist work in China.

Word has been received of the passing of Dr. P. C. Chu, on March 4, 1934, in Hwang Hsien, China. Dr. T. W. Ayers, with whom Dr. Chu was associated for nearly a quarter of a century, writes: "The going of no friend could have grieved me more. In the passing of Dr. Chu the Hwang Hsien hospitals have sustained the greatest loss since they were opened. Dr. Chu came with me in Hwang Hsien in 1902, and has been with the hospital continuously from that time to his death. He was one of the finest Christian characters I have ever known. He was easily the outstanding Christian in North China."

Dr. Chu had been with the Hwang Hsien hospital for thirty years, and during these years, he made it possible for the records to say that the hospital was never closed. There have been many times when, on account of civil wars, all missionaries have been forced to leave Hwang Hsien, but during such times, Dr. Chu has always remained and kept the hospital open. Dr. Chu was a trained Chinese of the highest character and efficiency. No small part of the success of Hwang Hsien hospital was due to this great and good man.

FOREIGN MISSION WEEK AT RIDGECREST

Through the generosity and co-operation of the Sunday School Board, we were enabled to inaugurate a great informational and inspirational Foreign Mission Week at Ridgcrest last summer. Our plans have been perfected and enlarged for a greater observance of Foreign Mission Week at Ridgcrest, August 5-12, 1934. Many of the missionaries at home on furlough will attend and take part on the program. Mission study courses will be offered and the Ridgcrest management will offer attractive rates in the hotel and cottages.

NEW FOREIGN MISSION STUDY BOOKS

Mrs. E. Norfleet Gardner prepared the 1933 study booklet for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. The title was "Christ In the World." It was well written and splendidly received. Some twenty-five thousand copies were distributed among the leaders of the W.M.U. and sold to the public. Mrs. R. K. Redwine has been chosen to write the booklet for the W.M.U. study course for this year.

We have issued a new edition of "Seedtime and Harvest" written by Missionary Mary C. Alexander of South China. The book has been greatly improved in its mechanical make-up and attractive helps have been added for leaders. This book has had a large sale already.

We have engaged Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, former missionary to Japan, to write a new mission study book on Japan. This book will come from the press in the early fall.

Mrs. B. L. Lockett is gathering material and preparing to write a mission study book on Africa, giving special attention to the service and achievements of her great missionary husband, Dr. B. L. Lockett. We hope to bring this book from the press early in 1935.

Dr. T. B. Ray devoted the major portion of his time last year to the writing of a mission study book on the history of the foreign mission work of the Southern Baptist Convention. He had just finished writing the book and was engaged in a careful revision of the manuscript when he was suddenly stricken with the fatal attack on January 15, 1934. We are glad to announce that Dr. W. O. Carver has consented to revise and edit this book, and we plan to bring it out in the early fall. We believe this book will be a valuable addition to our cycle

of mission study literature and will prove to be a fine source book for future writers on the foreign mission work of Southern Baptists.

Miss Inabelle Coleman of our Educational Department has in preparation several study books for Primaries, Juniors, and Intermediates. There is a great dearth of mission study books for our young people and we hope to make provision for this need at an early date.

NEW DEPARTURE IN PUBLICITY

In 1916, when the **Foreign Mission Journal** and the **Home Field** were merged into the **Home and Foreign Fields**, the Foreign Mission Board turned over to the new magazine a subscription list of about thirty thousand. We made a careful study last year of the whole question of publicity for the work of our Board. We found that **Home and Foreign Fields** has about eight thousand subscribers. We felt that it was imperatively necessary that the Baptists of the South should be informed about the work of foreign missions, the needs of the several fields, the intimate and personal details in the lives of our missionaries, their sacrifices, the progress that was being made in winning the nations to the Saviour, and all of those vital and human interest things connected with the missionaries and the work of the Board around the world. We found that wherever we could tell the intimate and personal story of foreign missions, the people were deeply interested and there was a voluntary and generous response in a surprising way. We made a further investigation and found that while the Baptist State papers had lost heavily in their subscription lists during the terrible years of the depression, they still had more than 123,000 paid subscriptions. We were faced with the necessity of either launching a new foreign mission magazine or working out some plan for greater publicity for our work through the medium of our Baptist State papers.

We therefore entered into negotiations with the editors of our several State papers for larger space week by week for the work of our Board. We are happy to inform you that the editors met us more than half way, and have been most generous and co-operative in our efforts to reach more of our people with the story of foreign missions. Since the first of January we have been running a page each month in all of our Baptist papers of the South and in two, we have run a page twice each month. The editors have given us a very moderate price for this publicity, and we wish to express here our deep and genuine appreciation for the fine and generous way in which our editors have supported us in our efforts to rehabilitate the work of the Foreign Mission Board and lay it anew on the hearts of our people.

The results of this new form of publicity for these few months have been marvelous. We believe sincerely that we are at the dawning of a new and triumphant day for foreign missions and we attribute a great deal of this new interest to the sympathetic and generous way in which the editors of Baptist papers of the South have rallied to our support.

A NEW DEAL FOR OUR BAPTIST PAPERS

We are profoundly convinced out of our experience of these last months, in this new departure for informing our people about the work of foreign missions, that this Convention in some practical and concrete way, should take steps in fullest co-operation with the State Conventions for the enlargement of the circulation of our denominational papers. As we see it, this is one of the most vital issues confronting this session of the Convention. There are enough Baptists in the South who are really missionary-minded, Christ-minded, to support in a generous and adequate way, every cause and agency we foster as a Convention. The supreme need is light and information. We will be wise servants of Christ if we will see this and take some steps at this Convention to send out the light and diffuse abroad the information.

REORGANIZATION OF OUR EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

At the annual meeting of the Board in October, the name of the Department of Education was enlarged and changed to the Department of Education and Promotion. It was decided to elect a Secretary of Education and Promotion and the duties of this officer were defined as follows:

"This officer shall have general oversight of the Educational and Promotional work of the Board, such as the books, charts, motion pictures, writing and providing data and facts for the papers and mission magazines, conducting mission study classes and Church Schools of Missions, holding conferences on stewardship and tithing, presenting the cause of foreign missions before colleges and schools and all general gatherings of the denomination.

"It shall be the duty of this officer to organize and co-ordinate the efforts of the missionaries at home on furlough in deputation work and church and associational schools of missions. He shall work in closest co-operation and harmony with the State Secretaries and State Boards, the Woman's Missionary Union, the Baptist Brotherhood, the Student Volunteers and the Baptist Student Union in all matters of promotion, and shall assist the Executive Secretary in every way possible in laying the great cause of foreign missions on the hearts and consciences of Southern Baptists."

The position of Secretary of Publicity was created and Miss Inabelle Graves Coleman of Greensboro, North Carolina, was elected to this position. The duties of this officer were defined as follows:

"It shall be the duty of this officer to assist the Educational and Promotional Secretary, write tracts, booklets, articles for the general press, the denominational press and mission magazines.

"To prepare a graded series and cycle of mission study literature for children and young people.

"To represent the Board before conferences and gatherings of the W.M.U. and auxiliary groups, summer camps and assemblies of students and young people, and in all other ways possible promote the welfare of the whole Foreign Mission enterprise."

Miss Coleman came with us on November the first, and has already made a worthy place for herself in the enlarged plans of the Foreign Mission Board for more effective and wider publicity for our work.

TWO FIELD SECRETARIES RETIRE

We wish to pay sincere tribute to two great servants of the Foreign Board through many years, Drs. T. W. Ayers and W. D. Powell. For twenty-six years Dr. Ayers was a medical missionary in China. He wrought gloriously and multitudes of Chinese, blessed in body and soul through his Christ-like ministry, will rise up and call him blessed. When the health of Mrs. Ayers failed, Dr. Ayers came home to do intensive deputation and field work for the Board east of the Mississippi River. Much of the revival of interest in mission study in the churches is due to his initiative and zeal. Because of advancing years and the delicate condition of the health of Mrs. Ayers, Dr. Ayers went on our

Pension Roll on January the first, but still does deputation work in Georgia, South Carolina and Florida, as his strength will permit.

Dr. W. D. Powell was appointed a missionary of this Board to Mexico in 1882. He served for sixteen years as a faithful and highly successful missionary in Mexico. He has served as State Secretary, denominational leader, and now for seventeen years he has been Field Secretary of the Board in the territory west of the Mississippi River. He has been a flaming evangel of foreign missions for almost a half-century. He has dedicated more churches and raised more money for Kingdom causes than any other man who ever lived among us. Because of ill health and the infirmities of age, he resigned in February and went on our Pension Roll.

MORE INTENSIVE FIELD WORK

Through our new department of Education and Promotion, we are doing more intensive and systematic field work. We have divided the Convention territory into eight districts, and have designated a missionary at home on furlough as special field representative in each district and placed all of the other missionaries at home on furlough in that district under his general supervision. There are many advantages in this plan. We save the missionaries from the expense, the fatigue, and exhaustion of such wide and extensive travel. Then too we always have field workers fresh from the field, with their first-hand information, and the passion and glow of those who have seen sin and heathenism in all its shame and degredation without Christ.

We are also laying great emphasis on the value of Church Schools of Missions and this new plan of field and deputation work fits in admirably with our enlarged plans for the teaching of Missions in the churches.

REORGANIZATION AND READJUSTMENT NECESSARY ON THE FOREIGN FIELDS

It has been fourteen years since a Secretary of the Board visited our mission fields in Europe and the Near East. The work in every country needs reorganization and readjustment to meet the changing conditions and enlarging needs. It is now more than sixty years since we began work in Italy. It is one of the most difficult mission fields in the world, but our cause is making sure and steady progress in the face of diminishing income and our inability to send reinforcements so sorely needed. Dr. and Mrs. D. G. Whittinghill have carried the whole burden of our Italian Mission alone for a number of years.

The Secretary plans to spend the month of July in visiting the Italian churches. We are hoping to be able to reorganize our work in Italy along lines of greater self-support and self-direction. We believe the time has come when Italian Baptists must be given a larger share in the management, direction and control of the work in the churches. There is to be a national gathering of representatives from the churches, in the city of Rome during our visit in July, and plans are in the making, for a complete reorganization of our Italian Mission.

A COMMISSION TO THE ORIENT

The following motion was adopted at the March meeting of the Foreign Mission Board.

"Fully three-fourths of all the mission work of the Foreign Mission Board is being done in Japan, China, Brazil, Argentina and Chile. In each of these countries within recent months, the changes in the political, social, industrial, and religious life of the people have been far-reaching in their sweep and revolutionary in their character.

"These nations are seething with unrest and a spirit of intense nationalism and a desire for self-determination that will inevitably destroy the very life and structure of our work in these countries, unless we are far-seeing and wise.

"Therefore, it behooves the Foreign Mission Board to make a careful and accurate survey of all phases of our work in these lands, and formulate and recommend to the Convention a plan and program of work that will guide the energies, and challenge the endeavor of our people for the next decade.

"We, therefore, recommend that the Convention authorize the Foreign Mission Board to select a wise and judicious committee of five brethren and sisters who at their own charges, will visit our mission work in the Orient early in the new year of 1935, and report their findings together with their recommendations, to the Board.

"We recommend further that a similar committee be sent to South America in the summer of 1935, to make a careful survey and study of our mission work in those countries, and report their findings and recommendations to the Board."

It is therefore the purpose of the Foreign Mission Board, if the matter meets with the approval of the Convention, to send out to the Orient, early in the new year, a commission of five or six brethren and sisters, who will go at their own charges, make a careful and systematic study and survey of our mission work in the Orient, and report to the next Convention, through the Foreign Mission Board, their findings, together with their recommendations.

The Foreign Mission Board proposes also to send a like commission to South America in the summer of 1935. We ask the Convention for instructions upon this proposal.

MISSIONARIES AT HOME ON FURLOUGH

	Field	Left Field
Rev. and Mrs. W. Q. Maer	Chile	January 24, 1931
Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Strother	China	April 18, 1931
Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Taylor	Brazil	May 13, 1931
Mrs. T. Neil Johnson	China	July 23, 1931
Rev. and Mrs. E. J. Gregory	Mexico	August 1, 1931
Mrs. A. B. Langston	Brazil	November ., 1931
Mrs. J. C. Anders	Africa	August 15, 1932
Mrs. Carrie H. Rowe	Japan	August 18, 1932
Rev. A. B. Langston	Brazil	December ., 1932
Rev. and Mrs. W. D. King	China	March 18, 1933
Miss Blanche Rose Walker	China	May 13, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Allen	Brazil	May 21, 1933
Miss May Perry	Africa	June 25, 1933
Miss Mary C. Demarest	China	July 14, 1933
Mrs. B. L. Lockett	Africa	July 14, 1933
Mrs. C. A. Leonard	China	July 15, 1933
Miss Ola V. Lea	China	August ., 1933
Miss Bonnie Jean Ray	China	September 10, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Newton	China	November 5, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. S. J. Townshend	China	November 24, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Johnson	Brazil	November 24, 1933
Rev. T. Neil Johnson	China	November 25, 1933
Miss Edith O. West	Brazil	January 4, 1934
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Carson	Africa	January 20, 1934
Miss Lila Watson	China	March 27, 1934
Mrs. L. M. Duval	Africa	March 29, 1934
Miss Naomi Robertson	Africa	March 29, 1934
Rev. and Mrs. Norman Williamson	Japan	March 31, 1934
Dr. Jeannette Beall	China	April 24, 1934
Mrs. J. W. Lowe	China	April 24, 1934

MISSIONARIES RETURNED TO THE FOREIGN FIELDS

	Country	Sailed
Rev. C. J. Lowe	China	February 4, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Powell	Africa	May 11, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Bratcher	Brazil	May 29, 1933

Miss Zemma Hare	China	June 24, 1933
Mrs. Grace B. Sears	China	July 4, 1933
Rev. E. O. Mills	Japan	July 20, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. I. N. Patterson	Africa	July 29, 1933
Mrs. W. E. Sallee	China	August 12, 1933
Mrs. C. J. Lowe	China	August 19, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Gallimore	Brazil	September 2, 1933
Miss Olive Riddell	China	September 9, 1933
Miss F. Catharine Bryan	China	September 9, 1933
Miss Blanche Groves	China	September 10, 1933
Rev. W. Harvey Clarke	Japan	September 11, 1933
Rev. J. L. Hart	Chile	September 14, 1933
Miss Mary Willeford	China	September 17, 1933
Miss Cynthia Miller	China	September 17, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. H. P. McCormick	Africa	October 30, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Dawes	China	November 12, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. John Lake	China	November 30, 1933
Miss Naomi Robertson	Africa	January 12, 1934
Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Crabtree	Brazil	February 10, 1934
Rev. and Mrs. Harley Smith	Brazil	February 10, 1934
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Quarles	Argentina	March 3, 1934
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sherwood	Brazil	March 3, 1934
Mrs. J. L. Hart	Chile	April 1, 1934
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Adams	China	April 7, 1934
Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Baker	Brazil	April 14, 1934

RETIRED ON PENSION

Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Powell	Field Secretary
Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Ayers	Field Secretary
Rev. R. E. Pettigrew	Brazil
Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg	Brazil
Rev. W. D. T. MacDonald	Chile
Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Tatum	China
Rev. and Mrs. T. C. Britton	China
Miss Sara Funderburk	China
Miss Elizabeth E. Rea	China
Rev. J. H. Mashburn	China
Rev. and Mrs. T. F. McCrea	China
Mrs. A. Y. Napier	China
Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Herring	China
Rev. and Mrs. A. Scott Patterson	Africa

RESIGNED

Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman	Brazil	November 23, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. V. L. David	Spain	November 23, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. F. T. Woodward	China	November 23, 1933
Mrs. Jennie Swearingen Cofer	Brazil	March 8, 1934
Miss Eunice King	Brazil	March 8, 1934
Miss Minnie Alexander	China	April 1, 1934
Miss Bertha Hunt	Brazil	April 19, 1934
Miss Florence Walne	Japan	April 19, 1934

APPOINTMENTS

Miss Virginia Lake	June 15, 1933	China	November 30, 1933
Rev. Edwin B. Dozier	July 14, 1933	Japan	On field
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier	July 14, 1933	Japan	On field
George A. Carver	December 14, 1933	China	On field
Mrs. Emma Rowe Carver	December 14, 1933	China	On field
Rev. Harold Hall	December 14, 1933	China	On field
Miss Mildred Cox	March 8, 1934	Brazil	On field
Rev. W. Maxfield Garrott	April 19, 1934	Japan	(Have not yet sailed)
Miss Elizabeth Hale	April 19, 1934	China	(Have not yet sailed)

Rev. R. Elton Johnson.....	April 19, 1934	Brazil ..	(Have not yet sailed)
Mrs. R. Elton Johnson	April 19, 1934	Brazil ..	(Have not yet sailed)
Rev. J. Christopher Pool	April 19, 1934	Africa ..	(Have not yet sailed)
Miss Ruth Walden	April 19, 1934	Africa ..	(Have not yet sailed)
Miss Helen Yates	April 19, 1934	China ..	(Have not yet sailed)
Dr. Leonard Long	April 19, 1934	Africa ..	(Have not yet sailed)
Mrs. Florence M. Long	April 19, 1934	Africa ..	(Have not yet sailed)
Rev. Hermon S. Ray	April 19, 1934	Japan ...	(Have not yet sailed)
Mrs. Hermon S. Ray	April 19, 1934	Japan ...	(Have not yet sailed)
Miss Elizabeth Routh	April 19, 1934	Africa ..	(Have not yet sailed)

REAPPOINTMENTS

Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Dawes ..	October 11, 1933	China	November 12, 1933
Rev. and Mrs. R. S. Jones ..	November 23, 1933	Brazil	Field work
Dr. R. E. Beddoe	November 23, 1933	China	February 9, 1933
Mrs. R. E. Beddoe	November 23, 1933	China	Have not yet sailed.
Dr. and Mrs. S. E. Ayers.....	March 8, 1934	China	Have not yet sailed.

MARRIAGES

Dr. John Lake to Miss Virginia Lake.....	June 27, 1933
Rev. Harold Hall to Miss Alice Wells.....	June 29, 1933
Mr. E. W. Cofer to Miss Jennie Lu Swearingen.....	November 16, 1933

DEATHS

Mrs. W. H. Clarke, Tokyo, Japan	May 2, 1933
Rev. C. K. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	May 31, 1933
Mrs. G. H. Lacy, Saltillo, Mexico.....	October 26, 1933
Dr. B. L. Lockett, Ogbomoso, Africa.....	November 13, 1933
Rev. F. J. Fowler, Mendoza, Argentina.....	November 15, 1933

THE WORD GIVETH LIGHT UNTO AFRICA

GEORGE GREEN AND E. G. MacLEAN

"It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord," and to commence a report of the Lord's work on the mission field with a note of gratitude and thanksgiving.

A review of the year that has gone has convinced us that the Lord God Omnipotent reigneth, and that He directs the affairs of the nations and of missions. Daily supplies of wisdom, power, patience and grace are still available and supplied by Him.

The year 1933 was a difficult year in Nigeria, West Africa, the mission field of Southern Baptists in Africa. The Administration of the Colony with its several departments of Government Service has shared with all people in Nigeria the worldwide depression and has had to grapple with the problems and difficulties arising therefrom. Revenues have fallen off considerably; retrenchment and rigid economy have been necessary in order for the Colonial Government to balance the budget. Money has been and is now very scarce; trade and commerce have been practically nil. Large numbers of people other than farmers are unemployed, and a general spirit of restlessness and discontent is abroad through the land. It is not surprising that these local conditions in the economic life of the Colony should have exercised considerable influence upon the life and work of our churches. The unrest, lack of confidence and stability in things external and temporal have exercised an influence, and become an active agent, disturbing the peace, harmony and unity of our churches, and hindering the progress and program of several of our leading churches and schools in important centers of our constituency. The financial stringency has led to difficulty in financing the support of churches and schools. The practice of self-support of Baptist churches in Nigeria has been stressed by the African Mission and the Nigerian Baptist Convention. This self-support plan has brought home to the churches the fact of how difficult it is to finance churches and schools in times when money is scarce and trade is bad. Fully 90 per cent of our Baptist churches are self-sustaining, or supported locally. Contributions from the Foreign Mission Board funds toward the support of those pastors and workers who are being helped, are necessarily very small. From \$15.00 to \$30.00 per year is the extent to which help is given. This does not mean that \$30.00 will support a native worker in Nigeria. The amount that he receives through the mission is supplemented two or threefold by the church he serves. One often reads in denominational papers certain statements regarding the small amount it costs to support a native worker in Africa. Some of the statements are rather startling and convey wrong impressions. While in some ways such statements may provide the spectacular in the appeal for mission funds and may awaken interest in missions in Africa, they do not apply to Baptist work in Nigeria and the mission situation in Nigeria. It takes from \$100.00 to \$400.00 per year to support pastors and teachers in Nigeria. This Colony is in the transitional and developmental stage. Statements concerning conditions in Nigeria twenty years ago, while absolutely true at that time, would be untrue and in no way apply to conditions and the situation today. Civilization, transportation, trade and commerce (apart from the present depression), and education have advanced with tremendous strides during the last decade. Towns and cities are equipped with electric lighting, water and sewerage systems. Motor vehicles by the thousands travel well-graded roads throughout the length and breadth of the Colony. Kings and chiefs who write and speak English are at the head of affairs in certain provinces. Three first-class chiefs of the Northern Provinces are preparing to take an early ocean voyage to Great Britain. Colleges, hospitals, dispensaries, training institutions for teachers and the manual crafts; facilities for the preparation for the professions of law, medicine, engineering, agriculture, and teaching are progressing today. Scores of towns in all sections of the Colony are supplied with dispensaries and centers for free medical treatment. These are erected, equipped and staffed by the Medical and Native Administrations of the Government. The ever-growing

desire for elementary and higher education has led to the opening of hundreds of day schools under government and missionary supervision. Every church of all denominations, if it possibly can, has its day school. Sometimes under the strain and stress of these difficult times, the school outranks the church in importance, and the teachers receive financial precedence over the pastor.

These are the conditions under which, among which, and with which your missionaries and the Nigerian Baptist Convention are working in some measure of co-operation, to make Christ and His Gospel known to the more than nineteen million people in Nigeria. What is the personnel and equipment for this Baptist work? If we should take stock and tabulate the findings, the following would be listed: 24 missionaries representing the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, native pastors and teachers; not less than 250 native nurses and hospital assistants and native mechanics trained at our Industrial School at Iwo; nearly 18,000 members of 185 churches (each church and congregation has its own church building); nearly 100 schools of academy, high school, elementary and kindergarten grades, with 5,000 pupils and students in attendance; one institution for the training of male teachers; one theological seminary; one hospital with training school for nurses; one girls' school at Abeokuta, for the training of female teachers and the instructing of girls and young women to be trained, efficient, Christian wives and mothers, leaders in Woman's Missionary Societies and other phases of Christian work; vocational schools for young women, where the emphasis is placed on domestic training and house-wifery.

With this equipment, aided by the help and power of God, for "We are workers together with God," the churches have had their preaching services on Sunday and their schools for Bible study; prayer services and missionary and B.Y.P.U. meetings during the week. That means that the Gospel has been preached, the spiritual life of church members has been ministered unto and pagans have turned from their idols to serve the living and true God. Unbelievers have been converted. Nearly 1,000 persons have been baptized on profession of faith in Jesus Christ and joined our churches. Thousands of boys and girls and young people while attending the many and varied schools, have not only forwarded their education and advanced their preparation for lives of usefulness and efficiency, but have come into direct contact with Christian influences; have received definite instruction in the sacred Scriptures, and many have been led to know Christ as their personal Saviour.

Through the hospital and the dispensaries we have engaged in the two-fold ministry of preaching the Gospel and healing the sick. As a minimum number at least 8,000 men, women and children receiving nearly 30,000 treatments, have been cured of disease, their bodies made strong, physical handicaps remedied by surgical operations, sight improved, and in some cases, restored to cataract and diseased eyes. Victims of motor lorry accidents with lacerated bodies, broken limbs and broken heads, have been cared for, and made well and strong. Lepers have received systematic modern treatment. Many have been helped and some apparently cured, have been allowed to return to their homes. While being helped physically, or cured of their leprosy, they have heard the Gospel, and several have trusted Christ for salvation. Every Sunday morning a Gospel service is conducted in the vernacular by the nurses, missionary and native, in the hospital wards. Many of the friends and relatives of patients attend these services. Pagans and Moslems have heard the Gospel and been interested and expressed a desire to become Christians, and some of these have come to know the true God, and Jesus Christ as their Saviour. After being discharged as patients, some of those who live in Ogbomoso, return for these Ward Services on Sunday morning.

Again as a Mission we have passed through deep sorrow and bereavement. Dr. B. L. Lockett, one of our senior missionaries who was associated with our hospital at Ogbomoso, laid down his missionary work and went to his heavenly home last November 13th, while on furlough in the United States. He was a good missionary. We shall miss him greatly from our midst and in our work. Also, one of our most gifted and consecrated native pastors who was associated with the Ogbomoso station was bitten by a mad dog, and died from rabies (hydrophobia).

Yes, in 1933 we have had our difficulties, problems and disappointments. We have had our seasons of rejoicing, the joy of seeing worshipers of idols put away their idols, in some cases bringing them to the missionary as evidence

that they have really turned from them, believe in the Lord Jesus Christ and come to know Him as Saviour. We have had our seasons of sorrow, and we miss the fellowship of our co-workers who have gone from us.

So the writer of this report would close with the same words with which he began, "It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord." We of the African Mission are deeply grateful to Almighty God, our loving Heavenly Father, for His continued goodness to us, and the work we are doing in His Name, for His Glory and for His Kingdom.—GEORGE GREEN, M.D.

THE IWO STATION

The past year has been one in which we have had to walk by faith. Where the money was coming from to carry on and support students, we often did not know, but orders for handicraft from the workshop always came when most needed, and so the work has continued.

During the year our church building was greatly enlarged. It is almost a new structure. The members have not been able to have the building completed, but it is being used for worship.

Our Sunday school is one of the most promising phases of our work. Ninety per cent of the congregation of all ages find a place in its seventeen classes. Street preaching is still an important part of evangelism here. For this purpose the Sunday school is divided into four groups. Young people are also getting training for service in the Senior, Intermediate, and Junior B.Y.P.U. groups. The W.M.U. and G.A. are also a means of grace and training.

Twenty-six were baptized during the year. One was an old man who found Christ just a few months before God called him home.

Our schools are infant, primary and middle. All of these afford opportunities to teach heathen and Mohammedan children the Word of God.

The dispensary gave over four thousand treatments during the year. Because of other demands on our time, this work had to be left largely to the services of a native. The treatment of lepers does receive personal attention. This was started by Mrs. H. P. McCormick a few years ago, and has gradually grown. The lepers are all early cases, and are not segregated, but live in their own homes and come here for treatment. Since this tends to make them non-infectives, it is a help in checking the spread of this dreaded disease. Some patients we consider cured, and others are greatly improved. Five hundred and seventy treatments were given during the year.

The industrial workshop continues to train youths in carpentry and cabinet work, thus fitting them to become useful citizens. Two graduates are now teachers. This means teachers of Christianity. Another graduate is a pastor who opened work in a new place, built the church and made the furniture in it. Two others are acting as pastors of out-stations of Iwo on Sundays, and working at their trade during the week.

The work at Iwo is going forward, and, we believe, going deeper. We are thankful to God that He has placed us here, where, whatever gifts we may have, can all be used in bringing the people to Christ and to a new conception of life in Him.—E. G. MacLEAN, M.D.

THEY RECEIVED THE WORD IN ARGENTINA

ROBERT F. ELDER

In the history of Baptist mission work in Argentina, the year 1933 will stand out as one of anxiety, suffering, illness and sorrow. Ten missionaries have had such ill health, as to cause serious anxiety. Five of them had to undergo operations. Rev. L. C. Quarles bravely submitted to the surgeon no less than six times. Then just as the inauspicious year was drawing to its close there came on November 14th, the tremendous blow of the unexpected death of Dr. Frank J. Fowler, who then seemed to be recovering after an operation.

A Silver Jubilee: The Silver Jubilee of the River Plate Baptist Convention was celebrated at Rosario on April 14-16. Dr. S. M. Sowell, as the pioneer Southern Baptist to Argentina, was entrusted with the historical address. Six churches representing 237 members sent 23 delegates to the meeting held in Rosario from December 31, 1908, to January 1, 1909, when the Convention was constituted. Ten years later there were 24 churches with 1,330 members. In 1923 the churches had increased to 32 with 1,850 members. During the following ten years the number of churches and members more than doubled, being in 1932, 66 churches with 4,180 members affiliated with the Convention. In addition to this there are several Baptist churches not affiliated. There were in 1932, 96 Sunday schools with 351 teachers and 4,219 scholars. These figures are eloquent. Statistics sometimes express more, but more frequently less than the actual facts. Many important facts cannot be tabulated. Statistics do not tell of many fine young men and women of the second generation of members mostly the fruit of the Sunday schools and Young People's Societies. Some are able preachers of the gospel, others are in business, but serve the churches well on Boards and Committees, as well as their own particular churches.

EVANGELISM

The South West District, Buenos Aires: Concerning the South West Baptist Church Mr. Logan writes: "The church activities are carried on in a fine spirit of co-operation and with abundant evidence of divine favor. Pastor Carlos de la Torre is a talented leader, and the people are very responsive. Besides his pastoral duties he has been carrying a full medical course, and hopes in the course of 1934 to obtain his degree as M.D. One of the outstanding features of the membership is the number of very fine young men who form part of it and who occupy positions of importance in the commercial world. The church has gladly renounced any further financial aid from our Board and records with deepest gratitude that which has been granted to it through its period of minority."

The pastor of the Southern Baptist Church, Señor Juan Martinez, supports himself by work, and is able to carry on a very vigorous ministry. In the table of statistics, this church and several others figure as self-supporting. They are in the sense that they receive no outside aid, but are not so in the full sense of the word, as they are not supporting their pastor.

The Nueva Chicago church is in the midst of a large working class district where the problem of unemployment has been keenly felt. With a debt of the church building and a considerable reduction in the grant from the Mission, it is having a hard struggle. Pastor N. Visbeek believes in intense evangelism. Large crowds attend the services, and souls are being saved continually.

In Floresta the church has grown under the leadership of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Quarles. It had the honor of sending forth two of its members as missionaries to Corrientes.

In the important city of Pergamino the work has been wonderfully revived under the able direction of Pastor Ihlow. Although the members are suffering badly from the economic depression, yet with the generous help of outside friends they have been able to renovate their church building.

In the Southern District: Great enthusiasm has characterized the Constitucion Church, Buenos Aires. Pastor J. M. Rodriguez and the members laid the foundation stone of a new church building and pastorium with faith and gladness, and are to open it on February 11th. This has been made possible by the generous response of Southern Baptist women to an appeal by Miss Kathleen Mallory. Half of the amount was a gift to supplement what the church had raised, and the other half was a loan, to be paid back into a permanent loan fund. The other nine churches have been active, and most of them have made steady progress, though some are feeling pretty severely the financial stringency.

In the Northern Buenos Aires: The Once Baptist Church is also engaged in building. The members used to meet in an old and rather shabby building purchased some years ago. When Miss Mallory paid her memorable visit to this little church, her heart was moved to help. Through the generosity of Southern Baptist women, Pastor L. Pluis and his congregation are watching a transformation take place.

The Caballito Church under the experienced care of Pastor G. Ostermann is developing into a forceful company of active believers. It has a fine group of earnest and efficient young people.

The other two churches are finding it difficult to meet their financial obligations. One has a building debt to be paid, and the other hall rent and pastor's salary to be met. Prayerfully and bravely this pastor and his people are facing the situation and have won some souls for Christ.

In the North Santa Fe District: Mr. T. B. Hawkins is doing a unique work in this wide rural district. He has had his center in Las Rosas, and by using an automobile, he has been able to foster the little churches in several small towns.

He reports that the church in San Jorge has taken on new life. At many of the services the attendance taxes the capacity of the building. Four have been baptized and others have applied for baptism. Local brethren and sisters carry on the work, and he makes periodic visits. The women's work is encouraging. They got together and bought a bed for the visiting preacher to use, and fixed up a room at the back of the church as a "prophet's chamber."

Sastre's preacher is a school teacher at Rigby. A Christian farmer is the backbone of the congregation. Some souls have been won for Christ there during the year. Of Maria Susana, the missionary writes: "The work there is ever a joy. There is a hundred per cent co-operation on the part of all the members. The members are exceedingly poor, but their contributions are good considering the circumstances. The work is carried on by four young men who take turns at preaching, together with the occasional visit of the missionary. They have an active B.Y.P.U.; Sunday school and W.M.U."

Of Las Rosas Mr. Hawkins says: "This is one church that has never had a church fuss. The little group of members are faithful in every way. In January, 1933, a Bible Institute for young women was held in Las Rosas for the churches of the District Association. Nine young women attended and all have been blessings to their churches during the year."

A change is now to be made. Pastor Natalio Broda who has been in El Trebol is to move to Las Rosas and Mr. and Mrs. Hawkins are to go to the important city of Rafaela to help this church pay off the debt on its building.

The church in Santa Fe has been self-supporting for several years. It has 244 members and had 18 baptisms during 1933. The pastor Don Julio Ostermann sets a high example of self-sacrifice, real piety and evangelistic fervor. He has the co-operation of some truly consecrated Christians who help to evangelize neighboring towns, as well as to reach out into the immense unevangelized regions of northern Santa Fe.

The work at El Trebol made almost no advance during the year. Many of the members have been out of work. The support of the pastor became an acute problem. At the close of the year a break came, the pastor is leaving to go to Las Rosas. A Preachers' League has been formed, composed of seven brethren who will attend to the preaching, and Mr. Hawkins has promised to pay a monthly visit. This arrangement frees the church of any need of financial help from the Mission.

In the South Santa Fe District: The Mission has fostered five Baptist churches in Rosario. Of these one is entirely self-supporting, including the support of its pastor. Two share their pastor and are helped by a grant from the Mission. The other two have pastors who are in business and give their services to the churches. All have felt keenly the financial strain, but all have faced their difficulties bravely and have been active in evangelizing the people, in consolidating their position and in encouraging and preparing Christian workers.

The outside towns of Rufina and Agustina have had Pastor J. M. Pistonesi to care for them. The financial stringency has been felt acutely, and the able pastor and his gifted and well-prepared wife are having a hard struggle.

In the Cordoba District: Mr. and Mrs. Blair have concentrated their efforts mainly on the young church of Las Varillas, and have had the joy of seeing 15 believers baptized during the year. The church in Cordoba, under

the leadership of Pastor J. Fontao has had one of its best years spiritually, though it has been a difficult one financially. Twelve believers were baptized.

In the important city of San Francisco the church has grown spiritually, and seven were added to the membership. Evangelistic campaigns have been held in other places in order to reach new people.

In the Bahia Blanca District: Mr. Swenson writes thus: "The most outstanding event in the central church was the dedication of the new church for worship on July 30th. Whilst it does not claim to be a work of art, it supplies the necessary requirements for the present and for a long time to come. The church was especially fortunate to receive a gift of \$2,000 from the Swedish brethren of Dover, N. J. This made it possible to build under favorable circumstances. The property is valued at 18,000 pesos on which there is a loan of only 3,000 pesos.

"During the year ten have been baptized and a few more are waiting to take the same step. The congregations are larger. The Sunday schools have increased in attendance. Notwithstanding many unemployed, the finances are quite good. The church was able to meet all its obligations.

"The church in Villalonga has struggled on with faithfulness. With no pastor and with only rare visits from the missionary and a German pastor, work has been carried on regularly."

In the Entre Rios District: Mr. and Mrs. Freeman have also been building in Concordia during the year. He writes thus about it: "Our great achievement during the year was the erection of our church building. We had been worshipping in the Gospel Tent for more than a year. The building was formally opened on May 14. These two days were red-letter days for the members of the church. The building is not all paid for, but the members are meeting all payments as they come due. The church has not received any gift to build. It has only had a small loan from the Argentine Mission Board. This has been one of the best and hardest years we have ever had in Concordia. There were five received by baptism and two on profession. The work in Federacion is self-supporting. Brother Fermin Acosta does the preaching and under his care the work goes forward. On December 10th we celebrated the sixth anniversary of the beginning of the work there by baptizing three converts in the beautiful Uruguay River.

"We have earnest requests to begin work in other small towns, but until now it has not been possible because of having to be on the job here in Concordia. We hope to do some work in these places during 1934."

In Parana where Pastor D. Coconi works, another denomination has carried off a number of members, and it has been a sifting time for the church. The question of pastoral support is a difficult one in some churches. The German-speaking work in the Province goes forward in some places and backwards in others.

In the Andine District: Reference has already been made to the extensive work carried on in the Provinces of Mendoza and San Juan. The First Church in Mendoza has had a good year with 12 additions and has 128 members. It had good success with tent evangelistic campaigns. The Godoy Cruz Church had 14 baptisms, but is passing through a difficult time of internal trial. San Rafael and Monte Coman Churches share their pastor Don Enrique Corrales. The district has been afflicted by earthquakes, floods, and unemployment, so that financially the few members find it difficult to do much. Dr. Fowler was acting as pastor of the San Juan churches. They have now invited student Felipe Martinez to be pastor. They are very poor and can only offer him a very meager salary, but he has accepted and is settling down bravely to his ministry for Christ in that region.

In the Montevideo District: Mr. B. W. Orrick reports that some progress has been made in all the churches. The First Church of Montevideo has had splendid services the whole year, especially the Sunday night meetings which are the best of any church of any denomination in the city. Several young people from Christian homes, were baptized and promise much for the future of the work. The Sunday school and women's work are encouraging. The church has done good work in spite of the illness of Pastor E. Cabral who has been in bad health for a long time, but continues to carry on in a remarkable way.

The Radio Norte Church, under the leadership of Pastor R. Alvarez, has made progress. Three have been baptized.

Bethel Church, Montevideo, has built a room at the back in which their young pastor will live. There were 5 baptisms during the year. Financially, the members are poor, and after the grant from the Mission was taken away, the pastor had to find work for a living.

The Minas Church has no pastor. A young man of promise preaches and the attendance has kept up. There are some applicants for baptisms. Mr. Orrick visits them occasionally, and the churches of Montevideo have sent them a freewill love offering to help them out in their finances.

Breaking New Ground: The retrenchment of all educational work, except that of training preachers and workers, has altered the plans of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Bowdler. They have been prayerfully waiting on God for guidance, and after a time of successful work in Ramos Mejia, a suburb of Buenos Aires, a church has been organized as the fruit of their testimony. They have felt called to go south to evangelize the Rio Negro, Neuquen and Chubet regions.

Mr. Bowdler made three trips of exploration before deciding definitely to go. They have now moved and settled in the town of Cipollette. As co-laborers they are to have Señor Juan Pluis and his wife, who are tried, self-supporting workers. Señor Pluis has gone to live just across the river in the capital, Neuquen. He worked the whole of that region last year with a Bible coach. All four go with strong faith and great hopes of seeing many souls won for Christ. This region, through irrigation has been turned from a desert into a fertile fruit and grain zone.

The Mission Board of the River Plate Baptist Convention: This Board has also felt the shock of the financial slump. The churches gave 1,260 pesos less in 1933 than in 1932. The Board felt forced to retire a very promising young missionary couple from the Chaco in order to save incurring debts. Brother Pedro Annone, a graduate of the Seminary, after marriage to Miss Josefa Barbagallo, also a graduate of the Institute, were sent to the vacant post in Corrientes. Brother Annone is one of the fruits of the work in Paraguay. They have made a good beginning and have already baptized ten believers. The work in Paraguay has been made more difficult in many ways, owing to the war, and yet new doors for service have been opened through it. The women of the churches in Argentina gave generously to a fund to help the wounded and sick soldiers, and this fund has been administered by Pastor Ermili. Copies of the Scriptures have been freely distributed amongst the soldiers. Some of the church members are acting as nurses. The report sent by Mr. Ermili is the most optimistic ever sent by him. There have been three baptisms.

Work Amongst the Women and Children: Miss Minnie D. McIlroy, as secretary of the Women's Convention reports as follows: "During the past few years, two or three seemingly small things have given added impulse to our work among the women. The organization of the Women's Convention in 1929 was a decided step forward. There are now 40 societies co-operating with the Convention. Mrs. Ines L. Rodriguez has served as president very acceptably for two years.

"A special offering for missions (started two years ago), to be reported annually through our Women's Convention, is doing much to inspire larger giving. Last year this offering was destined to the 'war relief work' being done by our Argentine missionaries in Paraguay.

"The December 'Day of Prayer Around the World' is doing much to open the eyes of many women (and men too), to a world vision of united intercessory prayer for missions.

"Another thing that is bringing blessing to our work among the women and children is the fund we now receive annually from the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. As usual, we had to begin cautiously, but this year a Committee (composed of two Argentine women, named by the Women's Convention, and two missionary women, named by the missionary group), is administering the fund, and a number of societies are using to great advantage the small quota offered each society co-operating with the Women's Convention.

"Several societies have had special meetings for women, inviting a speaker for the occasion. Several 'Institutes' for young women have been planned for the summer. The Committee is specializing on one in Rosario, the second city of Argentina. Some from the fund has also been utilized to buy tires and inner tubes for the 'missionary' truck, of the pastor's wife in Lincoln, Mrs. Sofia Mongay, so that she may resume her important work in the surrounding country districts. Other societies have availed themselves of this financial aid for Daily Vacation Bible Schools. The Daily Vacation Bible School is becoming more popular."

Theological Seminary: Those who are intimately associated with the Seminary in Buenos Aires have been forced to greater faith in and dependence on God. We seem to have come to a critical point in the whole plan and policy of training workers. The present income for this work is entirely inadequate. Some of the pastors are inclined to discourage prospective students because they fear that there is not much prospect of their becoming paid pastors. To others this seems an exceedingly shortsighted policy, and a great lack of faith in God. If God calls men to preach, he will open doors for them, and he expects them to be well equipped intellectually and spiritually for his work.

L. C. Quarles, who with Mrs. Quarles, makes a home for the resident students, reports thus: "All of our teachers have a vision of the need, and as long as there is one young man called to preach the gospel, these teachers feel it their duty to help him all they can in the preparation for a noble life work."

"The year has meant an experiment in night classes. Social conditions do not lend themselves here for self-help of students. It is practically impossible for students from other places to secure employment for half time or for whole time in the capital. But the trial with night classes has permitted some 12 young people of the city to take classes of the regular course; and other classes were conducted during the day time. Four young men finished their third year. One of these supports himself by working 40 hours a week in a shoe factory. There was only one new full-time student. Dr. S. M. Sowell has continued as dean."

PUBLICATION AND COLPORTAGE

Mr. R. M. Logan, who is so ably guiding the destinies of our publication work submits the following report: "Everywhere this particular type of evangelistic activity has been undergoing a very serious crisis. Many denominational papers have ceased to appear and almost all that survive, do so in reduced form. At the end of the year the 'Sociedad de Publicaciones Religiosas' in Madrid suspended its operations. This has cut off one of our most valued sources of supply. Then the extraordinarily adverse conditions of international exchange, and the terrible decreased buying power of our people, have combined to make our work increasingly difficult. Taking into account all this, we are deeply gratified and grateful to be able to report a surprisingly good year. The official organ of our denomination, *El Expositor Bautista*, seems to have secured a firm hold on the affections of our people, and we are glad to be able to report that it has practically reached the coveted goal of self-support. In the course of the year Señor D. Daglio was designated sub-editor and he is a delightful, competent fellow-worker. Our tract publication has of necessity been somewhat curtailed, but still over 100,000 have been printed. Fortunately the postal rates for printed matter have been reduced and so the nation-wide distribution of the gospel message is made more possible. We have also received a large stock of tracts from Spain.

"In the book department sales have been normal. Two colporteurs have been continually at work; one down in this central district, and one in the mountain region of Mendoza. Through the most generous co-operation of the house in El Paso, Texas, from which we continually receive such valuable stock of evangelical literature, we have successfully got off the rocks." We very gratefully record the aid rendered at a critical moment. Not only the literature, but also the graded Sunday school lessons provided by the El Paso House, are filling an acute need in these countries. Thanks to the help rendered by our Board in Richmond, we have been able to publish a biography of our beloved veteran, the late Don Pablo Besson. Pastor S. Cancini, one of our most able young men, has revealed rare ability in writing it. It is the universal opinion that this book is a most valuable addition to evangelical litera-

ture in the Spanish language. A new edition of 'Familiar Conversations on Baptism' by Señor Varetto has been issued. This prolific writer has also edited a most interesting book composed of his more popular tracts and a book of recitations that will be very popular for Sunday school entertainment, and so forth. At present the third edition of the very popular book by the same author, 'Heroes y Ma'rtires de la Obra Misionera,' is just coming off the press."

No report of our publication work would be complete without due recognition of the untiring, devoted labors rendered by Miss M. D. McIlroy, who adds to her many activities, that of bookkeeper and treasurer of our local publication Board.

THE WORD OF LIFE TO NORTH BRAZIL

A. E. HAYES

Brazil stands by itself as an evangelical mission field. A series of contrasts confronts and tends to confuse the student of missions in this colossal land. Here one finds a "new world" state and yet it is "old world" in much of its outlook. It is a "Latin" country, but the principal blood heritage is "caboclo" or Indian. It is one of the oldest countries of the west; it was colonized in 1532; however, it is still in the process of nationalization and development. Here are to be found aspects of decadence, yet "progress and order" is the motto on its flag. The majority of the people are exceedingly poor, but theirs is perhaps the naturally richest undeveloped nation in the world. Brazilian statesmen command world respect and encomium; yet the country's politics is a boiling pot, first one individual on top, then another. "Patria" is a word to stir the emotion of any Brazilian, but everyone prefers and demands the foreign-made. This Brazil is a Christian land made up of "baptized pagans"; a Catholic country, yet not 70 per cent of its people are actually Roman Catholics.

Brazil cannot be described in a word, nor in a whole book of words. Brazil is just—Brazil, a wonderful land of cordial, fun-loving, easy-going, reasonably happy people who are gradually working out their own destiny.

It is our privilege, as a mission, to help them by holding up an old ideal, that of the true Christ. Your missionaries here are no advocates of Americanism. Our one message is Christ and Him crucified. The reception accorded this simple message is one of the continuing marvels of this day. Brazilians are extremely receptive to the teachings of the great Master, and many accept Him gladly when the message is understood.

The progress of evangelical Christianity, as Baptists teach it, has been compared to a slow-fire revival in North Brazil. There is no one flaming evangelist, no Whitefield, nor Moody, nor Kagawa among us, to stir the populace to general enthusiasm for Christ. Rather, here in our lovely equatorial tropics, you may find a consecrated group of simple, ordinary preachers of the Word. A few of them are "Estadunideuses" (United Statesians), but a much larger number are Brazilians, who are doing the utmost to gather in the white harvest of souls. To God be the glory and His Spirit supreme!

Each year it seems that there must be a falling off in numbers baptized, and in new churches organized. So little is our faith! Yet each year at report time, in spite of fewer workers and lessening funds, the wave of growth fails to recede. Each year brings its joyous, renewed surprise.

THE MISSION

The North Brazil Mission is composed of 25 missionaries, who live in seven stations. The principal center is the city of Recife. Our Seminary, Woman's Training School, and Junior College are located there. Also the treasurer, secretary and a quorum of its Executive Committee have their homes in this northern state capital. Here most of our general gatherings, mission meetings and assemblies are held.

Following the state lines, or political boundaries, we have 11 mission stations. Four of these centers have no resident missionary. There are not enough workers to go around; therefore, the work is directed from a distance, one man trying to do two jobs. The work is carried on by occasional visits, letters and telegrams.

Our force is exceedingly reduced in numbers, and we are very grateful for the aid given by the independently supported missionaries who have seen the need and opportunity, and are helping us. Mr. Blonnye Foreman does valiant service in interior Piauh working with the Crouches. Miss Mildred Cox gives invaluable aid here in the Pernambuco station.

On furlough for rest and recuperation are our F. W. Taylors. Bahia prays constantly for Mrs. Taylor's recovery and for their return. Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Johnson and family left their work in Alagoas-Sergipe in December of this year for their well-earned holidays. May God bring these workers back to us refreshed and strengthened.

After 12 years of efficient service, Miss Essie Fuller went to join forces in the South Brazil Mission. We are indeed sorry to lose this capable worker.

THE STATIONS

Presenting the Gospel to the lost is the all-important work of our Mission. We have no missionaries among us who are not evangelistic, who do not win souls, and who are not burdened with the lost state of the unsaved. Of course, the term **evangelistic missionary** is one invented to distinguish between workers who give their time to preaching, or to medicine, or to teaching. Notwithstanding, we have no missionaries who do not preach and seek the lost. Invented terminology breaks down in describing missionaries in North Brazil. Nearly everyone has more than one type of work to do; nevertheless, the first thing comes first, and that is soul-winning.

The year 1933 has been eminently successful. From far Amazonas where labor the veteran Nelsons, 41 years preaching up and down the greatest of all rivers, to picturesque Bahia, the oldest Baptist mission station in the Brazils, where the Whites and Tumblins are busily harvesting, the advance has been sure, steady, uniformly optimistic. All stations report gains in church members and evangelistic interest.

The Annual Mission Meeting last June was a happy time of counting victories and wondering about the future. Some weak spots were frankly recognized, but the fact is that Baptist work in North Brazil continues to grow, gradually, even in the face of retrenchments and fewer missionaries.

There has been a notable advance in self-support. One brother describes this as surgical self-support. The church is "cut off" from the Mission, but it lives on. There is the blessing.

Our schools fall into three classes; strictly religious schools like our Seminary and Women's Training School where theology is taught; our secular schools of grammar or college grade where a strong religious influence is exerted and Bible courses offered; and the third type, we call "escola anexa," or school annexed to a local church. These do two or three grades of primary work.

All of these institutions have enjoyed an exceptionally fine year, with increased matriculation and better attendance. Our five larger schools report small debts on property and equipment.

Jaguaquara Station, Bahia State: Brother John Tumblin says that his work is hopeful and notwithstanding the reduction of funds, and some grumbling, the field has gone forward. Two new churches have been organized. Several pastors have opened day schools in connection with their churches, and one young pastor, S. Ionio Armorim, is doing a remarkably fine piece of work, circuit-riding to distant churches.

The Capital Station, Bahia State: This station is in charge of Brother M. G. White. His sister, Miss Pauline, is superintendent of the fine grammar school that Baptists have in Bahia City.

One of the outstanding events in this field was a big celebration by the Dois de Julho Church in honor of its tenth birthday; Brother White is pastor here. The church acquired a big new building, thus solving the seating problem for its large audiences. Quite naturally this active group of experienced believers would take the lead in covering the city with gospel meetings.

In July the ex-priest, Dr. Gioia Martins, returned to Bahia for a series of revival meetings. He preached with winsome power. An Augustinian monk was converted, left his robes, and is now studying in Rio as an honorable citizen, looking forward to becoming a full-fledged Baptist.

Corrente Station, Piauh State: Brother E. H. Crouch is in charge of this flourishing center, far away in the heart of the Brazilian interior. He reports marvelous progress in winning souls. Perhaps the outstanding event of the year was the camp meeting held on the grounds of the Corrente Baptist Institute. Brother White made the long journey into Corrente with no little difficulties. He was the principal preacher. Believers came from many miles around to share in the feast of spiritual good things. The meeting was a great success.

Maceio Station, Alagoas and Sergipe States: Here Brother L. L. Johnson was missionary administrator until December when he left for his furlough in the United States. Brother John Bice is now carrying on in his absence. Brother Johnson wrote: "The work is going well. The First Church in Aracaju has gone to self-support and pastor Duclerc is doing excellent work out from the capital. One new church was organized in the field during the year.

"The annual bi-state convention was especially enthusiastic this year.

"The First Church in Maceio is enjoying a splendid period of progress. An ex-priest, Sr. Jose Tavares was converted in this church and is helping in the preaching.

"Bethel Church has a new building."

Recife Station, Pernambuco State: Brother E. G. Wilcox is in charge at Recife. He reports: "The 46 churches in the state are doing good work. Two new ones were organized this year. The local financial conditions are not easy and the 'cuts' from the Board are being sorely felt. However, the churches support one evangelist in Rio Branco, in the interior. All the churches have pastors and 12 are self-supporting."

Garanhuns Station, Pernambuco State: This interior station was under the supervision of Brother C. F. Stapp until September when Brother E. G. Wilcox took over the responsibility in order to let the Stapps accept a call to work in an adjoining state. The work accompanies the progress evidenced elsewhere in the North. Garanuns Church signaled the year by becoming self-supporting.

Campina Grande Station, Parahyba State: The big event of the year for Parahyba was the coming of the Stapps as resident missionaries. The work continues its steady march of progress.

The First Church in Campina Grande has put up a splendid new building seating about 450 people. It is yet unfinished, but was inaugurated the last days of the year.

The missionaries travel a great deal in their Ford car, making long preaching trips and going into Rio Grande do Norte, the state to the north, where they care for our one church in this needy section.

Fortaleza Station, Ceara State: Here the work cries out for a resident missionary. Fortaleza is a big city; it has one flourishing Baptist Church, a Brazilian pastor, and a fine group of 54 Christians with unlimited enthusiasm. Brother E. G. Wilcox acts as field treasurer, directing the work from Pernambuco.

Sao Luiz Station, Maranhao State: Sao Luiz is another big city with no missionary living near it. Brother L. L. Johnson has directed the work from Alagoas. He says the work is in better condition than it has been in years. An old question over property has been settled, and the three Brazilian pastors are doing splendid consecrated work.

The churches organized their own state convention this year.

Belem Station, Para State: Brother Johnson directs this fine work too, from a distance of more than 1,000 miles. Belem is a fine capital city urgently needing a missionary. The work is well organized and prospers under the guiding hand of Rev. Joao Daniel, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Para. Much of the travel is done by water, the preacher going in a launch, the gift of the women from the Lottie Moon Offering.

This work is the most typically Brazilian of all our fields. It has been more directly under the national supervision than perhaps any other field. It is notably successful. Notwithstanding, the Para Baptist State Convention pleads for a resident missionary. Well they may! The opportunities are in direct proportion to the difficulties—numberless.

Manaus Station, Amazonas State: The dean of missionaries in North Brazil, Brother E. A. Nelson, is in charge of this station. He continues his traveling and preaching over the tributaries and lakes of the river basin.

The First Church in Manaus is doing noble work under the leadership of one of our Seminary graduates.

The beloved Nelsons are happy and enthusiastic in their work, the youngest missionaries in the North.

THE SCHOOLS

There are various ways of winning souls, by the printed page, through the preached word, and by "personal work." It is agreed, among those who study missions, that the most effective soul-winner is not the **foreign** missionary, but the native worker trained and taught by the missionary. Therefore the need for our theological training schools is paramount. This training of Brazilian workers is the most important phase of mission work in North Brazil. The explanation of the genuine progress of the cause of Christ in the North, as far as the human element is concerned, lies in our Seminary.

The Seminary had 28 students during the year, two receiving the degree of Master of Theology in November, and three that of Bachelor. This is a fine showing, and the faculty is exceedingly pleased with these graduates.

The institution is free from debt. Last year there was a \$500.00 debt that was somewhat discouraging. Special gifts from churches and individuals have removed this burden.

The faculty is composed of four missionary teachers and two Brazilian pastors. We need one more teacher.

The present quarters of the theological school are inadequate, noisy and badly located. Improvements in city paving put the floor level of the main building below the street level. A formal protest was made to the government accompanied by a request for indemnity. This was granted by the old government. The new revolutionary government has pigeon-holed the matter, and there is little hope of improving our condition from that source.

It would be a tremendous impulse for the Cause, to house our school of prophets adequately, dispose of the old site, pay off the \$5,000.00, or more, that the College owes on this property and raise a modest, useful edifice for our Seminary and its growing library. May God so direct some earnest lover of Missions to make this most profitable contribution toward soul-winning.

Women's Training School, Pernambuco: This school had a good year with 10 pupils matriculated, three of whom graduated. The "Escola das Trabalhadoras Christas," as we call our Training School, has a lovely site with a large building. It is an old residence, converted into school purposes. Miss Mildred Cox was elected to the supervision of this very important work among the women of our northland tropics.

"Collegio Americano Baptista," Pernambuco: The American Baptist College is our institution of highest grade in North Brazil. It offers complete courses from kindergarten, through high school and one year of college. John Mein is the president.

This is our one school under government supervision in North Brazil, and we are very happy having Dr. Humberto Carneiro Leao as the official inspector. He is cordial and understanding, making our relationships to the Ministry of Education pleasant and profitable without any sacrifice of our Baptist principles.

The matriculation reached nearly 400 last year! Thus, in spite of financial problems and needs for repairs and replacement of equipment, our "Collegio" is in good condition.

President Mein reports that the spiritual conditions are good in the institution. Our Christian students lead weekly prayer meetings, to which all of the boarding pupils are invited. Once a year always, and sometimes twice, a revival meeting is held in the college church just across the avenue in front of the campus. Many of our young people have been won in these meetings.

Baptist Industrial Institute, Corrente, Piauh: This school of grammar grades is directed by the Crouches and Brother Blonnye Foreman. Their work is doing well. A large matriculation and better attendance have made the last year's work the best in the school's history. Ample rains, the first in years in this semi-arid region, have made possible the coming of many pupils who would have been otherwise prohibited by the drought.

Jaguaquara School, Jaguaquara, Bahia: Brother Tumblin has had trouble with his finances, as have all school directors these days. Collections have been good, however, and at the last of the year there was some sale for the farm's coffee crop. Thus things have worked out all right.

Spiritual conditions in the school are good. Brother L. L. Johnson held a meeting in Jaguaquara that reached many of the young people. Matriculation reached 70, the best, so far.

Maceio School, Maceio, Alagoas: The J. L. Bices who direct this school have an even better report than for the previous year. The matriculation was 113, with average attendance of 100. There is no debt on running expenses.

Mrs. Bice has given generously of her time to teaching special English classes at night in order to pay the school's bills, and to keep the institution out of debt.

Bahia School, Bahia City: Miss Pauline White, the superintendent, rejoices in the steady growth of her school in this fine old capital city. Many Christian families have moved into the neighborhood in order to put their children in this school, where modern methods are used so successfully. There are 70 grammar school pupils, 15 of them girls.

In connection with the literary school, Mrs. Kate White has a remarkable course in cooking. She has 70 or 80 ladies from some of the most well-to-do families of the city, who are enthusiastically studying culinary art. This course affords an opening to this most difficult class of people to reach. Newspapers give notice of the school activities as social events, and there is much good feeling and festivity connected with this unusual phase of missionary work.

We praise God from whom all blessings flow.

THE WORD OF HIS POWER IN SOUTH BRAZIL

ROSALEE MILLS APPLEBY

Brazil may be called the sleeping giant of South America with an area greater than the United States, pushing herself up through nearly the entire torrid zone and dipping down into the south temperate. Nearly every kind of plant or fruit is found or may be grown in some part of this vast domain. Four thousand miles of coast and an incomparable system of waterways facilitate commerce. No country in the New World has so much in the unexplored forest and unused land. Her natural resources have scarcely been touched. Oh that the gospel with its awakening power, may grip and shake this vast republic that lies under the spell of a dead religion!

History here tells us that the Brazilian race is composed of three elements: the native Indian, the African slave and white settlers with the Portuguese blood predominating. As Brazil was for over three hundred years a colony of Portugal, naturally the customs and language of the country are Portuguese. Catholicism had almost exclusive right of way for about three centuries, but Baptists have planted firmly their stakes during the past fifty-three years. Mission work has been highly successful and the people are incurably religious.

Though our annual reports are given for North and South Brazil, there is no division, but all the work is directed by a National Convention, which always has a Brazilian as president. The Foreign Mission Board of the National Convention reported splendid work during the past year. A new seminary has been opened in Lisbon, Portugal. The Home Mission Board is also supported by the Brazilian Baptists and maintains work among the Indians, foreigners and interior people.

The year 1933 was a good one with no revolutions, under the provisional government. Baptist work made steady progress. The cloud that cast the darkest shadow was the passing of Rev. F. F. Soren. After being pastor of one church 33 years and building the most magnificent evangelical church in South America, the First Baptist Church of Rio, he quietly, gently fell asleep at the zenith of his glorious career. No Brazilian had greater influence in the foundation of the Baptist work here. No one understood and helped the missionaries more. He was one of the earliest converts of our pioneer missionary, Dr. W. B. Bagby, and his great life shone down through all these years with ever increasing luster. We shall miss his wise counsel, his great ability, his keen insight and ready sympathy. The consecrated Jane Filson Soren, daughter of Kentucky and Virginia, carries on the Girls' School at Rio and mothers the talented children he left. May our Father bless and comfort them!

CARROLL MEMORIAL PUBLISHING HOUSE

The center and headquarters for the various phases of our denominational work in Brazil is the Publishing House. Bibles, books, Sunday school, W.M.U. and B.Y.P.U. literature and papers go out monthly to all parts of Brazil and Portugal. Due largely to the efficient help of J. J. Cowsert in the business department, the "Jornal Baptista" almost doubled its subscriptions this year. The vast increase in the output of all literature this year proves that Brazilian Baptists are growing in quantity and quality. This great institution is under the direction of Dr. S. L. Watson. Some phases of its work are:

Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. work, which is developed along the same line as it is in the States, with a normal course of study for teachers. Nearly a thousand workers have received their diplomas. Due to the lack of funds, Mr. T. B. Stover cannot travel in promoting the study courses as it should be done. Last year a National B.Y.P.U. Convention was organized. It will meet annually on the day before the main convention. A young physician is its enthusiastic president.

Vacation Bible School work, which is rather new in Brazil, but which has proved to be highly successful, reaching homes that could never otherwise be reached for the Gospel. The *Escola Popular* is held at all hours of the day, and even at night with great evangelistic results. Last month at a school in the church of ex-priest Martins, some 70 adults visited every night and heard the Gospel proclaimed by the children. A better choice than Missionaries W. W. Enete could hardly have been chosen for this work among Brazilian children.

WOMAN'S WORK

"Laborers together with God" was chosen as this year's motto. Worthy are Brazilian women of this motto for they have wrought well with Him in visiting, helping in preaching points or jails, evangelizing, stimulating mission spirit in the churches, ministering through prayer, distributing literature among the unsaved and giving to the whole program of missions among the Indians, Portuguese and foreigners. No department of our work has been more greatly blessed than that of the W.M.U. The finest spirit of co-operation has reigned in their service for the denomination these twenty-five years. There are 585

organizations among the women and children to bless the churches with their quiet, unselfish service. This year it was decided in the annual meeting that we should make greater efforts to educate the Brazilian seminary students and training school girls in order to make up for the ever decreasing number of missionaries. An offering will be sent from the societies to the seminary. The gift from Southern Baptist women made possible the publication of four new books during the past year, two of which are especially for the children: namely, a book of songs, and a book of Bible helps and programs. The annual Children's Day program and the season of prayer will be observed and the Y.W.A.'s will continue to support a girl among the Indians of the interior.

FIELD BY FIELD

State of Rio: The work in Rio State is splendidly developed with five associations, 91 churches and more than 300 preaching points. The Christians who were devoting their time to evangelistic work were forced to return this past year to the Campos school. Therefore, less time is now being given to evangelization. The primary school increased 60% in number and had a good year with a splendid religious atmosphere, especially in the boarding department. There were 27 decisions for Christ among the students, some of which have been baptized. Mr. and Mrs. Lingerfelt, independent missionaries, helped to share the responsibility of the school.

The federal district: "The harder the times, the more faithful the Christians" is the comment on the splendid progress in the national capital, Rio. The 25 churches of Rio have prospered and been overflowing in numbers this year, so that most of them have been crowded for space. In the great First Church building that holds more than 1,500 people, crowds were turned away during the meeting of the ex-priest Martins. The 363 baptisms prove that Christians are active. The 3,000 mark in church membership has been passed and a new congregation awaits the organization of another church. The institutes for B.Y.P.U., Sunday school, W.M.U. and Vacation Schools were well attended. The annual city institute held in the First Baptist Church had the largest attendance ever realized. Many seals and diplomas were given. The orphan home closed without any debts except those incurred for building repairs. The native contribution was more than \$25,000 in spite of the national financial crisis and low value of money. Gifts have been large to missions and the spirit of co-operation has been splendid. A tent was used to hold revival meetings in different parts of the city and a wide distribution of tracts was made.

The Collegio Baptista and seminary had an enrolment of 695 students. Since the condition of Dr. H. H. Muirhead's health has been serious, Missionary A. J. Terry has been asked to assume the responsibility of the school for the coming year.

Victoria, where the L. M. Renos have served long and unselfishly, is one of the most progressive fields. Fifty-eight churches in this state maintained an average of four preaching points to the church, with the result of 600 baptisms. Through the past year there has been splendid co-operation and steady progress along all lines. The Baptist school in this state capital city has the respect and sympathy of the whole city. Two visiting nurses visited about 8,000 homes. They use their profession to get a sympathetic entrance into the home in order to try to evangelize the family.

Parana state in the southern part of Brazil has 28 churches with a membership of 1,830. These members, though poor, contributed over \$800 more this year than last. The work is almost self-supporting. The A. B. Deters continue their missionary labor of love and sacrifice on the field alone.

Minas Geraes is one of the largest interior states where travel is difficult and the churches are scattered. During the last twelve months there have been 353 baptisms in the 25 churches. There is a splendid Baptist school in this capital that is at present in the process of being built from the funds received from property sold.

Goyaz is an interior state nearly as vast as Texas. It is waiting for the gospel; yet, there is no one to go and no money with which to send a worker. Only three churches have been organized in this field so white unto harvest.

Doctor Ginsburg's last appeal eight years ago was for this neglected interior. Oh, for means and workers to carry the gospel in a field so ripe!

Sao Paulo reports a fine year. No state is more cosmopolitan than this large one. The people in Sao Paulo are intelligent and aggressive. European and American influence is felt in this state. There is a more liberal attitude toward the gospel. All of the Christian work here is not being done by Southern Baptists alone. Among the immigrants from the Old World, many Baptists came, including Letts, Russians and others. Some of these groups have not been united with the organized Baptist work. There is a large colony of Letts, practically all of whom are Baptists. The need for more workers is great. The gospel is gladly heard where there are preachers to carry it, but great multitudes go without a shepherd. This past year was begun with fewer than 4,000 members in the 42 churches and ended with 5,000 members, 642 of whom were received by baptism. The average of outstations is three preaching points for every church.

The Sao Paulo school for girls enrolled 279 students of many nationalities. The building is one of the prettiest in the city. Mr. and Mrs. F. A. R. Morgan are directing the educational work.

Matto Grosso is another vast interior region that has been neglected during the past year while the W. B. Sherwoods have been retained in the States. No report was sent from this region, but news from the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond, Virginia, says that the Sherwoods are now on their way back to Brazil.

Rio Grande Do Sul in the extreme southern part of the country is a state composed of many foreigners. There are two Baptist schools. The one at Pelotas enrolled 142 students this year. Our veteran missionary couple, the W. B. Bagbys, live in Porto Alegre. Their hearts are encouraged by news that their own missionary children, the Harley Smiths, are en route from the States for Porto Alegre where they will again be engaged in missionary education work and evangelism.

THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE IN CHILE

CORNELIA BROWER

The year 1933 has been one of readjustment in our Baptist work. At the beginning of the year we were faced with the problem of carrying on with a reduced budget. During the national convention held the first of January these problems were discussed. The convention formed a committee composed of natives and missionaries to administer the limited funds and to try to solve some of the financial problems. Among the many splendid achievements accomplished, this committee worked out plans by which scholarships could be offered to the children of the pastors so that they might be able to send their boys and girls to the Baptist school. In spite of all handicaps our work has made progress, and we are beginning the new year with a new outlook and courage to carry on.

In Temuco: The mission voted to ask the R. Cecil Moore family to change their location from Concepcion to Temuco, so that Mr. Moore could serve as the pastor of the Temuco church. It also asked Mr. J. L. Hart on his return to Chile to accept the Concepcion district. He consented and became pastor of the church there. The Temuco church has carried on without a pastor for the year and a half that Mr. Hart was on furlough. However, it was directed part of the time by one of our former students, Senor Miguel Alvarez, who is now located in one of our country churches; and after he left, by one of our teachers, Senor Armando Araneda. Both are fine young men and did the best they could, but they lacked the experience necessary for such position.

At Colegio Bautista: The school began the year free of debt, but with a reduced budget. It is now working hard towards self-support. We raised the board and tuition this past year, and through Mr. Gatica's capable business

management and economical buying, we were able to close the year without debt. Our enrolment in 1933 reached the limit of our capacity of 400 students. We had to turn many away.

Our object for the school is to make it thoroughly Christian and to bring our pupils to an understanding knowledge of Jesus as their Saviour. The week of evangelism was led by Senor Salomon Musiett, a converted Arab. All of our boarding students manifested a desire to accept Jesus as their Saviour, and many of the parents of our day pupils were converted also.

Our two schools in the country districts of Lastarria and Molco are still carrying on under great difficulties.

In Concepcion: The city of Concepcion now has three Baptist churches. The Templo Evangelico is in a promising section of the city. A vigorous work has been begun and developed by the consecrated independent Baptist missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Strong. They turned this work over to our mission as they transferred their activities to other fields. This church has been received into our Convention, has called a splendid young man of the First Church, Brother Anibal Giordana, as their pastor, and is making progress toward the evangelization of an enormous unreached section of the city.

The First Church of Concepcion dedicated its lovely new building in May. It is a concrete and brick structure, beautifully finished in stucco, and has a seating capacity of 400.

In the port city of Talcahuano, the work continues to grow under the enthusiastic ministry of the pastor, Ramon Gallegos. In the mining town of Lota, we have managed to secure a little property with a miserable house on it. The fact that a church is on its own property, however humble that may be, is indicative of permanence and gains respect for them at once from the outside.

The church of Los Angeles, through the extraordinarily heroic efforts of Pastor Bunster, with some help from the mission, is housed in their own neat chapel, and they have a pastor's home also. This noble pastor extends his flaming evangelistic efforts, from the heart of the Andes almost to the sea.

Chillan, a newly organized church, has made steady gains through the faithful ministry of the converted Arab, Brother Muziett. They are greatly in need of more decent quarters than the old tumble-down dwelling, converted into a hall, in which they now hold their services. Chillan is a city of 45,000 population, and only recently have we been able to enter it with the Baptist message.

In view of the great need for workers, trained in the Bible and in practical evangelistic activities, and since our Bible Institute has been closed for some years for lack of funds and workers, the Moores undertook to hold classes in their home. Four students, two men and two women, and others for part of the time, were enrolled. The women's training was made possible by the funds of the Lottie Moon Offering of the W.M.U. The young men made their way in secretarial and pastoral work. We hope that a way may be found to continue and enlarge this ministerial training work in the future.

Two fine Sunday school training institutes were held in the two leading churches of Concepcion. Nearly 100 were in the classes and many more came in for the popular lectures at the close each evening.

In Santiago: In Santiago the work has progressed under Mr. and Mrs. James W. McGavock's able direction. The Daily Vacation Bible School and tent meetings have borne good results. The pastor of the First Church, Senor Honorio Espinoza, who is one of Chile's gifted young preachers, will be a great help in carrying on the work in the absence of the missionaries who are now on furlough. The First Church has long ago outgrown its building which is filled to overflowing at almost every service, and they are eager for a new house of worship in which they can adequately handle the large congregation and visitors that always attend their services. Their young pastor is making a favorable impression in the capital and we long for the time when he can have a new building.—R. C. Moore.

In the Women's Work: The women's societies put especial emphasis during the past year on the benevolence. Thousands are dying in our midst from hunger and epidemics. Our societies have responded nobly in personal service, visiting, and caring for the sick, sewing, and distributing children's clothes, and serving food to the unemployed. Even though the membership of the societies has decreased on account of poverty, nevertheless our offerings and service reports are far better than those of any former year, and the spirit of prayer and sacrifice have increased.

One of the most enjoyable parts of our work is the weeks of prayer and the universal day of prayer. They are truly seasons of prayer observed not only by the women, but in most churches, by the entire congregation. Our offerings for missions and education have steadily increased.

The work with the Sunbeams is one of our best items of the year's record.

We are grateful to the Southern Baptist Women for their special Lottie Moon Offering for women's work in Chile. It is a great blessing in making good literature possible for the societies and in training young women in church and educational work in country schools. May God bless and strengthen Southern Baptists in their noble work.—Mrs. R. C. Moore.

ENTRANCE OF THY WORD GIVETH LIGHT TO CENTRAL CHINA

IRENE JEFFERS

What a blessed privilege is ours, that of being "Co-laborers together with Christ!" Thank God the work is not ours but His, and we are only His workmanship to sow or to reap as He commands. Some have done largely sowing, others reaping. Where there have been victories we praise Him; where there have been failures we pray Him to forgive us, and to cause us in the coming year to keep our eyes more firmly fixed upon Him. With the Psalmist we would all sing, "Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, but unto thy name give glory!"

IN SHANGHAI

North Gate Church: I arrived in Shanghai on May 9th, and have found much to do ever since. Our pastor, Mr. Y. C. Ching of North Gate Church has been a great blessing and help to us and seems to be specially sent to comfort and fill the place left vacant by the death of dear Pastor Tseng. We have had more baptisms this year than usual and the church has grown in thirst for knowledge of the Word. Concern for the salvation of souls, responsibility for support of all church enterprises, and the growth in unity of purpose and spirit has been most apparent. "We be brethren" is most marked in this democratic church. A very prominent contractor and an ignorant woman servant were received into our midst on the same day, and there was equal concern and rejoicing over the two baptisms. The membership is composed of those from the highest walks of life, and from the lowest.

Our women, bless their hearts, are growing, growing! How loyal they are! There is wonderful attendance to the weekly meetings, and how they give! Nearly \$800.00 for all purposes this year! They have, for years, supported their own woman evangelist, who is an indefatigable worker and really deserves more than a casual mention. How they pray and give! My Sunday school class is the largest in the church, and so regular and faithful! Last Sunday I mentioned the fact that our quarterlies had advanced in price, and a young woman brought me \$5.00. Never a request is made for funds but there is a most liberal response. A goodly number are tithers and much personal service is done.

All the work and growth is not confined to the women either. One of our deacons is very much interested in broadcasting over the radio, and now has at least five services on the air per day. This includes morning watch, chil-

dren's hour, and services. He has secured subscriptions amounting to over \$800.00 per month. There is nothing commercial about the enterprise, and it can be made such a wonderful servant of the Gospel. The Chinese are buying radios out in the most remote places, and what a blessing this is to Kingdom work!—MISS WILLIE KELLY.

North Gate Schools: We have had to turn pupils away from the Ming Tuh School and the Tsing School's Kindergarten and Primary grades, while in the Junior and Senior High School the enrolment has considerably exceeded past enrolments. Our church auditorium cannot seat all our pupils for the daily morning prayers, so the kindergarten and first grades of the two schools hold their sessions elsewhere. I have never seen so fine, so loyal, so earnest a spirit among the pupils as we have had this year.

Of course the high peaks of our year's work are the evangelistic meetings. There were two such meetings, one in the spring and one in the fall. I shall not soon forget how thrilled and stirred I was last spring on the last day of the meeting to see almost everyone of our older pupils quietly go to the front of the church, thus declaring their intention to be followers of Jesus. The Holy Spirit was there in great power. At the close of the meetings this fall I sat with some others in the room where the pastor was conducting the examination for church membership, and my heart almost burst with joy and praise at the number who came saying they wanted to join the church.

We praise God because we know his Spirit has been working among us, sometimes with great manifestation of power.

North Gate Sunday School and B.Y.P.U.: About a year and a half ago I took a class of young men in Sunday school. For several months it was a question whether this work would continue or not. There were many discouragements. The enrolment was big enough, but the pupils were so uncertain, there was a different group almost every Sunday. Early in the year a nucleus of faithful ones began to form. This has gradually grown until now we have a regular attendance of about ten, and several others come more or less regularly. When I started with the class not one was a Christian and now all of them are. Six have joined the church this year and two, who were already Christians, have entered the class.

Several months ago these same young men organized themselves into a B.Y.P.U., which after a period of struggle for existence seems to be thriving now. I doubt if any other B.Y.P.U. ever chose the hour for meetings that ours did—eight-thirty on Sunday morning! We really have pretty good attendance at that early hour. There was an evangelistic band formed in the B.Y.P.U. recently and this has increased their interest. They are getting great joy out of working for the Master in the country on Sunday afternoons. I wish you could have seen the joy which shone on the face of one young man as he was telling me of his first convert. God has given great joy in this phase of his work and we praise him for the Spirit's work with these splendid young fellows.—PEARLE JOHNSON.

Baptist Compound: During 1933, on account of sickness, I was not allowed to teach in Eliza Yates as I have done ever since I have been in China. But during the months when I had to rest I was able to continue the editorship of our W.M.U. Quarterly for all China. In connection with these programs, I wrote a few tracts which have been used in evangelistic work by our women.

I also prepared a small book of twelve missionary programs, simpler than those in our regular quarterly, for use by women's missionary societies in country churches.

During the fall term I have greatly enjoyed working with some of our Christian boys and girls and Bible school students in work with the village people near our Baptist Compound. Every Sunday afternoon we have a meeting in Sallee Memorial Chapel especially for village people. We have good crowds at these services, and a number of those whom we have gathered in are showing real interest in Christianity. We hope that it will not be long before we shall have many Christians among the village people surrounding our Compound.—HANNAH FAIR SALLEE.

During recent years we have felt a keen need for a Bible school for women with little or no training as well as one for those who are graduates of our middle schools and colleges. Since the time did not seem quite ripe for the latter, its opening was postponed for a year or so. All the women missionaries wanted our Chinese sisters to get under the load and take the lead. It is hardly true to say they have done the latter, but it is good to know they are under the load with us, and are co-operating heartily in what is known as the Soo Sung Sih Women's Missionary Union Bible School, which opened with a two months' short term last spring and a long term in the fall. Mrs. Ling Fok-Ying is principal; Mrs. Nyi, a former product of the Smith Bible School which was for nineteen years a great training force in the life and work of many women in this association, is matron, homemaker and teacher, and Miss Sze We-Ngoo, a graduate of Wei Ling Girls' School in Soochow, is our main resident teacher.

Among the students there were seven enquirers who have confessed Christ during the four months, and when vacation began, between terms, all were professed believers in the Saviour.

Eliza Yates Girls' School has loaned us the model home this year. The girls and women do all of their cooking, laundry and housekeeping. They are classified according to their knowledge of the Bible. The curriculum includes Old and New Testament, Sunday school work, personal work, Bible memory work, geography, mathematics, Chinese reading and writing, singing, music and evangelistic work in the villages surrounding us. All do handwork to help support themselves.—MRS. J. H. WARE.

Ming Jang and Eliza Yates Schools: Eighty-six years ago the Old North Gate Church was organized by Dr. and Mrs. Mathew T. Yates and co-laborers. After Doctor Yates' death his Chinese co-laborer, Rev. Wong Ping San, became pastor, and after his death another Pastor Wong was called. After his death the church called R. T. Bryan to be pastor until a suitable Chinese pastor could be found. We try to have Chinese pastors, if wise and possible. The church paid Pastor Bryan about ten dollars a month, the Chinese pastor's salary at the time.

He used this money to employ a Chinese teacher and the vacant Chinese parsonage for a schoolroom and began Ming Jang Boys' School with twenty-four students. Eliza Yates Girls' School was also begun about the same time with five little girls in a servant quarters room taught by Sister Lottie W. Price.

They now each have grounds and buildings worth one hundred thousand dollars. The two schools have thirty teachers and before the Japanese-Shanghai war in 1932, had five hundred students. They have received no money from the Board, except for missionaries' salaries, for twenty years. Seven of the buildings were built with surplus funds from tuition, and we still have a small emergency fund.

The schools are located on opposite sides of the Baptist Compound near where the Japanese war was fought in the spring of 1932. Because of this war the missionaries were ordered by the Consul General to come into the Foreign Concession. The schools were closed for six months. One hundred Japanese cannon balls fell in the Compound. Twenty-five of them struck school buildings and damaged them to the extent of two thousand dollars. These damages were repaired out of our emergency fund which we were fortunate in having saved when the schools were normal with five hundred students.

We were asked by the Shanghai Station in the autumn of 1932 to reopen the two schools. Our work in 1933 showed an increase in our students from two hundred to four hundred, one hundred per cent quantity increase over 1932, for which we thank God and take courage for 1934.

Sallee Memorial Church: We have spent most of our time during 1933 being pastor of Sallee Memorial Church, and principal of Ming Jang Boys' School and Eliza Yates Girls' School.

The church was organized eight years ago. The \$12,000 United States gold building was given by the Sallee family in memory of Father and Mother Sallee, and was dedicated on R. T. Bryan's seventieth birthday.

It is largely a school church, and we have two special eight-day meetings each year in April and November in addition to the regular services. We baptized forty-two in April and thirty-two in November in 1933. Many more gave in their names as believers in Christ. Some joined other churches and others were kept from joining any church by their parents.

The church has 300 members, many of whom have graduated from the schools and are now scattered all over China. We are here truly working for all China and some of our students are filling high places in the Chinese government.

Of the church baptisms of seventy-four, three-fourths of them are students of the two schools. More than another seventy-four claimed to have accepted Christ as Saviour. Two summer conferences were held on the Compound and many of our young Christians were greatly revived. Some are now volunteers for the Lord's work.

One precious result of 1933 in our own hope and faith is that Christianity is now established in China and is here to stay.

The Chinese government has promised religious liberty and we are helping China to keep that promise.—DR. AND MRS. R. T. BRYAN.

Cantonese Work: During 1933 the Shung Tak Church has grown steadily in numbers, in attendance at services, and in every line of its work. We have received sixty-four by baptism and eight by letter during the year; had an attendance at Sunday school of almost three hundred; an attendance at mid-week prayer services of nearly one hundred; at Sunday cottage prayer services of about sixty, and at Friday Bible study hour of about one hundred. Pastor Wang Kwoon Hoi, with Mrs. Wang, are happy, joyous Christians, keenly alive to every phase of the work and are loved and admired by old and young. In addition to their winning personalities they are deeply spiritual and evangelistic. They held two tent meetings downtown on a vacant lot near the post office, where they preached for one month in the spring and again one month in the late summer, three times daily to about 800 persons at each service. Many heard God's Word there for the first time. More than two hundred made professions of faith. About forty-five have joined our church and several are still in an inquirers' class. Pastor Wang has been a blessing to our girls' school (Shung Tak) with his helpful advice and service.

The church has a splendid W.M.S. of practically one hundred women; two Y.W.A.'s of 132 members, two G.A.'s of 125 members, four Sunbeam Bands of 214 members, and a flourishing B.Y.P.U. of about sixty members. Consecrated Christian teachers from our school (Shung Tak) lead these societies in a splendid way. The missionary aids by helping provide material for programs, and by making plans for the work in conference with these leaders, and so forth.

Shung Tak Girls' School has seen a good year too. Our enrolment is back to normal, which means all we can take. There are 485 girls in our school now. Every one is studying the Bible, attending daily chapel services, and enrolled in one or more religious student organizations—as Sunbeams, G.A.'s, Y.W.A.'s, and Personal Service Bands. About forty are singing in the church choir. Some are Sunday school teachers, or teachers of their own school for poor children. This school is entirely organized and taught by Christian girls who are members of the Personal Service Band.

Our wonderfully talented and consecrated principal, Mr. Princeton Hsu, leads us in a fine way educationally and spiritually. He conducts a daily prayer meeting for the faculty and that has been a time of sitting together in heavenly places. He, with the Personal Service Band, conducted a special revival meeting this past term in our school. There were fifty-one who made professions of faith, and sixteen of the number have already received baptism and entered our church. Three went to the Cantonese Union Church.

The University of Shanghai: The year 1933 was one of the best years in the history of the university. Although the country in general was disturbed by the Manchurian question, communism, banditry, and the Fukien revolt, our faculty and students went quietly on with their task, doing a year of good, solid work. Heavy cuts in appropriations were received from the Boards in the states, but the institution carried on without debt. It is the definite policy of

the university not to go into debt, but to cut its budget to the amount of money available. President Liu was in America during the latter part of the year presenting the university and the cause of missions to American Baptists, in both North and South. During his absence, Dean Van, as acting president, carried on the administration of the university in an able and efficient way.

The divisions of the university are so located as to touch the suburban, industrial, and commercial life of the great city of Shanghai. The students in the college come from fourteen provinces, Manchuria, and overseas, thus indicating that the influence of the university reaches throughout the country and to other lands. There was a total enrolment of 2,849. A study of the students shows that 40% of the college students, 12% of the middle school students, and 14% of the students in the downtown school of commerce are Christians. This presents both a great opportunity and a problem; an opportunity in that there is contact with so many non-Christian students; a problem in that the student influence in the middle school and the downtown school is largely non-Christian.

There were 63 graduates from the college, 47 from the middle school, and 7 from the seminary. These graduates go out into almost all the walks of life carrying the spirit and influence of the university to the people of China.

Perhaps the most effective Christian influence in the university is the faculty, 95% of whom are Christians. They live on the campus and have contact with the students in classroom, in chapel and in the assembly, in the library, on the athletic field, and in the home. An effort is made to maintain the Christian point of view in every subject taught throughout the university.

Curriculum courses in religion in both the college and the middle school are voluntary, but last year 274 students in the college and more than 100 in the middle school were enrolled in these classes.

The East Shanghai Baptist Church is located on the campus so as to give the faculty and students a church home. Last year the total membership was 205. The average church attendance on Sunday morning was 132 and the amount contributed \$2,310, Chinese currency. The church usually conducts a series of evangelistic meetings each year and often each semester. During the past year 56 united with the church, 18 of whom came into the church through baptism.

The church carries on no formal Sunday school classes in the college and middle school, but has organized fellowship groups with faculty members as leaders. These groups meet in the homes of the faculty. Emphasis is put upon fellowship and personal influence. The Bible, life problems, and other subjects of vital interest to the students are studied. During the year there were 16 of these groups in the college, having 230 students, and 10 groups in the downtown school of commerce with 100 students. These groups are the most effective agency for leading students to Christ in the university.

The church also carried on five Sunday schools in the neighborhood, including one at the Yangtzepoo Social Center, with a total enrolment of 346. These schools offer students a fine opportunity for Christian service on Sunday.

The students in the university are engaged in Christian work in the church, the Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. on the campus. They also have a share in the responsibility for the Sunday schools in the neighboring villages and work among the servants on the campus.

It may be said in conclusion that the aim of the university is to make the total impact upon the students Christian, to create a Christian atmosphere in which the students live and work, so that the natural result will be that students will become Christians.—J. B. Hipps.

Woman's Missionary Union: The year 1933 erects another mile post in the W.M.U. by giving the Gospel of salvation to the people of Kiangsu Province, the gateway of China, teeming with millions of people, thousands of whom are other nationalities than Chinese. The Woman's Bible School was opened at the Baptist Compound in Wu dialect speaking section, by the Soochow-Shanghai-Wusih W.M.U., and it ran a short-term Bible school for two months in the spring of 1933 with volunteer teachers, and opened a regular eight months' Bible school in the fall of 1933. In addition to this, members have helped in the short-term

Bible school at Wusih. This urge to have prepared workers to help reap in the white harvest field is one of the most encouraging aspects of the work.

The Yangchow-Chinkiang W.M.U., composed of the Mandarin speaking section of Kiangsu Province, has for the last two years had a well-planned Bible conference for one month each spring.

The Baptist Summer Assembly for both sections of the province has also been a means of blessing the work of the Woman's Missionary Union. Here great inspiration, joyful fellowship, study of the Bible and mission study refresh the women, and they return home with the joy of being workers together with God in carrying out His plan.—MISS LILA WATSON.

Mandarin Evangelistic Work and Mailing: Since returning from furlough in February, 1933, it has been my privilege to be in direct evangelistic work. The work has been divided into two divisions. The direct evangelistic and mailing evangelistic. The opportunities of both are wonderful.

At eleven o'clock I go to our little Mandarin chapel, which is located in a section where there are thousands who have never been touched with the Gospel Message. There are already thirty-two who have given their names and are studying the Gospel Message, and four of these, we feel, are ready to be baptized. We have in this little place two meetings daily, and send out much Christian literature from this center.

At three o'clock every Sunday afternoon we go to the school of commerce in our True Light Building. In this little service there is a classroom where we have one of the greatest opportunities in China. There are over 524 young business men and women in this commercial school. They come nightly for class from five to nine o'clock. The meetings are evangelistic in spirit. Last term nearly every student in the school was touched with the Gospel message. There were fourteen definite conversions. A number of Christians renewed their interest too.

The Gospel of John has been one of the best booklets used in getting the interest of readers. This Gospel has the Plan of Salvation in the first chapter. Many of such verses as we use for leading one to Christ are underlined. At the very end is an invitation for readers to please write if there is no one with whom they can ask the Plan of Salvation. In this way the "Mailing Evangelism" is being started. There have gone forth 43,477 personal messages in this booklet.

The John three-sixteen posters are being put up in the city. There is an invitation on each poster for those reading to come to the Center to find out more about the Love of God. Over 137,606 of these posters have been sent over this great country.

Two other tracts that are sent in reply to those who answer the Gospel of John, are, "Story of Ruth Wyatt," and "Conversion and Truths of the Cross." Of these two, 23,429 have gone forth as a direct message.

Sheet tracts with a simple message are given away on the streets and over fifty thousand of these have gone out to be a help towards getting interest.—C. J. LOWE.

Baptist Publication Society: The year just closed has rounded out my twentieth year as editor of Sunday school literature with the China Baptist Publication Society.

In January, 1914, I began preparing *The Sunday School Student*, which was a combination story paper for young people with a small portion of it given to helps on the International Sunday school lessons.

We have gradually increased the number of our lesson helps, until the complete list at present is as follows: *The Teachers Quarterly*, *Adult Quarterly*, Senior Folder, Intermediate Folder, Junior Folder, Primary Folder, Large Picture Cards, Small Picture Cards, Wall Scroll, and Scripture Leaflet.

This is the first year in a long time that we have failed to show an increase in our subscription list for Sunday school literature. But we are encouraged to note that there has been a decided increase in orders for Teachers', and other

forms of literature that give a fuller discussion of the lessons in the various grades.

Our total paid-up subscriptions at the end of the year were 44,815 as compared with 45,640 for the previous year, showing a loss of 825 during the year. This shrinkage of our subscriptions may be accounted for by the fact that we cut off a considerable number of subscriptions which had been in arrears for some time. Some of these have already paid up their accounts and placed new orders.

Our total receipts this year from the sale of Sunday school literature were \$7,450.20, which is nearly a thousand dollars more than any previous year. The total cost of the production and distribution of this literature was \$10,589.50, which means that we operated at a loss of \$3,139.30. This loss almost exactly represents the cost of salaries of native writers in the editorial office of this department. These salaries have had to be provided from other sources.

We would also make grateful mention of our appreciation of the co-operation which our Nashville Sunday School Board gives in releasing to us the advanced copy of all their manuscript for the elementary department. While we do not make literal translations of these lessons, it is invaluable material as a basis for the preparation of the Chinese manuscript in these various grades.

During the past year, in addition to my editorial work, it has become necessary for me to assume the duties of Sunday school secretary. However, lack of time and finances have prevented the doing of much that should have been done in the line of Sunday school promotion work. Among the hardest things we have had to do in connection with this part of the work was to be compelled by force of circumstances to say "No" to pressing calls for Institute work and to visit churches and associations in the interest of general Sunday school work. We praise God, however, that the literature may go to many places and talk where we can not. May God use it and us more and more.

IN CHINKIANG

The Churches: Chinkiang First Church has been fortunate in securing Rev. Han Fo Chen for pastor. He has been with us only a few months, but has taken hold of the task in a way that promises well for the future. He has started some reforms in the church that are so far working marvels. The new Voluntary Contribution System, doing away with all committees and church collections, with only a small committee to receive and record the amount put into the boxes kept near the entrance of the Church where the members of their own free will give their money each Lord's day, is bringing rich fruits. All that is said about money is said from the pulpit. And the duty of supporting the work is preached as other Christian duties, boldly as it occurs in the Word. It is no uncommon thing for the contributions to run more for a single Sunday, than they used to for the whole month. We are all highly pleased with the prospects of this, the Oldest Church in this city becoming a strong Spiritual Force in the Community.

The Second Church (1918) is now in the third year of the leadership of Woo G. Djiung. During the last year the members have been able, with a small amount that the Mission was able to help them, to raise an amount sufficient to put up a very commodious little house of worship which will satisfy their needs for the present. This church is located in the most important center in Chinkiang. It is almost wholly surrounded by the Kiangsu Provincial Government buildings. Mr. Woo has already shown his ability to fill a position such a place offers.

Out Stations: Our country work for the present is as follows:

Kingkiang County: We had formerly in this county two other churches and one outstation, but now all the work is under leadership of one Pastor Chiu Bit Tsen, who is located at Kingkiang city. It is a large and needy field, and he is undertaking to do what was formerly in the hands of four men. The Mission owns the property at Kingkiang.

Tanyang County: The Tanyang District is composed of two churches and two outstations. This field is now under the leadership of Pastor Dai Tsi Chuen, located at the Lucheng Church.

Kuyung County: This county has more churches than any of the counties in which we work. At the present time Pastor Wong Hua Sen is attempting to care for six churches and two outstations, and has only two evangelists to assist him, and three unpaid workers.

Icheng County: We have only one church in this county, but it is one of our promising county fields. The evangelist of Icheng died last February, and they have now secured the services of Yoa Tsen Tsei. There is one other Baptist Church in Icheng County, but it is under the control of the Yangchow Field.

Tan T'u County: This is the county in which Chinkiang is located. The only Baptist work being carried on in this county is in the city of Chinkiang at the First and Second Churches. There is a mission being carried on by the First Church. We hope that this mission will in time become the Third Baptist Church. The Baptists in this county outnumber any other denomination. Neither of the churches receive any aid from the mission. In this field we have two workers who give their full time to the Lord's work and are not receiving any aid from the Mission.—C. C. MARRIOTT.

Women's Work: The work among the women of the Chinkiang field is made up of witnessing and teaching. The witnessing is divided into two forms: general evangelistic meetings, and house-to-house visiting. The teaching is being done through the W.M.U., Sunday school, and Sunbeams for the little folks.

The two churches in Chinkiang have had weekly W.M.S. meetings except when providentially hindered. In the spring the women of the First Church met each week in Mrs. Marriott's home for the study of the Gospel of Mark.

Perhaps the most encouraging phase of the work is the increasing interest of the women in the Second Baptist Church. Much of this can be traced to the sympathetic interest and help of the consecrated young evangelist, Mr. Wu, who with his father and mother look after the work of the church. The average attendance has almost doubled in the past year for the W.M.U. meetings, and many of these new ones have been brought in by the witnessing of the faithful women. During the autumn months two groups of three each have been going out once a week witnessing in the homes.

Very few of the outstations have had special women's work during the year. There have not been enough people to divide up for all the work. Two weeks spent at Kingkiang were very encouraging. The pastor had been taking an interest in the women and had been helping them to learn to read; that made it much easier to go on with Bible classes and work with them. They have an organized W.M.S. and the pastor meets with them every week and helps them.

Delegates from Chinkiang and some of the outstations attended the Short Term Bible School in Yangchow in April. All were blessed who attended. In addition to the actual knowledge of the Word gained, that month spent together has been the means of developing a spiritual fellowship never seen before among the women of such widely scattered places.—GRACE WELLS.

IN SOOCHOW

Wei Ling Girls' Academy: Though war and unrest raged north, west and south of us, we and our work in Soochow were blest with quiet all the year. This was a welcomed contrast to 1932.

In April I went with five or six of our faculty to the annual meeting of the East China Christian Educational Association, at Chinkiang. It was a stimulating experience, professionally and spiritually, to meet and to hear Chinese Christian men and women now filling the places of administration that we missionaries created and held, until we turned them over to as fine a body of successors as one could desire.

There was a fine response of our girls, and of Yates Academy boys as well, to the special evangelistic services held in the spring and fall.

In June the government required all Soochow registered middle schools, for the first time, to send their graduating classes to a central place in the city to take government examinations, nine subjects in four days. Among them were physics, chemistry, biology and higher mathematics. Our girls did not

do so well, as a whole, scholastically, but they were free from reproach of any dishonesty. From this one class two fine girls entered Ginling College in Nanking, two our own University of Shanghai, and three Soochow University, the largest number ever entering college in one year.

Miss Lea sailed in August for a furlough two years overdue. I am alone as a full-time missionary in Wei Ling, though Mrs. Charles McDaniel helps by teaching an English class and in other ways, and Mrs. McMillan gives what time she can to the music department. I have been at work for nine years continuously since my last furlough, but see no immediate chance of leaving China for a little rest. Fortunately my health has enabled me to keep going.—SOPHIE S. LANNEAU.

Yates Academy: This is the twenty-seventh year in the history of our school. We have 330 students in the middle school and 249 in the primary department, giving us a total enrolment of 579. Most of these students pay full tuition and all other fees. We give a limited number of scholarships to poor boys, especially those from Christian families. We give free tuition to preachers' sons of all denominations, and find it a profitable spiritual investment. These students pay all other fees.

Two special evangelistic meetings, as usual, have been held this year. Thus far we have baptized only 32 students, but we have a large number of students organized into Voluntary Bible classes which we are planning to continue through the spring term. We pray and confidently look for a large ingathering into the church from these Bible classes.

We have certainly maintained our usual high level in the mental work. In the beginning of the fall term, we held "Honor Day" exercises in our chapel. We read out the names of the students who had stood highest in their respective grades in the spring term. Special certificates were given to these students. Speeches of encouragement were made to all the students. Among the speakers were the fathers of the two students who had led the school in their marks.

In the government examinations held in June our students did well, and one of them stood among the first fifteen in a total number of 1,538 students.

Mr. Ttsu E. Chen, an early graduate of our school and an M.A. of the University of Shanghai, is still the faithful and efficient principal of Yates Academy. He is an earnest member of our church and the chairman of our board of deacons. I trust that some day he may represent the Baptists of China in a great meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

I have saved for the last, the mention of a generous gift to Yates Academy. Mr. A. B. Hunter of Apex, N. C., has given the sum of two thousand dollars (Chinese currency) for the establishment of a scholarship to be known as the "Hunter Memorial Scholarship." Mr. Hunter gives this money as a memorial to his beloved wife, who recently died. This is the first permanent scholarship that has been established in our school. We greatly appreciate it, and shall try to see that only worthy boys will get the benefit of it. We also pray that God will comfort and richly bless the generous servant of God who gave this money.—MRS. CHAS. G. McDANIEL.

School Evangelism: The boys of Yates Academy have been unusually responsive to the Gospel appeal during 1933. During our evangelistic meeting in November nearly 200 of our boys signed cards indicating some belief in Christ and a desire to study His Word. As a result we have organized Bible classes in all our grades in school from Junior Academy I to Senior Academy III.

During our evangelistic meeting my Berean Bible class held noon-day prayer meetings in my home. At first only Christians came. Then non-Christians began to attend. Sins were confessed, souls saved, and hearts rejoiced.

My Berean Fellowship Club which meets in my home on Sunday afternoon, is composed of graduates of our mission schools, who are residing in Soochow as College students, teachers, or young business men. This group assembles to discuss life problems and to commit their own personal problems to "Christ who is adequate."

Our B.Y.P.U. is really a "Witnessing Band," which goes out to other chapels and churches to witness for Christ.

When I think of the privilege that is mine of witnessing for Christ among the young men, future leaders of China, I can say with the Psalmist David, "Bless the Lord, oh my soul: and all that is within me, bless His Holy name."—**BLANCHE GROVES.**

City Evangelism: It is my great privilege to be associated with a group of women in our Ziang Nga Zien Church who are always ready and willing to serve their Master. Year by year they are growing in grace and service. Aside from their faithfulness in attending church and the woman's meetings, they have done a great deal of work in the home this year.

The street children have been taught by them on Sundays; the sick have been visited faithfully, taught and ministered unto in the most humble ways, and helped financially when necessary. The enquirers have been given special attention. The women go for the backslidden ones as well as pray for them. I feel that it can be truly said, that no woman within our constituency has been neglected, and that new contacts have been followed up carefully. The church has only one paid woman, and a most faithful one she is, but this means that there is a great deal of voluntary personal work done, which is true.—**MRS. CHARLES G. McDANIEL.**

SOOCHOW FIELD EVANGELISTIC WORK

Field Evangelism: The year has been given almost exclusively to field evangelistic work. In a general way, the field for which I am most directly responsible consists of the city of Soochow and two out-stations, Zang Zah and Dong Z. Besides regular appointments in this field I have helped in revival meetings in Tsing Yan and Wusih. The organized work of the Native Association has taken all the time I have had to give to it apart from the regular work. During the summer I helped with the Summer Assembly in Shanghai and served as superintendent of the Mokanshan Sunday School.

The Zia Nga Zien Church is the largest church in the Soochow field and is self-supporting. It faces the Zia Nga Zien street with Yates Academy on one side and Wei Ling on the other. On the Compound are more than 1,000 students beginning with the kindergarten and going through the middle school. This school constituency and the densely populated community offer to the church a tremendous opportunity for service.

Three outstanding events deserve special mention; two evangelistic meetings and the Christmas program. In the spring Pastor Yeu of Moore Memorial Church, Shanghai, was asked to conduct our spring revival. A large number of students gave their lives to Christ.

In the fall the Evangelistic Committee of the church invited Rev. George A. Hudson, of Kashing, to hold the meetings. He captured the minds and hearts of the 500 students, teachers, missionaries and neighbors at the first meeting and interest increased throughout the week he was with us. The church was greatly revived and more than 200 students signed their names either to accept Christ, or to enter Bible classes and study the claims of Christ.

I think this was the most Christian Christmas I have ever experienced during my twenty years in Soochow.

The Bing Hwo Joa Church is where our Baptist work in Soochow started many years ago. Because of the difficulty of buying land to enlarge the compound, the work on the Zia Nga Zien compound was started. However, the church work and day school work at Bing Hwo Joa were continued. The one who is more responsible than any other for the steady growth of the church is the pastor, Rev. Hwo Yih San. He is growing in his spiritual life and the church is growing with him.

The work carried on in the Good Will Center is in all respects like a church, though it has not yet been organized into a church. There is a day school with over 200 students. This school receives no contribution from the Mission. It has to depend entirely upon tuitions and special help from the missionaries who personally help with its support. Two Sunday schools are conducted on Sunday. The morning Sunday school is for the students and the Christian Constituency. The average attendance is around 140. The afternoon Sunday school is for the

"street children." This school is carried on entirely by Christian students in Yates and Wei Ling academies. The average attendance is around 90. Every Sunday morning except the first Sunday in each month, a preaching service is held here. Mr. Chang Z. Mai, who serves as principal of the school and evangelist, and I, alternate in leading the service. Bible study classes are held on Wednesday and Friday nights. Evangelistic services are held on Sunday nights.

The Zang Zah Church is one of the strongest churches in what is commonly called our country field, although Zang Zah is a city of some 30,000 people. Mr. Koo, the local evangelist, was ordained pastor in the fall of 1932. He is a tireless worker and has a true pastor's heart. During the spring revival a Mrs. Ng of Soochow went with us to render voluntary services among the women. Mrs. Ng had received training as a Bible woman in Shanghai. The message of salvation is burning in her heart.

Dong Z Church: Besides the regular church work, the Dong Z Church is conducting a free school for the children of the neighborhood. There are more than 40 students. The expenses of the school are met entirely by the church.

As Mr. Doo, the local evangelist, has not been ordained, I have been asked by the church to serve as pastor. I go there regularly once each month to attend to the duties of pastor. In the fall Mrs. Zung, the Bible woman for the country field, Mr. Li, who works with me, and I held a short-term Bible school and evangelistic services. At the close nine were baptized into the church.—H. H. McMILLAN.

Country Work: In countless ways 1933 has been a great year in our work. We feel that there has been progress all along the line, both materially and spiritually. My major efforts have been at Kunshan, and I am happy to report that the work here has taken on new life, and is progressing in a very encouraging way. In January, 1933, we completed a new home for the Chinese preacher, and on December 17th we dedicated our new church building. We rejoice and give thanks that these buildings have been dedicated free of debt. During the year attendance at Sunday services has increased from 30 or 40 to between 80 and 90, and 19 new members were received by baptism. Besides Kunshan three other churches have been under my care, Nyoen-Sing Deu, Tsang Zien, and Loh Zeh. We received four new members at Nyoen-Sing Deu by baptism. These were the first baptisms for Nyoen-Sing Deu in years. We feel that this is an indication of a revival of the work there.

I also managed to find time to help conduct several evangelistic meetings.

In addition to regular evangelistic work I have had the usual amount of work connected with the duties of the secretary of the mission.

Upon urgent request of the China Baptist Publication Society, beginning in October, I have undertaken to help with the preparation of the programs for the Baptist Young People's Organizations. This requires two days a week in Shanghai and some extra time for reading besides.—W. B. JOHNSON.

IN WUSIH

The city church has had a healthy growth, and its influence is gradually widening through its organizations.

The Sunday school, the Woman's Missionary Society, the Intermediate B.Y.P.U., and the Worker's Prayer Group are all active in the building up of the local church.

The Woman's Missionary Society has initiated and financed several special evangelistic meetings for girls and women. These meetings were well attended, and there were some professions of faith. Members of the society have had an unusual opening into the homes of the women. The society has also encouraged self-support by contributing enthusiastically to the Wusih Woman's Short Term Bible School, and to the W.M.U. Bible School, in Shanghai.

The Worker's daily prayer meeting has met regularly throughout the year. It has been a constant source of blessing to all our workers living in the Compound. Here, all the problems of our work are brought to God in prayer. The sick and afflicted are especially remembered.

Growing out of a deep need for a revival in our city churches, a union prayer meeting was started this fall. The spirit of intercession has been uppermost in all of the meetings.

A ten-day tent meeting was initiated by Rev. J. E. Jackson. He solicited all the funds used. And most of the money was given by Chinese Christians from Shanghai and Wusih. Preparatory to the meeting, church members from all the denominations met together for a day of intercessory prayer, for the salvation of the city, and especially for the success of this meeting. During the entire series of services there was a beautiful co-operative spirit shown by church members from all the churches, and an earnest desire to lead people to Christ.

Our out-stations and several outposts have been visited by the little evangelistic band. Several protracted meetings and short-term Bible schools have been conducted. Rev. J. E. Jackson, Dr. McMillan, Pastor Dzang of Soochow, and other workers have given valuable assistance in many of the services. But without splendid co-operation of the local pastors, these revivals and schools would have been impossible.

Three short-term Bible schools for all classes were conducted in three of the churches. The enrolment was good. During the time, special revival and evangelistic services were held with good results. The most fruitful of these schools was conducted at Ching Yang, our largest out-station. Dr. McMillan was used of the Holy Spirit to revive the church and to strengthen and inspire the local pastor, Mr. Yieu, for a fresh hold on the work of building up the church and saving the community.

We believe that the most vital need in all of our field is a pentecostal revival. Please pray with us for this that it may soon come.—P. W. HAMLETT.

Women's Short Term Bible School: The Third Annual Bible School for Women, held at Wusih November 14th, 1933, was considered by many of us the best we have had. This year there was a total of 25 women who completed the work given, while at times there were more than fifty women present, and at one or two afternoon services a larger number. One group of young women left their work and came some distance especially to hear the gospel.

One thing about this school was most encouraging and that was the way our own Woman's Missionary Society gave toward its support. This, and the way the tent meeting was financed and other similar things surely are tending toward self-support of Christian work in this part of China.

The Women's Bible School was put on a more self-supporting basis than in former years. This fact accounts for a smaller enrolment this year than last. But the quality of work was perhaps better than it has ever been. Praise the Lord for this opportunity to give the women His Word!—MRS. J. E. JACKSON.

IN YANGCHOW

Medical Work: During the year 1933 I have been able to have a daily clinic for women and children as heretofore. We have had a total number of 1,441 patients during the year, including foreigners. Emergency operations could not be done here since the hospital is not open and we have no surgeon. Emergency operations had to be sent to Chinkiang. Of course through the clinic there have passed quite a few Chinese patients who have needed operations; some went to Chinkiang, and some, not realizing the seriousness of the situation in many cases, did not go anywhere.

Due to a gift which amounted to \$413.46 Mex. from W.M.U. of South Carolina, and smaller gifts from Kennidale, Texas, and missionary friends in China, we were able to enter 1933 without debt.

This autumn it was my privilege to give a series of hygiene talks at the Episcopal Mission, during their short term Bible school for women.

We are anticipating the coming of a surgeon in the near future, at which time we trust that our hospital may be re-opened on a small scale at least. Pray for us that God's chosen man may come.—DR. ETHEL PIERCE.

Hsie Chiah Chaio Church: Rev. Wang Chia-Shing has become the preacher for the Hsie Chiah Chaio Baptist Church and is doing fine work. The Lord has greatly blessed him.

A daily prayer meeting was renewed at the Hsie Chiah Chaio Baptist Church last June, and it is still being held with new power and hope. Many of the members had rather miss a meal than miss that prayer season. The effect of this prayer meeting has been felt in the general work of the church. It has put new hope and a new joy into the work. The fellowship between the workers has grown and it has been easy to work since that time. The way is now open for a great revival which we feel sure is very near.

How we praise the Lord that from year to year we can see a growth in the different phases of our Women's Work. During 1933 the Woman's Missionary Society, including the graded organizations of Y.W.A., G.A., R.A., and Sunbeam Bands has not missed a single meeting.

Each week on Thursday afternoon, classes are held at the church where all who are interested may come and study the Bible. It is presented in different ways so that the literate and illiterate may all have an opportunity to learn more about the Word. In the first part of the year it was supervised by the natives, and in the latter part, by Miss Alice Parker who continues to have the hearty co-operation of her Chinese sisters.—D. F. STAMPS.

Evangelistic Band: The year opened with us at home in Yangchow and the weather not very good for meetings. On Chinese New Year Day, a date suggested by our Chinese brethren, we had a day of fasting and prayer at Hsie Chiah Chaio Church. Two days later we began evangelistic meetings there. In early February, the Evangelistic Band met at Chinkiang.

The whole month of April was taken up with the Short Term Bible School for our women in the Chinkiang-Yangchow Field.

Early in May there was a Mission meeting in Shanghai. It was a wonderful meeting in which the Holy Spirit had His chance to do much work in the hearts of all present. We thank and praise our Heavenly Father for this meeting.—MARY C. DEMAREST.

Shien Liang Kai Church: The past year has been full of opportunities of service for our Lord. The first half of the year was largely spent in direct evangelistic work. On Sundays two classes claimed my time. During the week an evangelistic meeting was held and a Bible class taught.

House-to-house visitation and distribution of tracts, teaching in a Woman's Short Term Bible School, and a class in the Shien Liang Kai Church has claimed much time.

Eighteen hours a week have been spent in teaching in the school. Once a week a Woman's Bible Class has been taught. On Sundays, I have taught a Woman's Bible Class in the morning and a boys' class in the afternoon.

On the third Friday of each month the W.M.S. meets. Other Fridays have been given to women's evangelistic services.

In October, another ten days' Bible Class for women was held.

In December, a week's evangelistic meeting for women was conducted by Miss Chang.

We are happy to have in our midst Mr. Harold Hall who has been in Yangchow working with us for about two years, but who has only recently been appointed by the Board. We also welcome his wife, formerly Alice Wells, who came to Yangchow in September with her husband. They were married in Shanghai in the summer.—MRS. L. W. PIERCE.

During this year it has been my joy and privilege to preach at one of the regular services every Sunday at Shien Liang Kai Church. On Tuesday and Thursday nights I have assisted in evangelistic services at the church. Most of those attending these services were men who were invited in from the street. I have conducted three Bible classes at the church every week, one in Chinese and two in English. A number of young men from Yangchow government school attend these classes.

In September the young men of the church were organized into a B.Y.P.U. We meet for programs twice a week, on Wednesday and Sunday afternoons. There are some ten or twelve who take regular part in these meetings. Some of these young men have gone once or twice each week with me to villages around Yangchow, where we do evangelistic work.

This work and the study of the Chinese language have kept me quite busy.—**HAROLD HALL.**

When I came here in September I naturally began attending services at Shien Liang Kai Church. Very soon I was asked to teach an English Bible Class. This class is for girls from the Yangchow government school.

On Sunday afternoons I have a Bible class in Chinese for the older women. I have spent some time studying, trying to learn some of the Chinese language needed in this class and elsewhere.—**MRS. HAROLD HALL.**

South Gate Church: One of the blessed privileges of this year was the work with the women at the South Gate Church here in Yangchow. This work includes the distribution of tracts, visiting in the homes, Bible classes, evangelistic meetings, and the work of the Woman's Missionary Society.

In April Miss Moorman was taken out of the active service as principal of Julia MacKenzie Memorial School, but her influence has gone on just the same. The patience with which she has borne her suffering has touched many a heart and drawn them closer to our Saviour.—**ALICE PARKER.**

Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Tatum and Miss E. E. Teal have given practically all their time to evangelistic work at the "Rounds' Chapel," outside the South Gate, during 1933. More than two years ago, this work was opened as a personal workers' place.

"Much people gathered unto Him." This is a boat landing place, and a convenient market place for the farmers. In this section of the country, multitudes come and go. We have a teacher, Mr. Jia, who opens the chapel every afternoon to receive the multitudes who come and go, and to give them the Good News. The Lord is using him wonderfully as a personal worker.

Many come as curiosity seekers to our chapel. Many of them may come once and never come that way again, but they get the Word. There has been a manifestation of the Holy Spirit's working in their hearts from time to time. Mr. and Mrs. Tatum's key word is, "Give them the Word," Heb. 2: 12. "For the Word of God is living and active." The Holy Spirit works, so we have given "much people" the Word.—**MISS E. E. TEAL.**

HOLDING FORTH THE WORD OF LIFE IN INTERIOR CHINA

OLIVE LAWTON

As I have compiled these reports, knowing something of how God's people have walked "in the midst of trouble" during 1933, I marvel at his grace that has made only his "wonderful works to be remembered." In the Kaifeng report there is only one word that intimates the agonies that have been endured in that station. From Pochow there is no mention of the fact that the Foreign Mission Board has no ordained worker in all that vast territory. God has prepared and sent Wesley Lawton there. At times Southern Baptists contribute to his support. But is one pastor enough for four million people? Kweiteh does not ask how two ladies are to care for five churches and eleven other outstations. Humanly speaking, it is impossible. But Foreign Missions is not a human task. "God hath chosen the weak things of the world that he might put to shame the things that are strong,—the things that are not, that he might bring to naught the things that are," and "we are more than conquerors through Him that loved us."

CHENGCHOW STATION RECEIVED THE WORD

Rev. Wilson Fielder

We were ushered into the year 1933 with revival fires burning in the hearts of our people in Chengchow. How we thank the Lord for the real persecution which gave to our churches this revival, just as in the days of old it gave the great revival to the Church of Jerusalem. Our folks have been going out in groups of evangelistic bands. Often their reports, when they return, sound like those of the disciples when they returned and made their reports to Jesus. Souls have been saved, devils cast out, the deaf made to hear, and cripples healed. This is not figurative language. These miracles have really happened and are happening now where meetings are being held. How we should praise the Lord for his power! He is abundantly able. He is mighty to save. Time and space forbid our writing in detail how this revival has reached each of these places. Surely we are facing out for a new day in the spiritual life of our work in China. We have never felt such power upon his preached word.

At the close of our Honan Baptist Association, which met with us, we went into our Summer Bible Conference. Rev. Wang Ming Tao, Ding Li Chieh and others gave us deeper insight into the truths of the Blessed Old Book. This Bible Conference sent us out into our Autumn work with a zeal and determination to do more for our Master. Our group divided into two bands. One was for evangelistic work and preaching, while the other followed up with Bible teaching. We are more and more feeling the need of Bible study among our people, especially after our revival meetings. Matt. 28: 18-20 has been our slogan. A good revival meeting was held in each of our country churches. Many have been won to Christ and our churches greatly strengthened. It is a blessed day with us when from among our native Christians there come Spirit-filled men and women who demand that our churches shall be composed of men and women with clean lives and that our preachers live lives above reproach. At the request of our people, we closed this year by dropping four paid evangelists from our roll because they were living daily in known sin.

Just one other word as to what Phil. 4: 19 has meant to us. At the beginning of this year the Foreign Mission Board was forced to cut our budget until it almost closed our work. The Chengchow missionaries had a prayer meeting asking the Lord what he would have us do. We faced the year by faith in his word: "God shall supply all your need." Again we thank Him; for He has fulfilled the precious promise.

THE WORD IS SOWN IN KAIFENG

Arthur S. Gillespie

Personnel: Those who have been on the field throughout the year, are Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Misses Viola Humphreys, Josephine Ward, and Addie Cox, and Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Gillespie and family. In the spring, Misses Minnie Alexander and Blanche Rose Walker went home on furlough. Miss Zemina Hare returned from furlough in July. Through the kindness of the Kweiteh Station, we greatly enjoyed, in our work, the fine fellowship of Miss Sadie Lawton until September when she went to the work at Kweiteh. This year we have had also the delightful and valuable help of Mr. Deaver M. Lawton. Although located at Pochow, Mr. Wesley W. Lawton, Jr., has rendered us invaluable help from time to time.

Appreciation: Kaifeng feels deeply grateful for the coming to the Interior of a quartette of fine young people, namely: Misses Harriette King and Sadie M. Lawton and Messrs. Wesley W. and Deaver M. Lawton. Feeling that God had called them to the foreign field, having finished their education in America, and learning that the Board could not appoint them at that time, these young people trusted God and came at different times to China. The Interior Mission is happy and fortunate to have them as associate missionaries. They are to enjoy all the privileges of the Mission except the privilege of voting. In the various parts of the Interior Mission these young people are in the front lines of the battle, but without any salary from the Board. In the Interior of China missionaries are painfully and almost unbearably few. How we do trust and pray that soon

the Lord will enable the Foreign Mission Board to appoint these as regular missionaries! Surely even now some good church or churches will wish to provide the funds necessary. Children of missionaries, reared, at least in part, in China, familiar with Chinese language and customs, studying the language without cost to the Board, educated in America, called to be missionaries, consecrated, sacrificial, gifted, trained—where anywhere could there be found a better place for investment of prayer and funds?

Churches and Out-Station: In the Kaifeng field there are three ordained Chinese pastors and five churches. Two of the churches are practically self-supporting and the other three are making good progress in that direction. In addition to the thirteen main out-stations in the surrounding country, there are many sub-stations where work is carried on.

Revival and Evangelistic Campaigns: In each church and main out-station there has been held at least one, in many instances more, revival-evangelistic meetings. In addition to the fine, faithful labors of our own Chinese pastors and evangelists, and missionaries, we have had with us, as helpers Dr. W. B. Glass, The Bethel Band, Dr. Chia Yu Ming, and Rev. J. R. Graham, Jr. There have been great numbers of conversions and rededications to Christ.

The General Revival: This revival began in Shantung and swept on into Honan Province. For some years there had been a growing heart-hunger for less deadness and more real, vital, spiritual life in all of our Christian work. This was felt both by Chinese and missionary leaders of Christian work. Finally, after much prayer, the revival did come. It came like a storm. Along with the great good that such a revival brings, came also all the subtle, confusing, perilous, and dangerous excesses that characteristically attend such revivals. Concerning the movement, Christian leaders have had various impressions and attitudes, and have, therefore, participated in various ways and degrees. In this matter the Kaifeng Station, as such, has striven to "be moderate in all things," and to give helpful direction to the movement. While, at present, the extremes are gradually dying down, still other after-currents of the same movement are stealing in to undermine and injure our work. This is a time for much prayer, vigilance, and wisdom.

Shih Yu Bible Institute: This school for women, girls, and children, is operated by the Interior Mission. While the principal, Miss Zemma Hare, was away on furlough until July, Miss Josephine Ward served as principal, and Miss Sadie Lawton was associated with her. Mrs. W. W. Lawton and Mrs. A. S. Gillespie did part-time teaching in the school. During this time the spirit of revival was continual, and there were many conversions and rededications to the Saviour. Miss Hare says:

"Shih Yu Bible Institute opened regular term August 18th. Women, girls, and children came until every nook and corner were filled—170 in all. Some of the women had made the journey of 40 miles in two days—pretty good walking on bound feet. There has been a good spirit among teachers and students. While there has been no regular revival this term, all along there have been students saved and others revived. My heart rejoices to see practically all fruits of the revival remaining. The teachers of the Institute have been active in soul-winning, not only in the school and surrounding villages, but three of the teachers have been in nine different evangelistic meetings, in most of which at least two of them participated. While the school has not received financial support from the Board since its opening three years ago, the Lord has supplied all our needs, and we close the term with a balance, and Phil. 4: 19. We look forward to the new term trusting him to supply every need and to give us a rich harvest for him.

Honan-Anhwei Bible School: For some years the Interior Mission has had at Chang Shih, a village some forty English miles south of Kaifeng, in connection with the little Baptist Church, a small school for young preachers and other men Christian workers. On the morning of October 12, just before daybreak, amid weird, horrible, blood-curdling war-whoops and shooting, an army of some 400 bandits, having about 1,000 captives, stormed and took the village, including our church and school. They took Pastor Chao and all fifteen of the students captive, as well as other Christians and other village people. Then followed two days and a night of looting. Since that time Pastor Chao and all

but two of the students have either escaped or been released. Two of the students and other village people have not come back. Surely God has been refining these young men in his awful furnace of affliction for great kingdom usefulness in later years.

Last spring, while in annual session, the Interior China Mission decided to lay less stress upon the educational part of our work as such and to place more and more emphasis upon church work, Bible study in our schools, and direct evangelistic labor. On every hand is the cry for more God-called and better-trained pastors, evangelists and other Christian workers. Accordingly, it has been decided to remove this school from Chang Shih to Kaifeng and to reorganize it for greater usefulness. While other studies, necessary to the usefulness of pastors, evangelists and other Christian workers, will be taught, the overwhelming emphasis will be upon intensive Bible study. The Mission has elected Arthur S. Gillespie as principal and Pastor C. H. Chao as teacher in the school. Arrangements are being made whereby other pastors and missionaries will do part-time teaching in the institution. The school is to open in Kaifeng February 1, 1934. The school is operated by the Interior China Baptist Mission. Only men, who are members of a church, and who feel that God has called them either to preach the Gospel or to do other kinds of Christian work, and who have an earnest purpose to live plain, simple, sacrificial lives, and to study the Bible, and to train themselves either to preach the gospel or to do other kinds of Christian work, are invited to come. It is our great hope that through all the years the influence of this school will be found in all of our work and to the ends of the earth.

KWEITEH STATION RECEIVED THE WORD

Miss Riddell, upon returning from the States, was met with a request from the Executive Committee to take charge of the work in and around Kweiteh during the furlough of Mr. and Mrs. Townshend. She immediately began studying the situation to know what was expected of her.

Early in November, the Associational Meeting was held with Mr. Gillespie preaching twice a day. About 150 people were in from the country field and about that number from the city attended the meetings.

The Townshends left on the fifteenth of November. Miss Riddell then visited the out-stations. She made two trips, each lasting about two weeks, with a week between for necessary work at the main station. In this way she covered the entire field, visiting the churches and getting acquainted with our constituency. Meanwhile, Miss Sadie Lawton, who is associated with her in the work, completed her second year's language study course, and assisted with the work among women and children at Kweiteh.

HOLDING FORTH THE WORD OF LIFE IN POCHOW

Dr. Mary L. King

Medical Work: With the exception of a threatened attack by bandits, we have been blessed with a peaceful year. Some victims of bandit outrages have been brought to us. One of these who had wandered from home for four years, returned just before his native village was sacked and burned. He himself was shot twice through the leg. Several other hopeless ones stayed with us until they could build up a bit and get fresh courage for the hard struggle to live. Some who survived the privations of two years ago are still anaemic and weak.

A number of children have been restored to health by the Kala Azart treatment. There were no failures except where complicated by other infections. One twelve-year-old boy seemed doomed to die but, with this treatment and the help of the newly-opened laboratory, other infections were recognized and overcome. He seemed like another child before his parents took him back to his home village.

A special room for laboratory work was made possible by friends in China and has given great satisfaction. It has been fitted up at small expense. The technician, just returned from training in Hankow, was able to make much of the equipment himself. He is doing good work.

Several opium addicts have been successfully freed from their bondage and two more are now being treated. We hope they have also been helped spiritually while with us. About two hundred visits have been made in the homes, and over five thousand dispensary visits recorded, besides the many attentions given out of hours, and to the people in the place. Fifteen obstetrical cases, only two in the hospital, have been attended. Altogether, one hundred and twenty-five have stayed with us for varying lengths of time; and, in addition, many relatives have been accommodated while caring for patients.

Some alterations in dispensary rooms have been made for convenience and privacy. A special waiting-room has been provided for patients and a young woman, who has been greatly blessed this year, does her best to reach their hearts while they wait. Often she follows up her talks by visits to their homes.

Evangelistic Work: Miss Attie Bostick says: "The first day of this year was spent by some of us in the North River Church in fasting and prayer for a world-wide revival beginning in me. We thank and praise God for answering this prayer in the lives of some who took part.

"In August, Brother C. L. Culpepper of Hwanghsien came to us with one of his Chinese associate teachers from the Bush Seminary. They preached God's Word very faithfully, and also gave us a very helpful example in intercessory prayer. Sins were confessed and reparation made. The back tenth, that had been withheld by some, was put in the church treasury; and the Lord blessed according to his own promise. We feel that these are the 'mercy drops' for which we shall always be grateful; but we are praying for the 'showers.'

"A B.Y.P.U. was organized in May. They meet every Sunday evening. Recently five of their number were examined and accepted for baptism.

"The Sunbeams, under the leadership of Miss Yang, a former student of Miss Savage, have made real progress. It was a delight to hear them recite portions of Scripture on Christmas morning.

"The W.M.S. with Mrs. Wen as leader, has done good work, both in contributions and personal work. Quite a number go out on Friday of each week to visit and witness in different homes and invite guests to the coming Sunday services.

"At the beginning of the year I offered a sixty-cent Bible to all who learned by heart and repeated to me the Golden texts for the whole year. I have given out thirty-four Bibles. The youngest to receive one is seven, the adopted son of Li, the miller. The oldest was Mrs. Wen, who has just passed her fifty-fifth birthday. She did not know a character when she joined the church about twenty years ago.

"Fifty have followed Christ in baptism this year. Our Saturday night prayer meeting has been a great spiritual blessing to all who have attended, and the attendance increases. The women meet on Wednesday for Bible study and prayer; and a general evangelistic meeting is held on Wednesday evenings.

"We have greatly missed our missionary pastor, Wade D. Bostick, who is on Kuling with his sick wife. Many prayers go up that both he and she may return to the work where they are so much needed. We are thankful for the help the Lord has provided in sending us Rev. W. W. Lawton, Sr., and his son Deaver in the spring, and W. W. Lawton, Jr., since May. The latter has been in the tent work and visited many of the out-stations, and has served in administering baptisms and our Lord's supper."

Miss Clifford Barrett writes: "Some of our people from the city church who attended the meeting in the North of the River Church conducted by Mr. Culpepper and Mr. Fan, were convinced that the thing we most needed was more prayer to the 'most High God who performeth all things for us.' They came home and initiated a nightly prayer meeting which is still being kept up. We sing songs of praise and recite passages of Scripture. Requests for prayer are made, after which we all kneel down and pray.

"During the month of October and the first week in November, we were again in the country with one of the Gospel tents. In four weeks we went to eight places. At each place we were urged to stay longer. There were many

places where the people wanted us to go, but it was not possible to take them all in. We returned in time to be at the annual fall meeting. Mr. A. S. Gillespie, our newest missionary, conducted this meeting most acceptably. He put the gospel message so clearly and simply that many were moved to stand up and profess faith in Jesus as Lord and Saviour. One tent has already gone back to the east country and we are to start to the west in a day or two.

"Since February, we have not had a leader for our city church. The Christians, however, have themselves taken turns conducting the meetings. The W.M.S., Y.W.A., and Sunbeam Band are still operating. I am glad to report that most of the members of the Y.W.A. have taken their stand for Jesus.

"Miss Harriette King, while not an official member of our mission, is proving herself a splendid addition to the force for God in our city of Pochow.

"We thank the Lord for his goodness and the many evidences of his blessing upon our efforts in His name."

SUCH AS HEAR THE WORD IN NORTH CHINA

BERTHA SMITH

"I will give thanks unto Jehovah with my whole heart—the works of Jehovah are great." Psalm 111: 1, 2.

Come with me for a tour of our North China Mission at the close of the year and hear what God has done for us. An important gateway to China is the Port of Tsingtao. From a steamer in Kaichow Bay the Baptist church may be seen at the junction of two main streets which lead directly to the thickly populated districts. In this great city with a population of 440,000, of whom 15,000 are Japanese, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Newton and Mrs. S. E. Stephens have labored. The work of the church during the year has grown numerically, financially, and spiritually. Evangelistic bands from the church have preached the Gospel to the thousands who throng the streets. From home to home, from shop to shop, and from school to school, the "Good News" has been proclaimed. Encouraging results have come from work with students of government schools. Following a series of illustrated health talks and pictures shown on the life of Christ in the North China Naval Academy, the principal requested the organization of a Sunday school. Even though attendance is optional, the whole student body attends. Two thousand copies of the Word have been placed in the hands of students of the high schools and of the University of Tsingtao. Passenger traffic through the city is enormous, and Christian literature distributed eventually reaches thousands of homes in the interior of China. Compared with the opportunity, only a small work has been accomplished. With the present small force of workers three-fourths of the city is not being reached with the Gospel. The opportunity at the out-stations from Tsingtao is correspondingly great. One station, formerly closed, has been reopened, and Mrs. Stephens has seen fourteen baptized as a result of her work at Tsimi. On account of Dr. W. C. Newton's health, Dr. and Mrs. Newton were forced to leave for furlough the latter part of the year, and Mrs. Stephens will soon take an overdue furlough. There is no one in the Mission to help with the work during their absence.

IN THE CAPITAL CITY

Ten hours train travel from Tsingtao takes one to Tsinan, the capital of Shantung province. In this city, the main street of which is ten miles long, there are nearly half a million lost souls. Its being an industrial, commercial, and educational center draws people to it from every direction. With such an opportunity for preaching as a few years ago could not have been conceived of, there are only three missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Abernathy and Miss Mary Crawford who can give their whole time to this Baptist work. They have taken care of the Girls' Boarding School and regular church work, and daily

preaching and teaching services at three other centers in the city, as well as looked after the work in three counties. The Lord has worked wonderfully through his messengers, and more baptisms have been recorded than during any previous year. Worship has been held every night in fifteen country villages. These have been led by lay members who are burdened for the lost in the community. As the revival continues, increasing numbers go out as individuals, or in groups, to make known the truth which has set them free. More influential people are being reached: men from business circles, and teachers who are in positions to impress many with their changed lives. The mayor of the city and governor of the province have worshiped at the Baptist church during the year. A teacher in a large government high school who is a graduate of Tokyo University was saved during the year, and united with the church. He regularly brings to services ten to twenty students, some of whom he has already won to Christ. The mission school has had a record attendance of 150, a number having been turned away for lack of room. The school is not registered with the government. Therefore, the Bible is taught daily and worship conducted without interference from government educational authorities. The Chinese teachers are a spiritual power and a number of pupils have been saved during the year. Ninety per cent above the fifth grade are Christians. Dr. P. S. Evans, Jr., teaches in Shantung Christian University. This is not Baptist work, but he and Mrs. Evans lead weekly meetings for the Baptist students of the university, and co-operate in any way their time permits with the Baptist missionaries. They are getting great joy out of work at a rural unit of the university thirty miles from the city where they go twice a week. Mrs. Evans works with the women while he serves at a medical clinic, and claims the opportunity for sowing gospel seed.

IN THE CITY OF TSINING

By taking train at Tsinan and traveling six hours south, a junction is reached where a change is made for a twenty-mile ride to Tsining. Here Mr. and Mrs. Frank Connely and Misses Martha Linda Franks and Bertha Smith have worked during the year in this city with a population equal to that of Louisville, Kentucky, and in four counties with the main centers at the county seats, and in a number of preaching chapels in smaller towns where there are interested groups. The boys' and girls' grammar school in the city has gone on as usual. There is also a school in which married women are taught to read the Bible. The city church has been thronged during special meetings, and the church roll has increased. Especially are we grateful for the interest in Bible study. All last spring there was a regular class meeting four nights in the week. During the autumn months a better plan was followed. Institutes were held monthly running every night for two weeks, and the attendants were divided into three classes according to their Christian development. There was an average attendance of about one hundred. The floods of the summer caused by the overflowing of the Yellow River brought suffering to many country Christians and prevented weeks of preaching and teaching in some sections. Our small force of Chinese co-workers has grown in grace, and is bearing the responsibility of this great field with us. One pastor was ordained during the year, making two for the four counties.

IN A VERY OLD CITY

To reach the other stations one must go back through Tsinan and down the Kiaochow-Tsinan Railway half way to Tsingtao to Weihisen where the motor line connects the port of Chefoo with the railway. Three hours' travel by bus, and there lies in a horseshoe of hills, the conservative old city of Laichowfu. After the ravages of war, the year had a rather dark beginning. Property was in a bad state. Hospitals, schools, and missionaries' homes had been looted of furnishings, and the students scattered. But there was no thought of giving up. The money that could be spared from other stations was used in repairs, and soon the Murphy Memorial School for Women, the Girls' Boarding School, and a day school for boys were going as usual, and the hospital was again full of patients. Dr. Jeannette Beall reports the very best year that she has known since coming to China fifteen years ago. More patients have been genuinely saved than during all of the above number of years combined. She attributes this to the fact that the entire Chinese staff is saved and filled with the Spirit of Christ. This means harmonious working together and a giving of themselves

unreservedly to the welfare of the patients. In addition to all the physical relief that the patients receive, they are witnessed to, taught as they are able to hear, and prayed with and for with marvelous answers seen. The hospital is grateful to Alabama women and to the First Church of Jefferson City, Missouri, and to missionaries for special gifts which have made it possible for the hospital work to keep going. During the past years of mission work at Laichowfu, the city has been little impressed and most of the responses have come from the country towns and villages. In hope of winning the people of Laichowfu, Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Gaston have moved from the country into the city, occupying a little Chinese house with chapels for men and women adjoining. In these little chapels Sunday services are held, and at times weeks of special meetings held. House-to-house witnessing and distribution of tracts is meeting with friendly response, but as yet there is not the reception of the Word that is desired. Doctor Gaston ministers to the sick in their homes, and does some clinic work in the city. He still goes out to the Mission hospital for men's clinic and for major operations. Miss Alda Grayson and Chinese workers have regularly visited the country churches and preaching centers, and have seen growth. During the summer months a Bible institute was held in the city, and the number who came from the country to study the Word was most gratifying. Another step forward was the ordination of a Chinese pastor for the city church. Miss Alice Huey has had a year of heavy responsibility with the work of the city church and the schools, and she rejoices that Misses Mary Willeford and Cynthia Miller returned from furlough the latter part of the year to share the burden and joy of the work.

IN THE CITY OF PINGTU

Going thirty-five miles south from Laichowfu one reaches the city of Pingtu, where the three phases of mission work for body, mind and soul have been carried on. Bro. Earl Parker and Miss Pearl Caldwell with their Chinese Christian co-workers have continued to go from center to center visiting the thirty-two churches, teaching the Word and proclaiming the gospel to the unsaved. A number of churches have maintained their nightly Bible study and prayer groups since the revival began three years ago. They meet in churches, school buildings, or homes and are led by a pastor or an evangelist if there is one, or, if not, by anyone who can direct the others. Some are going through the Bible chapter by chapter, other groups use some other methods of study. One way of storing the Word in the heart is by fitting passages to familiar tunes and singing them. Forty-two elderly women who cannot read, memorized a verse a week, and on Christmas Day recited the fifty-two. Evangelistic bands of laymen continue to hold meetings over the county anywhere they can get a hearing. Miss Bonnie Jean Ray worked until furlough in September with the Bible institute in the city church. Men and women come in and pay board and study for as many weeks or months at a time as they can be absent from home. The forenoon is spent in regular Bible classes, and the afternoons in going out to witness. Again at night there is a coming together for study. Many who are not free during the day can attend at night. Many unsaved come along and are led to Christ.

The Girls' School with its 150 pupils and faithful teachers welcomed the principal, Mrs. W. H. Sears, from furlough in September. In addition to the regular work, much has been done toward extending the Kingdom by weekly visits to the city and surrounding villages, where girls do evangelistic work under the supervision of Spirit-filled teachers. During vacation time teachers gave their time to evangelistic work and girls witnessed in their home communities and told of the saving power of Christ. Scores were saved as a result of the Holy Spirit working through them. One teacher who is sixty-five does a week's work in the classroom, teaches his Sunday school class and attends morning worship at the city church, then walks five miles to preach in the afternoon, sometimes facing a bitter gale with snow on the ground. How these teachers shall continue to be supported is, humanly speaking, a problem, but they are taking the situation beautifully, and though the outward vision is short, the upward trust is clear, and we believe the Heavenly Father will send the supply in whatever amount and through whomsoever he chooses. The Boys' School under Mr. R. A. Jacob's direction has done good work, and a fine spirit exists among teachers and pupils. The students are there either because they are Christians, or because they come from Christian homes, or are interested

in becoming Christians. This fact presents a great opportunity for training Christian leadership. The principal longs to see the fruits of the Spirit manifested in a permanent way among the students.

At the Oxner-Alexander Memorial Hospital a banner year has closed. Mrs. A. W. Yocum, the secretary and treasurer, reports a marked increase in the number of hospital patients with a corresponding increase in the financial receipts. The two nurses, Misses Florence Jones and Blanche Bradley, have had a larger number in the nurses' training school with a decided improvement in the quality of work done by the students. The four evangelistic workers who deal with patients, and do follow-up work in their homes, state that less than one-third have previously heard the gospel explained, and that fifty per cent of the patients made a profession of faith while in the hospital. There has been an unusual willingness on the part of the patients to purchase Testaments and Bibles. A group of men from the hospital staff visit nearby villages on Sunday afternoons preaching and distributing Christian literature. Doctor Yocum expresses the gratitude of the hospital for White Cross gifts, for the fluoroscopic unit presented by the women of Maryland, for the X-ray unit, electric generator and other equipment from the women of Virginia, and for a gift of new equipment for the anatomical laboratory, as well as for the unsolicited gifts from friends which have enabled all obligations to be met.

IN A CITY THAT SUFFERED

Traveling northeast two days' journey from Pingtu, the next station, Laiyang, is reached. The work there suffered during the five years that Mr. and Mrs. I. V. Larson were at Laichowfu, and Mr. Larson suffered from the long bicycle trips while trying to oversee the work on both the Laichowfu and Laiyang fields. Upon the earnest request of the Laiyang Chinese and by the advice of the Mission, the Larsons moved back to Laiyang in the autumn. The hopeless feeling in their hearts produced by the dilapidated state of Mission property as a result of last year's war was counteracted by the revival fires which have burned there during the last two years. During the past year, 135 have been baptized, and their first pastor ordained, the local constituency having assumed his full support. A Bible institute has been organized. It will be conducted at the city church for a month during the spring and autumn. Its purpose will be the training of volunteer workers, regular evangelists and Bible women, and anyone who wants to study the Word.

IN THE CITY OF HWANGHSIEN

Two days' travel by mule litter north, and one is at Hwanghsien. The location of our only senior high school and seminary there gives this station a greater number of missionaries than any other station, but half of them work for the mission and not just in the Hwanghsien field. The mission is especially grateful for the way Mr. K. S. Wang manages the school. The total enrolment from primary through senior high is 525. Good academic work is being done with every effort to put the truth of the Word into the minds and hearts of the students. A goodly number have been saved during the year. Eleven witnessing bands have gone out to nearby villages on Sunday afternoons, and sometimes on Saturdays, and have led many to Christ. Mr. Wang, the principal, states that one valuable lesson learned during the last year has been that of trusting the whole burden of the school to the Heavenly Father and of looking to Him to provide. The budget was ten thousand dollars. About half of this was covered by tuition and other fees; one thousand and eight hundred Chinese currency was provided by the Foreign Mission Board, and the remainder has been sent in by the Lord through friends of the school. There is an industrial department through which poor students are enabled to help with their expenses, but it is difficult to sell this handwork at a profit.

The seminary has had one hundred students, sixty men and forty women. When the revival began in Shantung there were only six. Mr. C. L. Culpepper, Dr. W. B. Glass, Dr. Frank P. Lide and Miss Florence Lide and four Chinese teachers give their time to this work. The students come from all walks of life and the majority give evidence of having been called of God to preach. Humanly speaking they have insurmountable difficulties. The problem with many is one of poverty. In addition to the regular three-year seminary course,

there is now a Bible study course of two years for students who are unable to take the regular seminary work. Many people in the surrounding community have been reached by the fifteen bands which have given their week-ends to preaching in a tent and in village chapels, or on the streets. With a budget of four thousand dollars the year was begun with two thousand in sight, and the Lord was trusted for the rest. The full amount was realized by the end of the year.

At the Warren Memorial Hospital, Dr. N. A. Bryan and Miss Lucy Wright, with their Chinese staff, have served 7,890 people. All the patients have heard the story of the coming of the Saviour to die for sinful man. Probably eight-tenths heard gladly and seventy-nine believed the Word and were saved. This number exceeds any record of any previous year. The personnel of the staff has been of a higher order than before. The beloved Dr. Chu, who for so many years has faithfully served his Lord at the hospital, has been out with tuberculosis. We praise God for the strong faith of Dr. Bryan who accepts no aid from the Board for running expenses, though the cost of same was \$20,533.74, Chinese currency. The year closed without a debt.

A week of all-day prayer meetings at the beginning of the year helped to prepare the workers for evangelistic work. A two-weeks' season of preaching was done at all the centers. This was followed by special training classes. As a result many were saved and followed the Lord in baptism. Old Pastor Tsang, for many years shepherd of the city church, resigned during the year, and a young teacher at the seminary was ordained pastor. He is bringing new life and power into the church, and has organized weekly prayer meetings at three different centers in the city. The forty evangelistic bands going out from Hwanghsien every Sunday have reached thousands. On one Sunday chosen at random as an example, their records show that 1,869 people heard the Gospel, thirty-two asked for prayer. Five were saved, and 2,237 tracts were distributed. The strength of this work lies in the fact that the special prayer meeting for this work held every Friday evening, keeps all looking to God for direction for opportunities and for results. The Woman's Missionary Society has continued to support its own native missionary who works on the Hwanghsien field, and to support its "Good Will Center" in the city and kindergarten with sixty children. Two hundred dollars Mexican was sent to the Home Mission work and sixty dollars for Foreign Mission work in Jerusalem.

Going east by bus for twenty miles, one arrives at the famous old city of Tengchow. The work there has been looked after by missionaries of Hwanghsien. Even though it is still a difficult field, progress has been made during the year, and the church has felt the effects of the revival. The Good Will Center work led by two fine young Chinese women is especially promising.

IN THE PORT OF CHEFOO

The next city in line is the port of Chefoo where two hundred thousand Chinese reside and through which tens of thousands annually pass en route to and from the north. About twenty thousand girls and women work in hair net and lace factories, and many thousands are employed producing pongee silk. There are about fifteen thousand students in the schools of the city. About ninety per cent of the population is transient and only is residing temporarily in Chefoo, and this makes the city a most strategic center for the spreading of the Gospel since all will eventually return to the old home, carrying with them whatever they have learned. The city has been in a state of revival and religious awakening throughout 1933. For the first time permission has been given for the Gospel to be preached inside the original walled city. The masses have heard as never before, and to many, Christianity has become a popular movement. Many towns within a radius of thirty-five miles have heard the Truth through volunteer bands going out each week and on holidays to witness. Some few have given up business for the joy of giving all their time to telling others what the Lord has done for them. They are giving their services without remuneration. Two men have entered the Hwanghsien Seminary to prepare for the ministry. Six or eight new towns have established places of worship and started the nucleus for churches. Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Moore have been able only in a small way to enter into the evangelistic opportunities that have been open to them. The boys' and girls' schools with 400 students have been

running over, and have been a joy especially to Mrs. C. W. Pruitt who has given all of her time to this work. These schools have been forced to become eighty per cent self-supporting. Most of the teachers, and a great number of the older pupils, have given their spare time to evangelistic work. About one hundred students have been organized into volunteer witnessing bands. During the summer six hundred children were enlisted in Daily Vacation Bible Schools, and about half that number are still meeting each Sunday. We, as a mission, praise God that Dr. C. W. Pruitt, though having completed fifty years of service in China, has been enabled to continue his work of translating "Studies in the New Testament," by Dr. A. T. Robertson, which he translated into Chinese, has been published during the year, and the work of Dr. John A. Broadus "Commentary on Matthew" is almost complete. Gifts from Doctor Broadus, family, and from other interested friends, both Chinese and American, are making this valuable work possible. It will be of invaluable service to our Chinese constituency.

By a small Chinese steamer it is eight hours from Chefoo to Dairen, the southern port of Manchuria. In the absence of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Adams who are on furlough, Dr. Frank Lide has acted as pastor of the Dairen church. Frequent visits by other workers from the Hwanghsien field, both missionary and Chinese, have helped the Christians, and encouraged the local evangelists. There are signs of real revival in the work. A great open door is presented and would that we could enter with full force!

IN THE LAND OF HARBIN

It is twenty-four hours train travel from Dairen to Harbin. One passes through Moukden where we have a few Baptists. Twenty-four have been added to the number since last year, and even though there are no missionaries near enough to oversee the work, the Chinese are standing true, and planning to open up a church school. If there were workers and funds sufficient, missionary work could be connected up all along the line from Dairen to Harbin. Harbin, known as the most wicked city of the East, is the newest of our mission stations. Work was begun there eight years ago. During that time about one thousand have been baptized. Mrs. C. A. Leonard's health forced her to take her furlough last summer, and since that time Mr. Leonard has been alone in the work. In spite of war, banditry, and floods, the church has purchased a commodious building for worship, and called its own pastor, and will pay his salary. Thousands of lost men, women, and children have heard the Gospel three times daily, throughout the year at two Gospel halls in the city. Tens of thousands of tracts have been read by Chinese, Japanese, and Russians who have received them in places of business, along the streets, on the river steamers, and trains. One hundred and thirty earnest believers have been baptized. There are twenty-five important towns outside Harbin where Mr. Leonard visits. Courtesies extended by railway and steamship lines make his travels possible. Sixteen of these towns have their own places of worship with regular Sunday services, though only six have a leader. Last spring one long trip was made northward beyond the Sungari River where fifteen were baptized at one city in that section of fifty thousand, where there is no mission work, one thousand merchants and school children attended an evangelistic service, and made a request for a permanent evangelist. Two summer months were spent on a long trip to west Manchuli on the Siberian border to half-dozen towns. Hundreds heard the Gospel, many enrolled as enquirers, and some were baptized. In the autumn two long trips were made down the Sungari River where Christians who had suffered from war were reorganized and strengthened and forty were baptized. The end of the year found Mr. Leonard on an extensive trip to the eastern region of North Manchuria, with eleven hundred miles to be traveled before reaching Harbin again, and ten towns and cities to be visited. Unusual dangers and difficulties had to be met. The train on which he wrote the data for this report barely escaped being blown up by six hundred bandits who were to loot, burn, kill or carry off the passengers through the snow-covered mountains where they were to be held for ransom. However, there were also compensations. More than seventy were baptized and the work was reorganized at two places where fighting and bombing had destroyed the meeting houses, and new places of prayer were opened in other cities. Christmas day was spent at a growing town where a group of Christians were gathered under the leadership of a young man who was saved when Mr. Leonard made his last visit to that section.

Nine hundred Gospel portions were sold in one day at a county seat where work was opened during the year. What a white harvest field is Manchuria! Mr. Leonard must now take his needed furlough and there is no one to send to carry on the work during his absence. How great is the need for both missionaries and Chinese Christian workers!

At Harbin you are twelve days from London and eighteen from New York, but before taking a trans-Siberian train to leave us, will you listen to a few general items concerning the North China work? Spiritual values cannot be put on paper. Truly the work has been transformed during the last three revival years, and in many respects, the last one was the best of them all. It has been stated that "The speed of the revival has relaxed into that sustained effort necessary for a long pull." There has not been so much emphasis among the Chinese on ecstatic experiences as on the fruits of the Spirit in the everyday walk. Many have had to become cross-bearing Christians facing severe trials. The earnest desire on the part of Christians for the salvation of the lost is a proof that the revival continues. The desire for the study of the Word in every center is another. More Bibles were sold during the year in Shantung than in any other province in China. The fervent spirit of prayer is another evidence that the revival continues. The Southern Baptist December Week of Prayer was observed in all the stations. There was a deep interest in "praying around the world" as they expressed it, and all were especially interested in learning where Baptists live and worship. There was genuine joy in making an offering for work in Jerusalem.

In several counties in West Shantung we have what is called our Home Mission work. The Chinese association has sent native evangelists to preach the Word, and churches have been established. No missionary has time to make even one visit a year to these isolated groups, but they are alive. Many who are not able to read accept the teaching of any self-appointed evangelist who comes along. Some of these are saved, but have zeal without knowledge; others are agents of false faiths, who are doing great harm. The Christian groups accept the true as readily as the false when they hear it. Dr. W. B. Glass, Mr. J. A. Abernathy, and Pastor Kuan of Pingtu have been able to visit some of these churches during the year. Travel in many sections cannot even be done by wheelbarrow, making miles of walking over rocky mountain roads necessary. Some groups kept these men up all night urging them to continue and explain the Word to them. This is another white harvest field which may be lost unless we get new missionaries! The last new one we have had came to us nine years ago. The mission is grateful that Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Dawes, who had been home a number of years, have been enabled to return to help with the work in Tsinan.

IN ANNUAL SESSION

The North China Association held its fortieth anniversary meeting in Hwanghsien in October. The twentieth anniversary of the W.M.U. was celebrated at the same time. A review of the years with their special dates, and places of the associational meetings and of the churches organized since that first one on Tengchow in 1886 with its eight members, and all the different lines of work as they have progressed were extremely interesting. There was a review of the different revivals which have come with the special forward movements of all kinds. The program went back through the forty years, and brought before us the list of special workers who had contributed to the work since 1860. The Oriental and Occidental were equally remembered for their earnest contributions to the progress of the work. After the panorama of the years, there was a clear, zealous desire to press forward and on, higher and yet higher until—until He comes to receive His Bride, His Church, unto Himself.

THE WORD IS SOWN IN PAKHOI, CHINA

E. T. SNUGGS

In presenting the annual report of the Pakhoi China Mission for the year 1933, we would first praise God for health and opportunity to finish one more year of witnessing for him in this corner of his vineyard.

This mission is still without regular native workers. There are also no chapels or schools in the former out-stations of Pakhoi, On Po, and Ma Cheung. This situation is far from ideal for the future of the work and is the daily burden of our prayers.

We are deeply thankful to God that Evangelist Chan Ue Teng has been able to continue the self-supporting work in his native village. Equally thankful are we also that Mr. and Mrs. V. D. Barnett, honorary workers associated with the mission, have been able to finish the second year of their good work in Lui Chau City. Attendance at the services of the new chapel has been good. Several itinerating trips have been made by Mr. and Mrs. Barnett to country markets towards the south of the peninsula among people that had never heard the Gospel.

The two regular missionaries of the Board have had headquarters in Fort Bayard. Miss Faith M. Snuggs has continued her dispensary work among the women and children. This has opened up many homes and hearts to the Gospel message. While the chapel in Fort Bayard is being built, services are held in E. T. Snuggs' study. Attendance and interest are good. A small class of Chinese soldiers, part of the French garrison in Fort Bayard, has encouraging features. As often as possible, visits have been made to On Po, Ma Cheung and Lui Chau City for preaching, visiting the brethren and looking after the general interest of the mission.

SOWERS SOWING THE WORD IN SOUTH CHINA

MARY C. ALEXANDER

The reductions in subsidies for the various phases of the work over the entire field in South China through the past few years, due to the spreading and deepening economic depression and the resultant diminution in missionary contributions from the home base, have had far-reaching and important effects. These have been both disastrous and fruitful. The fruitful of good has been in the places where the work and the Chinese workers have been more developed, and the conditions of the work were already such that self-support was possible almost immediately; or where, while for the moment, all seemed lost, the work had to be reduced, but reduced to continue along smaller, but saner and more wholesome lines. The most regrettable and apparently most disastrous results have been in the newer and already under-manned fields, where Christians were few and poor in this world's goods as in some sections of Kwongtung, especially in the Hakka field, and in much of Kwongsi. In many places chapels have been closed, salaries already too low have been cut, workers have been told to find work elsewhere, and the deaf ear has been turned to many a Macedonian call.

SCHOOLROOM EVANGELISM

"The Pooi Ling Kindergarten will soon enter into the twenty-fifth year of its ministry to little children," wrote Miss Lydia Greene, principal. "The past year has been, in many respects, the best year in the history of the kindergarten. We are grateful for the opportunities afforded through daily contact with more than two hundred children. The kindergarten Sunday school gives great cause for rejoicing. Although the attendance is on a voluntary basis, we have an average of one hundred and thirty-five little children coming to us each Sunday. Eighteen volunteers from Pooi In Woman's Bible Training School and

Pooi To Girls' Middle School help as teachers and assistants in the Sunday school. Through the generosity of friends in America, we have been able to employ a Bible woman to do evangelistic work in the more than two hundred homes represented in the kindergarten."

Waang To Kindergarten: "Each year we report as the best, and it is always the truth," wrote Mrs. G. W. Leavell concerning the Waang To Kindergarten in Wuchow. "This year there are fifty-three enrolled. It is a heart-stirring circle of dear little faces that greet us day by day. These children seem the sweetest and best behaved, too. How good God has been to us! Just as the last dollar of funds was used—the very same day—several small checks came from home, and I have faith to believe it will always be so."

"The Khoi Min Girls' School has gone on from month to month, enabled by Him 'whose we are and in whom we trust,'" wrote Miss Annie Sandlin from Shiuchow. "The school has continued thoroughly Christian, despite hindrances and obstacles which at times have seemed almost insurmountable. Last term nine of the forty students were already Christians. Eight more were baptized during the term. The kindergarten enrolment has grown from twelve to twenty, and the elementary school from forty to fifty since last term. The students are principally the children of the Christian constituency. We are near enough to our splendid new church for the students to have full church advantages in Sunday school, B.Y.P.O., and all the regular and special services of the church."

Waichow Bible Class: "We cannot call our little Bible class of girls, taught by Miss Taam Shiu Min, a regular school, because we do not teach a full school course," wrote Miss Ruth Pettigrew from Waichow. "We do all day work, however, and there are more than twenty pupils, most of whom are from heathen homes."

Leng To School: "One of the most signal answers to our prayers as a church," wrote Mrs. J. L. Galloway from Macao, "was the reopening of our Leng To School, after it had been closed for two years for lack of a suitable teacher and funds to provide for one. A peculiar feature in our joy was the fact that registration with the Portuguese government placed no restriction on us in the matter of Bible teaching. Little did we realize a number of years ago when in charge of Mr. Sundstrom's work in the Kong Moon field that one of the pupils of the girls' school there would become our present teacher. After she left the Kong Moon school, she had special teacher training, and then went to Saigon where she taught seven years. She returned to China for a rest and change. After two months' rest, she came to Macao for a visit. Upon being shown our Macao church and school building, she remarked upon the anomaly of a well-equipped school building and no school. The Lord laid this matter heavily on her heart, and she decided to undertake the school with no financial obligations on our part. She is to receive only the fees paid by the pupils. Immediately after the Chinese New Year our school was opened with forty-two pupils, and we are extremely happy."

The Chu Chai Boys' School in Kweilin is the only boys' school in South China under direct mission auspices, though this applies to control only, and not to support. Of the work of this school, R. L. Bausum wrote: "The Chu Chai Boys' School is carrying on better than since the writer's return from furlough. The enrolment is about eighty, the best for some years. We try to make the whole atmosphere of the school fearlessly and frankly Christian with the result that students and faculty are largely Christian except for the smallest boys. There are no funds from the Board for this institution. Funds come in a little bit here and a little bit there from friends, fellow workers, and well-wishers. The rest we make up ourselves and rejoice that the Lord has given us strength to lift this load."

Pooi Ching Baptist Academy was founded by Chinese Baptists and now has in all departments nearly three thousand students. Their property runs in value well on toward the million dollar mark, and their annual turnover of funds amounts to not less than a half-million dollars. To their already splendid staff of nearly two hundred teachers for all departments, Pooi Ching added this year for the Senior Middle School staff Miss Mary Anderson, who for so many years did such splendid work as principal of Pooi To Girls' Middle School. During each school term, or twice each year, revival services are held by Pooi

Ching in the Tung Shan Baptist Church. In the fall term of 1933 nearly one hundred and fifty manifested an interest in their soul's salvation as a result of the meetings conducted by Mr. Leland Wong.

The Pooi Ching Boys' School in Wuchow, formerly under mission auspices, though still conducted in mission building, is now operated as a private institution. During the spring term of 1933, H. H. Snuggs taught in this school. Of his work there, he wrote: "The greater part of the last year has been spent in service in connection with Pooi Ching School and the church in Wuchow. I have taught English and Bible. The salary which Pooi Ching paid me was all turned back into the organized work."

The Waang To Girls' School in Wuchow and the **Pei Tsen Girls' School** in Kweilin have carried on, but under great handicap due to the all too drastic cuts in appropriations and manifold problems created by the government registration requirements. Splendid work and a fine spirit have continued in both schools.

Kin Tak Girls' Day School: Mrs. Janie L. Graves has continued her splendid work in connection with this school in Canton, which has an enrolment of over one hundred. There were several conversions during the year among the Kin Tak students. This school receives no subsidy from the Mission.

Pooi To Girls' Middle School's report was made to the Leung Kwong General Baptist Convention in October, 1933: "In general the health, spirit and progress of the school have been good. For the school session 1932-1933, four hundred and twelve pupils were enrolled and a staff of more than forty part and full-time officers and teachers were enrolled. In June there were graduated twenty-five students from the Senior Middle School, and fifty-five from the Junior Middle School. In March a two-days' celebration of the forty-fifth anniversary of the school was held. During these celebrations a campaign was launched for the securing of funds for the erection of a gymnasium and infirmary. Over fifty per cent of the students in Pooi To were enrolled in voluntary Bible classes. Forty-five per cent of the student body was Christian, while over fifty per cent of the students came from Christian homes." In December, as a result of the evangelistic meetings held in the school by Mr. and Mrs. Leland Wong, forty-eight students professed faith in Christ and sixty-eight others signified their interest by signing cards saying they wanted to be saved. Eighteen of this number have already been baptized.

"We have been making definite use of our Men's Bible School students for preaching bands and various forms of deputation work. We find them eager and, under proper leadership, capable of much good work. We have made the rule that their course must contain half class work and half practical field experience. Not infrequently they accomplish more than graduate, full-time preachers. They have youth, zeal, and ability to learn in their favor."

"**Pooi In Woman's Bible Training School** reports a very good year for 1933," wrote Mrs. M. T. Rankin. "A class of five graduated in June, all of whom are actually engaged in doing Bible woman's work. A course in kindergarten normal work in connection with the Pooi Ling Kindergarten, where our students do their practice and observation work, was opened in the fall. Five students have been enrolled in this department."

"**The Kwong To Woman's Bible School** at Shiu Hing, an independent Chinese Baptist work, has had a good year, and has been a blessing to the work in the Shiu Hing Church," wrote Miss Shumate. "They are to send out their first graduates at the end of the year. Some of the students give promise of developing into fine Bible women. Funds are not plentiful, but we hope and pray that if it is God's will the school may at all times be provided for and be able to continue its good work. Miss Pauline Senn is the efficient principal."

The Graves Theological Seminary was founded more than sixty years ago by Dr. R. H. Graves. A resume of its history and the problems now facing this important institution were given by Dr. M. T. Rankin in his report for 1933 as follows:

"Ministerial education has passed through three stages in the history of Graves Theological Seminary. In the early years of our work, the pastors and

other church leaders, both Chinese and missionaries, realized that one of the most urgent needs of Kingdom work was to secure men who had been called by God to preach the Gospel and to train these men for the work of the ministry.

"The second stage came on gradually and imperceptibly. The work grew in extent and popularity. Funds for carrying on the work increased so much that students could be helped both by giving them allowances for school expenses, and by employing them as student-preachers in chapels, and positions after graduation were plentiful. The work of the ministry had become so attractive that there was no need any longer to present the personal call of God to secure students. They came in increasing numbers; but alas, with decreasing conviction of a call of God.

"Then came the third stage. Funds were reduced, financial help ceased, positions were not available, the work of the ministry became unpopular. Again we reached the stage when the only motive for preaching was the call of God in one's heart, and we were no longer presenting the call. We are in the midst of the third stage and trying to find our way out."

HOSPITAL EVANGELISM

Kweilin Baptist Hospital: "This year has been filled with many trials," wrote Dr. J. M. Bailey, superintendent of the Kweilin Baptist Hospital. "The climax of the many discouragements was the death of our woman physician, Dr. Chan Man Chiu, after only a few days' illness. Doctor Chan had been associated with us for nearly seven years. We found her ever faithful, dependable, capable and loyal.

"The Gospel has been preached daily, several services being held some days. Two of the student nurses made profession of faith during the fall revival meetings. There are two urgent needs—a foreign nurse and more funds to carry on with. . . . Pray for us and for the bringing into the Kingdom many souls through the ministry of the Kweilin Baptist Hospital."

North Gate Dispensary: "Heal the sick and say, The Kingdom of God is come nigh unto thee. This is what we have been trying to do at the North Gate Dispensary, Canton, during the past year," wrote Mrs. C. A. Hayes, M.D. "Truly it has been a blessed privilege to minister to those poor, sick, and suffering. The Lord is greatly blessing our efforts. During the year we have treated 6,700 patients. Thirteen have been baptized. One went home to be with the Lord before baptism could be administered. The Bible woman has faithfully preached the Gospel and visited in the homes of the patients. Gospel tracts have been given out and we are praying for a rich harvest from the seed sown thus in His name."

The Leung Kwong Baptist Hospital is not and has never been owned or operated by the South China Mission, but it is owned and operated by Chinese Baptists through the Hospital Board of the Leung Kwong General Baptist Convention. Dr. C. A. Hayes wrote: "While the greater part of my time was spent in strictly professional service, yet during much of that time I found frequent and golden opportunities to witness for Christ. Attempt has been made by the hospital evangelist and Bible woman to see that all the in-patients have an opportunity to read Gospel tracts, Scripture portions, or in some way to hear the Word. The evangelist and Bible woman have faithfully attended the free clinic of the out-patient department and preached to the patients while they awaited treatment. Nearly twenty thousand patients were treated in this department during the year by the hospital staff. More than fifteen hundred in-patients were treated in all departments. Twenty-six men and women professed faith in Christ, nineteen of whom have already followed Him in baptism. Some patients have said that they like to come to this hospital for operations because we pray for them."

Stout Memorial Hospital: The following paragraphs are culled from the full and interesting report of Dr. G. W. Leavell, the superintendent of the Stout Memorial Hospital in Wuchow: "As we write the 1933 report of the Stout Memorial Hospital, we are conscious of the many blessings that our Heavenly Father has bestowed upon us during a difficult year. The encouragements have far overbalanced the difficulties. There has been an increase in the number of

out-patients in the free clinic while the number of in-patients has remained about the same as last year.

"We have one hundred and twenty-five beds in the hospital with five full-time physicians and twenty nurses. Our staff has been loyal and efficient. The nurses' training class has been continued and the work done is above our average for the past several years. Miss Winnie Kong, the superintendent of nurses, was baptized early in the year, and her work among the nurses and patients, as well as in the church and young people's organizations, has been outstanding. We are glad to report that during the year we have been able to engage two splendid Christian physicians, Dr. Hugh Leung and Dr. Lam Pik Fung.

"By daily teaching, preaching the Word, and by Scripture portions and the distribution of Christian literature and bedside instruction, we try to present Jesus Christ as the only Saviour of men—a personal Saviour, the one and only true foundation for His church, and the giver of peace and comfort to all mankind. The most difficult part of the evangelistic work of the hospital is the follow-up work of the patients after they leave the wards, as many of them go back into remote country places where there is no Christian work being done."

Keng Woo Weekly Service: "One joyful bit of service for us has been holding a weekly meeting at the Keng Woo Hospital, a large Chinese hospital in Macao, for the nurses and the patients who are able to attend," wrote Mrs. J. L. Galloway. "The Christian physician in charge of the hospital requested me over a year ago to begin this work, and I carried it on for some months; but since it has grown in numbers, including a number of men, Mr. Galloway has taken over the teaching, while I help in the singing, which all seem to enjoy very much. Several of the nurses have determined to be Christians, though none, as yet, have applied for baptism."

EVANGELISM

"The evangelistic work this year has been most encouraging at a number of interior places in the **North River Hakka Field**," wrote Dr. J. R. Saunders. "At practically all our preaching stations, believers have been added to the Lord. Seventeen were baptized in one of our churches; eleven in another, and six in still another. We are encouraged most of all because of the evidences of the Lord's blessings resting upon the labors of the Chinese preachers and pastors in the various stations. The students from the Men's Bible School work as well as study. One place was opened by these students fifteen miles from Shiuchow where thirty-two have already been baptized and a number of others say they have accepted Jesus Christ as Saviour. At other chapels conducted by the students more than twenty others have been baptized. Some of the most effective evangelistic work in the field is done by these students."

"The Chinese pastors and preachers, having taken more seriously than ever before their responsibility of giving the Gospel to their own people, have done a most gratifying work in soul-winning. As a result of their labors there have been one hundred and sixty-seven baptisms for the year," wrote M. W. Rankin in his report from the **Shiuchow Station** and the **North River Field**. "The work in the city of Shiuchow has been going on steadily. A Bible conference and evangelistic services were held in the new church, which was dedicated during the conference. During the splendid ten-days' series of meetings, fifty-eight people professed faith in Christ, thirty-eight of whom have already been baptized."

"When I was in the country in November eighteen were baptized," wrote Miss Reba Stewart from **Kweilin**. "This time in the mountains thirteen were awaiting baptism. It was very sweet to know how these thirteen were won. Two men had led their own fathers to the Lord. A colporteur brought his wife and two men, one of the latter having formerly been a heathen priest. The pastor's cousin, a woman, was in the group. One girl led two friends and another girl had brought three friends. The two girls, I had helped for three years to study in our schools in Kweilin. Two others of the number were the pastor's son, and a deacon's relative's son. One Christian's influence was enough through the Holy Spirit to win one for the Master. There are still others awaiting baptism."

"The **Iao Mountain work** has been carried on as usual," wrote R. L. Bausum from Kweilin. "The field where we do most of our work for these aborigines is in the great Iao Mountains between Wuchow and Kweilin, at Kin Hsiu, and neighboring villages of the long-hair tribesmen. We have one full-time preacher in the field and two or three mountaineers helping as they can. This spring the Lord provided a wonderful opportunity for preaching to these people when most of the head chiefs came to Kweilin in connection with a civil lawsuit over some mountain timber. The lawsuit did not concern us in any way, but the presence of these leaders in our city gave a rare chance to preach to them and to demonstrate to them what Christianity is. . . . We have baptized two of the better educated members of a neighboring tribe of long hairs."

"We have had political peace in the **Wuchow field** this year," wrote Rex Ray. "We could go throughout the field without fear of bandits, except in one district. Our evangelistic tent work is the greatest agency we have for giving the Gospel to the multitudes. On account of the shortage of funds and much wet weather the tent was not used during the spring. Evangelistic meetings were conducted by the tent evangelist and me in five of our out-stations. . . . Some of the preaching services on market days continued four or five hours, and still the crowds stayed on. The spiritual condition of the Wuchow church is much better than it has been for years. During the year we have had about fifty-eight baptisms in the Cantonese section of Kwongsi, most of which were in the Wuchow church. The greatest encouragement in the Lord's work in Kwongsi is the fact that we have never had a better or a greater opportunity to preach Christ's Gospel to sinners."

"About fifty baptisms are reported from the field," wrote Miss Margie Shumate from **Shiu Hing**. "One new chapel is in process of being built at Nim Tsuen, a large market town in the San Hing district. It is hoped that God will use this new chapel in winning many from the multitudes who attend market there from scores of villages far and near."

"The work in the **East River Hakka Association** has gone on with steady progress during the year. We hesitate to mention the financial difficulties due to frequent decreases in funds and lapses in exchange, but in spite of these, no chapels have been closed. This has been made possible though the sacrificial gifts of the missionaries and Chinese Christians," wrote A. R. Gallimore from Waichow. "The humble and consecrated evangelist for the field, Simon Lo, has been most faithful and has had a fruitful ministry wherever he has gone, both in building up the Christians in the faith, and in winning the lost to Christ. The Lord has graciously blessed the work of the year in 1933 in twenty-six being added to the churches over the field."

"This fall the Lord . . . bless His Name! . . . has opened the way so wonderfully for the women's work in **Waichow**," wrote Miss Pettigrew. "The rented house in which I live has been made into an evangelistic center for the women and girls. The Lord has given me such a precious young Bible woman, Miss Lo, sister of our Pastor Lo Wun Tshin. She is out of Bible school for her practice year, and the Lord has led her to Waichow. She is very young, pretty and attractive, a gifted speaker and deeply consecrated, a radiant Christian, overflowing with love for her Lord and for lost souls."

"We have gone out to all the nearby villages in addition to preaching in many homes in the city," wrote Miss Nelle Putney from **Hoyun** in the upper East River Hakka field. "On market days we hold services in several different places at which time we also distribute tracts and sell Gospels. We have sold a thousand Gospels in and near Hoyun this year. Our hearts were touched and encouraged recently when we heard several young men witness that it was through the evangelistic center and the B.Y.P.O. that they came to know God as Saviour and Lord."

"The **North River Association** met at Shiuchow this fall," wrote M. W. Rankin. "It was well attended and much interest was shown. The reports made by the preachers from over the field concerning the work were most encouraging. The association subscribed \$1,000.00 local currency for their Home Evangelistic Board's work. The gifts for all objects in the North River field for the year have been the largest we have ever known. One preacher led off by giving fifteen per cent of his salary to the work. The subscriptions to all phases of the work amounted to \$3,400.00 local currency."

"The outstanding feature regarding the **Macao Church** has been its liberal giving," wrote Mrs. J. L. Galloway. "The per capita giving for the Lord's work by the membership of the Macao Baptist Church was \$73.00 in 1924; while in 1933, despite depression and financial stress, it was \$82.00, which is about twenty per cent of the average per capita income. This church supports all its own work, and in conjunction with the Ha Chaak church supports the only Bible woman in the Macao field. The church takes care of heavy expenses in running the Gospel boat and its work among the large boat population of Macao. They also contribute their share to the general work as carried on under the various Boards of the Leung Kwong General Baptist Convention. The pastor of the Macao church, on a moderate salary, sets an example in giving as he personally contributes fifteen dollars per month to support a preacher on one of the pirate islands in Macao waters. In each of the stations both preachers and people arose heroically to the necessity of carrying heavier financial burdens in supporting their work, owing to the drastic cuts in the funds from America. Our W.M.S. has undertaken a new form of service among the prostitutes of Macao. On Wednesday and Saturday afternoons two different groups of prostitutes are examined at the hospital close to our church. Some of the women go out and invite these girls into our meetings, as they usually have nearly an hour to wait before the hospital doors are opened. Others of the women stay in the church to usher those who come and help in the service. It is a glorious and an **only** opportunity to present the Gospel to these unfortunate girls. As a result of this work we know of three who have left their life of sin; and we know of a number also who have come under deep conviction of sin."

In regard to the evangelistic work in the **Mandarin-speaking section** of Kwongsi province, R. L. Bausum wrote: "The evangelistic part of the work is now being carried on by five organizations or individuals—about one-half being under the Foreign Mission Board, and the other one-half under the other four groups."

Each year a series of Bible conferences are held throughout the field with splendid fruitage for the Lord's glory. These conferences are gradually growing in number and in power and usefulness. The four leading and most outstanding independent churches in Canton are the Wai Oi Paat Yeul or Graves' Memorial, Tung Shek, Hing Wa, and Tung Shan Baptist Churches. The first named is the oldest Baptist church in Canton, and in South China. The church is located on one of the main busy thoroughfares of Canton and through its pastor and membership is constantly throwing out the life-line to many sinking souls. Mrs. Janie Lowrey Graves is a faithful member and "shepherdess" of the flock there. Her failing physical vision has in no wise affected her spiritual vision of the lost soul's need of a Saviour. The Tung Shek Baptist Church has just completed its new \$50,000.00 local currency church home. Nearly ninety were baptized into their membership during 1933. They have about six hundred members. The Hing Wa Baptist Church as the second oldest Baptist church in Canton will celebrate its thirtieth anniversary early in the new year. They received thirty-four members by baptism during the year. One hundred and seventy-six were baptized into the fellowship of the Tung Shan Baptist Church for the year, bringing the membership up to almost exactly eighteen hundred. This is the largest Baptist church in Canton. An interesting and fruitful piece of work is being done by the evangelist, employed as a regular member of the staff, of the New Asia Hotel in Canton. Approximately one hundred men and women have been baptized during the year as a result of this work.

Within the bounds of the Leung Kwong General Baptist Convention there are three institutions entirely under Chinese Baptist auspices, and three under the personal direction of missionaries, but not under the Foreign Mission Board. All of these institutions are lighthouses in deed and in truth for the sick, the orphan, the aged, the blind, and the lepers. One of the first three named institutions is the **Leung Kwong Baptist Hospital**, something of whose work has been outlined by Doctor Hayes in an earlier paragraph. The other two are the **Leung Kwong Baptist Orphanage** and the **Leung Kwong Old Folk's Home**. All three of these institutions are under the general supervision of boards of directors appointed by the Leung Kwong General Baptist Convention. There are about seventy orphan boys and girls in the orphanage and about fifty men and women in the Old Folk's Home. The work in both of these splendid institutions is steadily growing and going from strength in his name. **Mo Kwong**

Home and School for the Blind is under the direct personal supervision and care of Mrs. J. L. Graves, who gives of her time, love, and energy so unsparingly to these, her blind daughters. The greater part of the funds for the support of the forty blind girls who have found a refuge in "Mo Kwong" comes from the alumnae and students of Blue Mountain College in Mississippi. "Mo Kwong" has a large place in the love and thought of Chinese Baptists. Several of the blind girls put on Christ in baptism during the year.

Many in the homeland are familiar with the name of **Tai Kam Leper Island** through Dr. and Mrs. John Lake, who for the past year or more have gone to and fro in the United States in the interest of Foreign Mission and Tai Kam Leper Island. "Tai Kam" is a dream come true in many ways for Doctor Lake, and for hundreds of earth's outcasts, the lepers, who have found a haven there. Many have joined that leper, the one in ten of Jesus' day, in thanking God for the love that has made possible this retreat in South China seas. The Chinese committee in charge of the work has carried on nobly during the absence of Doctor Lake from the field.

The Pu Kong Orphanage or Children's Home has been the dream project of Dr. J. R. Saunders. Of the work in this home he wrote: "We have made gradual progress in the work of love this year, though our gifts received for the work have not been as large as last year. We have made special progress in our industrial department. We now have weaving, carpentry, printing, bamboo work, farming, and dairying. We now have about eighty children in the home, eighteen of whom have been baptized during the year. The greatest results of this kind of work are turning young lives to our Saviour and moulding those in early youth for his Kingdom's work.

In the **B.Y.P.O.** annual meetings of October, a very largely increased number of B.Y.P.O.'s of all grades sent delegates and reports. There are now within the bounds of the Leung Kwong Baptist Convention approximately forty young people's societies with a membership of over one thousand. The work of the B.Y.P.O. Board of the convention is constantly enlarging. The newly-elected B.Y.P.O. secretary, Mr. K. Wu, entered into this new work, new for him and new for the field, in fine spirit and with promise of increasing possibilities. The Leung Kwong B.Y.P.O. Convention was organized. A goal of \$500.00 local currency, was set for the convention year for evangelistic work in connection with the All-China B.Y.P.O. in Manchuria and for similar work within the bounds of the Leung Kwong General Baptist Convention.

Interesting reports came in from a number of the several tens of Women's Missionary Societies over the field. The largest number of delegates attended the annual W.M.U. meetings that have attended in some years. The offerings for the year to all causes so far exceeded pledges that plans were made for employing a fourth Bible woman for 1934. The number of seals and diploma awards in the study course work had climbed from fifty-three in 1932 to 158 in 1933. The quality and quantity of work manifest in the reports of work done throughout the field by the local societies was very gratifying indeed. The so-near realization of dreams come true in the matter of a W.M.U. headquarters building gladdened all and the three W.M.U. Bible women, one in the Iao Mountains of Kwongsi among the aborigines, one in the East River Hakka field, and one in Tsing Yuen. The Round-the-World Day of Prayer of W.M.U. was rather generally observed in South China. From Hoyun in the East River field, Miss Hawkins wrote: "We did have such a wonderful day Friday. We advertised the meetings through individual invitation cards and large posters. Out of the twenty-eight that might be expected to come by stretching one's imagination, twenty-five arrived for the first service at 7:30 a.m. We could not have asked for better attendance and more observance of the whole day."

The joy and crown of rejoicing in the Baptist work in South China is the Leung Kwong General Baptist Convention as it is organized and works through its seven boards: Home Evangelistic Board, Education Board, Hospital Board, B.Y.P.O. Board, Orphanage Board, Old Folks' Home Board, and Literature Board. A most important step was taken when the Chinese brethren assumed official control of the Graves' Theological Seminary. They are counting, however, on some subsidy from the Foreign Mission Board. With great pride and joy, plans were set in motion for the celebration in 1934 of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Leung Kwong General Baptist Convention;

and in 1935, of the one hundredth anniversary of the beginnings of Baptist work in China. Plans were made to strengthen and extend the influence and work of the Home Evangelistic Board by the employment of a general secretary of evangelism. A deeply spiritual note was sounded by various speakers during the sessions, and responsive chords seemed to strike in the hearts of all. A rising tide of sentiment was felt during the convention for pressing on with the Gospel into regions beyond through voluntary workers' groups, preaching bands and short-term Bible schools. Since the annual meeting this sentiment and feeling has become conviction and the conviction has been crystallized in the organization in November of the Leung Kwong Evangelistic Band. The conviction is that Chinese Christians must become a group of witnessing followers of Christ, as neither men nor money are available otherwise for the evangelization of China.

EUROPEANS BORN AGAIN BY THE WORD OF GOD

Southern Baptists are fostering the Kingdom of God in five European countries today. A revival born of Bible conferences is sweeping over these lands with a power born of God. Multitudes of Europeans are being born again by the Word of God as they come together to study its truths and teachings.

REMEMBER THE WORD UNTO HUNGARY

EVERETT GILL

Rev. Mihaly Baranyay, Secretary of the Hungarian Baptist Union, in substance, reports as follows:

"Thank God we have felt the help and blessing of the hand of our Heavenly Father. Last year showed some increase. It was not great, but better than the year before, and it seems that we may hope for even better things this coming year. There was peace among the churches, and not so many troubles as we have sometimes had. In many churches there is the feeling that in these times we need more spiritual power than at any time in our lives; and they seek for opportunities to such an end. The deacons of the churches are feeling a special need for themselves, so they have arranged for deacons' meetings. In Budapest they have such meetings monthly, while in the country they have them according to the need and possibility.

"There is a sort of revival movement among the other denominations. The Catholic, which is the principal state-church, is organizing all its members in groups. The Protestants, also, have their Sunday schools, Young People's Societies, singing societies, women's organizations, Bible circles, and so forth, which they did not have some years ago. They learned these things largely from the Baptists. The result is that our work in many places is harder than formerly.

"Some of the above churches try, also, to hinder our work by stirring up the authorities against us. Fortunately we have laws that give us freedom, yet in spite of such laws, we have troubles.

"Notwithstanding all, the work grows and in new places we are winning for Christ.

"The economic situation is a little better than last year, but still there is much unemployment and incomes are small. Most of the preachers must be heroes to remain at their post. Some are tempted to leave the ministry, since they do not have the bare necessities of life.

"Were it not for the help of our American brethren we could not have a Seminary, for at present our churches could not support it. They do give something, but not enough.

"Thank God the work is going on in the churches in general. The B.Y.P.U. and W.M.U. work progresses, but not as we could wish.

"In the good results of the work of the year, our dear Southern Baptist brethren have a share. Your sacrifices and help, material and personal, and your prayers have done much for us. We express to our Southern Baptist Brotherhood our gratitude. We know that you already have your reward here, and that you will have it hereafter."

The above gives a good snap-shot of the work in Hungary for the past year.

In Memoriam: It is only fitting that we record our sorrow, and yet our sense of pride and triumph in the translation of his heavenly home of Rev. Attila Csopjak, who was one of the few remaining of the Old Guard of the founders of the Baptist Hungarian Union. He might very aptly be called Hungarian Baptists' "Grand Old Man." Many will recall his tall figure and flowing patriarchal white beard at Stockholm. He was the oldest young man among the Hungarian ministers. The writer sat on the platform on a Saturday night in the First Church at Budapest, where with others we took part in a unique service, which might be called "The Book Festival." This service was planned to stir up interest in our Baptist literature. It was a chilly Saturday night, and some of us thought it too severe a strain on our octogenarian brother. But he was always intent on showing his deep interest in all that pertained to the work of the Lord. The next day, Sunday, he preached once. By Wednesday he was with the Lord. His venerable figure and genial presence will be greatly missed in all general Baptist gatherings. His place in the life of the capital city is indicated by the fact that his death was announced by the radio of Budapest.

STABLISH THY WORD UNTO ITALIANS

D. G. WHITTINGHILL

In the midst of a world crisis it is difficult to write a faithful missionary report which will be satisfactory not only to our friends in America, but also to our brethren in Italy. One is tempted to be pessimistic, and, therefore, underestimate the good that is being accomplished. For the past three years, we have been severely tried for lack of adequate means to carry on our work. We have vainly attempted to bring our expenditures within the limited means that have been at our disposal. The Board at Richmond, for reasons too well known, has been compelled to cut our estimates each year, while our income from mission property in Italy has fallen off terribly. In addition to these reductions, taxes have increased and new ones have been created.

In order to economize, we have been forced to curtail our work greatly during recent years. Of our four publications, only one, "Il Testimonio," is issued regularly, while the propaganda organ has practically been suspended. Our Theological School was closed two years ago. Two of its students had finished their course of study and were ready for the pastorate. Six of our churches have been closed and ten out-stations have been abandoned. Four pastors have been retired from active service, and the salaries of all have been severely cut in recent years.

Church Work: At present we have 54 churches and 53 stations. Twenty of these churches have the use of church buildings, all of which are the property of the Foreign Mission Board, except a chapel recently erected at Turin by the local church. In connection with these church buildings there are 13 parsonages.

In addition, our church work has been considerably handicapped by persecution, which is usually instigated by local priests. Two of our churches, the one at Chiavari, near Genova, and the other at Florida, in Sicily, have provided sufficient funds for the erection of a church building, but for months they have tried in vain to obtain permission from the government to build. The opposition invariably comes from officials under Roman Catholic influence. At this moment, when so many of our brethren are without work, persecution is making itself felt more than ever. Employment is generally given to Roman Catholics.

The matter of self-support has been making considerable progress in this country for the last few years, though no church has yet arrived at a state of financial independence. However, we have five or six churches which ought

to become independent within the next few years. Our brethren fully realize the importance of the doctrine of self-support and the necessity of relieving our American friends of some of their care, and will do everything possible to hasten this laudable ideal.

As was to be expected, baptisms were less numerous than last year. The greater number of baptisms are reported by the following churches: Florence, 13; Gioia del Colle, 9; Lentini, 19; Milano, 16; Mompantero, 10; Napoli, 12; Roma (Teatro Valle), 10; Stigliano, 21.

In some of the out-stations baptisms could not be performed for lack of money for traveling expenses, and in other cases, for lack of baptistries. In Italy one cannot baptize in rivers or lakes because it is prohibited by law.

Contributions have fallen off considerably, due to the crisis. People without work and needing daily bread cannot give what they do not possess.

Orphanage: With money furnished us by the 75 Million Campaign we were able to purchase valuable property in 1920 on Monte Mario. This land and villa have been used ever since as headquarters for the Orphanage and Theological School. We were greatly surprised to receive notification in the early part of the year from the Italian government that this entire property would be expropriated within a period of 15 years for use of the "Balilla" Movement. This is a government organization destined for the development of Italian youth.

In May the government actually took possession of nearly 40,000 square yards, and signified its intention of expropriating about 50,000 additional square yards in the near future. Up to the present our mission has received no compensation for this land, but we are daily expecting to be paid. The American Ambassador has rendered valuable assistance to me and our lawyer in this matter with the government.

The number of orphans has been reduced to only 10 on account of the crisis. There are several pitiful cases needing help. All these orphans attend school except one, who has found employment in the city, and is able to pay a part of his expenses. Six of the younger ones sing in the choir of the American Church every Sunday morning. From this source our Mission receives some compensation, but not enough for their expenses. We are grateful to the American Church for their sympathy and generosity. The Italian Baptist Churches of the United States send us a contribution every year for our orphanage. We also receive a little help from tourists, but most of it comes from our Italian churches. The Foreign Board cannot contribute anything for our orphanage in the future, so the Italians themselves must care for their orphans during 1934.

The Young People's Movement: Pastor Rivera of the church in Florence has been the efficient secretary of this work from its beginning. A better leader could not easily be found. Statistics for 1933 show the total number of unions to be 22 with 675 members, an increase of 77 over the previous year. Turin has the largest enrolment with 138 members. Florence holds second place with 62 members.

Our secretary wrote an interesting article for **The Baptist Student of America** regarding "What University Students of the United States can do for the Youth of Italy." He also keeps in contact with "Youth" leaders in other lands.

Notwithstanding the difficulties of the present hour, our young Baptist people are zealous, full of evangelistic fervor, and attend with laudable punctuality the weekly services. Most of them contribute with regularity and generosity to our work, and promise to do greater things for the Kingdom of God.

Woman's Work: Three years ago Mrs. D. G. Whittinghill was able to organize a local Woman's Missionary Union among the four Roman Churches. Last March with financial help furnished her by the Woman's Missionary Union of America, she formed a National Organization. Nearly all of the delegates to the Roman Convention were the wives of pastors, the majority of whom had never seen each other before. The occasion proved to be one of the greatest

importance for our missionary enterprise in this country. In fact, our women returned to their homes and churches with renewed zeal and hope for the future. They are especially interested in missionary work in every part of the world. Among other things, the lives of great missionaries are studied periodically for the purpose of stirring up more interest in missions and Kingdom work.

In Rome our sisters of the four churches meet each week to sew for our orphanage, and for the poor of our churches. Indeed this branch of our work is one of the most promising of our mission.

Publication Work: Our noted review, "Bilychnis," was suspended two years for lack of means, and will not be revived. Owing to the generosity of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention, we have had sufficient means given to us for our publication work, and for this we are most grateful. Some of this fund is being used for the publication of our ecclesiastical organ, "Il Testimonio," and for our publication house. As the Foreign Board has not been able to give anything for publication work for two years, this special gift from America has been a great blessing to our mission.

In the near future we hope to be able to publish with regularity "Il Seminatore," which has done such valiant work as propagandist sheet. Many people have been led to the gospel by this organ. During the coming year we hope to publish some needful tracts and probably one or two books.

Theological School: This branch of our work has been closed for two years. It must be reopened if we wish to continue our missionary activity in this country. No mission can prosper without a school for the preparation of pastors and evangelists. With few exceptions our pastors have made a three-years' course in our school. It has been a great blessing to our cause.

MIGHTILY GREW THE WORD OF GOD AND PREVAILED IN JUGOSLAVIA

EVERETT GILL

Rev. Vincent Vacek, our general missionary of Jugoslavia, reports, in substance, as follows:

"Last year, in spite of many difficulties, was a joy and blessing to us in the work of the Lord. We have now 1,729 church members, and the prospects for the coming year are encouraging.

"The brethren of the Slovak group have called a young preacher from Czecho-slovakia, who is a graduate from the Chicago Seminary. He spent a month visiting the Slovak churches and stations, during which time they came to an understanding. He returned home to finish his arrangements, and will return to Jugoslavia to take up his work. The Slovak brethren will support him.

"During the last year we had many blessings and joys, when Dr. Everett Gill was with us in Bible Courses. That is a very necessary kind of work for us, and we pray the Lord to spare Brother Gill for many years to come so that he may do even more for our Jugoslav brethren.

"We had also many difficulties in the Lord's work. The financial situation pressed very hard upon us. Besides, a Roman Catholic priest did us much harm. He cried out against us and stirred up the people in a persecution against us. I had to pay a fine of 500 dinars because I baptized a man before he had made the legal transfer of his name from the Roman Catholic Church to ours. Some of the brethren were imprisoned and tormented, and all for the sake of the Lord's work.

"We had difficulties also over the question of burying our dead. The Catholics would not allow us to bury our dead in the community cemeteries. Many times, where we have no cemeteries of our own, we have had to call on the civil authorities for help. Only recently we had a burial at Severin na Kupi, where we have a little church less than a year old. The priest stirred up a mob of several thousands and would not allow us to bury the body of an aged sister, the first to die among the little new church. So we had to have the protection of

four policemen while we buried her in a plot of ground which one of the brethren gave us for a cemetery of our own.

"We are glad that we have now translated Doctor Gill's book, 'New Testament Churches,' which will be the first Baptist book in our Croatian language. It will be printed during this year. We have also ready for the press a translation of 'Pilgrim's Progress.' If only some good soul could let us have the money for the printing, we promise to return it from the proceeds of the first sales.

"We ask the brothers and sisters everywhere to pray the Lord to help us in these difficult times."

These are plucky and brave Baptist brethren who are planting the gospel of Christ in a needy land. This group in these brief years of co-operative work has increased three-fold, or 300%. If Southern Baptists had increased in the same proportion, how many millions would we have today?

To indicate how much this Eastern European work resembles that of the first century, I need only mention that last August I took part in a memorable baptismal service in that same community where they have had the trouble over the burial of the aged sister, whom we visited during one of my Bible Courses. There were thirty-five candidates baptized in a perfectly beautiful mountain river, in the presence of multitudes. That little church, which will be increased this summer to fifty, will build a chapel of their own this summer. One brother gave the land, the others will give the wood, stone and other materials, and all will work with their hands, men, women, and children. They told me while there, that if they could find \$100 for the purchase of materials which they did not have, they could be sure of completing their chapel this summer. I took the responsibility of promising that amount. What a privilege to help found a work among such brethren!

As a result of Bible Course work with the churches, the Yugoslav brethren have already begun a modest work for foreign missions. They desire to help our work in Africa, as the Bessarabian brethren are already doing. The immediate effect on the foreign field may not be great, but the effect on the characters of the Yugoslav brethren will be of inestimable value.

THE WORD OF GOD GREW AND MULTIPLIED IN RUMANIA

EVERETT GILL

The work of the Lord continues to make progress in this land in spite of grave difficulties. The denomination here, as is well-known, is divided into four language-group organizations, or conventions, Rumanian, Hungarian, German, and Russian. Most unfortunately three of these are tragically torn by internal dissensions, though the causes are not the same in all. This situation makes it impossible to secure accurate annual statistics. For the last two years, and for the immediate future, only approximate figures can be given.

The state of affairs produced by the general political nervousness and disturbed mass-psychology of Europe is at least one of the causes of our denominational tragedies. But we have known of similar things in other lands, and we have learned that only time and the grace of God can bring peace and healing.

In spite of these adverse conditions, we can point to several encouraging elements in our work:

Local church autonomy: The decentralization of management and control of the work of the denomination is a happy result of this unhappy conflict. If things had gone on as they had been going for years, in a short period the general organization would have taken over practically all the rights of the local churches, and we would scarcely have had a real Baptist work. In spite of the fact that the government had "recognized" a plan of work for the churches which has defects, it is simple truth to say that never in the history of the country have the local churches had such liberty as now. As painful as the controversy is, there can be no doubt in the mind of one who loves Baptist liberty that the outcome can only be for the good of the cause at large.

The Bucarest Seminary has been reopened with more than thirty men, which makes this one of the largest, if not the largest of Continental Baptist Seminaries. The best feature of all is the fine spirit of fellowship that obtains among the students and faculty. The spirit was never better. We are making this a real inter-racial institution, where Rumanians, Hungarians, and Russians work together in harmony. Naturally the Rumanian language is the official language. We are hoping that by next year we may complete the circle and have Rumanian-German students also.

We had the pleasure and profit of having with us for two weeks Dr. W. O. Lewis, European Representative of the Northern Board, who lectured three hours daily on the life of Christ and other subjects, to the Seminary men and the young women of the James Memorial School. This visit and work of Doctor Lewis was the result of long negotiation. The writer will assist Doctor Lewis in similar work in Poland, or elsewhere in his field. We are hoping that Dr. D. G. Whittinghill of Rome may find it possible to render a similar service in the coming days.

The James Memorial School for young women is rendering a beautiful and lasting service to our Baptist cause. Three American women, Miss Earl Hester, Mrs. Dan Hurley, and Mrs. Everett Gill, along with the Rumanian lady-assistants, do the teaching with some scattered help of the Seminary faculty. This school, with its three-point program of instruction in elementary education, practical home-training, and Bible and church work is laying a deep foundation of spiritual culture for the rising generation of Rumanian Baptist women.

Publications. We have begun with some seriousness to help in the creation of Rumanian Baptist literature. Already we have issued three books; "New Testament Churches" and "The Life of Livingston," which are used in our Seminary and Correspondence Course work. They are added to the list of ten books which will in a year or two, constitute our "Workers' Library." There are two others almost ready for the press. "Bible Doctrines," and "The Land of the Book." Miss Hester has just issued the first book of its kind for Rumanian Baptist women, entitled, "Woman in Royal Service."

Our publication includes also our new Baptist journal, "The Christian Light-house," which is rapidly becoming a really high-class paper. It is still in its infancy, but the enthusiasm and ability of its brilliant young editor, as well as the fine way in which it is being received by the brotherhood, continues to give us hope for its future.

Bible Courses continue to be the best plan yet devised for reviving churches and leading souls to Christ in this part of the world. News has just come that as the result of a recent Bible Course, mornings and afternoons for teaching and lecturing, and the evenings for evangelization, the church was not only greatly revived, but 15 persons have asked for baptism. It was only a three-day course. Miss Hester and Mrs. Hurley do similar work among the women.

Foreign Missions. Another result of these Bible Courses is that our brethren in Bessarabia, Hungary and Jugoslavia are already undertaking, in a modest way, to do foreign mission work through our Board. The Bessarabians have already paid for their African missionary for the three quarters of the year. Truly it is a day of small beginnings in this world-enterprise, but who knows to what it will lead?

Bucarest Baptist work has taken on new meaning since the acting-director of the Seminary, Brother Lucasa Zezonov, became co-pastor of the First Rumanian Baptist Church of the city, with its approximately 300 members. At last the faculty and students of our two schools have an opportunity for self-expression and work in the Sunday school and Young People's organization. Peace and the spirit of co-operation reign.

In conclusion, we mention with deep gratitude, that most of the work above referred to is made possible through the generosity of the W.M.U. of our Convention. I am sure that the Apostle Paul would wish the brethren of the Convention to "help those women which labored with (the Rumanian missionaries) in the gospel . . . whose names are in the book of life."

THE WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO SPAIN

EVERETT GILL

The secretary of the Spanish Baptist Union, Don Ambrosio Clema, in part reports as follows:

"The Moral and Religious Situation: The moral and religious level of the Spanish people has confessedly descended in an accentuated manner. The campaigns against the Roman Catholic Church have been many times confounded with things against the idea of God, and the activity of atheistic literature increases the loss of faith, especially among the lower classes. The Roman church has not lost in numbers, owing to its trained leaders, who make it to appear as a political flag in opposition to the republic, and because it considers itself a traditional institution. The present generation follows the uses and customs of former generations, but with less spirituality even among the defenders of the Roman church.

"To sum up, we would say that the republic has lost part of its liberal spirit; that the economic life of the nation is unstable because of the lack of tranquility, and because of the disorder which rules the land; that the moral and religious spirit of the people is on the down-grade, and that every kind of violence is the order of the day.

"The Work of the Spanish Baptist Union: In spite of the unfavorable situation which the country offers, the work of our churches has developed rather better than in former years, especially when we take into consideration the economic situation which the workers of the Mission are facing. The fine spirit manifested by our workers has been and is a proof of their complete consecration to the Lord. Even though in straitened circumstances, they have loyally labored to bring souls to the knowledge of Christ.

"The members of our churches have contributed generously to the support of the churches, arriving at the percentage of thirty-nine pesetas per capita during 1933. This percentage has not been attained by another denomination in Spain. We have churches which have given even as much as 137 pesetas per member. Almost all have made sacrifices."

Don Ambrosio gives other interesting reports of the work of the past year. In spite of hard times, the little church of Badalona, a suburb of Barcelona, continues its effort to collect for its building fund, with the hope that in a few years they may be able to have their own building for worship. The beautiful thing about this little church is that they are not depending on the brethren of any other land to do for them what they can do for themselves.

The Baptist family, Vila, of Tarrasa, some years ago built the first Baptist church building in Spain erected by native funds. The result of such sacrifices and the labors of the pastor-son, Samuel, is that the Tarrasa church is the largest, or second largest church in the land. This year that same family, not relying on others, is undertaking the erection of another church building in a near-by city for their branch church, or mission station. They are a constant inspiration to the Spanish Baptist brotherhood.

The secretary calls attention to the fact that the number of Baptists in Spain has passed the thousand mark, and that there is an increase in the activity of the young people and in the Sunday schools.

We regret to chronicle that the health of Secretary Clema is far from good, and that recently he has suffered a bad attack. We fervently pray that his health and strength may be preserved. Our own missionary, Brother Nils J. Bengtson, continues his valuable work as editor of our monthly paper, as well as engaging in Bible course work. The writer, having been so occupied with the work in the eastern part of Europe, has not visited Spain since 1932. He plans to visit that interesting and potential people within a short time, holding Bible courses and planning with the leaders for the further progress of the work of the Kingdom.

THE WORDS OF ETERNAL LIFE IN JAPAN

EDWIN B. DOZIER

Japan lies west of China and Korea and a bit south-west of the new state of Manchukuo, formerly known as Manchuria. It is an insular country composed of more than 2,000 islands among which only about 160 are habitable. The whole area of Japan is 148,756 square miles, which is about 10,000 square miles less than the area of California. About one-third of that area is cultivated and habitable. The territory in which Southern Baptists find the major portion of their work is in the main southern islands called Kyushu whose area is about 15,949 square miles. In an additional 7,775 square miles on the main island, Honshu, we have work making the grand total to 23,724 square miles. This territory is about one-half the size of North Carolina. The entire population of Japan proper according to the 1930 census is 64,450,005 persons. The population of the territory in which we find our work is 17,860,619. Kyushu alone has a population of 8,524,953. The major task of Southern Baptists is in 15 cities of more than 50,000 population each. Tokyo, the largest in Japan, has 5,899,218 souls. The 17,860,619 can be divided into 8,340,817 in the cities and 9,519,802 in the towns, villages, and country districts.

The climate of the country is as variable as any in the northern hemisphere. Almost any climate of the United States can be reproduced except that there is considerably more humidity in the atmosphere. This dampness causes the intense cold to bite to the bone, and the extreme heat to become unbearably oppressive at times. In between seasons the weather is very pleasant. Everyone is familiar with the cherry blossom and the chrysanthemum which make bright the Flowery Kingdom, also known as the Land of the Rising Sun. The tremendous yearly increase in population and the consequent decrease in tillable land causes no little speculation about where the rice, radish, and other vegetables shall grow.

IN RETROSPECT

Rightly the Japanese cherish a pride in belonging to a nation having the longest line of rulers. The year 1934 marks the 2,594th year of the unbroken rule of this Imperial family. Eighty-one years ago Commodore Perry under the instructions of his President led Japan to sign a treaty opening her doors to Western influences, both good and bad. Had J. C. A. Rhorer and wife aboard the "Edwin Forest" reached Japan in 1859, Southern Baptists would have had the privilege of beginning one of the pioneer missions in Japan. We shall quote concerning the history of the work subsequent to the Civil War from the pen of Dr. E. N. Walne, our senior missionary, who has almost been a contemporary of all he writes concerning this half century of work done in Japan.

"The statistical table appended to the Report of the Foreign Mission Board for 1889 contains only two items for Japan, viz; missionaries, males 2, wives 2. The report was published immediately following the appointment of the four missionaries and before they had embarked for Japan. With the arrival of the McCollums and Brunsons in Yokohama on November 5, 1889, the second attempt of the Board to enter what had for many years been considered one of the most inviting mission fields of the world was happily accomplished.

"Between the year 1860, when the first missionaries appointed by the Board to this field sailed from New York, on a ship which was never heard from after it left port, and the time of the arrival of the McCollums and Brunsons, all of the leading Protestant denominations had established flourishing missions in Japan and had built up schools which were sending out not only well-trained preachers but also Christian laymen whose influence was being felt throughout the nation.

"Southern Baptists were not only handicapped by their late arrival on the field, but also by the fact that this arrival coincided with the beginning of the

anti-foreign reaction which for more than a decade, almost put a stop to the spread of Christianity which had previously been so rapid as to encourage the expectation that Japan would be the first among non-Christian nations to be won to Christ. After ten years of work by Baptist missionaries, the total number of communicants was only seventy. During this period the Board was able to appropriate for the mission very little above the salaries of the missionaries, who were compelled to live in native houses and conduct their evangelistic services in small rented quarters, which in each case was open to the street by sliding back the entire front.

"Beginning with the turn of the century, the Board was able to add to the personnel of the mission from time to time and also to provide equipment in the way of residences and chapels, but it was twenty years after the arrival of the first missionaries, before the resources of the mission in money and personnel permitted it to undertake the educational work so essential to its progress. Early in the third decade two schools, one for boys and another for girls were established, both splendidly located and well equipped.

"During this third decade the personnel of the mission was increased to thirty men and women, who were working in seven main stations and the two schools. Progress was most encouraging and prospects were of the brightest. Some of these prospects have failed to materialize. During the past ten years, the mission has suffered a net loss of half its personnel, and during the past three years a decrease in more than 70% in appropriations from the Board. For two years the annual appropriation for the support of evangelistic work has been only \$2,750."

IN SELF-SUPPORT

Due to the fact that only \$2,750 has been granted for the past two years, and "In order to avoid the abandonment of a fourth of the evangelistic work, it has been found necessary for the Publication house, not only to cease printing new literature, but also to draw on its working fund in order to keep the evangelistic work going. The Publication house had not been the only department of the work to suffer because of the decreased appropriations. For lack of funds the Mission has been compelled to close temporarily its theological seminary, and this was done in the face of the fact that during the year it has suffered the loss of three of its pastors and one of the most beloved and useful of its four missionaries engaged exclusively in evangelistic work. During the past three years there has been little or no falling off in the number annually added to the churches by baptism. Two more churches have become self-supporting, making a total of five which are now carrying on their work without financial help from the Mission. Almost without exception, the churches, still partly dependent upon the mission for support, have met and taken care of repeated cuts in their appropriations. In some instances too much of the burden has fallen upon the pastors, several of whom are receiving salaries less than the equivalent of \$20 per month. During the past four years there has been a decrease of only about 10% in the amount contributed toward self-support by the membership of our churches, as compared with a much larger falling off on the part of the denomination in the homeland. In 1933, the hardest year of the four, the per capita contribution of the resident members of the Shimonoseki Church was Y53.38. The record of this church is not exceptional." These lines were penned by Doctor Walne who, as treasurer of the Mission, knows the financial facts.

IN AND OUT AMONG THE CHURCHES

It was a blustering night in December, 1932, that under the wise leadership of the veteran pastors Katatani of Kokura and Kuroda of Yawata the younger pastors Miyoshi of Shionzan, Kikasa of Tobata, Ozaki or Wakamatsu, and Fujimoto of Moji along with Deacon Arakawa and other laymen, a program, in the form of a Shuyokwai (culture institute) was planned for the first three days of 1933. With the right foot forward 1933 started to make history. From the mountain these men caught a vision and went down to the masses in the cities below to do glory unto the Master. North Kyushu was richer because there had been a spiritual retreat.

The next major event of the year was the Annual Meeting of the Western Baptist Convention (corresponding to the S.B.C. in the U. S.). The optimism and courage of the "Culture Institute" permeated the proceedings of the larger meeting in March. Thirty-one years of ground-work has brought the Convention to the place that the members believed that they could gradually take over more and more of the responsibility of the work until ultimately they could assume full control. As to the method of doing this, Doctor Walne tells us, "The evangelistic work of the mission, including the management of funds, is now conducted by a joint committee composed of representatives of the mission and of the Western Baptist Association, with Japanese serving as chairman, secretary and treasurer. The results have been such as to justify the belief that we have the nucleus of a Japanese leadership which may be expected to be able to gradually relieve the mission of much responsibility which has heretofore devolved upon it." This was indeed nothing less than epochal, in the face of financial rebuffs.

Situated in the Capital of the nation the Sugamo Church rejoiced in dedication of its splendidly adequate plant. The Koishikawa Church rejoiced with the sister church and together pastors Yuya and Tomita plan more effective work in the metropolis. The building was the gracious gift of the W.M.U. of the South given in the hope that it might make its impact upon the city and more widely upon the youth of the land.

October 17th marked the beginning of a new day in the life of the Seinan Gakuin Baptist Church and of the whole native Convention. In the morning at ten the building which represented the love and toil of Japanese was dedicated to the Lord as the first of its kind in the Convention. The sister church, Fukuoka Baptist, shared in joy of the day by helping in the ordination of Pastor Kuriya. Pastor Shimose, the beloved minister of the older church, laid his hands in benediction upon his younger brother's head. It was a beautiful expression of filial love and helpfulness. Pastor Shimose said to one of the missionaries who shared in the joy, "Though we have not been able to accomplish a building, we want to express our gratitude through you to the people of the Southern Baptist churches for their magnanimous provision for our needs, though that be years ago. Each new year the church stands in silence for a moment to express their thanks to God for Southern Baptists." The depth of consecration of Pastor Kuriya at his ordination sent the congregation away with a solemn impression of holiness that none shall ever forget. It was a day full of grace and glory.

Though the Tobata Church is composed of young members who have settled down in life, and though it is the first charge of its young pastor, Evangelist Hikasa, it is forging ahead. With only Y8.98 in the treasury at the beginning of the year for a church lot and building, the chances looked slim for having either for a long time. Early in the year a member contributed through real sacrifice about half of what would be necessary to buy 103 tsubo (tsubo is a six-foot square) of land. Challenged, the church determined to acquire the property if possible. The rest of the money was procured, and Miss Naomi Schell tells us what followed. "Thus without borrowing, with no debt, a well nigh ideal lot has been acquired. The following prayer meeting was a Praise Service based on 'Fear not, little flock. It is the Father's good pleasure to give you the Kingdom.' Truly the outlook for the future is 'as bright as the promises of God.'"

Dropping off at Omuta we visit Pastor Fujinuma who was memorialized by the National Christian Council of Japan for fifty years' service in the ministry. For some 15 years the Baptists in this community, now numbering 11 resident members, have been longing for a church building. They have placed in the bank Y300.00 and have Y1,000.00 in addition pledged. That is not enough to erect a building, but the members are still hoping and praying for the day to come when God will answer their prayers.

Some of the churches had suffered in 1932 from splits arising from the Asakwai, a Holiness group. Of one of these, Missionary J. F. Ray writes, "In reality, since spring 1932, on account of the separation of half of the membership from the old church, which took the name along with them to a different part of the city; according to the laws of Japan we had no church left but according to the faith and practice of the faithful score who remained and

reorganized the latter part of the year,—securing full recognition of legal status again in 1933, the membership have gone forward and closed the year with encouraging progress, under the name of Kure Japanese Baptist Church. . . . The church is united and determined to go forward with more zeal and self-support than heretofore. Two special meetings were held during the year and two new members were added by letter and two by baptism.” This was one of the churches that suffered most from the Asakwai, but it is an example of splendid rebuilding.

IN REVIEW OF THE HARVEST

With the new organization of the Convention in March, a Department of Evangelism and Missions was created. The week beginning November 12th was observed as a simultaneous week of ingathering for the Master. In this month of harvests they thought thanksgiving for the spiritual sheaves would be in keeping. The reports from all quarters tell of spiritual refreshing and of harvests garnered.

The blessings that the Kokura Church received is told interestingly by Miss Lancaster. “The outstanding event of the year for this little church was the bringing of the great evangelist and social reformer, Toyokiko Kagawa. Fully two months were spent in preparation for these meetings. Prayer meetings, special testimony services, plans for interesting the unsaved, as well as efforts to raise the necessary funds to bring the evangelist from Tokyo, and to advertize widely, kept laymen, deacons and pastor very busy. But all efforts were rewarded when it was realized that during the three days of meetings 1,792 had heard the message of Christ and 145 had signed cards either applying for baptism, or asking to be taught the ‘Way of Life.’ These young inquirers were divided into groups as follows: the High School Students, College Students, Young Business Men, Young Business Women, Older Men and Older Women. The pastor led only those who had asked for baptism, while the other groups were placed in charge of deacons and laymen who were fitted for leading such particular groups. The pastor’s assistant, Miss Imai, was given charge of the women’s group. The different groups met on Sundays before or after service. Thus an attempt was made to hold and lead into true faith this large number of seekers. A goodly number of these were ready for baptism at the end of the year, but because of illness of the pastor the baptismal service was postponed until February, 1934.”

Missionary N. F. Williamson writes of the Seinan Gakuin Baptist Church as follows: “When Mr. P. G. Price, representative of the Oxford Movement, visited Seinan Gakuin, he also spoke in the Church. The next Sunday after these special meetings, the pastor (recently ordained) preached an unusually earnest sermon. After the sermon, he called for all who were dissatisfied with their Christian living and wanted to re-consecrate themselves to God, to please come to the front for prayer; he also called for those who were not Christians but who wanted to know more about Christ and who wanted to be prayed for, to come to the front. There were 30 Christians and 12 non-Christians who went to the front. The writer of these lines has been in Japan 15 years, but he has never seen anything like it before. The people who went to the front were under conviction. It was clearly the work of the Holy Spirit.”

The following report concerning the revival of the Shionzan (Mt. Zion) Baptist Church is full of interest, “On the day before Thanksgiving all of the girls of our Baptist School, Seinan Jo Gakuin, who were earnestly considering making a decision for Christ, and any of the Christian girls who wished to stay, were asked to remain after school to hear the last appeal of President Tanaka of Lambert Training School. About 200 girls came. God’s Holy Spirit drove the message home to every heart. Their hearts were broken, they were ready for the entrance of the King. At the close Mr. Miyoshi never prayed as he did at that hour. As he was saying Amen, Dean Hara, whose heart was on fire for the souls of his girls, began pouring out his soul to God in their behalf. Other prayers from contrite, broken hearts followed. Mr. Tanaka announced ‘O Jesus I Have Promised’ as the closing hymn. He asked that all who could solemnly vow before God to follow him unto the end to hold up their right hands as the last verse was being sung. Ninety-three girls at the first word of the last stanza raised hands and to these were added the right hands of more than a hundred girls and teachers re-dedicating their lives to Christ.” The

church has asked for the ordination of its pastor and has voted to become entirely self-supporting in the new year.

The work in Kjuin, out from Kagoshima, begun in 1930 reports its progress in a hard field under the leadership of Evangelist Mugino. Missionary Williamson says, "The pastor writes that the Y.M.C.A. of his church has held meetings in 18 primary schools and 10 Young Men's Associations—these are non-Christian organizations—and that 9,400 people attended these meetings. Tracts, leaflets, and 'The Kingdom of God Newspapers' were given out after the talks were finished. This is a hopeful sign, for heretofore Christian workers have not been permitted to speak in government schools." In the neighboring city Evangelist Kaneko reports baptisms at Easter and Christmas for the Kagoshima Church.

In the southern extremity of the island kingdom we find the work progressing rather slowly. This is due to the absence of missionary and pastors. But, with the return of the one and the coming anew of the others fresh from the Seminary, the field promises to make 1934 more fruitful. Nagasaki welcomes Missionary E. O. Mills again to his work and Evangelist Tanihiro for the first time. Sasebo, like Kure, being a naval base, makes the work of young Evangelist Okada difficult and slow, but even here there is the promise of more results being accomplished. Tomiye rejoices at the coming of Evangelist Hori and his new bride. Though isolated on the Goto islands, this new couple are bringing fresh enthusiasm to the work. Missionary Mills adds, "From the mission house in Nagasaki four fox shrines are visible! 'Too many little foxes to spoil the vines.'"

Would there were space to tell of the splendid work of building at Hiroshima under the leadership of Pastor Amano and of the remarkable way in which the young Evangelist Fujisawa has started his ministry at Shimonoseki. Kumamoto under the direction of Pastor Arase "is holding its own." Through the influence of Deacon Ban, Dr. H. Ono, of the Seminary faculty, gave a series of 12 lectures on Christianity over the air. We are hoping that this will be the open door to use radio more widely in evangelism. The work in Wakamatsu is improving under the leadership of young Evangelist Ozaki. Mr. Fujimoto of the Moji church has been sick for a good deal of the time, making it difficult to see appreciable progress in the work of this church. Due to the drastic cuts from the Board the outstation at Meinohama under Evangelist Nakamichi has had to be dropped. Idzuka, losing its pastor and not having succeeded in getting another man by the end of the year, has little to report.

IN THE WOMEN'S WORK

It was in October, 1933, that the W.M.U. of the Western Convention met in the city of Yawata. The vice-president of the Union tells of the year's work in the following manner, "Ten years before the Union had celebrated its fourth birthday in the same church, and Miss Mallory had inspired every heart with her messages, and burned deep the thought 'Who knoweth whether thou art come to the Kingdom for such a day as this.' Ten years later a group no larger than before, about fifty women, met, having as their motto, 'Launch out into the deep and let down your nets.' They understood the Union's purpose better now, and their determination to go 'deeper' was breathed in every prayer. The high standing of the Mallory Fund students brought joy to the heart of the Union. The Good Will Center, the gift of the Mother Union in America, is the monument of the year at which we look with great joy. There has been an increase in love and interest, and more glad giving to defray the running expenses in this Center of Light. President Shimose of the Western Convention spoke words of encouragement and expressed joy over the request of the Union to become Auxiliary to the Convention. For this hour the little group of women had prayed for years. Pastor Katatani, the chairman of the newly-formed Missionary Committee of the Convention, thanked the Union for what it had done toward inspiring the men of the Convention by designating the offering (Y89.38) of the Baptist Day of Prayer (1932), 'For the Mission Board Fund of the Western Baptist Convention of Japan,' when we had no such Board. 'The result,' he continued, 'was that at the recent session of the Convention this Missionary Committee, which I represent, was appointed as our beginning of missions, which we believe will go on in its service unto the uttermost parts of the earth.'"

The Annual Y.W.A. Camp was held at Seinan Jo Gakuin, Itozu, Kokura in July. Those days with the Master resulted in enriching Christian lives and the winning of ten girls to Christ who had never known him before. Circulating libraries are useful in developing a well-informed "Church of Tomorrow." Misses Lolita Hannah and E. Murakami are the newly-elected leaders for the coming year.

Tobata Rinkosha (Tobata Neighborhood Light Center or Good Will Center). "The past year has been a year of blessing indeed for the Tobata Good Will Center," states its director, Missionary Naomi Schell. "February saw us moving into the building which had been made possible by retarding the work we planned to do and using the Fannie Heck Memorial gift which we received one year, and the Lottie Moon gifts for two years to buy land and build. Although we moved in February, it took until the end of the year to complete the building and the playground. But now, we are settled for work, and how thankful we are! Almost immediately after moving into our new location, we were granted the joy of seeing the first step toward the fulfilment of our purpose to give the Light of Christ to those who sat in darkness. A young man of splendid education, but wretched health, due to dissipation came asking for help, and met the living Christ, or as he expressed it, met the experience of having Christ take hold upon him. He says that he has not only been saved from sin, but from Communism and suicide." And more would Miss Schell write concerning this new phase of our work in Japan if space could be given her. The regular program of a Good Will Center is carried on. During the past year 4,500 children used the playground space.

IN INSTITUTIONAL EVANGELISM

Seinan Jo Gakuin situated on a hill amidst four thriving cities in Fukuoka prefecture has a strategic influence for Christ. Due to the increase of schools of the same grade, there was some doubt as to whether that would make a material difference in the number seeking admittance. The policy of admitting all those above a certain grade without taking examinations, thus avoiding what is known as "Examination hells," had its attraction. Many of the parents also want their daughters to have a Christian education. Up to the present, the school has managed to keep out of the "red," but with drastic cuts the debtor column looms large.

Under the direction of Dean Miyoshi the religious life of the school is closely co-ordinated with that of the church. The autumn evangelistic campaign brought splendid results followed up by an intensive program of personal work and instruction. One teacher and twenty-five students have already been baptized. Others are to follow. There are 100 Christian girls in a student body of 450.

In extra curricula activities the school has been remarkably successful. Two first prizes in contests in English and Art brought prestige to the institution. The music department performed commendably in the North Kyushu concert. The performance of the student body brought comments of praise from many different sources.

Plans for a college department and a memorial chapel to the late Mr. J. H. Rowe are in progress. The chapel seems to be a matter of reality and ready for construction through the tireless efforts of Dean, or Acting Principal, Mr. Hara. Money for the enterprise has thus far been solicited only in Japan.

Seinan Gakuin, our Baptist School for boys, nestled among the pines beside the lapping waters of Hakata Bay, rounds out her eighteenth year of service. The past year has been under the direction of her first Japanese President, Mr. Yoshio Mizumachi who was elected at the last Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees. He is a graduate of the Imperial University of Tokyo and a graduate student in the University of Louisville, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Working with him is a staff of 56 teachers who instruct a combined student body of 601. The graduating classes of the Seminary College, and Middle School number altogether 106.

There are 75 Christian students. Outside of the Bible classes in the regular curricula there are voluntary groups for Bible Study, the Y.M.C.A., and the

Gethsemane Band. As a result of the visit of Mr. P. G. Price of the Canadian Methodist Mission who has had contact with the Oxford Group Movement, the members of the Y.M.C.A. used the House Party method for a bit of evangelism. Four Christians invited four non-Christian friends to live one week with them in the pastor's home, each sharing in the work, play, and spiritual uplift. Baptism of 50% of the unsaved was the result.

The extra curricula activities have gained considerable prominence during the year. Baseball, fencing, and English rugby teams have had a measure of success. The football team won the regional championship. In the field of English Oratory our students placed in two contests. The Glee Club and the Harmonica Band have broadcast several times from the local radio station. The members of the Y.M.C.A. in co-operation with the Glee Club broadcast a Christmas program. Henry Van Dyke's "The Other Wise Man," in translation, was the radio drama.

Gradually funds for an endowment are gathering as interested people are sending in their contributions. A Japanese mother living in Korea came to put her two sons and daughter in our two schools. But, on her return trip she was taken sick and died before reaching home. Her husband, the father, made gifts of Y100.00 each to both schools. That amount went into the endowment fund here. This fund should eventually come to a million yen.

The most serious decision of the year was the discontinuance of the Seminary department for an indefinite period. We pray that it may be reopened in the very near future. Due to crippling cuts from America this vital organ of our work must suspend its operation for a time. It is the crown of our educational scheme and the heart of our evangelistic work. Without it the work we have set about to do cannot continue for long. With the constant passing of our older men in the pastorates, we must supply a group of well-equipped younger men. **It is imperative that we reopen the Seminary, but we cannot do so without more adequate support.**

IN TWO OTHER CENTERS OF INSTITUTIONALIZED EVANGELISM

In the nation's Capital we have placed a dormitory for students who migrate to this cosmopolitan city for the purpose of acquiring some higher learning. It is hoped that by staying in this dormitory while in Tokyo they may be saved to the churches when they finish their education. It is with this purpose that Missionary Harvey W. Clarke assisted by the two pastors of the two city churches, is trying to carry on his work. He writes, "The dormitory is managed on the plan of self-government and co-operation, and for four or five years there has been no trouble among the students. . . . The students have their own devotional services together, and the study of the Bible is becoming more interesting every year. Every student voluntarily attends these services and preaching services in the home. Letters of appreciation come from parents expressing their gratitude for the good influence which is being provided for their sons."

Five kindergartens supported and operated by as many independent churches claim a bit of our attention. They have their field of usefulness in the crowded cities where playgrounds for pre-school-age children are not so numerous. If that were all they would compensate for the effort, but the following story brings greater joy. "One of our six-year-old boys was ill one night and forgot to pray for his father, who was a sake (whiskey) drinker. The next morning when he remembered, he said, 'Oh, Mother, I forgot to pray for Father last night, I shall pray now.' There in the presence of his father he prayed that God would help his father stop drinking. The father hearing it was deeply moved and has stopped drinking. May the prayers of this child help the father to remain firm in the hour of temptation."

IN CONCLUSION

From perusing the foregoing material it would seem that almost without exception the work is progressing smoothly and that the Japanese in their own strength can carry on. Nothing would be more misleading than that. The fact remains that the missionary behind the scenes as a trusted advisor dreams

out what the natives put into practice. It is a far day before the presence and work of the missionary shall be no longer needed. We must stick to our posts loyally and sympathetically. If we are to continue to render service in the Kingdom work here in Japan, we must have recruits to replace the ranks of the veterans, "and that right quickly." Already the ranks are too thin to stem the on-rush of disintegration.

IN MEMORIAM

Lucille Daniel Clarke — 1876-1933

The Master Pilot knew the port to which our co-laborer must enter. In His infinite wisdom he guided her craft gently into the haven on May 2. Hers it was to bring loving cheer through the melody of her voice and conviction to the heart in the melody of her life. We miss her presence, but we shall hear again, "Study the Bible and be satisfied with nothing short of Jesus Christ."

Charles Kelsey Dozier — 1879-1933

"Dozier The Faithful" were the words used by one who loved him. The work was uppermost in his mind to the very last. Little did he realize that his grave would help preach the Scripture which he loved, "I am the resurrection and the life." Many shall not soon forget that he said, "Tell Seinan to be true to Christ."

LESSON V

MEXICANS WILL REMEMBER THE WORDS OF THE LORD

J. E. DAVIS

How gloriously does our Lord verify to us His promise to Paul, and certainly to us also, "My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness!" And we, were we not so intensely human, would say with the apostle: "Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me."

Missionary Hatchell says: "The restrictions on the part of the Mexican government in regard to religious matters, together with the very limited help that our Board has been able to give us, have added very materially to our difficulties in the propagation of the Gospel in Mexico. While some of our workers have been discouraged, and in some places on this field, the Chihuahua-Pacific Coast field, there has been a falling off in the number of converts, in other places there was during the year proof of God's presence and power in the work."

EVANGELISTIC WORK

The Chihuahua-Pacific Coast Field: Missionary W. F. Hatchell is in charge of this extensive field, consisting of the large frontier state of Chihuahua and the very large Pacific Coast territory from the frontier to the far-away state of Nayarit. He says in reporting for this great field:

"At Juarez there has been steady progress. During the last months of the year there was an increase in the attendance upon the services of the church, and a renewed interest on the part of the membership in the work of the church.

"The church at Chihuahua has experienced financial trouble. First, our normal school there had to be closed for lack of funds to continue, and as the teachers contributed much toward the support of the church from their salaries, their inability to continue their financial support has been keenly felt. Many

of the mines in the district around Chihuahua were closed down on account of the low price of ore, thus affecting the people in general, as mining is the chief industry of this part of the country. As the Chihuahua church is a self-sustaining church, it has been a very trying year on it. However, conditions are improving in the mining industry and the future looks more hopeful for the Chihuahua people. Several missions are carried on by the pastor and other workers of this good church.

"At Camargo, located in a farming district, there is nothing of special interest to report, except that several missions opened up in near-by farming sections, are prosperous, and if we can by any means build small chapels in these places, we are hoping that good churches will soon be built up.

"Parral, where we have had a small church for a number of years, is the center of another mining district. While the work has greatly suffered at this place on account of the extreme poverty of the people, caused by reason of bad mining conditions, the work has been maintained, and as financial conditions are improving we expect improvement in our mission work there.

"At Casas Grandes as a center, where we have a new church, the pastor reports encouraging progress. The pastor there goes out into the near-by towns and villages to conduct services regularly, and the outlook is hopeful.

"In this state of Chihuahua, there were three other small churches, but the work had to be abandoned, for the present at least, on account of insufficient funds to finance the work and a lack of pastors. In each one of these places there are some Christians, and it is hoped that some day this work can be re-established."

Passing to the Pacific Coast, which is also under the care of Missionary Hatchell, we extract the following from his report:

"At Bagales, just across the international line on the Arizona border, where we once had a flourishing church, public services were not held during the year except on a few occasions in the Methodist mission building, and when the congregation passed over to the American side where services were occasionally held. We have a goodly number of members in Nagales, and the congregation hopes to be able to build a church house of their own. They are not permitted to hold public religious services in a private house or a rented building.

"Guaymas and Empalme have the same pastor. He divides his time between the two places.

"Obregón, where we have one of our largest and most active churches on the Pacific Coast, has continued to make progress during the year. Many young people belong to the Obregón church and we have great hopes of seeing this church develop into a strong, vigorous body. There are several missions carried on by this church.

"At Navojoa we have had no pastor during the year. We have a good church house at this place, and the church has some fine members. We hope soon to be able to locate a pastor here.

"The Culiacán church has had the greatest growth of any of our churches during the past year. Here is where our Pacific Coast school *was* located under the direction of Brother E. J. Gregory, one of our most efficient, consecrated young missionaries. The school was closed two years ago, when our Board could no longer furnish the money for its support. We are now reaping some of the fruits of the splendid work done for several years by this good school. There were twenty-five baptisms during the year. Several missions are maintained. The pastor is a recent graduate from our Saltillo Seminary, and is very active and enthusiastic. There has been a very remarkable demonstration of God's grace and power manifested in his work.

"At Mazatlán our work has taken on new life. The congregations have increased, a number have been received into the membership of the church, and altogether the prospects are brighter in this important seaport than they have been for several years.

"The work at Tepic, established a good many years ago, has not had the growth we had hoped to see during the years. Tepic is one of the old towns of Mexico, capital of the state, and work has always proved most difficult in the old towns and cities. However, several members were received into the fellowship of the church during the year."

The Coahuila-Durango-Zacatecas Field: Missionary Frank Marrs is in charge of this vastly important field, comprising the States of Coahuila, Durango, and Zacatecas. By referring to a map of Mexico, it will be seen what an extensive field this one is.

Missionary Marrs reports: "We find encouragement in the score of reports lying before us from portions of three of the larger frontier states of our Mexican mission.

"In one of our large centers the pastor of the Torreon Church reports that besides the mother church's continuing its self-support, as in former years, they have attended different missions in the city and two or three in the adjacent Laguna section. These are looked after by members of his men's society, a rather unique organization maintained by the Torreon church.

"The Interest and Spiritual Growth of the Women of our Churches: For three years our Women's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention has made very generous contributions from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offerings, to their Mexican Baptist sisters. These gifts have been used to make some additions to their literature-propaganda, and this last year to pay the traveling expenses of several of our district leaders of the women who have gone to remote sections of the field. A very fine, far-reaching work is this, and we most heartily thank our Southern Baptist women for their timely financial aid.

"Colportage work as carried on by our Associations has not been allowed to languish, notwithstanding the great financial stringency throughout Mexico. In our frontier field, we have two associations, each composed of about half-score of churches. Distances and cost of travel are great impediments at times to many of our plans. Our colporteurs are brave men, doing an untold work. Many hundreds of Bibles, Testaments and Tracts have been sold and distributed; many of them from the colporteur's meager personal funds.

"Self-support of our churches has been stressed since the very beginning of mission work in Mexico. The result was not what we might wish. Several pastors have been compelled to search out secular work, as carpentering, tailoring, masonry and some in ranch work, that their families might have sufficient funds to maintain even the bare necessities of life. The churches pay all they can. Classes in stewardship are being taught where it is possible, especially during the times of the associational meetings.

"Through timely financial aid from our ever-thoughtful veteran missionary, Miss Sarah A. Hale, we were enabled to extend a small salary for three months, or through vacation-time, to several of our Saltillo Seminary students. These young men, even though they were in great need of funds for their supplies for the coming session of school, gave freely of their time and energetic and enthusiastic strength to aiding some pastors in their fields of local work. We had reports from three or four of them, informing us of several fine meetings held, at various places, some in cities, others in ranch towns, and one in a large mining center. These young men are very consecrated to their work."

The South Mexico Field: This immense field with great cities and innumerable towns and villages, teeming with population, is in charge of Missionary L. O. Engelmann.

Mr. Engelmann says: "With the cuts of recent years, I have had to give permission to the men to work at something else part of the time to help make a living. That has hurt the work. But matters are improving, and this year we have had some fifty baptisms already. Sunday we had nine here in Toluca, four of which were of the new work in the Masahue tribe here in the State of Mexico. The Masahues have just recently heard the Word for the first time.

"There have been a number of changes of pastors. Toluca is doing well now. Guadalajara is going ahead since their reorganization a year ago. Leon seems to have settled its difficulties. Only Colima is still unsettled, though the pastor

has written asking for help with their problem. I hope that now we can go ahead and do some real work.

"It seems that every time we get a promising new field, we turn it over to the National Convention. We have given them Teremendo, Etucuaire, and that Tarascan field, that was so flourishing. Now the plans are to turn over to them the new Masahue field that promises more baptisms this year than any of the churches. But, of course, this is good. The natives will thus carry on just that much more work."

Baptisms Reported for the Year: Fewer baptisms have been reported than for the previous year, due largely to the reduced number of workers, and the fact that many of these had to dedicate part of their time and energies to secular work to provide an existence for themselves and families. However, the South Mexican Field reports a total of 192 baptisms, the Coahuila-Durango Zacatecas Field, 83; and the Chihuahua-Pacific Coast Field, 68; making a total of 343. At the close of the year, the prospects seem brighter, and it is hoped ardently that greater results may be reported another year.

THE MEXICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY

Missionaries C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch, C. L. Neal and Mrs. Neal are connected with the work of the Seminary. The report is made by Missionary Branch, and follows:

"There are 25 boys enrolled as students in the Seminary, ten from the territory occupied by the Northern Baptist Convention, fourteen from Southern Baptist Convention territory, and one Presbyterian boy. Of the 25 students there will be 7 graduates, two Northern Board and 5 Southern Board boys. Last May there were four full graduates and two specials.

"The Mexican Baptist Seminary is co-operative, being sustained by the Home Mission Board of the Northern Baptist Convention, the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Mexican Baptist Convention.

"Besides the literary work in the school, the boys are given practical training in soul-winning. Every Sunday some of the boys go out two by two and visit from house to house in different parts of Saltillo; others go to villages near by. As a result of their work the boys reported 259 professions of faith in 1933."

INSTITUTO MADERO, SALTILLO

Missionary G. H. Lacy reports as follows: "During the year of 1933 my work was rather indefinite. Through the co-operation of some of our good church members, we did keep the primary school in Instituto Madero going as an independent school under the direction of Mrs. Berta P. Garcia. I helped them all I could to keep the school alive, although no help was being received from the Board.

"During the year I also did some literary work getting my textbook on theology in Spanish ready for the press. I now have the book ready, but our publishing house has no money to have it printed. We need in our seminary very much a textbook on theology from the Latin-American standpoint. Our textbooks from the United States do not deal sufficiently with the subtleties of Roman Catholicism.

"I also did some teaching in Bible and theology by correspondence. I am still doing this same work with a few workers who cannot come to our theological seminary. In December I also began giving some classes in our seminary as supply. From the nature of the laws of Mexico, the seminary is not allowed to take on more regular foreign professors."

COLEGIO ANAHUAC, CHIHUAHUA

Missionary D. H. LeSueur and Mrs. LeSueur have been in charge of this school for a number of years. It has done a great work through the years, and it is to be hoped that its life of usefulness is not yet at an end. Following we give the report of Missionary LeSueur:

"This has been a very important year in this country. It is pre-election year, and already the people are greatly stirred politically. The party in power has had its Convention, nominated its candidate, and announced its platform. One of the main planks in this is a change in the educational system of the country. The present system is called 'laica,' or the ignoring of all questions of religion. The system now being advocated is variously termed socialistic, rationalistic, or anti-religious. It has been variously defined, but the final interpretation and development of the new system will doubtless be controlled and put in practice by the new administration.

"The direction of education in this year has been taken from the state and placed directly under federal control. This has caused us to have to deal with an entirely new set of officials, and the adjustment of ourselves to the change, and the new conditions, requirements and programs of education, has made our work somewhat more difficult.

"On account of the depressed financial condition of our Board, and the smallness of the help offered, it was necessary to dispense with the Normal department this year. We have had only the Primary and Elementary departments. On account of the financial conditions, our attendance is also considerably reduced from what it was last year.

"The Boarding Department: It was decided to keep this department open this year, as we had several girls, who, as our Normal department was closed, were desirous of boarding with us until they finished their courses in the State Normal. We were able to make satisfactory arrangements, whereby they, and all the others who had studied in our Normal department, received full credit for all the work they had completed. Our girls have taken high rank in the State Institution, and have gotten along wonderfully well. They are all good active Christians, and by their studiousness, good conduct, and Christian demeanor, they are making their influence felt by both their fellow students and teachers. The influence of these girls is really counting for Christ and His Cause. In spite of all difficulties, changes and depressions, we feel that the good hand of our Divine Lord has led us and blessed us, and to Him we bow in humble gratitude, and call upon our souls, and all that is within us to praise and magnify His Holy Name!"

PUBLICATION WORK

The Baptist Publishing House for many years located in Mexico, was moved to El Paso, Texas, in 1916. It has published multiplied millions of pages of Baptist literature, such as books, Sunday school periodicals, helps for the B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S., besides aiding in every way possible in the distribution of Bibles, Testaments and portions of the Holy Scriptures. It also undertakes to obtain for its patrons any good books published in the Spanish language. Missionary J. H. Benson has been the business manager of this institution for almost seven years. Missionary J. E. Davis, the founder and manager of the Publishing House until 1927, and since that time, in charge of the editorial department of the institution, is editor-in-chief of the various publications, and has general oversight of the educational department connected with the House.

This has been perhaps the leanest year in our history since moving to El Paso in 1916. There has been so little to do with, such a pitifully small income, when the demands upon us have never been greater. Our income has been reduced not only by the cut in the appropriation from our Board, but also by a reduction in orders for literature from all the fields to which we have heretofore furnished large quantities of literature. Our members are poor, very poor, in many places. They are not able to pay for literature for their churches and missions. Another difficulty has been the very unfavorable exchange between Latin-American countries and the United States. The subscription price to one of our Sunday school quarterlies, which is very small indeed in our money, costs in Chile more than \$5.00 in their money. This is true in more or less varying degree with other countries that need our literature.

Though in greatly reduced quantities, we have continued to publish our Sunday school periodicals, seven in number, as follows: **El Expositor Biblico**, for adults and young people; the same, only in a more extensive edition, for teachers; **El Faro Dominical**, for Intermediates; **Heraldos del Rey**, for Juniors; **Lecciones Ilustradas**, for Primaries and Beginners; **Lecciones Biblicas**, lesson

leaflet for general use; **Nuestres Niños**, our little story paper for general use. All other publications have been suspended for some time.

We have issued during the year a large number of **King's Teachers** diplomas. Some have gone to far-away lands; many have gone to Cuba and Porto Rico. Almost every mail brings an examination paper to be graded, or a list of names for diplomas or seals. We have **Blue Seal King's** teachers as far away as Chile and Spain.

We ask an interest in your daily prayers for this important work. Pray that the Lord will raise up those who can and will supply our needs. Pray that this literature may be supplied to all who need it. Pray that the Holy Spirit may lead us on into the coming year, and give us victory in Jesus' Precious Name.

THE NEAR EAST WILL NOT FORGET THY WORD (Palestine and Syria)

ROSWELL E. OWENS

From a purely human point of view the report of Baptist work in Palestine and Syria during 1933 cannot be as encouraging as one could wish. Judging from visible evidence, we might say, "We have toiled all the night, and have taken nothing." It is never easy to turn the hearts of men to Christ; oftentimes one is tempted to think it is unusually difficult here in the land of our Saviour's birth and earthly life. For one in Palestine to accept Christ and follow him, means the tearing up of roots centuries old, and this is never an easy step for anyone to take. Because of the very nature of conditions here, our task will always be a difficult one, more so, we fear, than most friends in the homeland imagine.

The Jew is returning to Palestine as fast as he can get permission to enter the country, and, of course, he is bringing his wealth with him. How this little country is booming just now! An almost unbelievable change has come about since we came five years ago. The Jew with his genius is indeed making parts of the desert to "blossom like the rose," but alas! that which he needs most of all, he does not have, and worst of all, does not want. What a glorious land Palestine will be when the Jew turns to Christ!

IN THE PROGRESSIVE CITY OF HAIFA

Baptists moved into a new field in Palestine in 1933, by starting definite work at Haifa, the city which is so much talked about these days and which has a new harbor, an Irak pipe-line terminal, and prosperity in general. Although our work here is "new-ground" work in the real sense of the word, there is every reason to be encouraged. In addition to our regular services for the Arab-speaking people, we have also had the privilege of preaching to members of the English and German communities. Representatives of all these have said, of their own accord, "We need a Baptist church in Haifa." People of all nationalities and creeds do respond to the message of the New Testament. They realize their need of the living Christ, and they are willing to accept Him and follow His teachings, but they cannot understand why Southern Baptists do not send them more missionaries and assistance. We oftentimes find ourselves wishing that we might transport Southern Baptists to Palestine and give them a vision of the need for the gospel of our Lord and Master. Surely they would rejoice in their privilege to give the Good News to these sin-cursed people; surely they would not fail to take full advantage of their opportunity to become a light in the darkness of this little land! And how great is that darkness! It is difficult to imagine a land where it is greater.

IN THE CITY OF DAVID—JERUSALEM

Southern Baptists' one lone missionary, Elsie B. Clor, a Christian Jewess, tells of her year's work as follows:

"Thou shalt arise and have mercy upon Zion: for the time to favor her, yea, the set time is come." Psa. 102: 13.

"And the measuring line shall yet go forth over against it upon the hill Gareb, and shall compass about to Goath." Jer. 21: 39.

No doubt it would interest our people to know that Jerusalem Station is situated on this very hill of which Jeremiah speaks, and that we have the privilege of proclaiming Christ where this prophecy is actually coming to pass now. This hill when I first came to Palestine, was a desolate barren place. Today it is being built up very rapidly.

As we review the work of the past year, we are again reminded of our Heavenly Father's tender care and mercy upon us. We lift up our hearts in deep gratitude and praise to Him for His blessings upon the humble efforts among his ancient people, the Hebrews.

Over six years ago when we first opened the work in Jerusalem, we realized the stupendous task before us in giving out the Gospel to lost Israel in this city. Today we are face to face with a much greater challenge. Not only has the Jewish population of Jerusalem increased to thrice the number that it was then, but directly from the mission station there is a road that makes it possible for us to reach more than a dozen colonies which are constantly growing.

The influx of German Jews within the past year has opened another and wider door of service for our Master. The sufferings of these people have made them more ready to listen to the truth. We have already come in contact with these people and feel that their hearts are good soil for the Seed.

The Good Will Center has made a remarkable advance this year. The Sunday school for mixed nationalities, the Sabbath-School for Jewish children, the Boy's Club and Girl's Club, Young People's Bible and English classes, Women's Meetings and Sewing classes have all been increasing and their interest in the gospel has deepened. Indeed the Children's and Young People's departments are the most promising features of our work. We touch no less than 250 of these precious lives a week. Sixteen of the children ranging from the ages, 11 to 17, have been definitely converted this year. They have organized themselves into a Junior Bible Class and choir for the church. Their love for the work and eagerness to bring in others is a real joy to us. On Sunday mornings some of these children will go out early to hunt up children who are not going to Sunday school and bring them in.

These dear little warriors of the Cross long to be baptized, but owing to the fact that they are minors, they must get the consent of their parents, according to the law of the country. We have interviewed the parents several times, but as yet they have refused to grant the request of their children.

There has been a real revival spirit among the young people. Three were baptized on March first. Our Red Letter Day was on Thanksgiving Day, when the new little church building, which was made possible by the Lottie Moon Fund, was dedicated. On the same evening a very bright and promising young Jewess was the first to be baptized in our new baptistry.

We are deeply grateful to our dear Southwide W.M.U. for the gift of the Lottie Moon Fund. The one thousand dollars received, enabled us to build the above mentioned building with the baptistry. This solves our problems for the future candidates. We shall no longer have to take them down to Nazareth for baptism.

The accomplishments and interest in the D.V.B.S. far surpassed anything that we have had before. The enrolment was 267, but because of cramped quarters we could not accept more than 110 daily. During the seven weeks' session, several of the older children took a definite stand for Christ.

The church work, which is one of the most important features, has to be sadly neglected since there is no man here to shoulder the responsibility of it. The Good Will Center, visitation among the people, caring for the sick, along with the regular mission station duties, does not leave time to prepare sermons. Were it not for Miss Fenderson's volunteer service, I could not have managed. Through the kind gifts of personal friends at home, her furlough was made possible, but realizing the impossibility of my carrying on alone, she curtailed her furlough to six months. Indeed, I greatly appreciated this, for I don't know how I could have gone on without her.

We are praising God for the personal Christmas and birthday gifts that we both have received. They have enabled us to carry on the work mentioned. We bow our heads in humble thanks to Christ for His ever watchful care in supplying our need thus far. We believe him for greater things for the new year. "Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us." Eph. 3: 20.

IN THE BOYHOOD TOWN OF JESUS—NAZARETH

Missionary Louis V. Hanna reports that the work of the Nazareth station has kept going under very trying times. The economic condition in the town has made it imperative for the majority of its inhabitants who are able to work, to seek employment in the various parts of the country. For that reason many of our church members have gone to Haifa, others to Transjordan, while others have found employment in the other cities in Palestine. This also, partially, accounts for the fact that we have had no additions this year.

While open hostilities against the work, and the workers, have ceased, nevertheless, active opposition continues. Catholics and Greeks are maintaining Sunday schools in order to prevent children from coming to us. However, in spite of their opposition, children still love to come to our Sunday school. Last summer a D.V.B.S. was conducted with fifty-six children enrolled. This was very helpful in breaking down much of the prejudice of the people against the work. Since the D.V.B.S., our Sunday school attendance has improved in a very remarkable way. Plans are being formulated to conduct a D.V.B.S. this summer on a larger scale than last year. We are sowing the seed of the Kingdom and God will in His own way give the increase.

The church has taken care of the running expenses, and the payment of taxes on the property of the Board this year. This is one encouraging feature of our situation. We are looking unto the hills whence comes our help. The Lord will provide.

IN TWO SYRIAN TOWNS

Much that has been said about the needs and opportunities in Palestine might also be said of the work in Syria. Baptists have only two stations in all Syria, which is many times larger than Palestine. Beirut, the large seaport, is the site of the oldest Baptist work in these two countries. A mission was started there, by independent Baptists, as early as 1895. Our station there is weak, numerically and otherwise. Our chapel is in the shadow of the large American University of Beirut, where hundreds of non-Christian students enroll every year, but we are reaching only a very small number of them. The need and opportunity in Beirut alone are enough to challenge the best that there is in us. The pastor of this station writes that despite the handicaps under which he is working, he is looking forward hopefully.

At our other mission in Syria, situated at Kefr Mishky, a little village in the Lebanon, very near Mount Hermon, the work is more encouraging. These people went heavily in debt to erect a church building, and they have more of the spirit of sacrificial giving than any of our people. We are able to pay the pastor of this church barely enough to meet his actual wants, but he is attempting work in another village, some thirty or forty miles away, at his own expense. He deserves better treatment and more assistance than we have been able to give him.

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1933

CHURCH STATISTICS

COUNTRY	MISSIONS	Date of Organization	Number of Churches	Number of Churches Self-Supporting	Out-Stations	Increase			Diminution			Total Membership	Houses of Worship Owned by Natives or Natives	Sunday Schools		Women's Societies		Young People's Societies		Native Contributions
						Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Death	Expulsion	Letter			Schools	Scholars	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	
Africa.....		1850	182	100	92	969	61	47	112	241	40	28,877	179	105	8,987	269	5,487	32	721	\$30,000.00
Argentina.....		1903	67	23	58	358	93	25	37	132	97	4,403	49	112	4,309	39	1,035	37	1,111	30,964.00
Brazil.....		1882	173	74	446	1,096	428	103	98	375	383	10,485	117	225	9,546	128	2,603	57	1,503	31,838.00
North.....		1882	289	187	739	3,155	1,569	506	310	1,083	1,643	29,416	210	466	25,858	228	6,435	157	5,438	108,095.41
South.....			462	261	1,185	4,251	1,997	609	408	1,458	2,026	39,901	327	691	35,404	356	9,038	214	6,941	139,933.41
Totals.....																				
Chile.....		1917	37		89							2,807	15	47	2,677	18	472	19	716	6,000.00
China.....		1847	40	10	34	59	43	1	37	12	11	5,600	20	43	3,360	21	514	35	804	7,667.50
Central.....		1904	24	3	64	226			1	58		2,054	36	42	2,043	17	452	20	482	4,857.11
North.....		1860	79	4	51	2,250	85	19	164	178	17	18,071	68	64	2,877	21	840	18	235	9,920.30
Pakhol.....		1914	1		1							96		1	2	70				85.00
South.....		1845	57	7	66	700						11,851	64	55	2,820	29	721	27	529	7,500.00
Totals.....			201	24	216	3,235	128	21	259	449	28	37,672	189	206	11,170	88	2,527	100	2,050	30,023.91
Hungary.....		1921	80		470	680	430	105	160	260	415	12,470	176	268	5,960	74	1,700	220	3,280	22,500.00
Italy.....		1870	55		53	202	12	8	34	44	69	3,232	12	44	1,209	24	22	22	675	12,223.39
Japan.....		1890	21	5	4	121	26	1	14	2	33	2,686	14	25	1,708	16	200	22	471	7,594.99
Mexico-Slavia.....		1921	30	30	94	229	44	38	23	99	56	1,729	28	42	841		23	23	306	1,000.00
Mexico.....		1880	57	5	131	343	58	45	27	116	63	3,703	47	75	2,777	31	526	28	892	14,589.89
Palestine-Syria.....		1896	4		2	7						109	3	5	275		2	1	47	344.14
Roumania.....		1921	1,515	1,497	85	5,500	15		203	20	20	52,477	133	652	14,320	318	5,430	397	6,520	50,000.00
Spain.....		1921	19	3	30	74	27		16	18	25	1,007	4	23	620	8	170	12	301	3,906.30
Grand Totals.....			2,730	1,949	2,509	15,969	2,895	899	1293	2,839	2,872	191,073	1,176	2,295	90,257	1,243	26,654	1,127	24,031	\$349,092.03

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1933—Continued

WORKING FORCE				SCHOOL STATISTICS																											
COUNTRY	MISSIONS	Missionaries			Unordained Native Workers		Missionary Residences Owned by the Board	1. Kindergarten		2. Lower Elementary Schools		3. Higher Elementary Schools		4. Middle Schools		5. Colleges		6. Normal Training Schools		7. Women's Training Schools		8. Theological Schools		Total Number Schools	Total Number Students						
		Men	Women		Male	Female		Number of Schools	Pupils	Number of Schools	Pupils	Number of Schools	Male Pupils	Female Pupils	Number of Schools	Male Pupils	Female Pupils	Number of Colleges	Male Students	Female Students	Number of Schools	Students	Number of Schools			Students					
			Unmarried	Married																											
Africa.....		9	8	12	19	157	2	9	3	139	37	1780	170	5	332	113	3	152	15	1	66	2	110	1	3	52	2,880				
Argentina.....		11	11	2	35	2																		1	15	1	15				
Brazil.....		13	13	2	62	2		8	1	10	251	129	5	142	67	1	129	48	1	15	1	10	1	10	1	28	21	889			
North.....		24	24	9	108	44	9	4	4	107	30	859	303	4	146	151	1	125	150	1	88			1	21	42	2,901				
South.....		37	37	11	170	46	9	12	5	117	40	1110	432	9	288	218	2	254	198	2	103	1	10	2	49	63	2,890				
Totals.....		4	4	4	19			1						2	40	35	1	100	300							3	475				
Chile.....		19	19	25	18	40	21	24	2	206	4	294	207	6	260	320	6	882	234	1				1	13	21	2,996				
China.....		7	7	11	4	52	20	21	1	25	2	30	35	11	258	137	6	219	194					1	100	4	190				
Central.....		20	20	20	24	83	50	28	2	75	55	900	896											2	55	1	94	77	2,828		
North.....		1	1																												
Pakhol.....		15	15	16	39	110	46	25	1	50	20	1250	850	5	500	350	5	450	350					3	90	3	55	37	3,945		
South.....		62	61	73	85	286	137	100	6	356	81	1874	2588	22	1018	807	17	1551	778	1											
Totals.....																															
Hungary.....						93	500	1																							
Italy.....		1	1			2																									
Japan.....		8	5	5	13	11	12	11	4	166							2	289	450	1					1	8	8	1,241			
Jugo-Slavia.....						19																									
Mexico.....		10	8			34	13	2	4	1	16	1	40	39	1	10	15														
Palestine-Syria.....		1	1	1	2																										
Roumania.....		1	1	1	2	315	2																								
Spain.....		1	1		11																										
Grand Totals		145	138	110	841	1,352	164	138	19	794	159	4804	3229	39	1688	1188	25	2346	1741	4	794	209	5	70	129	11	389	13	315	275	17,696

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1933—Continued

MEDICAL STATISTICS

COUNTRY	MISSIONS	Foreign Physicians Men	Foreign Physicians Women	Foreign Nurses	Native Physicians	Native Nurses	Number Hospital Buildings	Number of Beds	In-Patients	Major-Operations	Number Dispensaries	Number Out- Patients	Total Number Patients Treated	Total Number Treatments	REMARKS
Africa.....		3		3		16	6	40	595	273	2	16,698	17,293	43,007	
Argentina.....															
Brazil.....	North.....														
	South.....														
	Totals.....														
Chile.....															
China.....	Central.....		1			1	3	25	125		1	1,441	1,623	5,495	
	Interior.....		1			4	15	152	1,850	224	5	16,214	18,064	55,552	
	North.....	4	1	5	3	55					1	4,025	4,025	10,068	
	Pakhoi.....						3	185	3,100		3	74,205	77,305	122,688	
	South.....														
	Totals.....	4	3	5	3	60	21	362	5,075	224	11	97,385	101,017	193,803	
Hungary.....															
Italy.....															
Japan.....															
Jugo-Slavia.....															
Mexico.....															
Palestine-Syria.....															
Roumania.....															
Spain.....															
Grand Totals.....		7	3	8	3	76	27	402	5,670	497	13	114,083	118,310	236,810	

A GREAT NUMBER BELIEVED THE WORD OF GOD

(Statistics)

ANNUAL REPORT

Of the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention,
Richmond, Virginia, for the Calendar Year 1933

RECEIPTS

Cash in Banks January 1, 1933	\$74,809.75
States	Co-operative Program Receipts
Alabama	\$ 15,197.30
Arizona	331.30
Arkansas	2,762.84
District of Columbia	3,924.74
Florida	10,847.94
Georgia	2,934.08
Illinois	397.37
Kentucky	36,783.38
Louisiana	4,806.99
Maryland	9,939.90
Mississippi	6,116.50
Missouri	12,025.70
New Mexico	310.26
North Carolina	33,685.38
Oklahoma	8,603.27
South Carolina	27,060.35
Tennessee	34,453.27
Texas	20,400.00
Virginia	61,821.22
Miscellaneous .....	.....

Total Co-operative Program

\$292,401.79

	Debt	Lottie Moon Offering	Designated
Alabama	\$ 1,654.47	\$ 4,165.65	\$ 2,716.18
Arizona	54.73	118.04	59.26
Arkansas	769.93	4,877.76	1,855.66
District of Columbia	280.03	804.01	1,146.41
Florida	688.03	3,111.19	4,202.89
Georgia	1,672.61	6,859.96	20,058.64
Illinois	168.57	1,276.35	568.12
Kentucky	1,437.69	10,665.65	12,703.92
Louisiana	1,409.40	3,552.00	2,196.95
Maryland	167.11	1,877.78	59.42
Mississippi	1,167.21	5,906.07	5,348.87
Missouri	1,318.59	8,633.11	6,929.55
Missouri	116.53	976.56	759.55
New Mexico	1,108.93	14,271.39	20,108.87
North Carolina	625.20	4,321.03	4,826.00
Oklahoma	271.67	6,571.28	15,000.91
South Carolina	2,890.01	8,277.09	10,921.79
Tennessee	3,702.82	26,098.56	21,453.41
Texas	3,990.28	24,675.20	13,464.33
Virginia	3,190.13	2,941.70	3,685.42
Miscellaneous .....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	\$26,683.94	\$140,030.38	\$148,066.15
Total States .....	.....	.....	\$314,780.47
			\$607,182.26

LEGACIES

Albert Baldock (Tennessee)	\$ 500.00
Mrs. M. C. Everett (Texas)	128.01
Georgia E. Estes (Missouri)	8.07
Fred W. Germany (South Carolina)	568.31
B. F. Dickerson (Virginia)	20,000.00
M. A. Goff (Oklahoma)	103.67
Harley Franks (South Carolina)	400.00
Mrs. Annie Feagan (Virginia)	122.97
Hazel Andrews (Tennessee)	35.00
	\$ 21,866.03

Miscellaneous Receipts

Income from Annuity Funds	\$12,470.04	
Income from Endowment Funds	5,494.42	
Income from Trust Funds	4,923.12	
Annuities Received	19,474.85	
Endowments Received	2,972.22	
Sale of Fixed Properties	11,679.90	
Miscellaneous	5,924.27	\$ 62,938.82
Total Receipts Exclusive of Borrowed Money		\$691,987.11
Borrowed Money During Year (Emergency Loan).....		25,000.00
Total Receipts		\$716,987.11
		\$791,796.86

DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Fields		
Africa	\$ 35,212.24	
Argentina	55,260.06	
North Brazil	37,235.69	
South Brazil	74,858.65	
Central China	76,259.53	
Interior China	23,402.79	
North China	55,072.09	
South China	47,831.05	
Pakhoi China	2,346.00	
Chile	16,957.74	
Europe	9,132.50	
Rumania	6,690.86	
Italy	17,420.07	
Japan	33,485.46	
Mexico	28,364.29	
Palestine	6,747.95	
Spain	2,358.50	
Fields		\$528,635.47

Home Expenditures

Office		
Salaries:		
Executive Secretary	\$ 5,400.00	
Assistant Executive Secretary.....	4,500.00	
Treasurer	3,600.00	
Clerks	4,993.88	\$ 18,493.88
Traveling Expenses		1,383.57
Postage and Express		1,446.12
Printing and Stationery		4,115.52
Rent		2,199.96
General Expenses		2,758.32
Furniture, Fixtures ad Library		462.85
		\$ 30,860.22
Field		
Salaries: Special Representatives	\$ 6,000.00	
Traveling Expenses	555.00	
Expenses of State Members	873.12	
Deputation Expenses	1,034.65	\$ 8,462.77
Miscellaneous		
Woman's Missionary Union	\$22,800.00	
Baptist Brotherhood of the South.....	3,420.00	
Interest on Borrowed Money	65,191.29	
Interest paid Annuitants	23,740.47	
Securities Purchased	\$39,973.75	
Less: Maturities	23,576.26	16,397.49
Book Department		
Disbursements	\$ 6,023.50	
Less: Receipts	5,503.47	520.03
Missionary Day in Sunday Schools.....	2,734.66	
Miscellaneous	556.45	\$135,360.39
Total Home Expenditures		\$174,683.38
Total Disbursements (Exclusive of Borrowed Money Repaid)		\$703,318.85
Borrowed Money Repaid During Year		52,100.00
Total Disbursements		755,418.85
Cash in Banks December 31, 1933, to be used as follows:		
For General Budget Purposes	\$29,219.74	
Investment in Securities	7,158.27	
Total Cash in Banks		\$ 36,378.01
		\$791,796.86

CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES—DECEMBER 31, 1933

Assets			
Cash in Banks		\$ 36,378.01	
Accounts Receivable		1,536.63	
Inventory, Book Department		7,476.38	
Unused Appropriations		114,891.64	
Real Estate in Richmond, Va.		16,500.00	
Prepaid Expenses		726.71	
			\$ 170,351.06
Liabilities			
Accounts Payable:			
Due Lottie Moon Funds	\$8,457.66		
Relief and Annuity Board—Pension Account.....	4,340.00		
Southern Baptist Convention—Printing of Minutes..	2,953.35		
Miscellaneous	1,105.91	\$ 16,856.92	
Contingent Note Payable		17,809.05	
Elizabeth Louisa Brown Memorial Fund		60,000.00	
Due Investment Fund		500.00	
Unpaid Balances on Letters of Credit		142,468.87	
Notes Payable, Banks		1,082,900.00	\$1,320,534.84
Excess of Current Liabilities over Current Assets, or Net Indebtedness of the Board			
			\$1,150,183.78

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. BUXTON, Treasurer.

I have had the accounts of E. P. Buxton, Treasurer, audited by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, for the calendar year 1933, who have certified their correctness to me.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor.

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONARIES

AFRICA

Anders, Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Ogbomoso.	McCormick, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh P., Ogbomoso.
Anderson, Miss Susan, Abeokuta.	Patterson, Rev. and Mrs. I. N., Abeokuta.
Carson, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Ogbomoso.	Perry, Miss May, Abeokuta.
Duval, Mrs. L. M., Oyo.	Pool, Rev. J. Christopher, Ogbomoso.
Elam, Miss Elma, Shaki.	Powell, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Shaki.
Green, Dr. and Mrs. George, Ogbomoso.	Reagan, Miss Lucille, Lagos.
Kersey, Miss Ruth, Ogbomoso.	Robertson, Miss Naomi, Ogbomoso.
Lockett, Mrs. B. L., Ogbomoso.	Routh, Miss Elizabeth, Ogbomoso.
Long, Dr. and Mrs. Leonard, Ogbomoso.	Sanders, Miss Eva, Lagos.
MacLean, Dr. and Mrs. E. G., Iwo.	Walden, Miss Ruth, Abeokuta.
	Young, Miss Neale C., Abeokuta.

ARGENTINE MISSION

Blair, Rev. and Mrs. F. M., Rosario.	McIlroy, Miss Minnie D., Buenos Aires.
Bowdler, Rev. and Mrs. G. A., Cipolletti.	Orrick, Rev. and Mrs. B. W., Montevideo, Uruguay.
Elder, Rev. and Mrs. R. F., Buenos Aires.	Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., Buenos Aires.
Fowler, Mrs. F. J., Mendoza.	Quarles, Rev. and Mrs. L. C., Buenos Aires.
Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. Z. Paul, Concordia.	Sowell, Rev. and Mrs. S. M., Buenos Aires.
Hawkins, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rafaela.	Swenson, Rev. and Mrs. E., Bahia Blanca.
Logan, Rev. and Mrs. R. M., Buenos Aires.	

NORTH BRAZIL

Bice, Rev. and Mrs. John L., Maceio.	Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. L. L., Maceio.
Cox, Miss Mildred, Pernambuco.	Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. R. Elton, Pernambuco.
Crouch, Rev. and Mrs. E. H., Corrente.	Mein, Rev. and Mrs. John, Pernambuco.
Hayes, Rev. and Mrs. A. E., Pernambuco.	Nelson, Rev. and Mrs. A. E., Manaus.

Stapp, Rev. and Mrs. C. F., Campina Grande.
 Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. F. W., Jaguaquara.
 Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Garanhuns.

Tumblin, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Jaguaquara.
 White, Rev. and Mrs. M. G., Bahia.
 White, Miss Pauline, Bahia.
 Wilcox, Rev. and Mrs. E. G., Pernambuco.

SOUTH BRAZIL

Allen, Rev. and Mrs. J. R., Bello Horizonte.
 Allen, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Rio de Janeiro.
 Appleby, Mrs. D. P., Petropolis.
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. T. C., Sao Paulo.
 Bagby, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Porto Alegre.
 Baker, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., Bello Horizonte.
 Baker, Miss Mattie, Sao Paulo.
 Berry, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Bello Horizonte.
 Bratcher, Rev. and Mrs. L. M., Rio de Janeiro.
 Buster, Miss Ray, Bello Horizonte.
 Christie, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Campos.
 Cowser, Rev. and Mrs. J. J., Rio de Janeiro.
 Crabtree, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Rio de Janeiro.
 Deter, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Curityba.
 Dunstan, Rev. and Mrs. A. L., Pelotas.
 Dunstan, Miss Pearl, Pelotas.
 Enete, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Rio de Janeiro.
 Fuller, Miss Essie, Sao Paulo.

Landrum, Miss Minnie, Rio de Janeiro.
 Langston, Rev. and Mrs. A. B., Rio de Janeiro.
 Maddox, Rev. and Mrs. O. P., Bello Horizonte.
 Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. F. A. R., Sao Paulo.
 Muirhead, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., Rio de Janeiro.
 Neel, Miss Bernice, Rio de Janeiro.
 Pettigrew, Rev. R. E., Porto Alegre.
 Porter, Rev. and Mrs. Paul C., Campinas.
 Randall, Miss Ruth, Rio de Janeiro.
 Reno, Rev. and Mrs. L. M., Victoria.
 Sherwood, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Campo Grande.
 Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Harley, Porto Alegre.
 Stover, Rev. and Mrs. T. B., Rio de Janeiro.
 Terry, Rev. and Mrs. A. J., Rio de Janeiro.
 Watson, Rev. and Mrs. S. L., Rio de Janeiro.
 West, Miss Edith, Victoria.

CHILE

Brower, Miss Cornelia, Temuco.
 Graham, Miss Agnes, Temuco.
 Hart, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Concepcion.
 Laseter, Miss Anne, Temuco.
 MacDonald, Rev. W. D. T., Temuco.

McGavock, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., Santiago.
 Maer, Rev. and Mrs. W. Q., Temuco.
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. R. C., Temuco.
 Spence, Miss Marjorie, Temuco.

CENTRAL CHINA

Blackman, Rev. and Mrs. L. E., Shanghai.
 Bryan, Miss F. Catharine, Shanghai.
 Bryan, Rev. and Mrs. R. T., Shanghai.
 Byrd, Miss Juanita, Shanghai Baptist College.
 Carver, Rev. and Mrs. George A., Shanghai Baptist College.
 Chambers, Mrs. R. E., Shanghai.
 Demarest, Miss Mary C., Yang Chow.
 Groves, Miss Blanche, Soochow.
 Hale, Miss Elizabeth, Shanghai.
 Hall, Rev. and Mrs. Harold, Yang Chow.
 Hamlett, Rev. and Mrs. P. W., Wusih.
 Hipps, Rev. and Mrs. J. B., Shanghai Baptist College.
 Hundley, Miss Lillie Mae, Shanghai.
 Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. J. E., Wusih.

Jeffers, Miss Irene, Shanghai.
 Johnson, Miss Pearle, Shanghai.
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. T. Neil, Shanghai Baptist College.
 Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Soochow.
 Kelly, Miss Willie, Shanghai.
 Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow.
 Lea, Miss Ola V., Soochow.
 Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. C. J., Shanghai.
 McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. C. G., Soochow.
 McMillan, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., Soochow.
 Marlowe, Miss Rose, Shanghai.
 Marriott, Rev. and Mrs. C. C., Chinkiang.
 Moorman, Miss M. E., Yang Chow.
 Parker, Miss Alice, Yang Chow.

Pierce, Dr. Ethel M., Yang Chow.
 Pierce, Mrs. L. W., Yang Chow.
 Plowden, Miss Hannah, Shanghai Baptist College.
 Sallee, Miss Hannah F., Shanghai.
 Sallee, Mrs. W. E., Shanghai.
 Stamps, Rev. and Mrs. D. F., Yang Chow.
 Teal, Miss E. E., Yang Chow.
 Thomason, Miss Lillian, Shanghai Baptist College.
 Tipton, Rev. and Mrs. W. H., Shanghai.

Ware, Rev. and Mrs. James Hamilton, Shanghai.
 Watson, Miss Lila, Shanghai.
 Wells, Miss Grace, Chinkiang.
 Westbrook, Rev. and Mrs. C. H., Shanghai Baptist College.
 Wiley, Rev. and Mrs. J. Hundley, Shanghai Baptist College.
 Williams, Rev. and Mrs. J. T., Shanghai.
 Yates, Miss Helen, Soochow.

INTERIOR CHINA

Barratt, Miss Clifford, Pochow.
 Bostick, Miss Attie, Kweiteh.
 Bostick, Rev. and Mrs. W. D., Pochow.
 Cox, Miss Addie Estelle, Kaifeng.
 Fielder, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson, Chengchow, Honan.
 Gillespie, Rev. and Mrs. A. S., Kaifeng.
 Hare, Miss Zemma, Kaifeng.
 Humphreys, Miss Viola, Kaifeng.
 King, Dr. Mary L., Pochow.
 Koon, Rev. and Mrs. Victor, Chengchow, Honan.

Lawton, Miss Olive, Chengchow, Honan.
 Lawton, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Kaifeng.
 Murray, Miss Katie, Chengchow, Honan.
 Riddell, Miss Olive, Pochow.
 Strother, Rev. and Mrs. G. W., Pochow.
 Townshend, Rev. and Mrs. Sidney J., Kweiteh.
 Walker, Miss Blanche Rose, Kaifeng.
 Ward, Miss Josephine, Kaifeng.

NORTH CHINA

Abernathy, Rev. and Mrs. J. A., Huey, Miss Alice, Laichowfu, Shantung.
 Adams, Rev. and Mrs. W. W., Dairen, Nishihiroba, Manchuria.
 Ayers, Dr. and Mrs. S. E., Hwang Hsien, Shantung.
 Beall, Dr. Jeannette E., Laichowfu, Shantung.
 Bradley, Miss Blanche, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Bryan, Dr. and Mrs. N. A., Hwang Hsien, Shantung.
 Caldwell, Miss Pearl, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Connely, Rev. and Mrs. Frank, Tsiningchow, Shantung.
 Crawford, Miss Mary, Tsinan, Shantung.
 Culpepper, Rev. and Mrs. Chas. L., Hwang Hsien, Shantung.
 Dawes, Rev. and Mrs. J. V., Tsinan, Shantung.
 Evans, Dr. and Mrs. P. S., Tsinan, Shantung.
 Franks, Miss Martha, Tsiningchow, Shantung.
 Gaston, Dr. and Mrs. J. McF., Laichowfu, Shantung.
 Glass, Rev. and Mrs. W. B., Hwang Hsien, Shantung.
 Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, Shantung.
 Hartwell, Miss Anna B., Hwang Hsien, Shantung.

Huey, Miss Alice, Laichowfu, Shantung.
 Jacob, Rev. and Mrs. Robert A., Pingtu, Shantung.
 Jones, Miss Florence, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Knight, Miss Doris, Hwang Hsien, Shantung.
 Larson, Rev. and Mrs. I. V., Laichowfu, Shantung.
 Leonard, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., Harbin, Manchuria.
 Lide, Miss Florence, Hwang Hsien, Shantung.
 Lide, Rev. and Mrs. Frank P., Hwang Hsien, Shantung.
 Lide, Miss J. W., Hwang Hsien, Shantung.
 Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. J. W., Tsingtau, Shantung.
 Miller, Miss C. A., Laichowfu, Shantung.
 Moore, Rev. and Mrs. James W., Chefoo, Shantung.
 Newton, Rev. and Mrs. W. C., Tsingtau, Shantung.
 Parker, Rev. and Mrs. Earl, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Pruitt, Rev. and Mrs. C. W., Chefoo, Shantung.
 Ray, Miss Bonnie Jean, Pingtu, Shantung.
 Sears, Mrs. W. H., Pingtu, Shantung.

Smith, Miss Bertha, Tsiningchow, Shantung.
 Stephens, Mrs. S. E., Tsingtau, Shantung.
 Todd, Miss Pearl, Chefoo, Shantung.

Willeford, Miss Mary D., Laichowfu, Shantung.
 Wright, Miss Lucy, Hwang Hsien, Shantung.
 Yocum, Dr. and Mrs. A. W., Pingtu, Shantung.

PAKHOI, CHINA

Snuggs, E. T., Liu Chau City, Kwong Tung, South China.

Snuggs, Miss Faith, Liu Chau City, Kwong Tung, South China.

SOUTH CHINA

Alexander, Miss Mary C., Canton.
 Anderson, Rev. and Mrs. P. H., Canton.
 Bailey, Dr. and Mrs. J. M., Kweilin.
 Bausum, Rev. and Mrs. R. L., Kweilin.
 Beddoe, Dr. and Mrs. R. E., Wuchow.
 Clement, Miss Lora, Kong Moon.
 Dodson, Miss Flora, Canton.
 Gallimore, Rev. and Mrs. A. R., Wai-chow.
 Galloway, Rev. and Mrs. J. L., Macao.
 Graves, Mrs. R. H., Canton.
 Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton.
 Greene, Miss Lydia, Canton.
 Hayes, Dr. and Mrs., C. A., Canton.
 Johnson, Miss Pearl, Wuchow.
 King, Rev. and Mrs. W. D., Canton.
 Lake, Rev. and Mrs. John, Canton.

Leavell, Dr. and Mrs. G. W., Wuchow.
 McMinn, Miss Mollie, Wuchow.
 Pettigrew, Miss Ruth, Waichow.
 Putney, Miss Nellie, Waichow.
 Rankin, Rev. and Mrs. M. T., Canton.
 Rankin, Rev. and Mrs. M. W., Shiuchow.
 Ray, Rev. and Mrs. Rex, Wuchow.
 Sandlin, Miss A. M., Shiuchow.
 Saunders, Rev. and Mrs. J. R., Shiuchow.
 Scarlett, Miss Lenora, Kong Moon.
 Shumate, Miss Margie, Shi Hing.
 Snuggs, Rev. and Mrs. H. H., Wuchow.
 Stallings, Miss Hattie, Kweilin.
 Stewart, Miss Reba, Kweilin.
 Summer, Miss Mattie Vie, Kweilin.

EUROPE

Bengston, Rev. and Mrs. Nils J., Barcelona, Spain.
 Gill, Rev. and Mrs. Everett, Bucharest, Roumania.
 Hester, Miss Earl, Bucharest, Rou-

mania.
 Hurley, Mrs. D. T., Bucharest, Roumania.
 Whittinghill, Rev. and Mrs. D. G., Rome, Italy.

JAPAN

Clarke, Rev. W. Harvey, Tokyo.
 Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka.
 Dozier, Rev. and Mrs. Edwin B., Fukuoka.
 Garrott, Rev. W. Maxfield, Fukuoka.
 Hannah, Miss Lolita, Kokura.
 Lancaster, Miss Cecile, Kokura.
 Mills, Rev. E. O., Nagasaki.

Ray, Rev. and Mrs. Hermon S., Tokyo.
 Ray, Rev. and Mrs. J. Franklin, Hiroshima.
 Rowe, Mrs. J. H., Kokura.
 Schell, Miss Naomi, Tobata.
 Walne, Rev. and Mrs. E. N., Shimonoseki.
 Williamson, Rev. and Mrs. N. F., Fukuoka.

MEXICAN MISSION

Benson, Rev. and Mrs. J. H., (Mexican Baptist Publishing House) El Paso, Texas.
 Branch, Rev. and Mrs. C. W., Saltillo.
 Davis, Rev. and Mrs. J. E. (Mexican Baptist Publishing House) El Paso, Texas.
 Engelmann, Rev. and Mrs. L. O., Toluca.

Gregory, Rev. and Mrs. E. J., Culiacan.
 Hatchell, W. F., (Mexican Baptist Publishing House) El Paso, Texas.
 Lacy, Rev. G. H., Saltillo.
 LeSeuer, Rev. and Mrs. D. H., Chihuahua.
 Marrs, Rev. and Mrs. Frank, San Antonio, Texas.
 Neal, Rev. and Mrs. C. L., Saltillo.

PALESTINE AND SYRIA

Clor, Miss Elsie, Jerusalem, Palestine.

Owens, Rev. and Mrs. Roswell E., Mt. Carmel, Haifa, Palestine.

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
HOME MISSION BOARD
to the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

"Thus it is written, that Christ should suffer, and rise again from the dead the third day; and that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in His name unto all the nations, beginning from Jerusalem."

In sorrow we record the home-going of two of the members of the Board, Dr. F. L. Hardy of Alabama and Dr. L. A. Henderson of Georgia. We bow to the will of the Father while we mourn their going.

The Board has operated during the past year under very trying financial conditions, but by exercising the most exacting economy it has been able to live within its income and in the calendar year 1933 paid \$61,346.92 on the principal of its debts. It has also added a few new missionaries to its force.

The missionaries have done excellent work. With unfaltering devotion they have given themselves sacrificially to the preaching of the Gospel, and, in an unusual way, the Holy Spirit has blessed the word of their testimony. More baptisms have been reported than in any year for the past several years.

On account of the decrease in receipts, the Board was forced on December 5, 1933, to ask its creditors for an adjustment of its debts. Committees representing the creditors and a committee from the Board have agreed to an adjustment that provides for a five-year extension of the principal and also gives the privilege of paying on the notes at banks and retiring the bonds at any time without premium. This adjustment, when effected, will put the debts in satisfactory shape, and will guarantee to the Board an operating and missionary budget while paying its debts.

We express our deep appreciation to Woman's Missionary Union for the March Week of Prayer Offering. This offering which had reached \$67,293.47 on May 1st, and will possibly total \$75,000 when the receipts are all in will enable the Board to carry on its work as now projected, and will also provide for the employment of six new missionaries. These, together with the ones provided for by special designations, will give the Board twenty-six new missionaries.

Our denominational papers have greatly helped in our publicity work this past year by giving, at a nominal rate, one page a month for "News and Truths About Our Home Mission Work." The value of this service cannot be estimated. We sincerely thank the editors for their helpful co-operation. We also call attention to **Home and Foreign Fields**, the official mission journal of Southern Baptists. In every way this journal is worthy of support. Every Baptist home in our entire Southern Zion should have the state paper and **Home and Foreign Fields**. We believe that no better missionary service could be rendered by any church than to put the state paper in its budget and we strongly urge our churches to make the circulation of our papers and mission journal in their membership a part of their enlistment task.

The Board wishes to register its conviction that the Hundred Thousand Club is a workable method for paying the debts of the agencies and should be pushed with all vigor. While the receipts have not been as large as we had hoped, at the same time they have been sufficient to demonstrate the value of the movement and to justify its continuance as the debt-paying method of the Conven-

tion. The Home Board has received up to May the first, \$18,729.03 from the Club, all of which will be applied on the debt. The Board sincerely hopes that the Convention will plan to vigorously push the Hundred Thousand Club until the debts are fully paid.

We are now negotiating with the Relief and Annuity Board on a plan for pensioning the missionaries and hope to be able to work out a pension plan for the missionaries of the Board so that in the future no one of them will be left without support after he has given his best years in the service of the denomination in home fields.

We have arranged with the Relief and Annuity Board to pool all annuities with that Board. This will give to the annuitants of the Home Board the highest security.

We thank God for our trials, for out of the crucible of affliction cometh patience, and from patience, experience, and from experience, wisdom. May Southern Baptists be wise in meeting the mission tasks in the homeland. God's Kingdom must come here if it would come in the world. The Home Mission Board only craves the privilege of helping to bring that Kingdom in.

MISSIONS IN THE HOMELAND

J. W. Beagle, Field Secretary

Missions in the homeland embraces all of the work fostered by the Board among the foreign-speaking people, the Indians, the Negroes, the Deaf and the work in the large cities. Truly the favor of God has rested upon the labors of our faithful missionaries. They report 1,701 baptisms and 1,096 other conversions, making a total of 2,797 won to Christ in the last year.

Statistics of Work Among the Foreigners

Number of Workers	37
Number of Churches and Mission Stations	132
New Missions Opened	23
Personal Work, Persons Reached	1,763
Number of Conversions	724
Additions by Baptism	773
Additions by Letter	192
Total Additions	969
Church Membership Reported	3,541
Number Sunday Schools	115
Periods Taught Sunday School	592
Average Attendance Sunday Schools	3,150
Sunday Schools Organized	11
Mission Study Classes	78
Societies Organized	30
Churches Constituted	8
Meetings Assisted in	405
Sermons Preached	3,468
Other Religious Discourses	1,445
Prayer Meetings Conducted	1,810
Religious Visits	10,653
Days of Service	10,434
Bibles Distributed	1,366
Tracts Distributed	94,700

SCHOOLS AND GOOD-WILL CENTERS

Schools

The Anglo-Mexican Institute, El Paso, Texas—Prof. A. Velez, Missionary Pastor, assisted by Miss Lillie Mae Weatherford and Miss Gladys McLanahan as teachers and missionaries. This school reports 148 students and 37 baptisms in the last year.

Acadia Academy, Church Point, La.—Rev. A. S. Newman, President, with four cultured, Christian teachers aiding him, reports 112 students, perhaps one-

half of this number being ministerial students or mission students. They visited over 50 Mission Stations in seven parishes in Louisiana. There were 16 baptisms in the school this year.

Mexican Baptist Institute, Bastrop, Texas—Rev. Paul C. Bell, Director, assisted by his good wife and two other teachers, who look after 21 Mexican orphan children as well as the training of the Mexicans in Christian work. Brother Bell reports 43 students, half of them ministerial students. There were 73 baptisms, not including the number baptized by the students of the Institute. Hundreds are won to Christ each year by Brother Bell and his preacher boys.

Our missionaries report day school work at the following places:
 San Angelo, Texas, Missionary Donato Ruiz and wife in charge.
 West Tampa, Florida, kindergarten work with one teacher.
 Southern Alabama Indians, R. M. Averitt and wife, missionaries.
 Southern Illinois, day school work reported by G. O. Foulon.
 Selma University, Selma Alabama, school work conducted by R. T. Pollard.
 Industrial School, Christopher, Illinois, G. W. C., Mary Kelly, Missionary.

Good-Will Centers

Our Good-Will Centers are located at Christopher, Illinois, with Miss Mary E. Kelly in charge; East St. Louis, Illinois, Miss Mildred Bollinger in charge; Birmingham, Alabama, where the salary of Miss Mary Headen is provided by this Board.

Mention should be made also of the work by Miss Ollie Lewellyn among the Chinese of San Antonio, Texas, and Miss Fannie Taylor among the Italians of Tampa, Florida, where kindergarten work is carried on.

Statistics of Schools and Good-Will Centers

Number of Workers	17
Students in Day Schools	539
Periods Taught Week Days	8,961
Periods Taught Sundays	609
Teachers Meetings Attended	321
Religious Meetings Assisted in	560
Personal Work—Persons Reached	2,557
Conversions	218
Meetings and Societies Attended	493
Bibles Distributed	484
Tracts Distributed	3,100
Religious Books and Papers Distributed	5,860
Garments Distributed to the Poor	166
Foreigners Attending Good-Will Centers	2,246
Industrial Classes Conducted	43
Mission Study Classes	13
Religious Visits Made	2,531

WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

Recently the Oklahoma State Convention transferred the Indian work among the five civilized tribes to the Home Mission Board. This will add 19 new missionaries to the force among the Indians. The Home Mission Board is also sharing equally with the Creek Indian Association and the Florida State Convention in the salary of Missionary Willie King to the Seminole Indians of Florida.

In compiling our annual report, we find that 20 of the 38 Indian missionaries report offerings to various objects, totaling \$2,510.00.

Missionary C. W. Burnett departed this life July 31, 1933. He was in years of service our oldest Indian missionary. Space will not permit the expression of our love and esteem that we have in our heart for this great pioneer missionary.

Statistics of Work Among the Indians

Number of Workers	38
Number of Churches and Mission Stations	89
Personal Work—Persons Reached	681
Conversions	236
Additions by Baptism	329
Additions by Letter	220
Total Additions	549
Membership Reported	4,827
Churches Constituted	1
New Missions Opened	2
Number of Sunday Schools	84
Average Attendance in Sunday Schools	3,033
Mission Study Classes	39
Societies Organized	3
Meetings Assisted in	482
Sermons Preached	1,489
Other Religious Discourses	370
Prayer Meetings Conducted	427
Religious Visits	2,048
Days of Service	3,299
Bibles Distributed	162
Tracts Distributed	43,850

WORK AMONG THE NEGROES

The work among our Negro brethren is encouraging. Missionary T. Theo Lovelace, Corresponding Secretary of the National Baptist Convention, is greatly encouraged over the new interest manifested by his people in Home Missions.

We would make honorable mention of the work in soul-winning by Missionaries Miles Jenkins of Texas and R. J. Moore of Louisiana, also the work of Dr. R. T. Pollard in the education and spiritual development of his people.

Statistics of Work Among the Negroes

Number of Workers Reporting	8
Personal Work—Persons Reached	796
Conversions	286
Additions by Baptism	532
Additions by Letter	365
Total Additions	897
Churches and Missions	262
Mission Study Classes	32
Societies Organized	31
Bibles Distributed	325
Meetings Assisted in	256
Prayer Meetings Conducted	370
Religious Visits	727
Periods Taught Week Days	864
Days of Labor	2,540
Sermons and Addresses	1,467
Tracts Distributed	2,874

WORK AMONG THE DEAF-MUTES

We have over 45,000 Deaf-Mutes in the bounds of the Homeland. They are served by two faithful missionaries of the Home Mission Board assisted by a number of volunteer workers, who are bringing the Gospel to these needy people.

Statistics of Work Among the Deaf-Mutes

Number of Workers	2
Days of Service	700
Classes in Various States	110
Number of Sunday Schools	113
Sermons and Addresses	278

Conversions	49
Baptisms	64
Religious Visits	385
Prayer Meetings Conducted	62
Mission Stations Visited	425
Cash Collections	\$268.70

BAPTIST RESCUE MISSION

The Baptist Rescue Mission is located at 740 Esplanade Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Dr. J. W. Newbrough, Superintendent in charge. This mission has completed its seventh year of Christ-like service to needy men. Over 3,500 men have been won to Christ in the history of this institution.

Statistics of Work at Rescue Mission

Missionaries and Workers	5
Stations Operated	1
Sermons Preached by Superintendent	113
Sermons Preached by Others	259
Total Attendance at Mission Home	33,692
Average Per Night	70
Professions of Faith	121
Baptisms	15
Total Attendance Lodging Given	29,223
Average Per Night	59
Total Free Meals Given	17,903
Average Per Day for Period Serving Free Meals	41

WOMAN'S RESCUE HOME

In October, 1933, Dr. J. W. Newbrough opened at 625 St. Phillip Street in New Orleans, Louisiana, a Rescue Home for Women.

Statistics of Work at Woman's Rescue Home

Number of Missionaries and Workers	4
Religious Visits to Homes	1,026
Visits to Jails and Hospitals	577
Persons Dealt with Individually	939
Gospels and Scriptures Given Out	2,110
Professed Conversions	34
Tracts and Cards Given Out	3,570

SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE

The Seamen's Institute at 501 East Bay Street, Jacksonville, Florida, has been for the past two years operated through a local committee of pastors with Brother J. W. Wakefield as Superintendent. The Board allows the local committees the use of the building and equipment. The rentals received from the stores go for the support and maintenance of the Institute. Under this arrangement the work has been carried on without expense to the Board. We are grateful to these local brethren for what has been accomplished.

Statistics of Work at Seamen's Institute

Relief Department

Employment Secured	22
Sent to Hospital	2
Free Lodging	858
Bread and Coffee Given	325

Religious Department

Services Conducted	122
Attendance at Services	1,673
Requests for Prayer	171
Professed Conversions	16

Financial Department

Rent from Stores	\$ 441.65
Rent from Rooms	911.94
Shipping Fees	44.00
Donations and Cash Valued	89.00
Total	\$1,486.14

REPORT OF CUBAN WORK FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL, 1934

Dr. M. N. McCall, Superintendent

The Forces

Our corps of workers has remained unchanged from last year, except that one good brother has been called home. The force consists at present of 30 ordained preachers, including two Americans, six unmarried women, four of whom are American, and one unordained Cuban engaged in school work, and the wives of the missionaries who give their time to the mission work with their husbands. Rev. A. S. Rodriguez, who died January of this year, had been a member of our force since 1906. He was capable and devoted as a missionary, and especially useful as a writer. Perhaps no other evangelical of this generation has made a larger or more varied contribution to the existing religious literature in Spanish.

The work has been active and aggressive during the most of the year in all of the churches except three, which have lacked attention for want of workers. Unfortunate revolutionary uprisings in parts of the field, especially in Havana and Santa Clara provinces, interfered with services to some extent during six months of the year. The church buildings at Cardenas and Sagua la Grande were badly damaged by a tropical hurricane, and Colon, Matanzas and Havana were slightly damaged. These have all been repaired, principally with funds supplied by the Home Mission Board.

Educational Work

Schools of primary grade have been conducted at seven points during the year, and a school of junior high grade at one other point. The total enrolment has been 362. The Cuban American College has had a fairly good year and has met its own expenses except a small salary paid to the principal. All other schools have been supported by local effort. There is a strong demand for Seminary training, which was discontinued five years ago on account of lack of funds. Steps were taken at the annual convention to organize a Readers' Course with examinations. Approximately twenty have enrolled for that work.

Departmental Work

The Sunday School Association has done valuable work in teacher training and organization. The Sunday schools have advanced in numbers and efficiency.

The Cuban W.M.U. has been active and diligent in keeping up its training in Missions and systematic giving. Through the liberality of the women of Arkansas, funds have been supplied for publishing programs and for field work. A number of new units have been organized. The young people's organizations have done good work. The large numbers of young people in our congregations have always been an encouraging feature of our work. Many study courses have been carried through successfully. The General B.Y.P.U. took as its missionary goal the support of a worker and were able to pay his salary for four months. The young people do much volunteer evangelistic work in all the larger fields.

Publications

The Baptist Printery has operated successfully. In addition to the **Baptist Voice**, our denominational paper, it has published 150,000 tracts of from one to four pages, for free distribution, and a number of pamphlets and programs for different phases of the work. It has published monthly programs for the W.M.U., with extra programs for special occasions. This work has been done without expense to the Board.

Evangelism

Many evangelistic meetings have been held during the year. Worthy of special mention are those of Cruces, Santa Clara, Placetas and Havana. The spirit of revival was high and many decisions for Christ were made. Several hundred candidates are awaiting baptism. Hunger for the Word of Life on the part of the unsaved has never been so marked as at present. Activity on the part of workers and church members has never been greater. Emphasis has been placed on lay evangelism, and numbers of Cuban laymen have volunteered for local mission work in Sunday schools and preaching stations.

Needs

Our field is large and populous and when we think of the territory as a whole, what we have done seems only a beginning. Many important towns and large country sections have never been touched by the Gospel. Workers and funds to go to "other towns also" are needed. Our people are poor, in fact, all Cuba is poor just now. Two dollars per capita seems a small contribution, but there are so many who have been unable to give this year. With better times, which may not be far away, Cuban Christians will give liberally. We also need to strengthen our educational work and make our preacher training more efficient.

Statistical Report

Statistics have been unavoidably affected by prevailing abnormal conditions, but we thank God so much has been accomplished under the circumstances.

Number of Churches	44
Preaching Stations (not churches)	42
Baptisms	189
Total Membership	3,480
Preaching Services	4,928
Prayer Meetings	2,088
Missionary Visits	27,285
Tracts Distributed (pages)	350,502
Bibles and Portions Distributed	7,762
Sunday Schools	68
Enrolled in Sunday Schools	4,328
Day Schools	8
Enrolled in Day Schools	362
Women's Societies (all kinds)	58
B.Y.P.U. Organizations	16
Amount Contributed by Churches	\$6,909.99

REPORT OF MISS EMMA LEACHMAN, FIELD WORKER

In the wanderings of the Children of Israel of long ago, they marched around and around Mt. Seir making a lot of noise, no doubt wasting a great deal of energy, in constant action, but getting no nearer to the Promised Land. But the eye of Jehovah God was upon them, and he commanded that they change their course to turn "Northward." Truly do I believe that Southern Baptists have at last decided to listen to the voice of Jehovah God to heed His command to "Go Forward." In my journeying more than twenty-one thousand miles over Southern Baptist territory, I have found the finest spirit of interest and co-operation manifested. My prayer to God is that it may continue. My report as nearly as I can tabulate it, is as follows—millions of experiences cannot be recorded in figures or words:

Days of Service	337
Miles Traveled	21,588
Sunday Schools Visited	44
Local W.M.S. Visited	93
State W.M.U. Conventions Visited	5
Divisional & District Meetings Visited	26
County Associations Visited	81
Southwide Meetings Attended	2

Church Services Attended	258
Mission Study Classes Taught	26
Talks on Missions Made	408
Letters Written	413

REPORT OF JACOB GARTENHAUS, MISSIONARY TO THE JEWS

During the past year we have faced unlimited opportunities for presenting the message of life, hope and salvation through the Messiah to His people. What a contrast we have seen! In times past their doors were shut and their hearts steeled against the message. To them the missionary was an impostor, a traitor to the faith; now they address him as "friend" and "brother," whereas in the past it was a rare thing to see Jewish people at our services; now we can hardly have a service without them; we have ever found them amongst the women who gathered for the week of prayer for Home Missions.

It is difficult to estimate in actual figures the number of conversions. In the past it was a very rare thing to hear of Jewish conversions, but now scarcely a week passes but there comes to us from near and remote corners of our territory the good news of some Israelite who has found his Messiah, and their number will increase as Christian friends earnestly reach out a saving hand to them.

Again we give testimony to the marvelous power of the printed page to transform lives. "Silent missionaries," as we like to call our tracts, have gone into literally thousands of Jewish homes both at home and abroad. Requests for literature have come to us from China, Mexico, Europe and South American countries; one request from Manchuria was for 40,000 tracts. Permission was also granted to the New Testament Union of South America to translate our tract, "How to Win the Jews for Christ," into Spanish for the use of Christian workers in those lands.

Though we have been compelled to labor under difficulties, the Lord has graciously blessed our efforts. With deep gratitude in our hearts to the many friends who have helped lighten the burden of our hearts through their gifts, prayers and personal efforts, we praise Him for the past and take courage for the future.

MISSION WORK IN PANAMA

The present extent of the mission field in Panama is the Canal Zone and the two terminal cities with immediate surrounding territory. In this field the Home Mission Board has nine churches—one, Balboa Heights Baptist Church for white Americans; the other eight churches are for the West Indian Negroes brought to the Canal Zone from Jamaica during construction days and who remained after the Canal had been completed.

The Jamaican, or colored, Baptist churches are pastored by three preachers—Rev. Jas. A. Blake, Rev. V. T. Yearwood and Rev. Norton Bellamy. These churches are Colon-Cristobal, Chorrillo, Caledonia, Red Tank, Pueblo Nuevo, Gatun, New Providence and Cativa.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

Dr. W. W. Britton, Superintendent and Medical Director

The Southern Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas, has been operated during the Convention year on its own receipts.

The rates in effect for the past year have been \$40.00, \$50.00, \$65.00 and up per month, including medical attendance and nurses on general duty. On account of the increase in prices for food and cost for labor the rates were increased \$5.00 per month per patient May 1st, 1934.

The rates that the patients pay for their rooms include orderlies on duty to answer all calls; tray boys, medical attention and nurses. Everything is furnished except one's personal laundry and the medicine that may be taken, which is dispensed at cost. Patients are usually X-rayed on entering the institution, for which a charge of only \$5.00 is made. Examinations are free and

are made every thirty days. A full report, regarding the true condition of the patient, is given every two weeks, or oftener if necessary, to members of the patient's family.

The religious services held in the institution are Sunday school Sunday morning and services on Tuesday evenings conducted by the pastors of the city. These services are attended by all the patients able to attend.

Any one desiring specific information concerning the institution will please write Dr. W. W. Britton, Superintendent, Southern Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION DEPARTMENT

J. B. Lawrence, Superintendent

The Building and Loan Department of the Home Mission Board has now in the corpus of the Loan Fund, as the Auditor's report will show, \$1,309,120.22, of which amount \$1,176,362.65 is in loans to churches and \$132,757.57 in securities and cash. There are loans to 180 churches, and last year the total net profit in the operation of this fund, added to the corpus, was \$26,822.24.

The Superintendent wishes to reiterate what has been said again and again in the report of this Department, namely, that the Building and Loan Fund is a trust fund and set up under a charter granted by the State of Georgia and that the Home Mission Board is only a trustee of this fund. Therefore, all loans made are made with the distinct understanding that interest and principal on the loans should be paid promptly. The fund is not a part of the mission operations of the Board, but is strictly a loan fund and is administered by the Board as a trust.

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL FUND

December 31, 1933

ASSETS

Permanent Funds:

General:

Trust Fund Investments	\$ 80,978.66	
Uninvested Cash	1,000.00	\$ 81,978.66

Annuity Fund Investments		30,000.00
--------------------------------	--	-----------

Endowment—Southern Baptist Sanatorium:

Investments	\$ 1,504.20	
Uninvested Cash	483.00	1,987.20

Total Permanent Funds		\$113,965.86
-----------------------------	--	--------------

Fixed Assets—net

Real Estate:

General	\$923,517.60	
Mountain Schools	610,739.15	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	481,559.07	\$2,015,815.82

Furniture and Fixtures		111.03
------------------------------	--	--------

Total Fixed Assets		2,015,926.85
--------------------------	--	--------------

Current Assets:

Cash in Banks:

The First National Bank, Atlanta, Ga.	\$ 12.59
The Citizens and Southern Natl. Bank, Atlanta, Ga.	23,409.37
Fulton National Bank, Atlanta, Ga.	149.48

\$ 23,571.44

Less Permanent Funds Uninvested	1,483.00	\$ 22,088.44
---------------------------------------	----------	--------------

Working Funds—Atlanta and Havana	6,380.00
--	----------

Investments (including Treasury Bonds)	10,556.00
--	-----------

Notes Receivable	2,400.00
------------------------	----------

Accounts Receivable	397.00
---------------------------	--------

Traveling Advances	750.00
--------------------------	--------

Total Current Assets		42,571.44
----------------------------	--	-----------

Deferred Charges and Other Assets:

Prepaid Insurance	\$ 6,452.09
Inventory of Books	1,716.30
Notes—Southern Baptist Sanatorium (Past Due)	250,000.00
Total Deferred Charges and Other Assets	258,168.39
Total	\$2,430,632.54

LIABILITIES**Permanent Funds:**

General:	
Trust Funds	\$ 81,978.66
Annuity Contracts	30,000.00
Endowment—Southern Baptist Sanatorium	1,987.20
Total Permanent Funds	\$113,965.86

Fixed Liabilities:

Bonded Debt:	
Mountain Schools	\$365,000.00
Cuban Loan	330,000.00
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	250,000.00
Total Bonded Debt	945,000.00

Current Liabilities:

Notes Payable:	
Banks	\$574,381.60
Others	141,343.53—\$715,725.13
Accounts Payable	6,197.02
Donations for Special Purposes	1,550.00
Accrued Interest Payable:	
Bonded Debt	\$ 49,041.67
Notes Payable	20,585.47—69,627.14
Total Current Liabilities	793,099.29
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	578,567.39
Total	\$2,430,632.54

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL FUND**

January 1, to December 31, 1933

RECEIPTS**Income:****Operating Income:**

State	General Receipts	Designated Receipts	March Week of Prayer	Hundred Thousand Club	Debt Paying Fund	Total
Alabama	\$ 7,092.10	\$ 956.19	\$ 3,282.58	\$ 678.66	\$ 401.31	\$ 12,410.84
Arizona	154.61	37.30	77.40	13.01	22.28	304.60
Arkansas	885.18	290.45	1,584.25	429.14	64.05	3,253.07
Dist. Columbia ..	1,831.55	.....	153.05	77.93	.....	2,062.53
Florida	5,060.29	1,976.72	1,726.31	302.99	156.77	9,223.08
Georgia	1,369.24	2,559.20	4,962.19	740.94	319.46	9,951.03
Illinois	185.42	231.30	873.57	40.81	67.86	1,398.96
Kentucky	17,165.58	2,368.95	3,988.27	608.00	249.58	24,380.38
Louisiana	2,243.25	1,670.69	1,087.32	459.66	424.77	5,885.69
Maryland	2,216.39	34.61	1,071.50	43.25	.....	3,365.75
Mississippi	1,018.86	1,075.86	4,367.18	522.73	96.63	7,081.26
Missouri	5,425.34	1,661.08	4,532.29	624.30	199.95	12,442.96
New Mexico	144.77	78.77	589.79	50.04	25.07	888.44
North Carolina ..	15,719.86	3,323.31	7,153.18	.....	701.98	26,898.33
Oklahoma	4,016.44	703.85	2,165.32	219.19	181.87	7,286.67
South Carolina ..	12,603.27	466.39	3,611.37	76.32	52.91	16,810.26
Tennessee	16,078.18	3,597.43	2,483.53	1,167.28	624.17	23,950.59
Texas	9,520.00	2,467.26	7,453.18	1,053.13	1,229.26	21,722.83
Virginia	28,849.93	284.49	11,344.83	106.24	49.76	40,635.25
Miscellaneous ...	.....	193.66	122.88	524.01	.....	840.55
Total	\$131,580.26	\$23,977.51	\$62,629.99	\$7,737.63	\$4,867.68	\$230,793.07

Supplemental Receipts:

Designated for Missions in Homeland	\$ 2,094.34	
Designated for Jewish Missions	854.41	
Proceeds of Life Insurance Policy, etc.	4,242.12	
Subscriptions to Bulletin	14.85	
Sale of Scrap Paper	23.12	
Mildred Matthews Salary Refunded by Bottoms Trust Fund	1,208.88	
Recovery Fire Insurance, Union, Miss.	12.00	
Interest:		
Trust Funds Invested	\$ 3,437.32	
Miscellaneous Investments	362.15	
Bank Balances	38.84—	3,838.31
Legacies:		
Albert Baldock Estate	\$ 500.00	
Mrs. Ida M. Bell Estate	250.00	
J. Harley Franks Estate	400.00	
Georgia E. Estes Estate	8.07—	1,158.07
Sale of Mission Books	3,696.96—	\$ 17,143.06
Surplus Credits:		
Recovery on Gift Contracts		239.00
Assets Converted into Cash:		
Notes Receivable	\$ 600.00	
Accounts Receivable	125.00	
Sale of Fixtures	111.00	
Bonds Matured	5,000.00—	5,836.00
Current Indebtedness Incurred:		
Borrowed from Banks		55,000.00
Other Liabilities Incurred:		
Deposit on Sale of Property	\$ 1,000.00	
Bonds Matured in Stocks Fund	1,000.00	
Gifts for Repairs on Indian Property	760.20	
Gifts for Repairs on Cuban Property	13.03	
Fire Loss—Magoffin Institute	5,890.90	
Fire Loss—New Orleans, La.	6.50	
Tornado Loss—Pawkuska, Okla.	18.62	
Tornado Loss—El Paso, Texas	55.00—	8,744.25
Trust Fund Income Due Others:		
Ex. Board of Georgia, Bapt. Convention	\$ 778.52	
E. F. Watson Student Fund	228.41	
R. L. Harris Memorial Fund	27.50	
Nimmo Literature Fund	15.45—	1,049.88
Total Receipts		\$318,805.26
Balance on hand January 1, 1933		6,763.30
Total		\$325,568.56

DISBURSEMENTS**Mission Work:**

Missions in Homeland:		
Foreigners	\$ 26,228.62	
Indians	7,439.96	
Negroes	1,410.00	
Missionaries to Deaf	2,639.05—	\$ 37,717.63
J. W. Beagle, Salary and Expense	4,004.46	
Cuba	30,000.00	
Panama	800.00	
General Field Work, Miss Emma Leachman, Salary and Expense ..	2,346.90	
Jewish Missions—Jacob Gartenhaus, Salary and Expense	3,541.82	
Mission Study Work—Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Salary and Expense	2,327.96	\$ 80,738.77

Administrative Expense:

Salaries:		
J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer	\$ 2,583.31	
George P. Whitman, Attorney	516.62	
Bookkeeping and Steno. Help	3,687.50	
Extra Help	423.65—	7,211.08
Office Expenses	135.58	
Postage and Express	1,273.07	
Printing	10.80	
Rent	1,139.00	
Supplies	466.00	
Telephone and Telegraph	230.23	
Traveling	695.94—	11,161.70

Miscellaneous:

Special Attorney Fees—Havana, Cuba	\$	246.65	
Expense—Debt Paying Program		630.47	
Special Jewish Work		96.20	
Insurance Premiums, etc.		3,531.14	
Repairs on Havana Property		1,000.00	
March Week of Prayer Expense		898.48	
Advertising		116.63	
Publicity and Printing		2,334.77	
Taxes		26.30	
Interest Paid:			
Bonded Debt	\$	29,050.00	
Notes Payable—Current Debt		1,420.81	
Notes Payable—Old Debt		14,785.53	
Annuity Contracts		2,387.00—	47,643.34
Trustees' Fees on Bond Issues		312.15	
Premium on Employees' Bonds		384.56	
Auditing		250.00	
General Insurance Premiums		3,918.45	
Commission on Renewal of Loan		171.25	
State Members' Expense		527.48	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium—Charity		733.37	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium—Repairs		755.59	
Miscellaneous		79.70—	63,656.53

Other Expense:

B. D. Gray, Executive Secretary Emeritus	\$	2,400.00	
Women's Missionary Union		10,800.00	
Convention Expense		1,121.96—	14,321.96

Assets Acquired:

Investment—Bonds Purchased	\$	4,836.32	
Investments—Trust Fund Balances Deposited in Savings Account		316.76	
Balance Payment on Fencing Lot—Havana		1,232.41	
Improvements—Tampa, Florida		128.06	
Purchase Equipment—Atlanta Office		25.83	
Printing Mission Books		2,332.49—	8,871.87

Trust Fund Income Disbursed:

Ex. Board of the Georgia Bapt. Convention	\$	778.52	
E. F. Watson Student Fund		100.00	
R. L. Harris Memorial Fund		27.50	
Nimmo Literature Fund		15.45—	921.47

Liabilities Paid:

Notes Payable—Current	\$	55,000.00	
Notes Payable—Old Debt		13,716.31	
Accounts Payable		511.27—	\$ 69,227.58

Bonds Redeemed:

Southern Baptist Sanatorium	\$	10,000.00	
Cuban		15,000.00	
Mountain Schools		20,000.00—	45,000.00

Old Debts Assumed:

Mountain Schools	\$	619.34	
Jonesboro College		1,500.00—	2,119.34

Repairs—Loss by Fire and Tornado:

Magoffin Institute	\$	5,890.90	
Pawkuska, Okla.		26.00	
Union, Miss.		6.00	
El Paso, Texas		55.00—	5,977.90—
			122,324.82

Total Disbursements			\$301,997.12
Balance Cash on Hand December 31, 1933			23,571.44
Total			\$325,568.56

**HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION—CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND**

December 31, 1933

ASSETS

Permanent Fund:

Trust Fund Investments\$ 20,734.87

Building Fund:

Loans to Churches:

Amortization Plan\$823,395.19
Straight Loans 352,967.46

Total Loans to Churches 1,176,362.65

Investments—Miscellaneous 64,200.00

Advances:

Churches\$ 222.90
Traveling 100.00— 322.90

Real Estate:

Daytona Beach, Fla.\$ 762.91
Wallins Creek, Ky. 8,470.00— 9,232.91

Cash in Banks 38,266.89

Total Building Fund 1,288,385.35

Total\$1,309,120.22

LIABILITIES

Permanent Fund:

Trust Funds\$ 20,734.87

Building Fund Liabilities:

Annuity Contracts:

Payments Completed\$158,997.81
Partial Payments 1,675.00

Total 160,672.81

Liability for Paving—Ardmore, Okla. 225.00

Corpus—Excess of Assets over Liabilities 1,127,487.54

Total\$1,309,120.22

**HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1933

Cash on Hand January 1, 1933\$ 40,725.39

Receipts:

Operating Income:

Interest on Church Loans\$ 49,485.87
Interest on Bank Balances 120.71
Interest on Investments 250.00
Interest on Trust Funds Invested 335.17—\$ 50,191.75

Realization of Assets:

Church Loans Collected\$ 20,632.21
Accounts Receivable74— 20,632.95

Liability Incurred:

Emanuel Church, Ardmore, Okla., Paving 225.00

Total Receipts 71,049.70

Total to be Accounted for\$111,775.09

Disbursements:

Operating Expenses:

Interest Paid on Annuity Contracts\$ 12,801.92

Administration Expenses:

Salaries:

J. B. Lawrence, Superintendent\$ 2,583.31
George P. Whitman, Attorney 516.62
Alfred Carpenter, Field Representative 2,400.00
George F. Austin, Field Representative 2,525.00
Bookkeeping and Steno. Help 2,437.50— 10,462.43

Traveling	\$ 2,292.87	
Rent	621.00	
Auditing	250.00	
Miscellaneous—Postage, Taxes, Tel., etc.....	149.31—	3,313.18
Assets Acquired:		
Loans to Churches	\$ 45,787.50	
Investment of Trust Funds	1,066.87	
Advance to Church	76.30—	46,930.67
Total Disbursements		73,508.20
Balance on Hand December 31, 1933		\$ 38,266.89

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES—CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

For the Year Ended December 31, 1933

INCOME

Interest:

Church Loans	\$ 49,613.93	
Bank Balances	120.71	
Trust Fund Investments	335.17	
Investment—Bonds	250.00—	\$ 50,319.81

Loan Fees	462.50	
Total		\$ 50,782.31

EXPENSES

Interest Paid on Annuity Contracts	\$ 12,801.92
--	--------------

Administration Expense:

Salaries (see Cash Statement)	\$ 10,462.43	
General (see Cash Statement)	3,313.18	
Insurance	244.71—	14,020.32
Total		26,822.24

Excess Income over Expenses	\$ 23,960.07
-----------------------------------	--------------

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS

To the HOME MISSION BOARD
of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION,
ATLANTA, GEORGIA:

We have audited the books and accounts of the General Fund and the Church Building Loan Fund of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year ended December 31, 1933, and certify that, in our opinion, the foregoing Balance Sheets and Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of both the General Fund and Church Building Loan Fund, together with a Statement of Income and Expenses of the Church Building Loan Fund for the year 1933, correctly set forth the financial position of the respective funds of the Home Mission Board at December 31, 1933 and the transactions in these funds during the year then ended.

WM. H. JAMES AND ASSOCIATES,
Certified Public Accountants.

Atlanta, Georgia,
January 25, 1934.

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF
THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD
OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
DALLAS, TEXAS

Presented to the Convention at Fort Worth, Texas, May 16, 1934

Thomas J. Watts, Executive Secretary

The Relief and Annuity Board presents the sixteenth annual report of its work for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1933. As per Convention by-law sixteen there is included in the body of this report supplementary matters and data for the period, January 1, 1934, to April 30, 1934. The financial statement as certified by the auditors is for the fiscal year of the Board from January 1, 1933, to and including December 31, 1933.

Your Board is grateful to Almighty God for the evidences of economic recovery in our beloved Nation. While this recovery is not complete and the future may not be fully assured, conditions to be found almost everywhere afford grounds for hopefulness and thanksgiving.

During the year the Board has lost two valuable members by death. These were Reverend E. O. Ware, D.D., of Alexandria, Louisiana, and Mr. Robert H. Angell of Roanoke, Virginia. Doctor Ware had been a faithful and helpful member of the Board for many years while Mr. Angell had been recently appointed. The places made vacant by the home-going of these two brethren were promptly filled by the Board.

Reverend John A. Huff, D.D., of New Orleans, became the member for Louisiana; Mr. Basil I. Chapman, Richmond, Virginia, taking the place of Mr. Angell.

THE BOARD'S CONTINUED SUCCESS

Your Board has enjoyed a large measure of success during the period reviewed by this report. Its actual financial losses have been negligible. The continued success of the Board's work, particularly as regards its investments, should impress our Baptist people everywhere with the soundness and dependability of this fiduciary agency of the Convention. Besides having met its every contractual obligation with regularity and punctuality its ever-increasing assets have been safeguarded with scrupulous care. The Board's investments are in fundamentally sound securities which have produced earnings since 1918 of approximately \$2,000,000.00. Our earnings on invested funds during 1933 aggregated \$212,773.12, or 5.23%. The total income of the Board from all sources during the fiscal year was \$378,717.42. The net amount added to endowments and reserves, after disbursing \$262,988.66, was \$115,728.76. The total of the assets of the Board on December 31, 1933, was \$4,016,652.63. Since December 31, 1933, these assets have been increased to approximately four and a quarter million dollars. There are other invested funds held by the various State bodies, the income from which the Board receives regularly, which if added to the funds in the Board's actual custody would advance its total resources to approximately \$4,350,000.00.

DIVERSIFICATION OF INVESTMENTS

Your Board has diversified its investments with a view to obtaining—
First, the security of its funds;
Second, to obtain a satisfactory yield therefrom.

Stated in per cent to total assets the funds in the Board's custody as of December 31, 1933, were invested as follows:

First Mortgage Real Estate Notes	48.09%
Bonds	35.73
Stocks	4.67
Real Estate	7.59
Receivables .....	.25
Office Furniture and Fixtures .....	.15
Prepaid Expense .....	.93
Cash	2.79
	<hr/>
	100.00%

The Board's mortgage loans are on residential property, industrial and commercial property, and farm land. The distribution of these mortgage loans is as follows:

Residential property: 387 loans in a total amount of \$1,545,339.68. This represents 80% of the mortgage loans, and the average amount per loan is \$3,993.00.

Industrial and commercial property: 33 loans in a total amount of \$380,179.46, representing 19.68% of the mortgage loans, and an average of \$11,520.00 per loan.

Farm Land: One loan of \$6,000—.32% of the whole.

Of 421 loans totaling \$1,931,519.14 the average loan is \$4,588.

The book value of real estate held by the Board and received through foreclosure and otherwise is \$305,744.59.

The book value of the stocks held is \$187,497.50.

We give herewith a summary of the bond investments as of December 31, 1933, grouped according to classification, as follows:

	Book Value	Per Cent of Total Bonds
Utilities	\$ 637,676.00	44.43 %
Railroads	418,619.42	29.17
Industrials	194,633.75	13.56
Foreign	67,170.00	4.68
Municipal	44,540.71	3.10
Miscellaneous	72,667.33 (A)	5.06
	<hr/>	
	\$1,435,307.21	100.00 %

(Note A) \$50,192.83 of the Miscellaneous Bonds represent gifts to the Board.

The fact that the Board collected on its total mean investments for the year just closed 5.23% should be convincing evidence of the general quality and dependability of these investments, and this rate of earnings was realized despite the fact that several corporations whose bonds we held defaulted in their interest payments, and certain properties required rehabilitation, the expenditure on them having been taken into account in determining the rate of earnings.

None of the stocks held by the Board represent investment purchases, but were outright gifts. All of these stocks are valuable, and with one exception have greatly increased market values over the preceding year, the Rockefeller stock having trebled in value.

TWO IMPORTANT TRANSACTIONS WITH THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

1. THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD'S PENSION PLAN

It will be recalled that the Relief and Annuity Board in its last annual report proffered its services to our several Convention Boards and Institutions. This had reference primarily to immediate provision against old age dependency on the part of our missionaries at home and abroad, and of our secretaries and other employes of our several boards.

We are gratified to be able to report that our Foreign Mission Board, being desirous of setting up and inaugurating a retirement pension plan for its missionaries and staff employes, turned to the Relief and Annuity Board for the setting up of such plan. This was the natural and logical thing for this great Convention agency to have done. The Relief and Annuity Board made good its offer by calling upon its Actuary to collaborate with its Secretary and with the Secretary and other officials of the Foreign Mission Board looking to the accomplishment of the desired end. As a result of these studies and discussions the Foreign Mission Board at its October meeting in 1933 adopted the pension plan proposed by the Relief and Annuity Board, and the same was put into operation on January 1, 1934.

Under the terms of the agreement the Foreign Mission Board set up its own pension plan and itself issued certificates of participation to all of its active missionaries, and provided through this pension plan for the maintenance of a group of missionaries already on the retired list. The Relief and Annuity Board, acting in its capacity as the pension agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, by contractual agreement with the Foreign Mission Board is to act as the agent of the Foreign Mission Board in the administration of its pension plan.

In brief the plan as adopted provides for each missionary, payable upon retirement after attaining age 65, a pension of \$500.00 based upon twenty completed years of service. In case of a married couple this would mean a combined pension of \$1,000.00. If less than twenty years of service has been rendered the pension shall be reduced at the rate of one-twentieth of \$500.00, or \$25.00 for each year less than twenty years. For example, on the basis of fifteen years of service the pension would be \$375.00.

The plan also provides for disability pensions so that upon total and permanent disability resulting from accident or disease such as to prevent the missionary from engaging in any form of gainful occupation, where the disability occurs at any time after entering the service of the Foreign Mission Board before attaining age 65, he or she shall receive the amount of \$500.00 per year.

The Relief and Annuity Board as the pension agency of the Foreign Mission Board is to receive \$5.00 per month per missionary in active service. This amount the Foreign Mission Board began to remit as of January 1, last, and by the terms of the agreement entered into by and between the Foreign Board and the Relief and Annuity Board, the latter began making regular monthly payments to missionaries on the retired list as of January 1, 1934, and subsequent thereto in the sum of \$41.66 per month per missionary.

As of April 30 there were 21 missionaries retired on account of disability or age and who are receiving this monthly annuity.

Major credit is due Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, that this far-sighted and Christian consideration for the missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board has been made, although in it all he had the sympathy and helpful co-operation of President L. Howard Jenkins, Mr. Hill Montague, attorney, and of practically every member of the Foreign Board.

Concerning the inauguration of the plan President Jenkins of the Foreign Board wrote on February 12, last:

"I am in the midst of signing the certificates of participation for the Pension plan. When I was shown this eight-inch pile of certificates which required my signature, I told Miss Ford that I felt I should be granted a pension for signing them, for there were 381 certificates to be signed. I looked upon this as a burden, for only as I have signed them have I come to a full realization of what this means to our missionaries. The receipt of these certificates by the missionaries will mean great joy and relieve their burdened minds as to their future support. This realization has made the burden of signing a real joy. **If your Board had done nothing else, its existence would have been justified.**"

Miss Jessie R. Ford, office Secretary of the Foreign Board said in a letter on March 30, concerning the pension plan: "For once we seem to have hit upon something that meets with 100 per cent approval."

A great number of letters from missionaries have been received by both the Foreign Board and the Relief and Annuity Board commendatory of this pension plan. We give an extract from a letter received from a disabled missionary who with his wife is receiving the pension:

"We are very happy over the pension arrangement that has been made between your Board and the Foreign Mission Board and the security it gives us after sacrificing our health on the Foreign Mission Field. While it is true, as Dr. T. W. Ayers used to say, that—'no one can sacrifice too much in the cause of Jesus Christ,' still it is a comfort unspeakable to know that our Southern Baptist people are willing to care for us after we have given all but life itself in their name on the mission field. It is good of you brethren to at least free us from financial anxiety for the years that remain as the shadows lengthen."

One of the active missionaries wrote to the Foreign Board as follows:

"We greatly appreciate the statesmanlike way in which you people are handling the situation at that end, and appreciate more than we can tell you the gracious arrangement you have made with the Relief and Annuity Board for our welfare when we get old. I hope to be going strong at 65, but it is certainly reassuring—this fine arrangement the Board has made for us."

The following is another letter received from an active missionary:

"Many thanks for your letters of October 28 and November 6. Thoughtful, generous and altruistic indeed is the pension plan. This loving concern for the Saviour's sake gives our hearts a lift and brings an extra song of praise."

2. CONTRACTUAL AGREEMENT TO TRUSTEE AND FUND THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD'S GIFT ANNUITY CONTRACTS

The Relief and Annuity Board acting under instructions given to it by the Southern Baptist Convention in Washington last May prepared a plan by which it would act as trustee for the annuity contracts of all our agencies. This plan was submitted to these agencies for their consideration as per the Convention's instructions.

The first agency to act upon the proposed plan was the Foreign Mission Board, and a contractual agreement was entered into between that Board and the Relief and Annuity Board effective April 1, 1934. Actuary George A. Huggins computed the amount of cash reserve which was necessary to be passed to the custody of the Relief and Annuity Board, from which reserve all future payments of annuities to the annuitants of the Foreign Board are to be made. These funds have been transferred to the Relief and Annuity Board and the same have been placed in its Contract Annuity Reserve Account.

The amount of this reserve is \$207,779.00. The gift annuity contracts of the Foreign Board represent original gifts of \$321,143.99.

By this arrangement there was released for the general purposes of the Foreign Mission Board from its contract annuity funds securities representing investments in the amount of approximately \$110,000.00.

The agreement entered into between the two Boards also provides for the trusteeing and funding by the Relief and Annuity Board of all future gift annuity contracts made by the Foreign Board.

The Foreign Mission Board will maintain its own contact with donors and beneficiaries under its contract annuities and will continue to send its own checks to the annuitants as they fall due, and the Relief and Annuity Board will reimburse the Foreign Board for all such payments.

This joint arrangement was entered into by and between the two Boards after the fullest consideration had been given to the merits of the plan by both Boards, and the Relief and Annuity Board thinks that both Boards are to be congratulated upon the successful outcome of the negotiations.

THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD'S NEGOTIATIONS WITH OTHER BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Your Board is happy to report that the heads of the following agencies and institutions of the Convention have signified their readiness to trustee and fund all future gift annuity contracts with the Relief and Annuity Board:

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Baptist Bible Institute.

The Southern Baptist Hospital.

The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

The Executive Committee of the S. B. C.

It should also be said that while a special committee of the Home Mission Board looked with favor on a plan to have the Relief and Annuity Board trustee and fund the gift annuity contracts already in force the same was not found to be practicable for the reason that nearly all the funds thus held by that Board have been loaned to Baptist churches in the South through the Church Building Loan Fund and, therefore, the securities held by the Home Board are mortgage notes executed by Baptist churches. The Relief and Annuity Board is not permitted by the Convention to make loans to churches or other denominational bodies, hence it could not accept in lieu of cash such mortgage notes for the purpose of setting up the required reserve.

The Relief and Annuity Board is informed that the monies in the Home Board gift annuity account were given for the purposes of the Church Building Loan Fund and as we understand it the gift annuity contracts of the Board are supported, not only by the mortgage notes covering these loans, but are also supported by the entire Church Building Loan Fund. While the Home Mission Board could not at this time trustee and fund with the Relief and Annuity Board the gift annuity contracts already in force, the Board will trustee and fund with the Relief and Annuity Board all future contracts of this sort.

Thus it would seem that the purposes of the Convention in connection with the instructions given to the Relief and Annuity Board last May have been realized, if not altogether, certainly in a large measure.

THE BOARD'S MINISTRY TO MINISTERS

The Relief and Annuity Board looks upon all of its works as a ministry to ministers, and its efforts to accumulate endowments and reserves are for the purpose of increasing and eventually making really adequate this blessed ministry. As a fiduciary agent of the Convention the Board must function in a financial way. It must devote its best thought to the matter of conserving and enlarging its funds through sound and profitable investments. In doing this it makes use of the wisest and best investment service that it can procure. The Board's official staff have sought as far as possible to become investment specialists. However, in the last analysis the chief interest of the Board and its officers is that it worthily provide for those who look to it for some part or all

of their living. So, while the Board has been accumulating endowments and reserves since its organization in 1918, which accumulations now total approximately \$4,250,000.00, it has actually paid in Relief and Annuity benefits combined approximately \$2,250,000.00.

In its ministry to ministers there has always been the necessity for departmentization. The departments of the Board are: First, **Relief**; second, **Annuity**. In the Annuity Department there are several divisions: First, the **Annuity Fund**, (this being the original annuity plan of the Board now fully operating but closed to new members); second, **Service Annuity**; third, **Savings Annuity**; fourth, **Special Annuity**; fifth, **Gift Annuity**. A brief word is here offered in connection with each of these departments:

RELIEF DEPARTMENT

Through its relief grants the Board aids worthy ministers and widows of ministers and indirectly the orphan children of such on the basis of **service** and **need**. It has paid in relief benefits since 1918 approximately \$1,700,000.00, but let it be remembered that this sum has been divided among very many people, hence the average amount paid to them has never been what we would consider a true expression of the interest Southern Baptists have in their retired and disabled preachers and the widows and orphans of deceased preachers. What has been done has been helpful, and the beneficiaries could not have gotten along without the aid that they received, but Southern Baptist resources have scarcely been tapped in the paying of these grants. In recent years there has been a steady decline in the amounts received by the Board from churches and individuals for relief purposes.

During the year 1933 the Board paid only \$67,082.30 in relief benefits. During the preceding year the amount paid was \$108,070.57, while in 1931 the relief benefits amounted to \$132,356.41.

The number of ministers and widows now receiving our relief benefits is 1,182, and the amount appropriated to them for the calendar year 1934 is approximately \$65,000.00. This amount will be paid provided the gifts of the churches are sufficient to enable the Board to do so. This **contingent policy** in making grants was reluctantly adopted by the Board and only after it had exhausted a relief reserve which at one time amounted to approximately \$250,000.00.

The women of Texas through the W.M.S. organizations, seeing the depressed condition of our Relief Department and the consequent suffering which it caused in the homes of aged ministers and widows in Texas, set about in a practical way and with high spirit to find a remedy. These women set apart a day of prayer specifically for ministerial relief in the month of February last and invited voluntary special offerings for this cause in Texas. Program material was furnished by the Relief and Annuity Board and in many a church the women learned for the first time, perhaps, of the necessity of their special care of aged Baptist ministers and widows.

Already the returns from this special season of prayer have amounted to \$5,686.51. These special funds designated to the Relief Department of the Board enabled the Relief Committee to order a fifty per cent increase in the grants to Texas beneficiaries and the addition to the Texas roll of twenty-two ministers and widows.

The women of Texas propose to continue this co-operation, certainly as long as there is need for it. This Board earnestly hopes that such co-operation will eventually be given by the women of the churches in all the states.

ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

It is by means of annuities, built up from premiums or dues paid by ministers and churches through a period of years, that the Relief and Annuity Board accomplishes the prevention of old age dependency among our ministers. Prevention is always better than cure. Annuities are better than relief grants because they are larger and more dependable. Both relief grants and annuities are, for the most part, denominational returns to ministers for service rendered,

but the latter are paid from reserves which are slowly, but surely accumulated through investment returns, which investments have back of them sound securities. Annuities therefore are not contingent upon "good times," economically speaking, as are the relief grants, and when a minister or widow reaches the eligible age or condition for receiving them the annuities then begun to be received continue for life with absolute punctuality and regularity. They are not subject to a penny of decrease because the reserves have been gathered in advance from which to pay them. Important as current collections for aged ministers' relief are, these have ever been a fluctuating quantity. The annuity method, therefore, providing against dependent old age or the period of disability, is by far the most sound and dependable.

With these reflections in mind we now present some facts concerning the several annuity plans of the Board.

1. The Annuity Fund: This, usually called the (old) Annuity Fund, is the original plan inaugurated by the Board. It has been in operation since 1919 and first and last nearly two thousand ministers, missionaries and other denominational employees have participated therein. There have been many lapsed memberships and withdrawals, yet more than one thousand five hundred of its members are now active paying members or are drawing age or disability annuities, or members having died their widows and orphan children are beneficiaries of the fund.

The total annuities paid from this fund from the beginning until now are over \$500,000.00. The annuities yet to be paid through this fund will amount to several millions of dollars.

As is well known this original Annuity Fund is closed to new members. It is, therefore, in reality, in process of liquidation. This liquidating process will not be completed for many years to come. There will be some annuitants of this fund a generation from now. The glory of this annuity plan is that it has paid to every member or his dependents the maximum amounts promised in the certificates. This means both the guaranteed amounts and the maximum supplemental benefits. It is to be admitted that this result could not have been achieved had the membership been very much larger.

It behooves every person who holds membership in this fund to keep his premiums paid and refrain from withdrawing his personal accumulations, for a \$500.00 annuity at sixty-eight is equivalent to five per cent on \$10,000.00, and the widow's or orphan's annuity of \$300.00 is equivalent to five per cent on \$6,000.00.

2. The Service Annuity: This new plan for the prevention of old age dependency among ministers and their families is capable of the widest application from a financial standpoint because reserves are being built up to meet every contractual liability proposed by it. Therefore, there is a perfect balance between reserves and liabilities at all times.

This plan is also capable of the widest application as to membership because every minister in active service is eligible to participate in it without medical examination. It is also capable of providing very much larger benefits than was possible through the original annuity plan. Certainly, it is necessary for the conditions of this plan to be met, namely, for the churches to participate in it with their pastors, and the boards and institutions with their employees, but after all, this is really no new condition in essence, for in the original fund the minister was required to pay twenty per cent of the cost of an annuity while the denomination assumed responsibility for providing eighty per cent of the cost. In the Service Annuity the ratio is nearly the same, the minister paying two and one-half per cent of his monthly salary and his church, board or institution paying eight per cent of his salary.

With a proper diffusion of intelligence concerning this plan and of a growing acceptance of the teachings of the Bible on the subject of ministerial support, there will come into this plan a great host of participating members. It is to be admitted that in the absence of an accrued liability fund from which to pay annuities, those ministers whose years of service are very largely behind them cannot receive the maximum benefits provided by the plan. Until such an accrued liability fund is provided the younger men will be in the more fortu-

nate position, but results commensurate with the investment made by ministers and churches promise always to be satisfactory to right-thinking participants.

A plan like this can produce results only in proportion to the volume of grist brought to the mill. It is the earnest hope of the Board that at no very distant date the older brethren can be better provided for through the raising of an accrued liability fund.

The membership in the Service Annuity is still small, 114 certificates having been issued. Some of these have been discontinued. With the Foreign Mission Board's pension plan, which is operated as a subsidiary to the Service Annuity, the total membership in this fund is now close to 500, and in addition to this combined number of paying members there are twenty-five old age, disability and widow annuitants. More than 2,000 pastors are awaiting the favorable action of their churches in order that they may become full participants in the Service Annuity, and many hundreds of the churches have signified their purpose to provide as early as possible for their participation in the plan in their annual budgets. Surely, the churches have been tardy in beginning this participation, but the depressed times have had very much to do with this. With improving conditions almost everywhere there is ground for the hope that church participation will soon become the order of the day.

3. The Savings Annuity: In this phase of our annuity work the Board is co-operating with our ministers and other denominational servants to the end that their savings may be conserved and that funds may be built up for future use either in times of emergency or for the education of their children, or (and this is an emphatic objective), for the providing of immediate or future annuities. Many of our ministers desire to provide against the day of need through their own savings. **This plan challenges them to action!**

More than fifty certificates have been issued in the Savings Annuity Department, and there is at present \$41,516.99 to the credit of its members. More and more, eligible persons, such as ministers, missionaries, and secretaries will avail themselves of the benefits of this plan, which represents a service measure on the part of the Relief and Annuity Board.

Two special features of this plan should be noted; first, funds held to the credit of the members of the Savings Annuity are withdrawable, both interest and principal on thirty days' written notice to the Board; second, that in the event of the death of the member the accumulation to his or her credit will be paid to a designated beneficiary or to his or her estate.

4. Special Annuity: The people of the United States are becoming annuity-minded, and life insurance companies are promoting this type of contract with the greatest vigor. Within the sphere of its operating privileges the Relief and Annuity Board is in position to render a significant service to any of its constituency who have saved or inherited funds with which they may buy an annuity. There is no reason why any Southern Baptist minister should go elsewhere than to the Relief and Annuity Board when desirous of procuring an annuity contract for a lump sum payment. A number of our ministers have secured annuity contracts on this basis with us and have expressed their gratification over the results obtained. The Relief and Annuity Board does not seek to make money on these special contracts—it merely seeks to serve our denominational servants by means of it.

5. Gift Annuities: In its plan of gift annuities the Relief and Annuity Board, along with all other boards and institutions of the Southern Baptist Convention, recognizes the fact that there are many benevolently disposed persons amongst us, both in the ministry, and more particularly, among the laity, who desire to administer upon their estates while they live by committing to the custody of a denominational board or institution funds from which they may have a reasonable income for the remainder of their lives. Such persons really desire to make a gift to a denominational cause, yet they must have income returns from their holdings. It is good for them to know that this can be accomplished through any one of the boards and institutions of the Convention. Gift annuity contracts will be issued to all such with a fair rate of return to them, and, at the same time, they can make available to these boards and institutions immediate funds for their all-important work.

The Relief and Annuity Board is prepared to issue these contracts to any who desire to give money for its highly worthy purposes, and in keeping with Convention instructions, as has previously been indicated in this report, funds given to other agencies and institutions, such as the Foreign Board, the Home Board, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Baptist Bible Institute, the Southern Baptist Hospital and to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, will be trustee for them by the Relief and Annuity Board, thus giving to their contracts the added security brought about through the trustee plan, under which the funds to be held by the Relief and Annuity Board back of these annuity contracts are pooled with the investments of the Relief and Annuity Board, thereby giving wider diversity of investment and consequently greater security. Furthermore, the contract annuities of the several boards and institutions, together with those of the Relief and Annuity Board, have already been or will be pooled for the purpose of securing a wider spread of annuitant lives, thereby insuring better residual values to the boards and institutions issuing them.

IMPORTANT STATISTICS

1. TABLE OF FINANCIAL GROWTH BY YEARS

	Assets	Increase Over Previous Year
1919	\$ 106,428.53	
1920	251,583.98	\$145,155.45
1921	914,897.70	663,313.72
1922	1,149,088.52	234,190.82
1923	1,490,193.59	341,105.07
1924	1,740,444.17	250,250.58
1925	1,964,672.06	224,227.89
1926	2,242,325.04	277,652.98
1927	2,470,486.83	228,161.79
1928	2,744,974.07	274,487.24
1929	3,028,504.93	283,530.86
1930	3,698,554.74	670,049.81
1931	3,844,667.20	146,112.46
1932	3,921,314.89	76,647.69
1933	4,016,652.63	95,337.74

2. RELIEF AND ANNUITY BENEFITS BY YEARS

	Relief Fund	Annuity Funds	Total
1919	\$ 1,397.00	\$	\$ 1,397.00
1920	52,217.61	15.00	52,232.61
1921	118,988.82	450.00	119,438.82
1922	128,966.88	1,240.00	130,206.88
1923	113,322.15	3,053.50	116,375.65
1924	125,449.50	6,071.74	131,521.24
1925	127,021.35	10,145.24	137,166.59
1926	125,933.23	15,894.08	141,827.31
1927	133,551.12	22,964.58	156,515.70
1928	118,520.47	31,274.21	149,794.68
1929	121,883.71	40,821.35	162,705.06
1930	126,193.44	55,101.70	181,295.14
1930 (April 30, 1930)	85,205.39	45,460.66	130,666.05
1930 (December 31, 1930)	132,356.41	78,661.18	211,017.59
1931	108,070.57	94,406.25	202,476.82
1932	67,082.40	113,561.63	180,644.03
1933			
Totals	\$1,686,160.05	\$519,121.12	\$2,205,281.17

3. RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES—RELIEF DEPARTMENT

Year Ended December 31, 1933

STATES	Receipts From States				Payments To Relief Beneficiaries
	Co-operative Program	Specials and Designations	Income From Invested Funds	TOTAL	
Alabama.....	\$2,127.62	\$167.16	\$.....	\$2,294.78	\$2,867.70
Arizona.....	46.38			46.38	28.00
Arkansas.....	386.81	75.12		461.93	933.44
District of Columbia.....	549.46			549.46	875.00
Florida.....	1,652.91	121.30		1,774.21	2,016.00
Georgia.....	410.78	1,012.25	614.47-A	2,037.50	3,844.10
Illinois.....	55.64	.20		55.84	288.38
Kentucky.....	5,149.67	201.84		5,351.51	6,886.20
Louisiana.....	672.97	26.53		699.50	814.00
Maryland.....	1,462.83		1,215.54-B	2,678.37	2,446.66
Mississippi.....	514.62		189.39-C	704.01	2,421.50
Missouri.....	1,627.59	5.00	1,300.00-D	2,932.59	4,091.09
New Mexico.....	43.43	6.00		49.43	373.32
North Carolina.....	4,715.94	182.51		4,898.45	6,652.07
Oklahoma.....	1,204.45	40.42		1,244.87	2,024.73
South Carolina.....	3,780.98	588.19	176.27-E	4,545.44	5,041.01
Southwide.....					4,156.06
Tennessee.....	4,823.46	56.63		4,880.09	6,206.17
Texas.....	2,856.00	1,724.83		4,580.83	4,646.49
Virginia.....	8,654.95	19.25	182.16-F	8,856.36	10,470.38
Miscellaneous.....		28.32	41.53-G	69.85	
TOTALS.....	\$40,736.49	\$4,255.55	\$3,719.36	\$48,711.40	\$67,082.30

NOTE: (A) Income from J. H. DeVotie Trust Fund and Stocks Trust Fund—Georgia.
 (B) Income from Widows and Superannuated Ministers Fund of Maryland—Maryland.
 (C) Income from Trust Fund for Aged Ministers—Mississippi.
 (D) Income from Current Fund, Ministers Aid Society Liquidation—Missouri.
 (E) Income from Wm. Trumble Memorial Fund and Income from P. D. Camp Fund—S. C.
 (F) Income from P. D. Camp Fund—Virginia.
 (G) Income from Invested Fund of the Executive Committee of the S.B.C.

4. RELIEF BENEFICIARIES JANUARY 1, 1933, TO DECEMBER 31, 1933

(a) Regular Relief beneficiaries aided during year:	
Ministers	571
Widows	542
(b) Emergency Relief Beneficiaries:	
Ministers	23
Widows	9
(c) Dependent children indirectly aided	150
Total	1,295

5. RELIEF BENEFICIARIES ON ROLL AS OF APRIL 30, 1933

(a) Ministers	515
(b) Widows	517
(c) Dependent Children	150
Total	1,182

6. ANNUITY FUND (OLD)

(a) Active Members as of April 30, 1934	1,098
(b) Annuitants:	
Old Age	108
Disability	68
Widows	116
Orphans	10
Total Active and Annuitant Members	1,400
(c) Certificates lapsed account of non-payment of premiums	18
Cash Withdrawals	24
(d) Cash Withdrawals and Paid-up certificates issued	16

7. SERVICE ANNUITY

(a) Certificates issued to April 30, 1934 (Regular)	114
(b) Certificates issued to Foreign Missionaries (Foreign Mission Board Pensions Plan)	389
Total Certificates Issued (April 30, 1934)	503

(c) Withdrawals	15	
(d) Deaths	3	18
Certificates in force (April 30, 1934)		485
(e) Dues Collected, January 1, 1932, to April 30, 1934		\$30,800.00
(f) Beneficiaries:		
Age	17	
Disability	7	
Widows	2	
Total Beneficiaries		26

8. SAVINGS ANNUITY

(a) Certificates Issued	50
(b) Certificates Cancelled	3
(c) Certificates in Force, April 30, 1934	47
(d) Savings in the Fund April 30, 1934	\$41,761.74

9. SPECIAL ANNUITY

(a) Certificates Issued (Issued to 11 individuals)	21
(b) Number of Annuitants	9
(c) Premiums Paid	\$47,986.67
(d) Annuities Paid (All)	12,758.32
(e) Annuities Paid January 1, 1933, to April 30, 1934	4,112.05

10. GIFT ANNUITY AGREEMENTS (ALL COMPLETELY FUNDED)

(a) Number Certificates in force as of April 30, 1934:	
(1) Relief and Annuity Board	101
(2) Foreign Mission Board	170
Total Certificates in Force	271
(b) Amount on which annuities are now being paid:	
(1) Relief and Annuity Board	\$226,940.30
(2) Foreign Mission Board	321,143.99

11. RECORD OF MEMORIALS ESTABLISHED

To Eugene Levering, Baltimore, Maryland	\$10,000.00
	(Book Value)
To M. F. Cole, Newnan, Georgia	1,000.00
To Annie E. Halyburton, Macon, Georgia	500.00
To Eliza Norwood Jones, Macon, Georgia	500.00
To C. B. Willingham, Macon, Georgia	200.00
To B. L. Willingham, Macon, Georgia	340.00
To E. W. Warren, D.D., Macon, Georgia	100.00
To Mittie K. Haley, Newton, Alabama	819.94
To Mrs. Frances E. Hart, Macon, Georgia	500.00
To Dr. R. B. Garrett, Portsmouth, Virginia	500.00

12. MEMORIALS IN PROCESS OF BUILDING

To William Lunsford, D.D.	\$13,759.57
To Governor C. H. Hardin, Missouri	14,181.36*

*Other invested funds having book value of approximately \$96,672.00 now in process of collection in Missouri will be added to the C. H. Hardin Memorial as received.

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1933

ASSETS

CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENTS (Book Value)

First Mortgage Real Estate Notes	\$1,931,519.14	
Bonds	1,435,317.21	
Stocks	187,497.50	
Real Estate:		
Mortgage Loan Foreclosures	\$ 278,991.52	
Exchanged for Annuity Contracts	20,789.00	
Under Contract of Sale	4,964.07	304,744.59
Notes Receivable:		
Estate Notes for Annuity Contracts	\$ 20,000.00	
Less: Contra Reserve	20,000.00	
Other Notes	3,538.19	
Accounts Receivable	6,496.30	\$3,869,112.93

OFFICE FURNITURE AND FIXTURES

(Book Value) 6,195.20

PREPAID EXPENSE—Service Annuity (Per Contra) 29,253.73

CASH 112,090.77

\$4,016,652.63

RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

ANNUITY RESERVES

ENDOWMENT		
Gifts	\$1,096,741.70	
Memorials	1,819.94	
Earnings	177,592.90	\$1,276,154.54
OLD ANNUITY		955,512.95
GIFT LIFE ANNUITY CONTRACTS		
Face Value of Contracts	\$ 190,660.30	
Less: Deficit (Excess Payments Over Earnings)	(30,084.15)	160,576.15
ANNUITY PREMIUM (OLD ANNUITY)...		890,076.41
ANNUITY PREMIUM LAPSED CERTIFICATES (OLD ANNUITY)		10,840.93
SPECIAL ANNUITY CONTRACTS (Lump Sum Premiums)		36,663.06
SAVINGS ANNUITY (Withdrawal Unrestricted)		33,636.31
SERVICE ANNUITY		
GIFT LIFE ANNUITY CONTRACTS		
Face Value	\$40,030.00	
Less: Deficit (Excess Payments Over Earnings) (2,203.23) \$	37,826.77	
2½% MEMBERS' PAYMENTS	5,774.06	
3½% CHURCHES' PAYMENTS	6,334.44	
4½% BENEFIT FUND	4,997.04	
RESERVE FOR PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS	2,316.20	
CONTINGENT RESERVE (Gifts, etc.)...	282.54	
RESERVE FOR PREPAID EXPENSE (Per Contra)	29,253.73	86,784.78
		3,450,245.13

RELIEF RESERVES

ENDOWMENT		
Gifts	\$ 349,160.31	
Memorials	53,427.93	
Earnings	15,179.89	417,768.13

GENERAL CONTINGENT RESERVE 148,236.72

ESCROW ACCOUNTS 402.65

\$4,016,652.63

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

Year Ended December 31, 1933

INCOME

Annuity Premiums		
Service Annuity—Gift Life Annuity Contracts Issued	\$ 109,386.94	
Investment Income:		2,200.00
Interest Received—Mortgage Loans, Etc....	\$ 123,022.69	
Bonds	67,619.57	
Dividends	1,170.62	
Profit on Sale of Investment Bonds—Net....	6,747.49	
Rental Income from Real Estate	14,212.75	212,773.12
Co-operative Program Receipts		40,736.49
Income from Invested Funds—Executive Committee and State Boards		2,419.36
Income from Missouri Current Fund.....		1,300.00
Income from Missouri Trustee—C. H. Hardin Memorial		4,095.00
Sundry		5,806.51
Total Income		\$378,717.42

EXPENDITURES

Benefits and Payments:		
Annuity—		
Sundry Annuitants	\$109,332.57	
Special Contracts	2,996.36	
Gift Annuity	17,177.89	
Savings Annuity	866.03	
Service Annuity Death Benefit.....	250.00	
Service Annuity Widows	116.67	
Cash Withdrawals—		
Savings	6,081.42	
Service	368.37	
Old	7,175.20	
Sundry	615.59	\$144,980.10
Relief—Payments to Beneficiaries	67,082.30	\$212,062.40
Loss on Sale of Real Estate and Foreclosure Expense		11,253.23
Administrative Expense:		
Salaries	\$ 14,167.80	
Miscellaneous	530.83	
Office Supplies	282.41	
Postage	911.26	
Printing and Stationery	718.55	
Rent	2,480.00	
Telephone and Telegraph	357.68	
Traveling	968.59	20,417.12
General and Promotional Expense:		
Annual W.M.U.	\$ 800.00	
Advertising	1,907.41	
Board Meetings	951.64	
Professional Fees:		
Actuarial	\$ 1,228.77	
Auditing (½ year)	400.00	
Legal Retainer	1,200.00	
Medical	52.00	2,880.77
Southern Baptist Convention		876.95
Postage		443.83
Printing and Stationery		353.91
Salaries		4,275.00
Traveling		1,030.28
Investment Expense		2,670.85
Miscellaneous		3,060.27
Total Expenditures		\$262,988.66
Net Income		\$115,728.76

We have examined the accounts of THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—DALLAS, TEXAS, for the year ended December 31, 1933. We examined documents on file with reference to Investments or corresponded with the custodians thereof, and we verified the cash balance by count or certificates from the depositories and reconciliation. We hereby certify that, in our opinion, based upon our examination, information obtained, and the Investments at book value, the annexed statements fairly present the financial position of the Board as at December 31, 1933, and the Income and Expenditures for the year.

Dallas, Texas, January 13, 1934.

ERNST & ERNST,
Accountants and Auditors System Service.



FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT
of
THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
to the
**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION,
FORT WORTH, TEXAS**

I. J. VAN NESS, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY AND TREASURER, NASHVILLE, TENN.

J. T. McGLOTHLIN, BUSINESS MANAGER

1934

We have had several changes in our Board membership. Dr. W. C. Bilbro, a long-time member passed away during the year. He was faithful and helpful in his service. Rev. H. B. Cross, pastor of Judson Memorial Baptist Church, was elected to succeed him. Dr. Powhatan W. James, who moved from Nashville recently to accept the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, has been unusually helpful and faithful in his service to the Board. Mr. J. Frank Jarman was elected to succeed him. Dr. T. L. Holcomb was elected, as the Oklahoma member, to succeed Dr. A. Hope Owen, who removed to another state. The full Board has held one meeting during the year. One of the notable improvements in our affairs has been the personal and understanding interest our Board members have taken in our detailed work.

* * *

Rev. John C. Slemp, formerly of East Tennessee, and more recently associated with the *Watchman-Examiner* in New York, has been elected as associate editorial secretary, and entered upon his duties January 1st.

* * *

As anticipated in our report last year, we began with our issues for the third quarter of 1933, operations under our new contract with the Marshall & Bruce Company. This contract covers all of our periodical publications except Home and Foreign Fields, at specified contract prices and under definite publication conditions. This new contract is much to our advantage in its definiteness and protecting conditions, as well as with somewhat better prices. Pending operations under the new contract, settlements were made for all claims under the old contract, in accordance with the agreements as stated in our report of last year. We received a \$70,000.00 credit on the accounts as they stood at the time of settlement, and during the past year have received two payments of \$5,000.00 each, according to the agreement of settlement, and will receive \$40,000.00 additional, payable \$5,000.00 every six months during the life of the existing contract.

* * *

Our receipts for the calendar year 1933 were \$1,616,667.98, as over against \$1,591,024.03 the preceding year, which indicates an increase in our receipts of \$25,643.95 for the year. The first four months of 1934 have shown a decided increase in sales, showing that our schools are recovering from the depression condition. Receipts from all sources for this period from January 1 to April 30, have been \$517,370.84.

* * *

In our Auditor's Report we will show some drastic, but proper adjustments. Some years ago, for example, the Board instructed that a re-appraisal of our property be made, which had greatly enhanced in value. This year we have reduced these property valuations to the original costs. At the same time we have re-examined our assets of every kind, and placed new appraisal values upon them. Our tables of assets and liabilities will show these readjustments.

Our contributions to denominational work for the past year were \$374,449.31.

ANALYSIS OF DENOMINATIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

Year Ended December 31, 1933

Explanation	Details	Amount
Fixed Convention Expense		
Annual Meeting Members of S. B. C.	\$ 958.09	
Convention Annual and Expense	3,575.85	
Executive Committee S. B. C.	18,016.33	
Baptist World Alliance	3,250.00	
International Lesson Committee	1,550.00	
Committee on Order of Business	214.87	
Social Service Commission	1,266.17	
Promotion Committee of S. B. C.	4,462.65	\$ 33,293.96
Other Convention Agencies		
Woman's Missionary Union Expense Fund	3,200.00	
Woman's Missionary Union Rural Work	500.00	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,500.00	
Louisville Training School	1,875.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,250.00	
Baptist Brotherhood	2,760.00	
Ridgecrest Assembly (A)	13,459.25	
Every-Member Canvass	143.37	25,687.62
Co-operative Work with State Boards		
Rural Campaign	25,104.95	
State Mission Boards	56,294.67	
Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Training Schools	37,701.76	119,101.38
Special Denominational Work		
The Hundred Thousand Club	10,247.63	
Convention Exhibits	2,355.80	
H. Beauchamp—Special Architectural Work	950.00	
Text Book Committee	323.01	
Special Student Field Work	4,950.86	
Preacher Schools	750.00	
Southwide B.Y.P.U. Conference	3,742.79	23,320.09
Donations to State Boards and Churches (B)		
Bibles and Testaments	4,701.95	
Books and Tracts	6,516.28	
Periodicals	13,315.83	
Graded Lessons	1,542.51	
Miscellaneous	2,817.91	28,894.48
Departments of Sunday School Board		
Baptist Young People's Union	19,202.70	
Church Administration	9,341.24	
Daily Vacation Bible School	8,607.14	
Educational	9,947.92	
Elementary	12,959.18	
Intermediate	11,995.22	
Statistical	11,720.64	
Student Work	18,152.15	
Sunday School Administration	25,300.72	
Young People's and Adult Sunday School Work	16,924.87	144,151.78
Total		\$374,449.31

(A) Includes amount of coupons due on bond, \$7,860.00, and paid by request of Executive Committee.

(B) These items represent donations of material and listed at usual sale prices.

While endeavoring to make adjustments in our expenditures during these last few years we have tried, however, not to reduce the appropriations for these main purposes any more than could be helped. We have instead drawn heavily on our resources this year to hold these denominational contributions of helpfulness intact, for never has the call for help along these lines been greater, and with the lessened resources of other agencies, state and Southwide, our ability to help has been the more essential. Some of the appeals to us have been particularly vital to our denominational life. For example, at the most earnest appeal of the Executive Committee it was seemingly necessary to save the Convention from default, for us to advance \$14,860 for payment of interest on the Ridgecrest bonds covering two interest periods. It will be interesting to study also the table showing the help we have had to give directly to churches to enable them to clear themselves of accumulated debts with us, in order to go on with their work. More than at any time in our history have we been compelled to aid mission schools to continue. With the crippled condition of the Home Board, we have had to extend aid to many enterprises.

With this policy of using our profits to develop our field, as is illustrated so forcibly in the above table, there has grown up among Southern Baptists a system of organization, Southwide and state, peculiar and different from that of any other denomination, but not surpassed in its effectiveness, if it is equalled. Each state has built about our methods an organization of its own, yet fully co-operating with us, while independent in its operations.

It has throughout been our custom to aid these state organizations in two ways: (1) by appropriating to them a proportion of our earnings based on each state's business with us, and by this to help them in maintaining their force of workers; (2) by also putting at the service of these states and churches the services of our own efficient and helpful workers, when needed to aid and strengthen our work on the field and in the churches, and (3) by constantly recognizing emergencies when we must help in a special way.

It has for many years, therefore, been our practice to use our earnings primarily for promoting the development of Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work. Practically every other denomination in this country has carried on this kind of work by soliciting direct contributions from schools and churches. This policy of ours, which reserved to the states this direct source of revenue, and supplemented it, has received the continuous approval of each succeeding Southern Baptist Convention, and as a result, through our direct co-operation with State Boards, as well as in the maintenance of our own great service departments, Southern Baptists have had an unsurpassed growth in recent years, the figures of which are given elsewhere. During the last year we have had to draw to some extent on our reserves so as not to let this work sag.

RIDGECREST

We have continued to operate the Ridgecrest Assembly, of which we assumed the management for a period of years at the earnest request of the Executive Committee. Its problems have not yet been solved, but we have kept the property in good condition, and made the assembly useful in many ways, though the task has been difficult. The program this year is a very fine one, and bears directly upon our denominational life in various aspects. The following outlined program will indicate the scope of our efforts to make this assembly a denominational asset, and not merely a recreational center. We have in some measure succeeded in this.

June 14-22—SOUTHWIDE BAPTIST STUDENT RETREAT

June 26-July 6—YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CAMP

July 8-13—N. C. YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE

July 15—Sunday — PREACHING — SPECIAL SERVICE

July 16-21 — BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD MEETINGS

- (1) Book Store Managers' Conference
- (2) Lesson Writers' Conference
- (3) Intermediate Approved Workers' Conference

July 22-28—SUMMER SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE

- (1) Department of Sunday School Administration
- (2) Department of Young People's and Adult Sunday School Work
- (3) Intermediate Department
- (4) Elementary Department

July 29-August 3—SOUTHWIDE B.Y.P.U. AND BAPTIST ADULT UNION LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

August 5-11—FOREIGN MISSION WEEK
Under the direction of Dr. Charles E. Maddy, Secretary, Foreign Mission Board.

August 12—Sunday—JOINT SESSION: FOREIGN MISSION AND CHRISTIAN LIFE CONFERENCE

In charge of Dr. Charles E. Maddy and Dr. P. E. Burroughs. A rare day with a program of absorbing interest.

August 13-17—CHRISTIAN LIFE CONFERENCE

For deepening and enriching the Christian life.

August 19-21—PREACHING—TWICE DAILY
By Dr. Len G. Broughton, Atlanta, Ga.

August 22-26—PREACHING—TWICE DAILY
By Dr. R. G. Lee, Memphis, Tenn.

At the earnest solicitation of the Executive Committee of the Convention we, with reluctance but faced by stern denominational necessity, agreed to furnish that Committee with the necessary funds, \$14,860.00, to cover the interest which was due on the Ridgecrest bonds. Our commitments for Ridgecrest, however, cover only the payments already made, and its future will have to be determined by the Executive Committee, or the Convention itself.

THE HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

With the Convention's consent, we offered to bear the expenses of THE HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB movement so that the full proceeds of that fund could go, untouched for expenses, to the debts of the various boards. We have paid for this purpose to date \$14,874.38. With the ground work of this movement already established, the expense, if it is continued, should not be so large. Dr. Frank Tripp, who is in charge of this movement, has been considerate and careful in his expenditures. We believe the fact that every dollar given goes directly to the debts, has been an essential in this movement. Our investment seemingly has already yielded many fold.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER AGENCIES

We have continued our co-operative relationships with other agencies.

With the Woman's Missionary Union, not only in common co-operative missionary work, but by contributing \$3,200.00 to their headquarters' expense.

We have continued a similar co-operation with the Baptist Brotherhood organization, financially to the extent of \$2,760.00.

With the Executive Committee of the Convention we have co-operated to the extent of \$18,016.33, in addition to their rooms in our building.

To the Promotion Committee we have furnished quarters and \$4,462.65 for expenses.

To the Baptist World Alliance, we have made a contribution of \$3,250.00, as instructed by the Convention, sending this through the Executive Committee.

We have given to the W.M.U. Training School \$1,875.00; to the Southwestern Theological Seminary \$2,250.00, and to the Baptist Bible Institute \$1,500.00, in each case to enable these institutions to co-operate in maintaining helpful courses of study along the lines of our work.

OUR BOOK STORES

Our chain of seventeen book stores have presented an interesting, but perplexing problem. It has been a trying period for them, as with other similar lines of business for the last year. At the end of the year 1933, these stores, however, showed a slight margin of profit, when the chain is considered as a whole. They seem to be an essential to the vast textbook training work of the denomination, and in the ready securing of supplies. We can only report that they are being carefully watched, and we hope can so be managed as to make the chain as a whole at least pay for itself. We urge that they be patronized wherever possible, and that their credit be maintained by prompt payment for purchases.

RURAL WORK

We have continued our direct efforts to reach our rural churches. Southern Baptists have the largest rural constituency in the nation. At least two-thirds of our churches, and proportionately almost that much of our total membership are in rural churches. The only consistently maintained movement to reach these churches for development, other than financial, has been that committed to us. Through co-operation with the State Boards we are constantly pushing our efforts to help these churches to help themselves through the Sunday school primarily. The response everywhere is eager and intelligent. With Sunday school development follows progress in other lines of work. We have from the first the advantage of the relationship through our periodicals with these churches. Our methods are flexible and adaptable, and are readily accepted and put in practice when properly presented. We find a growing co-operation and responsiveness from our rural churches.

STATISTICS AND OUR STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

We have great satisfaction in our unique Department of Survey, Statistics and Information. Our people have yet to fully appreciate and use its facilities. No such similar department is to be found in any other denomination nor in any agency other than the government offices. We now prepare the statistical

information, from a Southern Baptist standpoint, for the government and for similar publications distributed through general religious channels. In the office of this department are to be found the statistical records of all religious bodies in this country and of the world.

The value of this work is not fully realized by pastors and others. We have gathered a library and a collection of publications that enable us to help pastors and others to secure reliable information covering a vast field, and especially regarding facts of religious history or current religious life.

The service of this unique department is urged upon our people when facts and figures are wanted. We desire, above all, to have pastors understand that we will gladly furnish and search for information useful in their work.

OUR TRACT WORK

Few ventures of our own, or of any denomination, has been more helpful than our tract work. These tracts are offered free to pastors and workers. The original list carefully planned, has been the nucleus of the issues, but additions have been made to the list from time to time. More and more pastors are writing for this helpful material, which is free for the asking.

The figures we present are impressive, not merely as figures, but as indications of the widespread use of these tracts. During the last year 968,845, or practically one million, have been printed. The total issues now go to the enormous total of 24,907,549.

- Baptists and the Bible*, by E. Y. Mullins.
What We Believe—a Confession of Faith, by F. H. Kerfoot.
If You Are a Christian, Why Not a Baptist? by W. W. Landrum.
Modern Scholarship and the Form of Baptism, by A. T. Robertson.
The New Testament Message in Baptism, and the Only Way to Present it, by Rufus W. Weaver.
The Lord's Guest at the Lord's Table, by W. W. Hamilton.
A Comparison and a Contract—The Baptists, the Bible, and What Others Believe, by M. E. Dodd.
Religion, a Voluntary Matter, by Ryland Knight.
A True Denominationalism, by E. Y. Mullins.
Baptists and Their Place in the World, by George W. McDaniel.
Sin and the Saviour, by W. W. Hamilton.
Are You Saved or Lost? by L. R. Scarborough.
The Plain Way of Salvation, by Fred D. Hale.
How Much Must I Understand? by George W. Quick.
When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus? by L. P. Leavell.
How Be the Gainer by Dying? by William Lunsford.
Excuses—An Old Business That Has Always Proven a Failure, by Lloyd T. Wilson.
Is the Risk Worth While? by Allen Fort.
Faith—What It Is and Why It Means So Much, by L. G. Broughton.
The Christ Mastered Life, by L. G. Broughton.
Why Join a Church? by H. W. Virgin.
A Friendly Letter to an Honest Doubter, by L. O. Dawson.
Living on the Line, by W. W. Hamilton.
A Gold Watch Free, by W. W. Hamilton.
Lest We Forget, by L. O. Dawson.
Lost or Saved, Hell or Heaven, Life or Death—Which? by W. W. Hamilton.
What Class Are You Traveling? by an English Evangelist.
What Must I Do to Be Saved? by W. W. Hamilton.
Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores, by John Jeter Hurt.
Open Communion—Right or Wrong? by W. W. Hamilton.
Bible Baptism, by W. W. Hamilton.
A Brief Catechism on Baptist Beliefs, by I. J. Van Ness.
Baptists and Religious Liberty, by Geo. W. Truett.
Will It Do Just as Well? by James M. Shelburne.
The Tithe, by Mrs. Carter Wright.
God's Way of Salvation, by James B. Leavell.
The Whole Gospel in Three Words, by James B. Leavell.

A PLEA FOR UNDERSTANDING

The Sunday School Board must at times ask for a clearer understanding, on the part of its constituency, of its place in the denomination's life, and how and why these relationships have come about.

Originally the Board was organized for the publication of Sunday school periodicals (taking over the **Kind Word Series** then issued by the Home Mission Board).

Very naturally from its name, however, it found itself interested in field work, and early in its life put its first Sunday school secretaries in the field.

Originally the B.Y.P.U. work was led by a separate and independent Southern B.Y.P.U. organization, and the Convention early in its developments decided this should also be a part of the Board's task.

The Statistical work so faithfully done by Dr. Lansing Burrows, found its way by direction of the Convention's action to us.

The Student Movement was originally an Inter-Board Commission, representing the Foreign, Home and Sunday School Boards and the Woman's Missionary Union, but by direct Convention action this was transferred to our charge.

As the Sunday school movement grew in the South, the Convention directed that certain lines of its developments should come under denominational control. As the far-reaching movement for departmentizing the Sunday school grew over the country, these departments had to be cared for by us if our schools were to be under Baptist direction. Notable among these was the growing organized class movement, such as the Baraca Movement, under undenominational direction and control. This led none too soon to our own denominational direction for this needed work. In this way our various departments were organized one by one to care for specific lines of work.

The Daily Vacation Bible School began to be a real development throughout the country and demand was made that we foster and direct it.

As our vast Teacher-Training Work developed and our study courses for the B.Y.P.U. and with it the equally widespread study work of the Woman's Missionary Union, the need for supply centers convenient to the people, led first to the establishment of state Book Stores, and then a desire that we oversee and extend this branch of service to the churches.

No one planned all this in advance, or even anticipated it, but our great development, year by year, has led us into one of the greatest organized movements in the country for denominational development, and under denominational control.

All this has brought about vast developments, with a vast constituency and with vast responsibilities, but with vast possibilities for usefulness and further development. It was ours to follow the pathways opened by Divine Providence, and to go where these paths led. But the "Interpreter's" guiding hand has been the Divine leading, and in every stage of this development we received the approval and direction of the Convention, and reported back for approval and guidance.

BALANCE SHEET
BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

December 31, 1933

ASSETS

Permanent Fund Assets

Cash in Bank at Interest	\$ 36,168.71	
Bonds	\$113,221.17	
Mortgage Loans	17,500.00	130,721.17
Due from Current Funds	409.28	\$167,299.16

Fixed Assets

Land and Buildings—At Cost	\$866,857.22	
Furniture and Fixtures—Depreciated Value	48,655.12	
Electrotypes and Plates—Depreciated Value	36,542.42	
Cuts and Etchings—Nominal Value	4,906.00	
Auto Truck—Depreciated Value	190.46	957,151.22

Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Banks	\$ 52,780.61	
Accounts Receivable	\$519,889.58	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts..	81,422.72	\$438,466.86
Notes Receivable	657.00	
Due from Marshall & Bruce Co. on Settlement of Claim	40,000.00	
Inventories—Books, Literature, etc.	312,075.58	
Postage and Postage Deposits	810.00	\$844,790.05

Deferred Debit to Income

Unexpired Insurance Premiums	4,563.44	849,353.49
------------------------------------	----------	------------

Other Assets

Home Mission Board Bonds	\$ 4,000.00	
Less: Reserve to Adjust Bonds to Market Value...	3,200.00	800.00

Investment in Associated Book Stores	82,481.89	83,281.89
--	-----------	-----------

Total Assets	\$2,057,085.76	
--------------------	----------------	--

FUNDS AND LIABILITIES

Permanent Funds

Enlargement and Equipment Fund	\$ 22,314.89	
Permanent Bible Fund	45,050.00	
Reserve Fund	99,524.99	
Edwin Trumble Fund	409.28	\$167,299.16

Fixed Asset Funds

Representing Funds Invested in Fixed Properties:.		
From Gifts and Accumulations	\$954,080.05	
From Current Funds for Year—Net	3,071.17	957,151.22

Current Liabilities, Working Capital, Etc.

Current Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable—Trade Creditors	\$ 37,006.62	
Due to Edwin Trumble Fund	409.28	
Total Current Liabilities	\$ 37,415.90	
Working Capital	811,937.59	849,353.49

Other Assets Fund	83,281.89	
-------------------------	-----------	--

Total Funds and Liabilities	\$2,057,085.76	
-----------------------------------	----------------	--

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, for the year ended December 31, 1933, and we hereby certify that, in our opinion, the foregoing balance sheet reflects the true financial position of the Board at December 31, 1933, subject to the remarks contained in our detailed audit report.

McINTYRE AND ASSOCIATES.

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
RIDGECREST ASSEMBLY**

January 1, 1933 - December 31, 1933

Balance in Bank January 1, 1933.....	\$	1,157.66
Received from Hotel and Cottages	\$	17,857.00
Received from Registration Fees		20.00
Received from Water Rent		288.00
Received from Boys' Camp		355.31
Received from Miscellaneous		701.92
		<u>\$ 19,222.23</u>
Total to Account for	\$	20,379.89

DISBURSEMENTS

Groceries and Food	\$	5,414.46
Salaries and Wages		3,657.62
Auto and Delivery Expense		691.37
Laundry Expense		778.19
Light and Heat		1,115.65
Advertising		122.50
Repairs and Maintenance—Buildings		1,698.56
Grounds Expense		1,164.12
Telephone and Telegraph		331.89
Freight and Express		27.20
Returned Checks		11.20
Miscellaneous Expenses		456.46
Program Expense		1,088.88
Boys' Camp Expense		161.81
Supplies for News Stand		686.39
Miscellaneous Supplies		358.32
Insurance		297.97
Purchase of Cottages		499.50
		<u>18,562.09</u>
Total Disbursements		18,562.09
Balance in Bank January 1, 1934	\$	1,817.80

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

HIGHT C MOORE, Editorial Secretary

JOHN C. SLEMP, Associate Editorial Secretary

NOBLE VAN NESS, Managing Editor

HERMAN F. BURNS, Artist and Art Editor

PERIODICALS

Our helps for the Improved Uniform Lessons Series include one monthly, twelve quarterlies and one annual. The monthly is *The Teacher*, edited by Doctor Moore. The Elementary Group of quarterlies, including *Beginner Picture Story*, *The Beginner Picture Story Teacher*, *Children's Quarterly*, *The Primary Teacher's Quarterly*, *Junior Quarterly* and *The Junior Teacher's Quarterly*, is edited by Miss Robbie Trent, while Doctor Moore edits the *Intermediate Quarterly*, *The Advanced Quarterly*, *The Lesson Leaf* (which is reproduced from *The Advanced Quarterly*), *Adult Bible Class Quarterly* and *Home Department Magazine* and prepares the pocket lesson quarterly, *On the Wing with the Word*, which is rearranged from his annual pocket commentary, *Points for Emphasis* (the issue for 1934 being the seventeenth annual volume). In addition, *The Sunday School Builder* and *Sunday School Young People and Adults* carry treatments of the Uniform Lessons of special value to their particular groups of readers.

Our periodicals of training for Adult and Young People's Unions and for students include two monthlies and six quarterlies. The monthlies are *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, under the editorial direction of Secretary J. E. Lambdin of the B.Y.P.U. Department, and *The Baptist Student* (published monthly for the nine school months of the year), edited by Secretary Frank H. Leavell of the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work. Mr. Lambdin also edits all our B.Y.P.U. quarterlies—*The Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *The Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *The Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly* and *The B.A.U. Quarterly*.

Our "Kind Words Series" of illustrated story papers includes four weekly publications, which with their respective editors are: *The Challenge*, Wallace Greene; *The Ambassador* and *The Sentinel*, Mrs. Novella Dillard Preston; *Storytime*, Mrs. Agnes Kennedy Holmes, who also edits our quarterly paper, *The Cradle Roll Home*.

Our two monthlies in the field of administration are *The Sunday School Builder* for pastors, superintendents and all Sunday school officers, edited by Secretary Arthur Flake of the Department of Sunday School Administration; and *Sunday School Young People and Adults*, for officers, teachers, and pupils in the Young People's, Adult and Extension Departments, edited by Secretary William P. Phillips of the Department of Young People's and Adult Sunday School Work.

Our monthly missionary magazine, *Home and Foreign Fields*, which is published in co-operation with the Home Mission Board of Atlanta, Georgia, and the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Virginia, is edited by Dr. John L. Hill.

Two department periodicals are printed for free distribution: *The Elementary Messenger* (quarterly), edited by Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Secretary of the Elementary Department, and *The Intermediate Counselor* (quarterly), edited by Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Secretary of the Intermediate Department.

CIRCULATION

Actual circulation figures during the first quarter of 1934 were as follows (those showing increase over the corresponding quarter of 1933 being marked with a star):

QUARTERLIES—Adult Bible Class, 472,500*; Advanced, 547,000*; Intermediate, 336,000*; Junior, 320,000*; Junior Teacher, 17,500*; Children's, 129,600*; Primary Teacher, 8,800*; Home Department Magazine, 66,000; *On the Wing with the Word*, 33,000; Bible Lesson Pictures, 1,075; Beginner Picture Story, 178,600*;

Beginner Picture Story Teacher, 6,200*; B.A.U., 70,300*; Senior B.Y.P.U., 220,000*; Intermediate B.Y.P.U., 155,400*; Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U., 9,500*; Junior B.Y.P.U., 142,000; Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U., 9,500; Cradle Roll Home, 32,300.

MONTHLIES—Teacher, 72,200*; Sunday School Builder, 15,500; Sunday School Young People and Adults, 12,700; Baptist Student, 3,250*; Home and Foreign Fields, 8,170; B.Y.P.U. Magazine, 15,000*.

WEEKLIES—The Challenge, 22,100; The Ambassador, 14,800; The Sentinel, 27,850, Storytime, 22,900.

GRADED LESSONS—Nursery Class Teacher, 1,972*; Tell It Again Stories, 27,750; Beginner Teacher, First Year, 2,170; Beginner Pupil, First Year, 24,700; Beginner Pictures, First Year, 200; Beginner Teacher, Second Year, 4,670*; Beginner Pupil, Second Year, 50,535*; Beginner Pictures, Second Year, 346; Primary Teacher, First Year, 3,325; Primary Pupil, First Year, 41,100; Primary Pictures, First Year, 302; Primary Teacher, Second Year, 3,390; Primary Pupil, Second Year, 43,090; Primary Pictures, Second Year, 286; Primary Teacher, Third Year, 3,650; Primary Pupil, Third Year, 42,050; Primary Pictures, Third Year, 489; Junior Teacher, First Year, 3,080; Junior Pupil, First Year, 38,415; Junior Teacher, Second Year, 3,280; Junior Pupil, Second Year, 38,400; Junior Teacher, Third Year, 3,390; Junior Pupil, Third Year, 38,615; Junior Teacher, Fourth Year, 4,790*; Junior Pupil, Fourth Year, 45,680*; Intermediate Teacher, First Year, 1,725; Intermediate Pupil, First Year, 19,035; Intermediate Teacher, Second Year, 1,650; Intermediate Pupil, Second Year, 17,700; Intermediate Teacher, Third Year, 2,815*; Intermediate Pupil, Third Year, 22,850*; Intermediate Teacher, Fourth Year, 1,164; Intermediate Pupil, Fourth Year, 12,355; Primary Pupil, First Year, Bound, 5,385; Primary Pupil, Second Year, Bound, 6,240; Primary Pupil, Third Year, Bound, 6,770.

By comparison with the figures from former years it will be seen that our circulations have been remarkably well maintained. The most serious slump has been suffered by our illustrated weeklies.

GRADED REVISION NEARING COMPLETION

The revision of our Graded Lessons which began issuing from the press in 1929 has now been finished except the fourth year Intermediate. These lessons for pupils sixteen years of age will be ready this fall. Notable in our opinion has been the work done by Miss Willie Jean Stewart in editing the lessons for the Elementary grades and by Dr. Homer L. Grice in editing the lessons for Intermediates. We are grateful to them for their faithful services.

The improved edition of our *Tell It Again Stories* and *Nursery Class Teacher* with new pictures (four color) and some new material is being prepared by Mrs. Aurora Shumate in collaboration with Miss Mattie Leatherwood, and will appear in January, 1935.

CHANGE OF NAME

Complying with a suggestion from the Department of Young People's and Adult Sunday School Work and with the approval of the Executive Secretary, we plan to change the name of *Home Department Magazine* to *The Better Home* beginning with the first number of 1935. The design and general contents will be unchanged, continuing with a well-edited magazine section and the Daily Bible Readings, with comments, for family or individual use.

LESSON LISTS

The Educational Commission of the International Council of Religious Education through its Committee on Uniform Lessons of which Dr. John R. Sampey is chairman and Doctors Van Ness and Moore are members, prepares the Uniform Lesson Lists which we use, after making any changes that may seem desirable for our constituency.

Since the International Lesson Lists (beginning 1925) have been adapted only for Intermediates, Young People and Adults, we have been preparing and publishing for free distribution each year, "Beginner, Primary, and Junior

Adaptations" which have been used extensively by other publishing houses in this country and abroad. The 1936 adaptations have been prepared under direction of the Editorial Secretary by a committee composed of Miss Robbie Trent, Mrs. O. H. Looney, Mrs. George Wright, Miss Blossom Thompson, in connection with Mrs. Powhatan W. James, Mrs. Aurora Shumate, and Rev. J. D. Moore.

RADIO EXPOSITIONS

Through the courtesy of the National Life and Accident Insurance Company of Nashville the Editorial Secretary for nearly five and a half years has been giving over Station WSM (which is now a 50,000 watt station) each Saturday evening a fifteen-minute exposition of the International Sunday School Lesson (Uniform Series) for the next day.

"SOUND DOCTRINE"

In taking our decided stand against the popular heresies of the day we have not, on the other hand, wholly escaped the critical sensitiveness of a few who hold like precious faith with ourselves. But we sincerely appreciate their solicitude that in every line of our literature we should "hold fast the form of sound words." From settled conviction of long standing and after diligent editorial endeavor for these seventeen years we again declare that it is our special and continual aim and effort to write expositions that are sound in doctrine and to secure lesson writers who are absolutely true to the Bible and to the faith of our fathers. We would under no circumstances engage any writer, no matter how learned or popular, who is known to deny any fundamental article of our faith. To be sure, no writer can guard so well every phrase and sentence as to escape criticism at some minor point, but we believe that our periodicals for doctrinal soundness are unexcelled.

Moreover, we are having our expository manuscripts carefully read by two or three very judicious brethren whom we consider thoroughly capable of detecting and eliminating any statement which may be misunderstood or would embody the slightest seeming shade of doctrinal error.

BUDGET

Since the fiscal year of the Sunday School Board has been changed to the calendar year we make financial report for the months from May 1, 1933, to January 1, 1934. Out of a permitted budget of \$21,333.33 for this period we have spent \$18,790.52 for lesson expositions, special articles, illustrations, and unsolicited manuscripts which we found available.

STAFF CHANGES AND ADDITIONS

During the year Mr. Wallace Greene was promoted to the editorship of *The Challenge* and Mr. Charles D. Harrison was made Editors' Manufacturing Associate.

On January 1, 1934, Rev. John Calvin Slemph entered upon his duties with us as Associate Editorial Secretary. He was born at Butler, Tennessee, graduated at Carson-Newman College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, taught English at Carson-Newman and Bluefield and for the past four years was Editor's Assistant on *The Watchman-Examiner* of New York. He has begun his work with us most auspiciously.

CONVENTION PUBLICITY

Gladly carrying out the instructions of our Executive Secretary, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, we have furnished valuable editorial and advertising space for the missionary and benevolent work of the Southern Baptist Convention as carried on through the Co-operative Program.

BOOK EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

JOHN L. HILL, Editorial Secretary

The extent to which financial and business conditions continue to be unsatisfactory and disturbed throughout our constituency requires the utmost caution in business ventures. Our book publishing, therefore, is still confined to books that are necessary for our work and books for which there appears to be real need and immediate demand. The energies of this department are taken up with other lines of work. However, we are proud of the list of books that we are able to present, and we hope to approximate normal regularity within the coming year.

BOOKS ISSUED SINCE MAY, 1933

Adams, J. McKee, *Biblical Backgrounds*—A scholarly work on the geography and history of lands and peoples connected with the biblical record.

Aldredge, E. P., *Southern Baptist Handbook, 1933*—Part I is the best, if not the only, treatment of the District Association in all of its activities and possibilities in print. Part II is the statistical record of Southern Baptists for the preceding year.

Barnette, J. N., *Associational Sunday School Work*—A discussion of the associational plan of Sunday school organization with special emphasis upon the rural school.

Bucy, Wilma Geneva, *The New Why and How of the Woman's Missionary Union*—The official manual of the W.M.U.

Bonsteel, Abbie, *Hidden Pearls*—A new edition of a very popular book for girls and young women.

Dobbins, G. S., and Riffey, John L., *Vitalizing The Church Program*—A challenging study of the program of the local church.

Dodd, M. E., *Christ's Memorial*—A series of devotional and practical meditations on the Lord's Supper.

Hobbs, J. R., *The Pastor's Manual*—A complete revision of this useful book in new and attractive form.

Lee, E. E., *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Manual*—A rewriting of this standard book by a group of specialists.

Melton, Sparks W., *Will He Find Faith?*—A collection of inspirational and devotional messages with practical emphasis.

Moore, Hight C., *Points For Emphasis, 1934*—The standard vest pocket commentary on the Sunday school lessons in its seventeenth annual appearance.

Mullins, Isla May, *House Beautiful*—The story of the origin and growth of the W.M.U. Training School.

Christ Our Authority—Proceedings of the Third Southwide B.Y.P.U. Conference.

MONTHLY BOOK TALK

This service continues to appear in *The Teacher* and seems to meet the demand for knowledge of the best of the new books from all publishers.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH ADMINISTRATION AND BUILDINGS

P. E. BURROUGHS, Secretary

CLAY I. HUDSON, Associate

We offer herewith the seventh annual report of this department. Seven years ago the Sunday School Board inaugurated this service especially for church officers. In view of conditions which are generally understood the secretary has been called to give large attention to the Educational department. This has put upon Associate Secretary Clay I. Hudson special duties and heavy burdens in the conduct of this department. It is a pleasure to record the fidelity and efficiency of Doctor Hudson in the discharge of these duties. He has traveled almost constantly, toiled incessantly, and has served the churches in practically all of the states of our territory. Everywhere he has merited and received the warm appreciation of the people among whom he has labored.

The ministry of the Department during the past year, and indeed during the past seven years, may be summarized as follows:

1. A new study course has been developed and offered. For this course eight new books have been published. The aggregate circulation of the books in the course for the seven-year period has been 77,570 copies. The total number of awards granted has been 24,666.

2. Schools, conferences, and institutes have been conducted in all of the states of the Convention territory.

3. The architectural ministry long offered by the Sunday School Board has been continued.

4. A choice assortment of tracts and leaflets has been offered by the Department.

5. A complete Church Treasurer's Record System has been devised by the Department and offered by the Board.

A detailed statement of the ministry offered along these several lines is presented below.

THE IMPROVED CHURCH TREASURER'S RECORD SYSTEM

The system is offered complete in the forms mentioned below for both the single budget and the double budget systems of church finance. Please state in ordering which system is desired.

1. Permanent Bound Book

It is offered complete in one permanent bound book 9½ by 12 inches with record of individual gifts ranging in number from 200 to 1,200, as is shown in these pages.

- No. 1— 200 names
- No. 2— 400 names
- No. 3— 600 names
- No. 4— 800 names
- No. 5—1,000 names
- No. 6—1,200 names

Bound books, when desired for numbers larger than 1,200, will be specially manufactured; terms on request.

2. Loose Leaf

It is offered also in two books, one of which is a bound book, while one is loose leaf with a special binder.

(1) All records, except record of individual gifts, bound in one permanent book (40 pages).

(2) Loose leaf forms, for record of individual gifts, with special binder, four individual records on a page.

3. Cards

Again, the system is offered in two parts, one of which is a permanent bound book while the other is cards.

(1) All records, except record of individual gifts, bound in one permanent book, as above.

(2) Cards for record of individual gifts; one name to each card; cards 4 ¼ by 5 ½ inches.

We have undertaken in connection with this Improved Church Treasurer's Record System to offer all the forms and materials which can properly be demanded. If further information is desired, or if we do not seem to meet any particular need, correspondence is invited.

THE CHURCH ADMINISTRATION STUDY COURSE

The study course is offered primarily for church officers, but it makes appeal also to all church members who are interested in the problems of church administration. The books are not wholly technical in their nature, being designed to cultivate and deepen the spiritual life while at the same time they seek to offer guidance in such vital realms as church organization, the deaconship, evangelism, missions, stewardship, and church finance.

The Books of the Course

Growing a Church (Diploma Book) *P. E. Burroughs*

Study of the following books will add seals; seven seals are required to complete the diploma:

Wisdom in Soul-Winning *W. W. Hamilton*
 The Functioning Church *P. E. Burroughs*
 Missions in Principle and Practice *W. H. Knight*
 Our Lord and Ours *P. E. Burroughs*
 Our Doctrines *H. W. Tribble*
 Honoring the Deaconship *P. E. Burroughs*
 Missions Our Mission *M. E. Dodd*

The above course is offered in 1934. Students should write for information as they pursue the course.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION STUDY COURSE AWARDS

January 1, 1928 - April 1, 1934

STATES	Diplomas	Seals	Total Awards	Complete Course
Alabama.....	740	1,076	1,816	12
Arizona.....	17	11	28	0
Arkansas.....	328	306	634	4
District of Columbia.....	46	0	46	0
Florida.....	879	1,863	2,742	9
Georgia.....	311	557	868	16
Illinois.....	188	130	318	4
Kentucky.....	1,053	1,917	2,970	134
Louisiana.....	728	1,226	1,954	1
Maryland.....	23	51	74	0
Mississippi.....	426	652	1,078	31
Missouri.....	282	583	865	10
New Mexico.....	42	87	129	4
North Carolina.....	742	772	1,514	6
Oklahoma.....	399	516	915	7
South Carolina.....	563	312	875	2
Tennessee.....	1,367	1,082	2,449	20
Texas.....	1,501	2,772	4,273	28
Virginia.....	448	478	926	3
Foreign.....	82	110	192	1
TOTALS.....	10,165	14,501	24,666	292

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION STUDY COURSE AWARDS

April 1, 1933 - April 1, 1934

STATES	Diplomas	Seals	Total Awards	Complete Course
Alabama.....	57	236	293	2
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	20	72	92	2
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	416	579	995	0
Georgia.....	27	203	230	0
Illinois.....	77	9	86	3
Kentucky.....	131	538	669	66
Louisiana.....	63	213	276	0
Maryland.....	5	9	14	0
Mississippi.....	49	77	126	0
Missouri.....	12	97	109	1
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	93	129	222	2
Oklahoma.....	36	52	88	0
South Carolina.....	31	70	101	0
Tennessee.....	78	168	246	5
Texas.....	350	394	744	3
Virginia.....	113	56	169	1
Foreign.....	20	10	30	0
TOTALS.....	1,578	2,912	4,490	85

COMPLETED CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COURSE

April 1, 1933 - April 1, 1934

Alabama

William Holcomb, Eldridge.
C. C. Sanders, Jr., Mobile.

Arkansas

Sarah Bartlett, Hackett.
E. E. Grier, Harrison.

Illinois

Mrs. Hayes Bartmess, Harrisburg.
Mrs. Myrtle Hodge, Valier.
Mrs. Elmer Tuttle, Harrisburg.

Kentucky

W. Merle Averitt, Louisville.
Ivan F. Beck, Louisville.
Claude B. Bower, Louisville.
Joseph J. Bowman, Louisville.
Jack Bridges, Louisville.
James F. Burriss, Louisville.
James P. Carroll, Louisville.
James Otis Carter, Louisville.
Victor Connelley, Louisville.
Montague Cook, Louisville.
W. L. Cooper, Louisville.
R. L. Councilman, Louisville.
Leo T. Crismon, Louisville.
W. S. Cromer, Louisville.
Paul B. Cullen, Louisville.
Bailey Fulton Davis, Louisville.
Yancey C. Elliott, Louisville.
Dale Ferris, Louisville.
Lawrence Fitzgerald, Louisville.

W. Morris Ford, Louisville.
D. S. Hammock, Louisville.
Joseph W. Harper, Louisville.
J. F. Heaton, Louisville.
Raymond Hill, Louisville.
George L. Hocutt, Louisville.
Clark Holt, Louisville.
E. L. Honts, Louisville.
J. C. Hughes, Louisville.
W. J. Jackson, Louisville.
Paul S. James, Louisville.
W. F. Kendall, Louisville.
W. O. Kersey, Louisville.
L. H. Kinard, Louisville.
J. Edward Lehman, Louisville.
A. E. Lightfoot, Louisville.
G. T. Long, Louisville.
Henry L. Lyon, Louisville.
H. Otis Mayhew, Louisville.
L. W. Meachum, Louisville.
John W. Morton, Louisville.
B. J. Murrie, Louisville.
G. A. Nelson, Louisville.
A. Ben Oliver, Louisville.
T. H. Parriss, Louisville.
J. A. Pryor, Louisville.
Chester L. Quarles, Louisville.
R. J. Rasberry, Louisville.
George A. Ritchey, Louisville.
D. M. Rivers, Louisville.
J. A. Ruffin, Louisville.
Robert M. Schwyhart, Louisville.
Kelly Smith, Louisville.

Irvin E. Souder, Louisville.
 Howard E. Spell, Louisville.
 G. W. Splawn, Louisville.
 H. H. Stembbridge, Jr., Louisville.
 Arthur Stovall, Louisville.
 G. Claude Tuten, Louisville.
 Arthur W. Walker, Louisville.
 R. B. White, Louisville.
 G. C. Whiteley, Louisville.
 J. H. Whitt, Louisville.
 R. J. Willis, Jr., Louisville.
 Frank W. Wood, Louisville.
 Davis C. Wooley, Louisville.
 H. T. Wooten, Louisville.

Missouri

Rev. Leon Hannah, Kirkwood.

North Carolina

Rev. J. A. Heilig, Salisbury.
 Rev. A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point.

Tennessee

Ira C. Anderson, Nashville.
 Mrs. Ira C. Anderson, Nashville.
 Rev. A. J. Collins, Spring City.
 Rev. H. E. Pullen, Etowah.
 Rev. C. D. Doss, Calhoun.

Texas

Mrs. J. P. Black, Amarillo.
 T. Frelon Fry, Paris.
 Rev. R. B. Neel, Greenville.

Virginia

E. Ruth Flanagan, Roanoke.

OUR TRACT AND LEAFLET OFFERINGS

The Church Administration Department offers leaflets on *Stewardship, Tithing, Evangelism, Church Attendance, Church Finance, Duties of Deacons*, and similar subjects. This offering will be increased and varied from time to time. We list below some of the leaflets which are in wide demand among the churches:

Personal Messages on Tithing.....	Dillard-Dodd-Hill-Skinner-Cree-Moore
Why I Tithe	Dargan
Sin and the Saviour	Hamilton
How Much Must I Understand?	Quick
Are You Saved or Lost?	Scarborough
When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus?	Leavell
Why I Go to Church	Henderson
Why I Go to Church	Dowell
Why I Go to Prayer Meeting	Anderson
Why I Go to the Sunday Night Service	Anderson
A Pastor Describes His Church Finance Method	Holcomb
A Bold Program for Deacons Who Want to "Deak"	Shannon

These and other leaflets are offered without charge for use among the churches. Send in your request indicating what tracts you desire and telling the number you can use.

SCHOOLS, INSTITUTES, AND CONFERENCES

The Church Administration Department has rendered services at the places listed below, and many other churches in connection with these stated meetings. These meetings were State Conventions, State and District Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Conventions, Associational and Citywide Church Administration Conferences, Church Membership Revivals, Church Enlistment Revivals, Deacons' Conferences, and Conferences on practical church problems.

From April 1, 1933, to April 1, 1934

Augusta, Georgia, Hill Baptist Church.....	April, 1933
Memphis, Tennessee, Seventh Street Church	April, 1933
Haynesville, Louisiana	April, 1933
Olla, Louisiana	April, 1933
Homer, Louisiana, First Baptist Church	April, 1933
Kings Mountain, North Carolina	May, 1933
Gadsden, Bessemer, Decatur, Sheffield, Jasper, Tuscaloosa, Alabama..	May, 1933
Raleigh, North Carolina, Meredith College	June, 1933
Rome, Georgia, Shorter College	June, 1933
Atlanta, Georgia, Morningside Baptist Church	June, 1933
Graves, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa and Pensacola Bay Associations, Fla..	June, 1933
Marion, Alabama, Judson College	June, 1933
Virginia Beach, Virginia	July, 1933
Eastland Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	July, 1933

Braddock Heights, Maryland	July, 1933
Dadeville, Tallapoosa, Phenix City, Wedowee, Shawmut, Dothan, Elba, Rutledge, Alabama	July, 1933
Americus, Georgia	July, 1933
Ridgester, North Carolina	August, 1933
Spencer, North Carolina, First Baptist Church	August, 1933
Raleigh, North Carolina, Olive Chapel	September, 1933
Kingsport, Tennessee, First Baptist Church	September, 1933
Houston, Texas, Trinity Baptist Church	September, 1933
Nashville, Tennessee, Park Avenue Baptist Church	September, 1933
Atlanta, Georgia	September, 1933
Asheville, Sylva, Franklin, Bryson City, East Flat Rock, Statesville, Mooresville, Mocksville, Burlington, Roxboro, Boonville, North Wilkesboro, Boone, Burnsville, Mars Hill, North Carolina	September, 1933
Bowling Green, Kentucky, First Baptist Church	October, 1933
Montevallo, Alabama	October, 1933
Louisville, Kentucky	October, 1933
Saint Louis, Missouri (three churches)	October, 1933
Clinton, Missouri, First Baptist Church	October, 1933
Jefferson City, Missouri, First Baptist Church	October, 1933
Belle, Missouri, First Baptist Church	October, 1933
Camdenton, Missouri, First Baptist Church	October, 1933
Sweet Springs, Missouri, First Baptist Church	October, 1933
Nashville, Tennessee, Belmont Heights Baptist Church	November, 1933
Rolesville, Warren Plains, Castalia, Raleigh, Durham, Apex, Clinton, Warsaw, Bethel, Creswell, Elizabeth City, Gatesville, Rich Square, Rocky Mount, North Carolina	November, 1933
Greensboro, North Carolina	November, 1933
Glasgow, Kentucky	November, 1933
Murfreesboro, Tennessee	November, 1933
Arcadia, Louisiana, First Baptist Church	November, 1933
Muskogee, Oklahoma, First Baptist Church	December, 1933
Jacksonville, Florida	January, 1934
Decatur, Alabama	January, 1934
Portsmouth, Virginia	January, 1934
Richmond, Virginia	January, 1934
Mobile, Alabama, Dauphin Way Baptist Church	February, 1934
Spartanburg, Greenville, Greenwood, Denmark, Orangeburg, Florence, South Carolina	February, 1934
Fort Lauderdale, Florida, First Baptist Church	February, 1934
Orlando, Florida, First Baptist Church	February, 1934
Ocala, Dade City, Lakeland, Bradenton, Arcadia, Avon Park, Florida	February, 1934
Tuscaloosa, Alabama	February, 1934
Saint Louis, Sedalia, Miami, Missouri	March, 1934
Trenton, Missouri, First Baptist Church	March, 1934
Kansas City, Missouri	March, 1934
Mars Hill, North Carolina, Mars Hill College, and First Baptist Church	March, 1934

Church and Sunday School Buildings

We have had associated with us during the year as consulting architect, Mr. W. J. H. Wallace. For a number of years we had the full service of Mr. Wallace and we are now able for a small retaining sum to command a part of his time.

Through the years we have accumulated a valuable collection of studies covering a wide range of church designs. These we are in position to offer the churches as suggestive of what may be desirable under varying conditions. We offer each year an exhibit of church and Sunday school buildings during the session of the Southern Baptist Convention. This exhibit serves the convenience of many pastors and building committees throughout our territory. Secretary Harvey Beauchamp, who ministers especially to the churches west of the Mississippi River, shares in this exhibit and thus extends its usefulness. The Department offers without charge suggestive literature as follows:

How to Plan or Remodel Your Church Building, Capacity 100-500.
 Church Building Designs, Capacity 200-500.
 Suggestive Church Designs, Capacity 500-1,000.
 Housing the Sunday School.
 Remodeling Church Buildings.
 How to Furnish the Sunday School Building.
 Preliminary Steps in Building.
 The Pastor and the Building Campaign.
 How to Organize the Building Committee.
 How to Finance the New Church Building.
 Wall Charts to Arouse Interest in the Building Campaign.
 Wall Chart Showing Plans for Pastors' Homes.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS, Secretary

We offer herewith the thirty-third annual report of teacher training, this department having been established by the Sunday School Board in 1901.

REVISION AND EXTENSION OF THE NORMAL COURSE

The efforts of the department during the past year have been largely given over to a revision of the Blue and Gold Seal Courses. The Normal Course as we now offer it has been offered continuously for a third of a century. It has been revised and rearranged from time to time. During this third of a century vast progress and somewhat radical developments have come both in general and religious education. The ideals and methods of our public school system have been remade during these years. Marked progress has been made in psychology and pedagogy. Educational practices have undergone almost radical changes. It is now generally recognized, as it has been long apparent to thoughtful observers, that the present training course for Sunday school teachers must be revised and extended.

There were, besides, some practical considerations which pressed for revision and called for readjustment. Many forward-looking people, choice leaders in Sunday school work, have taken all that we now offer. Not a few of these have studied practically all of our optional books. These people cannot longer be expected to interest themselves in our classes and training schools. They need the challenge of a new beginning.

A further consideration calling imperatively for revision and readjustment grows out of the fact that we have in our files the names of more than 700,000 people who have taken some step in teacher training and have received some reward. Many of these people are dead and vast numbers of them cannot be expected to pursue their studies further. The need is imperative for a new beginning and a new order in which we may in due time destroy these records retaining only the names of those who have received the Blue and Gold Seals. In a word, the time has come for a new order which shall challenge and enlist all of our people regardless of past achievements or present awards.

A yet further reason for revision lies in the fact that through these depression times we have developed a certain laxity in the bestowal of our awards. Such restrictions as were earlier enforced have been measurably disregarded and our general standards have been sadly lowered. We need the opportunity which will be offered by a new beginning to lift our standards and renew our requirements.

LINEs ON WHICH PROPOSED REVISION HAS MOVED

In accordance with policies and precedents which are well-established in the Board's training departments, the educational secretary has taken the initiative in this work of revision seeking at all times and at every important turn the guidance and approval of the executive secretary. He has, of course, consulted freely with his associates at headquarters and with the state Sunday school executives as opportunity seemed to offer. He has been at pains to seek wisdom and suggestions from pastors, educational directors, teachers of religion in our seminaries and colleges, and others interested in our training work.

In looking toward revision, effort has been made to go from the old to the desired new by simple and easy steps. It has not seemed wise to discard the old and establish radically new courses. We are leading in a great movement. We serve vast multitudes aggregating three or four millions of people. We have planted this training ministry deep in the heart of our denomination. Through a long generation we have developed nomenclature, ideals and attitudes which must be kept and utilized in the new day. The changes which we have proposed are conservative rather than radical. We seek to preserve the foundations so well laid and to conserve the genius and the essential elements of the present course.

WHAT CHANGES PRECISELY ARE PROPOSED

As we have suggested, we wish to preserve the main superstructure as it is. The lines on which the old course was pitched are so sane and so manifestly right that radical changes do not seem desirable.

Stages of progress marked by the bestowal of the diploma and the Red, Blue, and Gold Seals will be retained, though these stages will necessarily undergo some changes.

All subjects treated in the old course will be treated in the new. Certain additional subjects are to be added. Effort will be made to bring the treatment of all subjects up to the best standards of thought and practice of the present time. The Bible offerings may be increased from two units to five units. Departmental work is to be increased from one unit as at present to two or more units.

Minor changes are proposed somewhat as follows. The Manual which has treated the "Sunday School" and "The Bible" in one book is to be offered in two separate units.

The proposed books are to offer nine chapters for evident practical reasons and each book is to comprise 30,000 to 40,000 words. It has seemed impracticable to cover larger books in the time allowed and it is believed that briefer books would not be advisable.

All books in the proposed revised course are to be new or so completely revised and rewritten as to be practically new. The necessity for this grows partly out of the demand for uniform units and up-to-date treatments, and partly out of the demand already mentioned for a turning from old books to new books which may challenge and enlist holders of our present awards.

WE MUST FACE ANEW DIFFICULTIES WHICH HAVE LONG HAMPERED US

In planning for the new day in our training work we must take account of certain problems and limitations.

1. There is a problem in the wide range of the constituency to whom we offer this work. A vast majority of our officers and teachers do not have either a high school education or its equivalent; on the other hand, many who seek our awards are college graduates. A majority of our teachers are far removed from school life and are immersed in busy business or domestic pursuits; on the other hand, many are students in high school or college, or have only recently come out of school. A majority of those who take our courses are busy people who cannot command their own time; on the other hand, many are college students or are now pursuing scholarly studies. A majority never took a Bible course of any kind and never made any systematic study of the Bible.

How are we to meet in one course of study the needs of such a widely varying constituency? Some of our trusted advisers declare that we are offering books which are so far beyond the people that they can serve no real purpose. Others say that our books are so elementary that they cannot be useful.

In the days of Boyce and Broadus the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary faced this same situation in the training of ministers. Other institutions solved the problem by disregarding the underprivileged minister and offering courses only for college-trained men. Not so the builders of our great seminary. They devised courses which would at the same time meet the needs of

the untrained workers and of the college men. We seek to walk in the steps of these wise and worthy fathers.

In our teacher training institution, guided at first by J. M. Frost, founder and builder of the Sunday School Board, we have offered one course for all and have sought to find a happy medium ground on which all might find help and guidance. We can see no reason at this late date for making a change in this regard. When at some future day the new courses are launched and established, the Board may then think it proper and desirable to offer one or more special courses for advanced and better equipped workers.

2. There is a problem in the limitation of time and strength which our teachers can be induced to give to these studies. We have suggested this already. We know well the limitations under which our work must be offered.

We have required eight books for the bestowal of the Blue Seal. This has meant eight weeks in training. We must recognize the painful inadequacy of such training. If we extend the course and offer twelve units for bestowal of the Blue Seal, we will then require less than three months of work. Even if we go further and offer sixteen units we will still require less than four months. Are we to expect busy people to prepare for "the biggest business in the world" in two or three or four months of intensive work?

In the new day for which we are planning we must lead our people to see that this matter of training is no small affair, no holiday occasion, no simple task which can be compassed by an occasional class or training school. No longer may we make our plans for those who will be content to do occasional or spasmodic work. Rather we must arrange our work and pitch our plans for those who can be induced to put forth faithful and prolonged effort.

3. There is the problem of the cost of these books. Objection is raised to the extension of the course because such extension will mean added cost to our workers. It is of course obvious that this added cost cannot fall on any who are unable or unwilling to study the added units. When multitudes desire and even demand the further studies, would it seem fair to withhold them because there are those who are unable or unwilling to incur such expense? The books are at present offered in paper binding at forty cents. Twelve books would cost \$4.80. Is this sum exorbitant or prohibitive in view of the far-reaching results which it may be expected to bring?

It is not within the province of this department to suggest the price at which the books should be sold. We do, however, feel that we ought to direct attention to some elements in the problem which should not be overlooked.

(1) We must offer prospective authors of study course books proper inducement and sufficient compensation if we are to command the best talent.

(2) We must hold ourselves in readiness when efficiency demands it to drop books from the list and provide better books.

(3) Our textbooks are selling for about half of what is generally charged for similar books.

(4) We may well have faith to believe that this present depression will one day give place to such prosperity as will relieve present embarrassments.

THE PRESENT STATE OF PROGRESS

About half of the manuscripts needed in the new course are in hand and have passed through various stages of test. It has been our custom to prepare mimeographed copies of proposed manuscripts and send them to trusted workers on the field for suggestions and constructive criticism. This has involved both time and expense, but we believe that the experiment has amply justified the venture. All other manuscripts immediately proposed are expected to be in hand by June 1, 1934.

When the educational and executive secretaries have agreed as regards the publication and use of a given manuscript, such manuscript has been presented to the Board's Book Committee, of which Dr. John L. Hill is chairman, for final approval. It is our purpose, unless otherwise instructed, to deal thus with future manuscripts.

The above discussion concerns the proposed revision in general. A special word should be said concerning plans for the departmental sections. The educational secretary has recognized that these departmental units must be in some sense a voice for the three departments presided over by Mr. William P. Phillips, Miss Mary Virginia Lee, and Miss Lilian S. Forbes. He has assumed that these department heads will take the initiative in determining these courses and that these workers, in company with the educational and executive secretaries, will guide as regards these specialized courses.

SOME TEACHER TRAINING RECORDS AND ACHIEVEMENTS

April 1, 1933, to April 1, 1934

AWARDS BY STATES DURING THE YEAR

	Diplomas	Seals	Red Seals	Blue Seals	P. G. Diplomas	P. G. Seals	Gold Seals
Alabama	986	3,594	211	93	41	88	13
Arizona	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	277	1,453	137	66	10	47	6
Florida	582	2,118	145	42	4	10	3
Georgia	1,424	5,523	484	252	58	158	15
Illinois	226	776	67	11	5	21	2
Kentucky	1,045	3,381	233	149	80	482	95
Louisiana	613	1,704	103	39	12	54	1
Maryland	90	414	27	6	8	19	4
Mississippi	503	2,886	228	107	34	137	17
Missouri	737	2,411	141	30	4	50	5
New Mexico	106	685	50	10	2	10	2
North Carolina	1,049	4,015	259	122	19	50	8
Oklahoma	792	2,675	140	46	19	110	6
South Carolina	525	2,589	157	55	19	74	7
Tennessee	561	1,995	171	28	11	78	6
Texas	2,662	12,290	843	324	533	413	52
Virginia	683	2,560	183	96	55	135	7
District of Columbia..	64	123	8	0	0	1	0
Foreign	319	440	87	22	1	3	1
	13,244	51,633	3,674	1,498	915	1,940	250

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1934

Diplomas	13,244
Book Seals	51,633
Red Seals	3,674
Blue Seals	1,498
Postgraduate Diplomas	915
Postgraduate Seals	1,940
Gold Seals	250
	73,154

HOW THE WORK WAS DONE DURING THE YEAR

Awards bestowed in Local Classes	38,930
Awards bestowed in Training Schools and Institutes	11,002
Awards bestowed in Educational Institutions	9,937
Awards bestowed in Correspondence Work	5,008
Postgraduate awards	2,855

TOTAL TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS, 1901 TO 1934

Alabama	72,380
Arizona	441
Arkansas	39,025
Florida	39,793
Georgia	115,445

Illinois	16,475
Kentucky	104,542
Louisiana	54,156
Maryland	6,335
Mississippi	81,251
Missouri	59,928
New Mexico	9,154
North Carolina	111,010
Oklahoma	60,267
South Carolina	62,122
Tennessee	69,079
Texas	270,261
Virginia	77,095
District of Columbia	919
Foreign	14,811
Total	1,264,489

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

April 1, 1933, to April 1, 1934

Alabama	92
Arkansas	103
Georgia	487
Illinois	28
Kentucky	698
Louisiana	20
Mississippi	1,151
Missouri	25
North Carolina	1,971
Oklahoma	39
South Carolina	1,150
Tennessee	315
Texas	1,661
Virginia	419
West Virginia	34
Seminaries	1,744
Total	9,937

INSTITUTIONS LEADING IN AWARDS

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky	1,117
Mars Hill College, North Carolina	971
Simmons University, Texas	905
Campbell College, North Carolina	455
Greenville Woman's College, South Carolina	376
Limestone College, South Carolina	367
Georgetown College, Kentucky	363
Clarke College, Mississippi	336

STATES LEADING IN AWARDS

North Carolina	1,971
Texas	1,661
Mississippi	1,151
South Carolina	1,150
Kentucky	698

CIRCULATION NORMAL COURSE BOOKS

(Our own publications)

Sunday School Manual	566,000
Winning to Christ	85,500
A Search For Souls	21,000

Pupil Life	17,000
Teachers That Teach	31,500
How to Teach Young People and Adults	5,000
Departmental Books	246,993
What Baptists Believe	61,000
Doctrines of Our Faith	40,000
Gospel Doctrines	7,000
People Called Baptists	38,000
Old Testament Studies	51,500
Introducing the Old Testament	10,500
Studies in the New Testament	67,500
Introducing the New Testament	15,000
The Heart of the Old Testament	19,000
The Graded Sunday School	10,800
With Christ After the Lost	10,250
Churches of the New Testament	9,000
The Efficient Church	2,000
Baptist Churches in Action	1,500
Total	1,316,043
Other publishers, approximate	300,725

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

ARTHUR FLAKE, Secretary

HAROLD E. INGRAHAM, Associate

J. N. BARNETTE, Associate

We herewith present the thirteenth annual report of the Department of Sunday School Administration of the Sunday School Board.

STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We herewith report a total of 898 Sunday schools reaching the Standard for 1933. This is not a peak year, but all indications point to an increased use of the Standard. The fact is, of course, that this program of work is greatly useful to many hundreds of schools that use it to improve their work, although they do not reach its requirements.

A new leaflet entitled, "An Interpretation of the Standard of Excellence," has been issued which gives in detail just what is necessary to meet each requirement of the Standard. We believe without a doubt that this leaflet will be the means of interesting hundreds and hundreds of our workers in the Standard, since it states clearly and concisely just what it takes for a Sunday school to be Standard.

The report by states for 1933 is as follows:

States	1933
Alabama	121
Arizona	0
Arkansas	20
Florida	23
Georgia	36
Illinois	16
Kentucky	111
Louisiana	60
Maryland	4
Mississippi	23
Missouri	32
New Mexico	11
North Carolina	82

Oklahoma	20
South Carolina	34
Tennessee	14
Texas	253
Virginia	38
Total	898

To date fifty more Sunday schools have qualified as Standard than had done so by the same time in 1933. This is indicative of the increased interest.

ADVANCED STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Advanced Standard is the highest goal set for Sunday schools and is designed especially for fully departmentized schools. It makes requirement that each department be Standard and that a certain percentage of the classes be Standard.

THE COURSE IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

The Course in Sunday School Administration which now consists of ten books carries practically the entire message of this department on Sunday school work. The books in the Course and the circulation to date are as listed below:	
Book I—"Building a Standard Sunday School"—Flake	88,400
Book II—"Sunday School Officers and Their Work"—Flake	15,000
Book III—"The Department Sunday School"—Flake and Blankinship ..	9,600
Optional—"The Rural and Village Sunday School"—Flake and Lavender	7,500
Book IV—"The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System"—Flake and Noland	14,500
Book V—"The Sunday School and the Church Budget"—Flake	2,500
Optional—"How to Plan Church Buildings"—Burroughs	3,500
Optional—"The Church Library"—Lavender	1,203
Optional—"Associational Sunday School Work"—Barnette	2,000
Book VI—"The True Functions of the Sunday School"—Flake	15,500

SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION COURSE AWARDS FOR 1933

State	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3D	No. 3R	No. 4	No. 5	No. 6	Total
Alabama	1,358	45	7	21	48	28	490	1,997
Arkansas	229	42	25	2	30	37	45	410
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	526	55	10	3	27	11	34	666
Georgia	438	18	11	301	23	38	53	882
Illinois	202	3	0	1	23	2	40	271
Kentucky	582	51	89	36	102	9	99	968
Louisiana	594	159	37	187	71	34	322	1,404
Maryland	58	7	0	0	1	0	22	88
Mississippi	308	26	24	4	9	3	37	411
Missouri	442	63	6	18	38	6	33	606
New Mexico	71	0	1	0	17	0	29	118
North Carolina	1,538	157	9	457	73	13	203	2,450
Oklahoma	282	63	27	0	117	20	43	552
South Carolina	302	29	1	18	21	12	10	393
Tennessee	247	22	3	1	15	7	948	1,243
Texas	1,407	208	142	144	262	143	750	3,056
Virginia	362	102	7	24	25	18	135	673
Miscellaneous	11	2	0	0	0	0	4	17
TOTALS	8,957	1,052	399	1,217	902	381	3,297	16,205

The total number awards from January 1, 1927, to January 1, 1934, is 137,255.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER

This monthly magazine is the official organ of the department and engages our constant endeavor to the end that it shall be practically helpful to all Sunday school leaders.

The regular features of this magazine include Uniform Lesson treatment with program material, special department pages, associational plans and

methods, editorials, articles, and pictorial reviews of Sunday school work accomplished. In addition to the regular material on Sunday school organization and administration, special issues on the following themes were emphasized in the past year's volume: Soul-winning, Worship in the Sunday School, Home and Foreign Missions, Sunday School Board's Contributions to Denominational Work, Rural Work, The Pastor and Sunday School Work, Libraries, State Missions, Reaching Church Members, and Sunday School Literature.

Our Sunday school associational superintendents have co-operated with this department in an endeavor to get the *Builder* in the hands of every Sunday school superintendent and pastor. The results of this added interest have been gratifying as a thousand new subscribers have been added to our lists during the past two quarters.

We are grateful for the fine acceptance of this periodical and urgently desire its increased circulation to those who would profit thereby.

FIELD WORK

Perhaps the most difficult question constantly facing the department is the balancing of time between office promotion and field work. The calls are many, many more than the present force can answer. Three of the department's force spend about two-thirds of their time on the field and two others answer such calls as they can be spared for, thus permeating the territory through field work with the message of Sunday school administration.

Special seasons for the training of district associational leaders have become a special feature of our field work. Meetings of from two days to a full week held in specified places where these leaders from a given state are brought for training have been held in several states and are now scheduled for Alabama, Kentucky, Louisiana, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma, and Texas.

The eight-day Sunday school enlargement campaign is still the outstanding feature of the department's field program. The reach of this type of work is past estimate in the growth of Southern Baptist Sunday schools. This campaign adapts itself to the needs and possibilities of the individual situation and is a means of actually accomplishing adjustment and enlargement rather than merely talking about it.

A continued field emphasis has been carried this past year in the matter of special Sunday school administration conferences held in the various states, either state-wide, district-wide, or association-wide. These meetings appeal especially to the pastors and superintendents and offer consideration of their Sunday school work.

Other types of field work include co-operation with the state forces in general conferences, training schools, assemblies, tours, and campaigns. The department is in full co-operation with the proposed Southwide Summer Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest, which is to be held July 22-28, furnishing its force for the meeting and doing its part in the preparatory work.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Results in Sunday school growth in a large number of district associations organized and functioning justify the claim that no denominational agency has greater possibilities for bringing about general improvement in all the Sunday schools than does the associational Sunday school organization. Here is a common meeting ground for officers and teachers from all the Sunday schools in an association.

The Department of Sunday School Administration makes and promotes the following suggestions:

1. The organization of all district associations for the promotion of the Baptist Sunday school work.

2. The selection and training of the highest type of associational leaders for this work.

This department co-operates with the State Sunday School Secretaries in organizing the associations and in training the associational leaders.

A suggested program for the monthly associational conferences is provided and made available for all associational leaders.

SOME RESULTS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Association	1927 Enrolment	1933 Enrolment	Gain	%Gain
Cullman, Alabama	4,489	7,337	2,845	63 %
Etowah, Alabama	5,554	8,117	2,563	46 %
Sandy Run, N. C.	9,321	13,094	3,773	40 %
Nine Mile, Ill.	3,740	5,039	1,299	34 %
Kansas City, Mo.	16,899	21,108	4,209	25 %
Totals	40,003	54,695	14,692	36.7%
Southern Baptist Convention	2,780,043	3,066,484	287,441	10.4

CHURCH LIBRARIES

Churches in the Southern Baptist Convention have manifested a constant increase in interest in church libraries during the past year. A goodly number of libraries have been organized by the Department of Sunday School Administration, and many more have been organized by leaders in the local churches. The Department of Sunday School Administration has now a list of 118 church libraries.

The following free leaflets have been printed during the past year:

"The Power of a Book," by Robert G. Lee.

"Equipping the Church Library."

"How to Start a Church Library."

THE SIX POINT RECORD SYSTEM

There is no such thing as promoting Sunday school work on an intelligent basis without an adequate system of records. This department has continued its emphasis on the Six Point Record System, as it is comprehensive and meets this need for every type of Sunday school through the three forms, viz: the card form for the department Sunday school, the book form for the department Sunday school, and the book form for the Sunday school not departmentized. At present thousands of our Sunday schools are using this system with great effectiveness; and interest and inquiries concerning its installation and operation are ever on the increase.

FREE LITERATURE

During the past year this department has served thousands of individuals and churches through the distribution of its free literature. We consider this service one of our most valuable means of promotion. Every request has been conscientiously and carefully filled. To meet the numerous calls new leaflets on associational and library work have been issued. Our free literature covers practically every phase of the work of Sunday school organization and administration, and is distributed not only by this department but also by the State Sunday School Secretaries and their field forces.

OFFICE WORK AND PERSONNEL

One of the distinctive phases of the department's work is the handling of the mail which brings thousands of requests for awards, free literature, information, and assistance of various kinds. Every inquiry receives individual attention and every effort is made to promote good Sunday school work through these contacts which are encouraged in every way. Miss Emma Noland is the office secretary and also associate editor of *The Sunday School Builder*. Other office workers are Miss Sarah Moore and Miss Martha Story.

OUR MISSIONARY EMPHASIS

While the entire work of the department is missionary, yet every contact gives opportunity to stress the responsibility of individuals and churches to engage in the world-wide missionary program of the denomination.

Following the lead of the Executive Committee, this department has given space in every issue of *The Sunday School Builder* to the promotion of the causes included in the Calendar of Missionary Activities. We continue to devote the March and October numbers entirely to Home and Foreign and State Missions, and in addition carry special programs and articles on the work of the hospitals, Christian Education, the Seminaries, and Ministerial Relief. The page by Dr. G. S. Dobbins on "Making the Sunday School Missionary" is also being continued.

The last point of the Standard of Excellence requires that the Sunday school present educationally and make contribution to at least four of the denominational causes. The program of the association Sunday school work also includes a missionary emphasis. Free literature is carried on the Missionary Calendar.

DEPARTMENT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S AND ADULT SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

WILLIAM P. PHILLIPS, Secretary

A. V. WASHBURN, Associate

VERDA VON HAGEN, Associate

The report submitted herein is the eighteenth since the authorization of this Department by this Board. The Department is for the first time, since its reorganization and changed emphasis, in position to offer its complete and highest service and ministry to the constituency it seeks to serve in the Young People's, Adult and Extension departments of the Sunday schools of the Southern Baptist Convention.

DEPARTMENT STAFF ENLARGED AND REORGANIZED

From the beginning of the present administration of this Department it has been the ambition of its leadership ultimately to provide a definite promotional leadership for each of the three departments of the Sunday school which it is charged to promote. Through a readjustment of its budget during the present year this has been made possible.

Young People's Department Promotion

We have been fortunate in securing Mr. A. V. Washburn of North Carolina as successor to Mr. W. A. Harrell, who transferred to the B.Y.P.U. Department during the year. To Mr. Washburn, while a general associate in the Department, has been assigned the specific task of promoting the work relating to the Young People's department of the Sunday school. Mr. Washburn is a young man of pleasing personality, admirably fitted for this delightful task. He assumed his duties with this Department September 1.

Extension Department Promotion

To Miss Verda Von Hagen, who for five years so admirably served this Department as its office secretary and editorial associate, has been assigned the specific task of promoting the Extension department of the Sunday school. (Formerly known as Home and Extension department.) This department of the Sunday school has persisted with an amazing vitality, though misunderstood and regularly neglected. During the brief period of definite promotion, the interest and attention it has received is nothing short of remarkable. The secretary has known all along that it was a neglected virgin field, but unparalleled in missionary and evangelistic opportunities.

Adult Department Promotion

In addition to the general direction of the Department and editing *Sunday School Young People and Adults*, the secretary will give specific attention to the promotion of the Adult department of the Sunday school.

Miss Von Hagen was succeeded as office secretary and editorial associate by Miss Anne Edwards of Wichita Falls, Texas, who came to us September 1, which date inaugurated our new scheme of organization as outlined above. With the new arrangement the Department of Young People's and Adult Sunday School Work is now for the first time in position to serve its constituency adequately and effectively. We are happy to offer our constituency this enlarged service.

REVIEW OF DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

Promotional Literature

The free promotional literature produced and distributed by this Department over the Southern Baptist Convention directly and through the state Sunday school departments runs into an impressive figure. This literature is probably our most vital means of promotion. The demand for it is steadily growing. It is interesting to note that during the last twelve months approximately 307,085 printed leaflets dealing with Young People's, Adult and Extension department work have been sent out by this Department. This figure represents an average of more than 25,500 pieces of literature each month, or more than 900 each office day. Fifty-nine different leaflets, dealing with every phase of department and class work are included in these helps.

Sunday School Young People and Adults

Extremes in any direction are hurtful. This excellent monthly edited by this Department and published by our Board in the interest of Young People's, Adult and Extension departments and classes, at one time enjoyed the largest circulation of any of our monthlies, except *The Teacher*. The economic condition confronting our churches during the past five years has caused a disturbing slump in its large circulation. In a great many churches where separate departments are possible the superintendents are denied the help of this magazine. In some instances other periodicals offering them little specific help are substituted at the same cost. Our readers tell us that *Sunday School Young People and Adults* is more helpful and of higher content than it has ever been. This Department is now taking steps to remedy the problem of circulation and is being ably supported by our faithful state Sunday school leaders.

Class Officers' Clinics

It is gratifying to note the increasing interest in and number of Class Officers' Clinics that are being held in every section of the Southern Baptist Convention. During the year just closed, this Department has produced a very helpful leaflet on the subject, including program and suggestions for promoting such an event. It is meeting a long-felt need. Untrained and inefficient class officers regularly imperil and retard the work of our Young People's and Adult Bible classes. Wherever these clinics are held class officers have a new conception of their task.

Association-wide Conferences, Enlargement Campaigns and Training Schools

The City and Association-wide Young People's, Adult and Extension Department Conference idea is growing in favor as a means of touching not only the city churches, but also those in the rural sections. Our leaflet used for the promotion of these conferences has been revised and its scope enlarged to include the associational plan. During the year included by this report, workers in this Department have participated in these conferences, also training schools and enlargement campaigns in the following states: Illinois, Kentucky, North Carolina, Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas, Alabama, Arizona, Oklahoma, Virginia, Tennessee, Florida, Georgia and Maryland.

Tours

The "tour plan" of promotion continues to be an effective means in the propagation of our methods and plans of organization and administration.

Making contact with our constituency and their churches has a high value and counts much in popularizing the work of the three departments. The past year we have participated in these tours in the following states: Florida, Oklahoma, Kentucky and Georgia.

Conventions and Summer Assemblies

Representatives from this Department have participated in district and state conventions and assemblies in the following states: Alabama, Florida, Illinois, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, Louisiana and North Carolina.

A very significant development which we feel is in keeping with a demand and spirit of the times, is the inclination on the part of several of the states to hold their state Sunday school conventions every other year, alternating with B.Y.P.U. and our Southwide Sunday school meetings. Our various types of conventions have wrought well in the development of our work, but with every phase of our denominational life now demanding an annual convention, and drawing in a measure on the same constituency, it is entailing a very considerable output of time, energy and expense, which in the minds of many wise and conservative thinkers in our denomination, is creating a real problem from the standpoint of time and economy. It is to be hoped that the lead taken in this matter by several of our far-sighted state leaders will be followed by others and a happy solution of this matter found.

The Biannual Class and Department Communication

Twice a year this Department contacts the sixteen thousand Young People's and Adult Bible classes and several thousand departments whose teachers and superintendents are enrolled with us. During the spring and fall these communications go forward in the form of a letter, carrying information, announcements of changes and impending events; chronicling progress and development of the work of these three departments of the Sunday school and their classes. This biannual contact has become an established medium of promotion with this Department and its constituency and is becoming increasingly helpful with the addition of new classes and departments.

Department and Class Registrations

Steadily our registrations climb, enlarging our contact with the constituency we seek to serve through this department. The following table indicates by states the number of departments and classes added during the year and the total number of active classes now in our files:

REGISTRATIONS

STATES	Classes						Extension Departments			
	Since May 1, 1933				Total to Date		Since May 1, 1933	Enroll-ment	Total to Date	Enroll-ment
	Y.P.'s	Enroll-ment	Adult	Enroll-ment	Classes	Enroll-ment				
Alabama.....	49	826	44	1,014	981	25,020	34	907	54	2,110
Arizona.....	2	30	1	20	15	247			2	80
Arkansas.....	20	312	24	724	535	13,358	3	66	13	524
Florida.....	27	433	33	868	674	15,083	19	588	41	1,608
Georgia.....	47	831	34	887	1,870	43,485	23	588	116	4,201
Illinois.....	14	223	18	353	323	6,954	6	162	13	303
Kentucky.....	38	588	23	885	927	24,137	106	2,210	150	4,850
Louisiana.....	26	519	26	628	495	12,128	8	227	20	699
Maryland.....	2	26	5	106	124	2,919	4	115	46	1,656
Mississippi.....	31	571	13	390	708	16,660	5	230	35	2,294
Missouri.....	31	712	28	732	1,010	22,812	21	421	49	1,721
New Mexico.....	15	216	10	198	107	2,056	1	79	7	402
North Carolina.....	52	1,123	36	1,025	1,319	36,664	43	898	145	4,726
Oklahoma.....	66	1,065	80	1,814	946	22,985	20	658	50	1,773
South Carolina.....	12	229	13	411	750	21,317	10	337	43	2,007
Tennessee.....	45	818	32	889	988	28,180	5	115	40	1,621
Texas.....	136	2,490	146	3,852	2,834	73,150	41	969	103	4,628
Virginia.....	37	786	21	616	1,102	29,546			119	6,557
Foreign.....	6	105	2	32	100	1,832	2	40	4	809
TOTALS.....	656	11,903	589	15,444	15,808	398,533	351	8,610	1,050	42,569

Standard Departments and Classes

We note with regret, but without any degree of dismay, the slight decrease in Standard departments and classes for the year closed. Information as to the changes in our Standards which recently went into effect has hardly had time to reach our constituency over a wide territory to a sufficient degree that would register any pronounced effect, which is confidently anticipated in due time. Our Standards should and will continue to serve as gauges of department and class efficiency. The following table indicates Standard departments and classes by states that have been accorded recognition during the period embraced by this report:

STANDARD DEPARTMENTS AND CLASSES

May 1, 1933, to May 1, 1934

STATES	Departments			Classes	
	Y.P.'s	Adult	Ext.	Y.P.'s	Adult
Alabama.....		1		8	8
Arizona.....					
Arkansas.....				1	5
Florida.....				2	8
Georgia.....	1			13	8
Illinois.....				1	
Kentucky.....				5	6
Louisiana.....	1			4	12
Maryland.....				2	1
Mississippi.....	1	1		20	23
Missouri.....				13	11
New Mexico.....				2	2
North Carolina.....				10	9
Oklahoma.....	2			12	7
South Carolina.....	1			7	6
Tennessee.....				8	8
Texas.....				33	48
Virginia.....					12
TOTALS.....	6	2		141	174

CHANGES AND REVISIONS

Department Name Changed

For several years it has been in the mind of the leader of this Department to effect a change in the name of the Home and Extension department of the Sunday school. It is really the "Extension" department extending to all who cannot attend the Sunday sessions the privileges of Sunday school membership and systematic Bible study. The word "Home" has emphasized the idea in the minds of many who are not shut-ins, but who should be members of this department, that its membership is composed entirely of the aged and disabled and for the most part only women, causing them to refuse to be enrolled. While there is tradition and noble sentiment attached to the name Home department, it is almost a unanimous opinion that the change of name to the Extension department will be beneficial and the change will therefore become effective immediately.

Home Department Magazine Renamed

Effective with January 1, the name of the *Home Department Magazine* will be changed to that of *The Better Home*. This is in harmony and in keeping with the change of the name of the Home and Extension department, which is now dropping the word "Home" in its name. It will maintain its present character and continue to minister to the shut-ins of the Extension department.

Suggested Class Organization Revised

A simplified class organization seems to be more and more desirable. The emphasis and trend toward smaller classes have brought this about. Therefore, the office of class reporter has been discontinued and the work merged with that of the fellowship vice-president. For classes with less than twenty enrolled, a president, two vice-presidents and a secretary are recommended. For classes with an enrolment of more than twenty, the addition of two vice-presidents is suggested. In each case the number suggested is the minimum.

Standards Revised

While our Standards should not be disturbed to the point of confusion; however, in view of the fact that they embody methods of organization and administration, they must be kept abreast with progress. Effective October 1 of the year embraced in this report, some very important changes were effected in our class and department standards providing greater flexibility and looking to simplification, placing their attainment in reach of Young People's and Adult classes in our smaller Sunday schools. It is hoped that changes effected will increase interest on the part of many classes that are yet to attain these standards of efficiency. They are now within the reach of any class or department that will put forth the effort.

Textbook Revision

Keeping step with development and progress our books in the Board's training course for Sunday school workers are undergoing revision to bring them up-to-date with present trends in organization, administration and teaching in these classes and departments. It is hoped that these changes may be completed and effective concurrent with the changes that are soon to occur in our Sunday school training courses.

OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE FUTURE

Ridgecrest Summer Conference

For three summers this Department has held a Young People's and Adult Teachers' Conference on the grounds of our Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest with great helpfulness to those attending. Last year such a conference was not held. The leader of this Department has, all along, felt that the Sunday school forces of this Board should be consolidated in any effort at Ridgecrest. During the week of July 22-28 of this year this will be done in a Summer Sunday School Conference embracing all phases of Sunday school work. The outlook for an impressive meeting taxing the accommodations at Ridgecrest are in prospect as this report is being compiled.

Resumption of the Southwide Sunday School Conference

This Department of the Board pioneered in the Southwide conference idea, merging its conference with that of the Southwide Sunday School Conference begun in January, 1927, at Memphis. The last session of such a conference was in Jackson, Mississippi, January, 1931. It has been nearly four years since the last meeting. With changing conditions, and in the interest of unity and co-operation of all our forces, state and Southwide, there is a demand that this vital meeting be resumed. This Department respectfully urges that the Board be asked to authorize such a meeting under the co-operative direction of our Sunday school forces on suitable dates during January, 1935.

Approved Workers

The inability of our Board to finance the use of state approved workers has been something of a handicap to this vital project in the states. It has served somewhat as a deterrent in the matter of our state Sunday school leaders securing them. Where they have been used the work has been given greater emphasis and impetus. We are hopeful of new state approved workers being added to such an extent that this department may hold a state approved workers'

conference in Nashville, in which these workers may become better acquainted, informed and adjusted in their work. The following states have approved workers as follows:

ALABAMA

Young People's—Mrs. Samuel L. Heath
Adult—L. H. Tapscott
Extension—H. S. Sauls

FLORIDA

Young People's—Mrs. Waldo Willis
Extension—Miss Florida Waite

GEORGIA

Young People's—Mrs. James J. Wallace
Adult—Gainer E. Bryan
Extension—Miss Susie Eubanks

KENTUCKY

Young People's—J. W. Compton
Extension—E. Kirk

LOUISIANA

Young People's—Miss Emma J. Bains
Extension—Mrs. M. B. Rust

MARYLAND

Young People's—Rev. John Raymond Nelson
Adult—Miss Caroline D. Henderson
Extension—Mrs. H. G. Carlburg

NEW MEXICO

Extension—Mrs. J. B. Savage

NORTH CAROLINA

Extension—Mrs. M. D. Herndon

SOUTH CAROLINA

Young People's—Mrs. J. F. Knowlen
Adult—George E. Smith
Extension—Mrs. R. B. Cannon

TENNESSEE

Extension—Mrs. W. J. Bloomer

CO-OPERATION

With Our Own Forces

The degree of harmony and co-operation with our colleagues and their departments in the organization of our Board is altogether happy and delightful. The several conferences during the year with our executive secretary and business manager and department executives have promoted a better understanding of our tasks and relationships. Through the wise oversight and with economies inaugurated by our faithful and conscientious business manager, we have been able to get along within our budget allotment.

With the States

Ours is and shall ever be a co-operative task with our faithful and greatly esteemed state Sunday school leaders in the several states of the Convention. We must keep in step if there is to be harmony of purpose and action. Every contact with these valiant leaders endears them to us. The resumption by the Board and its executive secretary of the annual meeting of these leaders and those of us here in our own organization is hailed with pleasure and satisfaction. Such conferences are imperative to harmony, unity and progress.

Within the Department

This report would be incomplete without a word of recognition and tribute to the faithful and capable associates that comprise the staff of this Department. Each is loyal and devoted and faithful to his own church, to our denomination, to this great Board, as well as to the immediate department and task to which they are committed. To the group as a whole and to no single individual belongs the credit for whatever may have been accomplished. In addition to the staff already indicated at the beginning of this report, there is included Anne Edwards, office secretary and editorial associate, and Mrs. Martha Wolfe and Althea Smith, office assistants.

IN CONCLUSION—THE OUTLOOK

Departmentizing of Young People and Adults an Assured Fact

The grouping of Young People's or Adult Bible classes into departmental units has passed from the experimental state and is now an assured fact both in mind and accomplishment. Regardless of leadership in this or any other department of our work it has become the established policy in Sunday school

organization and administration. Every aspect of the work of a Bible class argues the necessity for it. No longer is it a debatable question, but we must now give ourselves to the accomplishment of the task in full assurance of it as the ultimate.

An Aid to Church Unity

Probably one of the sharpest menaces to church harmony and unity has been the existence of the independent organized class, clinging tenaciously to mis-conceived prerogatives. From the beginning, because of misguided leadership and misconception of its real mission, it has barred the way to a unified church financial program, to the complete departmentization of the school and the matter of defining and assigning of Young People's and Adult constituency. The bringing of these class groups under direction and control of the proper department has had the happy effect of greater school and church unity, an excellence greatly to be desired in every church.

Sunday School Enlargement Demands Workers and Buildings

If our Sunday schools are to be enlarged they must have workers and buildings. Both must largely be supplied by adults. To the Young People's and Adult departments our Sunday school leadership must regularly go for workers. Likewise, funds for enlarged equipment must be supplied by those classified as constituency for these two groups. Therefore, the success of these two departments of the school is imperative. These two vital aspects of their importance should give acceleration to every legitimate effort toward enlarging and strengthening these departments in every school. Literally they are the school's source of supply of funds and workers.

A New Appraisal of the Extension Work of the Sunday School

One of the happiest developments in progress and steadily gathering momentum is the awakening of our local school and church leaders to their responsibility of extending real Bible study privileges to the vast multitude of people, who because of their own fortunes and economic conditions are denied a directed and supervised course of Bible study. Because of misconceptions and traditions this has been limited for the most part to a group of shut-ins. But our responsibility is vastly greater. Now that this work is really getting intelligent attention and promotion we are to witness some amazing developments that will bless the entire Kingdom program.

A Greatly Needed Promotional Unit

More and more the great need of associational Sunday school organization is being realized. Such an organization is one of our most effective avenues of promoting these three major departments of the Sunday school. This Board has done nothing fraught with any greater importance than the promotion and maintenance of the high type of associational Sunday school organization as is proposed and promoted by the Department of Sunday School Administration. In its accomplishment we bid our colleagues God-speed and rejoice with them in their already splendid accomplishment of this meaningful step.

THE ELEMENTARY DEPARTMENT

LILIAN S. FORBES, Secretary

MATTIE C. LEATHERWOOD, Associate Secretary

The Elementary Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board presents its fourteenth annual report.

While economic conditions have made it necessary for us to operate on a reduced budget and practice strict economy, the work has gone steadily forward. We are grateful for the opportunities that have been ours and for the blessings that have attended our efforts.

OFFICE WORK

A great deal of work has been done through correspondence and through the preparation of material for pamphlets and other printed pages. Miss Forbes has been assisted in this part of the work by Miss Mattie C. Leatherwood, Associate Secretary, Miss Allene Bryan, who is charged especially with the promotion of Primary work, Mrs. Keith C. Von Hagen, Office Secretary, and Miss Mildred Dortch, Stenographer.

FIELD WORK

Co-operating with the State Sunday School Secretaries, representatives from our office have rendered service in sixteen states during the Convention year, speaking, teaching and conducting conferences.

The following Elementary Secretaries and Approved Workers who are charged especially with the promotion of Elementary work in their own states, have carried the work forward in a great way despite financial difficulties and have many weeks of volunteer work to their credit:

Alabama, Miss Mary Ellen Caver; *Arkansas*, Mrs. Everett Rawlings; *Florida*, Mrs. E. B. McDonald; *Georgia*, Mrs. J. J. Heard, Miss Blossom Thompson; *Illinois*, Mrs. Frank B. Keen; *Kentucky*, Mrs. W. A. Gardiner; *Louisiana*, Miss Rosa Pearl Terrill; *Maryland*, Mrs. G. G. Talbot; *Mississippi*, Miss Anna V. Cameron; *Missouri*, Miss Geane A. Roop; *Oklahoma*, Mrs. T. H. Farmer, Mrs. E. W. Peterson, Mrs. J. W. Barron; *New Mexico*, Mrs. N. P. Mallery; *North Carolina*, Mrs. C. D. Bain; *South Carolina*, Miss Elizabeth H. Nuckols; *Tennessee*, Miss Zella Mai Collie; *Texas*, Mrs. Harold R. Jones; *Virginia*, Miss Alberta Jones.

We desire to make special mention of the contribution to the work which has been made by Miss Margaret Frost of Louisville, Kentucky. Miss Frost, who occupies the unique position of Sunday School Board Field Secretary, through the years has devoted all of her time to the promotion of Elementary work. She is known and loved throughout the Southland and the fine spiritual quality of her work is outstanding.

We wish also to acknowledge the services rendered by Mrs. Aurora Shumate, Birmingham, Alabama; Mrs. Austin Crouch, Nashville, Tennessee; Mrs. C. D. Creasman, Lewisburg, Tennessee, and Miss Elizabeth Cullen, of Memphis, Tennessee. These workers have done exceptional work in the various states.

WORKERS' CONFERENCE

Perhaps the most far-reaching event of the year was the meeting of our Sunday School Board and State Elementary workers. This was held at the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, March 13-14-15, and was attended by each State Elementary Secretary or Approved Worker.

The purpose of the meeting was to take stock of ourselves, our constituency and the growth and development of our work, to make definite plans for a new year and to re-consecrate ourselves to the task of helping little children and growing boys and girls to know God, and to so love and trust him that a desire to please him will become the dominant motive of life conduct.

THE ELEMENTARY MESSENGER

This magazine has continued to bless and help thousands of Elementary workers each quarter. As a gift from the Sunday School Board to superintendents of Cradle Roll, Beginner, Primary and Junior departments and to presidents of Child Study Clubs, it has gone to many places that could not be reached by field workers, and carried information and practical suggestions that many workers could not have received otherwise.

FREE PROMOTIONAL PAMPHLETS

The following free pamphlets have also made a large contribution to the ongoing of the work in local churches. They have been sent out in response to requests from individuals and have been distributed in large numbers in connection with State Conventions, Training Schools, Enlargement Campaigns and Associational Conferences.

For the Cradle Roll Department

The Cradle Roll Department Functioning in the Home
 The Cradle Roll Department Functioning in the Sunday School
 The Cradle Roll Visitor
 A List of Good Songs for the Nursery Class and the Beginner Department
 Cradle Roll poster Standard of Excellence
 Cradle Roll Standard Application
 Cradle Roll Day Program

For the Beginner Department

Beginner Department—Organization and Equipment
 Beginner Department—Program Procedure
 Plans and Purposes of the Graded Bible Lessons for Beginners
 A List of Good Songs for the Nursery Class and the Beginner Department
 Beginner Department poster Standard of Excellence
 Beginner Standard Application

For the Primary Department

The Primary Department
 A Suggestive List of Good Primary Songs
 Primary Program Procedure
 Primary Department poster Standard of Excellence
 Primary Standard Application

For the Junior Department

The Junior Department of the Sunday School
 Juniors Organized for Fun and Service
 A Suggestive Program Procedure for the Junior Department
 A List of Choice Hymns and Songs for Juniors
 Fair and Square—A Secret Organization for Juniors
 Leading Juniors to Christ
 Junior Department poster Standard of Excellence
 Junior Class poster Standard of Excellence
 Junior Department Standard Application
 Junior Class Standard Application

General

The Child Study Club of the Sunday School
 Home Co-operation Week material
 Approved List of Books for Elementary Workers' Reading Course
 Teacher's Test of Efficiency
 Teacher's Covenant
 Promotion Day Program

STANDARD DEPARTMENTS AND CLASSES

October, 1932 - October, 1933

	<i>Cradle Roll</i>	<i>Begin- ner</i>	<i>Pri- mary</i>	<i>Junior</i>	<i>Junior Class</i>
Alabama	2	3	4	2	35
Arkansas .....	.	.	1	.	1
Florida	1	2	4	2	24
Georgia	2	2	4	4	48
Illinois	1	.	.	1	13
Kansas .....	.	.	.	.	1
Kentucky	1	.	.	.	8
Louisiana .....	.	1	2	1	30
Maryland .....	.	.	1	.	1
Mississippi	3	3	3	1	27
Missouri	2	3	1	.	16
New Mexico	1	1	1	.	.
North Carolina	1	1	.	.	6
Oklahoma	3	2	3	.	10
South Carolina	2	2	.	1	53
Tennessee	3	1	2	2	17
Texas	6	8	13	6	67
Virginia	2	1	4	1	48
Total	30	30	43	21	405

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS

October, 1932 - October, 1933

Working with the Cradle Roll and the Beginner	1,080
Working with Primaries	1,256
Working with Juniors	1,804
Working with Children in Rural and Village Sunday Schools	107
Teaching Methods in Our new Graded Lessons	25
Total	4,272

REGISTERED JUNIOR CLASSES

October, 1932 - October, 1933

Alabama	33
Arkansas	1
Florida	5
Georgia	7
Illinois	3
Kentucky	4
Louisiana	4
Maryland	1
Mississippi	1
Missouri	2
New Mexico	1
North Carolina	2
Oklahoma	8
South Carolina	2
Tennessee	4
Texas	9
Virginia	6
Total	93

DEPARTMENT OF INTERMEDIATE SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

MISS MARY VIRGINIA LEE, Secretary

MISS MARY ALICE BIBY, Associate

The Department of Intermediate Sunday School Work offers its tenth annual report with a sense of deep gratitude to God and sincere appreciation for all who have contributed to its success.

PEAKS OF PROGRESS

In submitting this report after a decade of definite promotional Intermediate Sunday school work, we are noting a few peaks in its progress.

At first the Intermediate promotional work was carried on in connection with the Organized Class Department, Harry L. Strickland, secretary in charge. In 1917, the Sunday School Board published its first teacher training book on Intermediate Sunday school work, *The Intermediate Department of the Sunday School*, by L. P. Leavell, and the first Intermediate classes were registered with the Board. In 1918 the first three Standard classes were recognized. In 1922 the present secretary of Intermediate Sunday school work came to the Board and the same year *The Intermediate Counselor* appeared.

1924. On June 16 the Department of Intermediate Sunday School Work was established, with Miss Mary Virginia Lee in charge and Miss Louisa Bennett, office secretary.

Standard Departments	3
Standard Classes	56

1925. The Department recognized five Intermediate workers as qualified to fill engagements for Intermediate work.

Registered Classes	793
Standard Departments	11
Standard Classes	92

1926. An associate, Miss Mary Alice Biby, was added to the Department force. Nine state Intermediate workers were approved. The first Intermediate Approved Workers' Conference was held. Class and department Standards were revised.

Registered Classes	992
Standard Departments	7
Standard Classes	178

1927. First Southwide Conference on Intermediate work, in connection with the Southwide Sunday School Conference. Second Approved Intermediate Workers' Conference. New Intermediate Department textbook, *Working with Intermediates*, by G. S. Dobbins. Beginning the registration of departments.

Registered Departments	405
Registered Classes	1,391
Standard Departments	15
Standard Classes	205

1928. Second Southwide Conference on Intermediate work. Another office secretary, Miss Louise White, added. Standards revised.

Registered Departments	386
Registered Classes	1,752
Standard Departments	23
Standard Classes	319
Teacher Training Awards	1,640

1929. Third Southwide Conference on Intermediate work. Beginning of Citywide Intermediate Conferences, Training Schools, and Councils; State Intermediate Tours, and an Intermediate Weekly published by the Editorial Department. A new Department textbook, *Building the Intermediate Department*, by Mary Virginia Lee.

Registered Departments	184
Registered Classes	1,755
Standard Departments	24
Standard Classes	391
Teacher Training Awards	3,855

1930.

Registered Departments	175
Registered Classes	1,326
Standard Departments	37
Standard Classes	636
Teacher Training Awards	4,274

1931. Fourth Southwide Conference on Intermediate work. Third Approved Intermediate Workers' Conference, Intermediate Teachers' Week at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, and Intermediate Leaders' Week at Ridgecrest, North Carolina.

Registered Departments	187
Registered Classes	1,200
Standard Departments	37
Standard Classes	591
Teacher Training Awards	2,167

1932. Standards were revised.

Registered Departments	241
Registered Classes	1,668
Standard Departments	39
Standard Classes	657
Teacher Training Awards	2,281

1933. Slight changes made in Standards.

Registered Departments	601
Registered Classes	3,263
Standard Departments	34
Standard Classes	531
Teacher Training Awards	1,731

1934.

Registered Departments	680
Registered Classes	4,653
Standard Departments	32
Standard Classes	486
Teacher Training Awards	1,957

FIELD WORK

In co-operation with state Sunday school secretaries, workers from this Department have conducted the Sunday school Intermediate work in the following:

State Conventions—Decatur and Selma, Alabama; Jacksonville, Florida; Winder and Brunswick, Georgia; DuQuoin, Illinois; Lexington, Kentucky; Jackson, Mississippi; St. Louis, Missouri; Raleigh, North Carolina; Seminole, Oklahoma.

State Assemblies—Tampa, Florida; Fall's Creek, Oklahoma; Ovoca, Tennessee.

Associational Meetings—Carey, Elmore, Selma and Shelby, Alabama; Hopkinsville, Kentucky; Nashville, Tennessee.

Conferences—Beaufort, Jacksonville, Morehead, Mill Creek, Southport, and Kernersville, North Carolina; Jacksonville, Florida; Newport News and Charlottesville, Virginia; Birmingham, Alabama.

Enlargement Campaigns—Montgomery, Alabama; Lexington and Princeton, Kentucky; Shreveport, Louisiana; Hickory and New Bern, North Carolina; Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

Tours—Anniston, Aliceville, Brantley, Centerville, Goodwater, Greensboro, Huxford, Prattsville, Selma, Russellville, Sulligent, Troy, Tusculmbia, Alabama; Baltimore, Maryland.

Training Schools—Montgomery, Alabama; Spartanburg, South Carolina; Norfolk and Richmond, Virginia.

Southern Baptist Convention—Exhibit Booth.

APPROVED INTERMEDIATE WORKERS

Resigned—We regret that the following Approved Intermediate Workers have had to resign for various reasons: Mrs. John Hathaway, Illinois; Mr. L. L. Cooper, Kentucky; Mrs. D. C. Pate, Louisiana; Mrs. R. E. Beddoe, Texas.

Death—Our hearts were deeply grieved because of the home-going of Miss Mona Breeding on Christmas Day, 1933.

Welcome—We rejoice to welcome to our group of faithful Approved Intermediate Workers the following: Mrs. Ethel Davis, Georgia; Mrs. Eureka Whiteker, Kentucky, and Miss Blanche Linthicum, Oklahoma.

APPROVED INTERMEDIATE WORKERS' REPORT

April 1933. to April, 1934

WORKERS	Letters and Cards	Articles	Talks on Int. Work	Confs. on Int. Work	Weeks of Int. Work on Field	Exams on Int. Books	HOURS Work at Home
Mrs. C. H. Cosby (Ala.).....	787	0	39	43	11 1/7	44	605
No Worker (Arizona).....							
Miss Jean Laseter (Ark.).....	281	4	5	8	1 2/7	3	57
Mrs. Lee MacDonell (Fla.).....	529	3	22	58	6	93	211
Mrs. Ethel Davis (Ga.)— Approved worker only 2 months	25	0	1	29	2	3	40
Mrs. John Hathaway (Ill.)— Approved worker only 6 months	195	5	3	5	0	19	41
Mrs. Eureka Whiteker (Ky.)— Approved worker only 6 months	349	5	1	0	3	22	47
No worker (La.).....							
Mr. James Rowles (Md.).....	488	2	16	20	1 3/7	0	82
No worker (Miss.).....							
Mrs. H. B. Colter (Mo.).....	102	0	0	4	2 3/7	7	78
Dr. Cathern Crawford (N. Mex.)	14	0	0	0	0	0	18
Mrs. John Lane (N.C.).....	1,022	8	28	49	10	54	302
Miss Blanche Linthicum (Okla.)— Approved worker only 6 months	562	22	11	20	9	2	100
Mrs. A. J. Foster (S.C.).....	476	14	17	11	9 3/7	56	242
Mrs. Douglas Hudgins (Tenn.)	36	1	3	15	7	29	66
Mrs. Robt. Beddoe (Texas)— Approved worker only 7 months	45	2	2	8	6	32	30
Miss Lula Bell Johnson (Va.)	536	2	4	43	14	41	201
TOTALS.....	5,447	68	152	313	82 5/7	405	2,130

QUALIFIED WORKERS

Throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, there are many efficient Intermediate Sunday school workers in local churches, whom the state Sunday school secretaries recommend for occasional field engagements. These are designated as Qualified Workers.

DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERS

In many of the organized state districts and associations, key Intermediate workers are appointed or elected. These are designated as district or associational leaders, as the case may be.

OFFICE WORK

Pamphlets Revised. "Suggested Service Activities" and "Reaching and Maintaining the Standard."

Registrations. In order to increase our registrations of both classes and departments and thereby give us contact with Intermediate Sunday school workers in the smallest and most remote sections of our territory, this Department sent out cards with the order blanks, offering free helps to all workers with Intermediates. The response was most gratifying.

Planning and Advertising. Looking forward to two significant meetings at Ridgecrest, North Carolina (the Fourth Intermediate Approved Workers' Conference and the Intermediate Conference in the Summer Southwide Sunday School Conference) this Department has spent some time in making plans and advertising.

Associational Reports. The following material has been prepared for associational reports: Associational Leader's Report, Associational Monthly Report of Intermediate Work by Churches, Associational Standard Class Wall Chart, Associational Standard Department Wall Chart.

Monthly Reports. Monthly reports of all registered departments and classes by states, and Standard departments and classes by states are sent to all state Sunday school secretaries and Approved Intermediate Workers.

Quarterly Reports. Quarterly reports of all Intermediate teacher training awards issued to the various states, are sent to all state Sunday school secretaries and Approved Intermediate Workers.

The Intermediate News. This is also a quarterly report of work done by Approved Intermediate Workers. It is made very clever by the use of "little jettys" sketched by Miss Clara Mae Macke.

Free Literature. Although we have published no new pamphlets, there has been an unusual increase in requests for free literature.

The Intermediate Counselor. Due to the increasing demand for this periodical, we shall no longer be able to give free subscriptions. Since the Board does not publish any other Sunday school periodical strictly for workers with Intermediates, *The Intermediate Counselor* will be enlarged, continued as a quarterly, and a subscription price of fifty cents the year and fifteen cents the quarter, charged.

Contributions. This Department continues to contribute to *The Sunday School Builder* and *The Uniform Teacher*.

Department Books. *Working with Intermediates*, by Gaines S. Dobbins, and *Building the Intermediate Department*, by Mary Virginia Lee are the two books on Intermediate work accredited by the Educational Department and for which seal five in the Teacher Training Course is given.

REPORTS

The following reports of Standard classes and departments are based on the Sunday school year, October, 1932, to October, 1933, as shown on the December, 1933, report.

The teacher training awards are based upon reports received from the State Sunday school secretaries. They are for the year from April 1, 1933, to April 1, 1934.

The registrations of both classes and departments are based upon those registered with this Department from April 1, 1933, to April 1, 1934.

States	Standard		Registered		Teacher Training Awards
	Depts.	Classes	Depts.	Classes	
Alabama	7	69	54	445	108
Arizona	0	0	1	1	0
Arkansas	1	20	48	223	72
Florida	4	41	36	260	131
Georgia	2	30	49	354	188
Illinois	1	8	14	95	0
Kentucky	0	13	38	194	129
Louisiana	1	21	22	162	55
Maryland	1	8	24	105	0
Mississippi	2	26	20	107	88
Missouri	1	25	37	284	92
New Mexico	0	4	6	31	23
North Carolina	2	21	61	393	139
Oklahoma	2	20	40	317	113
South Carolina	0	6	20	109	56
Tennessee	1	20	44	275	50
Texas	7	106	108	816	559
Virginia	0	34	55	449	154
Foreign	0	4	9	33	0
Totals	32	486	680	4,653	1,957

THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE FOR INTERMEDIATE CLASSES

(As Revised in 1933)

I. Enrolment

1. The class shall be composed of pupils of one sex and graded as of one age, 13, or 14, or 15, or 16.

2. The class shall not be given more than fifteen possibilities, including the teacher, pupils enrolled, and prospective members.

Note 1: Two, three, or four ages of one sex may be placed in one class, provided there are not more than fifteen possibilities, including the teacher, pupils enrolled and prospective members.

Note 2: All four ages of both sexes may be placed in one class, provided there are not more than ten enrolled.

3. The class shall continually endeavor to enrol all of its prospective members.

4. The class shall continually seek new prospects for the Sunday school.

II. Organization

1. The class shall elect officers and register with the Intermediate Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board each Sunday school year.

III. Equipment

The class shall be provided with a separate room, or be separated from the rest of the department or school by screens or curtains.

IV. Training

1. The teacher shall hold the Normal Course Diploma and the seal for either *Building the Intermediate Department* or *Working with Intermediates*.

Note 1: A new teacher enrolled during a quarter, having one of the required credits, may be given three months from date of his enrolment in which to complete the requirement. When he has fully qualified, the class may apply for Standard recognition for the quarter in which he began teaching.

Note 2: A new teacher enrolled at the beginning of, or during a quarter, having neither of the required credits, may be given six months from date of his enrolment in which to complete the requirement, provided he secures one of the credits during the first three months. When he has fully qualified, the class may apply for Standard recognition for both quarters.

2. The teacher shall study at least one book in a Sunday School Study Course offered by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, during each Sunday school year (October-September).

Note: The teacher holding the Blue or the Gold Seal may study a book not listed in one of the regular Sunday School Study Courses, provided it is approved by the Intermediate Department, Baptist Sunday School Board.

V. Literature

1. The course of study as given in either the Southern Baptist Intermediate Graded or Uniform Lessons shall be used.

2. Bibles shall be used in the teaching period on Sunday morning by the teacher and pupils.

VI. Records

The class shall qualify on one of the following:

(a) Sixty per cent of those enrolled in the class, including the teacher, shall each make an average grade of at least 75 per cent on the Six Point Record System for the quarter for which application is made.

(b) The class, including the teacher, shall make an average grade of 70 per cent on the Six Point Record System for the quarter for which application is made.

VII. Meetings

1. The class shall average at least thirty-five minutes, preferably forty, for its regular Sunday morning session, five minutes for records and announcements, and at least thirty minutes for teaching.

2. The class shall hold at least one business meeting a quarter, preferably once a month; which meeting shall not be held during the Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., or preaching session.

VIII. Visitation

1. The teacher shall visit the home of every pupil within at least three months from date he becomes teacher of the class.

2. Every new member shall be visited or communicated with the week following his enrolment in the class.

3. The teacher shall visit the home of each new pupil within at least one month from date of pupil's enrolment.

4. Each absentee shall be visited or communicated with the week following his absence from the class.

IX. Stewardship

1. The class shall co-operate with the school in carrying out the plans of the church in support of its local and denominational program.

2. The class shall endeavor to enlist its members in giving systematically to the church, with the tithe as a minimum.

X. Evangelism

1. The teacher shall keep a list of unsaved pupils, praying definitely for them. Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, he shall endeavor to lead each to a personal acceptance of Christ as Saviour, and to enlist the saved in active church membership.

THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE FOR INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENTS

(As Revised in 1933)

I. Enrolment

1. The department shall enrol only boys and girls graded as 13, 14, 15, and 16 years of age.

2. Classes shall be composed of pupils of only one sex graded on the age basis.

3. Classes shall not be given more than fifteen possibilities, including teachers, pupils enrolled, and prospective members.

4. The department shall continually endeavor to enrol all of its prospects, definitely assigning them to classes according to ages.

5. The department shall continually seek new prospects for the Sunday school.

II. Organization

1. The department shall register with the Intermediate Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, each Sunday school year.

2. The department shall have at least the following officers and teachers: superintendent, associate superintendent, secretary, chorister, and a teacher for each class.

3. Provision shall be made for regular assistant teachers.

4. Every officer, teacher, and assistant teacher shall be at least seventeen years of age.

III. Equipment

1. The department shall have an assembly room completely isolated by walls or movable partitions, adequate for assembling the entire department.

2. The department shall have a secretary's desk or table, a blackboard, song books, and a suitable place for literature and other departmental material.

IV. Training

1. Seventy-five per cent of the officers and teachers, including the superintendent, shall hold the Normal Course Diploma and the seal for either *Building the Intermediate Department* or *Working with Intermediates*.

Note 1: Any new officer or teacher enrolled during a quarter, having one of the required credits, may be given three months from date of his enrolment in which to complete requirement.

Note 2: Any new officer or teacher enrolled at the beginning of, or during a quarter, having neither of the required credits, may be given six months from date of enrolment in which to complete requirement, provided he secures one of the credits during the first three months.

When 75 per cent of the officers and teachers have fully qualified, application for Standard recognition may be made.

2. Seventy-five per cent of the officers and teachers shall study at least one book in a Sunday School Study Course offered by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, during each Sunday school year (October-September).

Note: Any officer or teacher holding the Blue or the Gold Seal may study a book not listed in one of the regular Sunday School Study Courses, provided it is approved by the Intermediate Department, Baptist Sunday School Board.

V. Literature

1. The department shall use the course of study as given in either the Southern Baptist Intermediate Graded or Uniform Lessons.
2. Bibles shall be used in every class by both teacher and pupils.

VI. Records

1. The department shall qualify on *one* of the following:
 - (a) Fifty per cent of those enrolled in the department, including teachers, officers, and pupils, shall each make an average grade of at least 75 per cent on the Six Point Record System for the quarter for which application is made.
 - (b) The entire department shall make an average grade of at least 60 per cent on the Six Point Record System for the quarter for which application is made.
2. At least 50 per cent of the number of classes in the department shall be recognized as Standard by the Intermediate Department, Baptist Sunday School Board. This shall include at least 50 per cent of the number of girls' classes and at least 50 per cent of the number of boys' classes.

Note: In case of an uneven number of classes, it will be necessary for 50 per cent of the next higher number to qualify; for example, if there are five classes of boys and seven classes of girls, three of the boys' classes and four of the girls' classes must be recognized as Standard.

VII. Meetings

1. The department shall have sessions of at least one hour, preferably one hour and fifteen minutes, conducted separately from the other departments. Not less than thirty-five, preferably forty minutes, shall be given for the class session, thirty minutes of which shall be devoted to teaching.
2. The officers and teachers of the department shall have a separate session of at least thirty minutes at the Weekly Teachers' Meeting, or a Monthly Workers' Council. The average attendance at the Weekly Teachers' Meeting, or the Monthly Workers' Council, shall equal 60 per cent of the number of officers and teachers enrolled in the department for the quarter for which application is made.

VIII. Visitation

1. The department shall have a definite visitation program, including assignments and reports.
2. At least 75 per cent of those absent during the quarter shall be visited or communicated with.

IX. Stewardship

1. The department shall conduct or participate in the Special Day programs recommended by the denomination, in line with the policy of the church.
2. The department shall endeavor to enlist its members in giving systematically to the church, with the tithe as a minimum.

X. Evangelism

The superintendent shall keep a list of the unsaved in the department, urging the officers and teachers to pray definitely for them. On the basis of this list, and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, they shall endeavor to lead each to a personal acceptance of Christ as Saviour and to enlist the saved in active church membership.

Note: For literature, application blanks, and other information regarding a Standard Intermediate class or department, write your own State Sunday School Secretary or Intermediate Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee.

THE B.Y.P.U. DEPARTMENT

J. E. LAMBDIN, Secretary and Editor

W. A. HARRELL, Associate

C. AUBREY HEARN, Associate

Our program of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. work for 1934 is constructed around the great theme, "Christ Our Authority." The B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. activities and literature are correlated to emphasize the great truth that Christ must reign in our lives, our churches, and in our denomination. A chart of the Calendar, outlining the program for the year, has been distributed to the churches. This program properly motivates the work, suggests great objectives for the unions, and outlines activities in keeping with the theme.

MISSIONS IN THE B.Y.P.U. AND B.A.U.

The great church program of training church members in B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. now puts the proper emphasis on missions alongside of its attention to the devotional life, doctrine, stewardship and Bible study.

A graded missionary reading course for Juniors, Intermediates, Seniors, and Adults was launched in January of this year.

One program on missions is given in all unions every month.

Study courses on missions are also offered in each department of the work.

Our unions are in a great campaign throughout this year to enlist 25,000 Southern Baptists as subscribers to *Home and Foreign Fields*. The pastors should join in this movement and give their whole-hearted support in getting these subscriptions. A discount of 25% is allowed to unions sending in clubs of five or more annual subscriptions. A circular is provided by our department giving complete details.

OUR MINISTRY TO THE DENOMINATION

The B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. not only train in missions but in every phase of the denominational life. It is our purpose to train church members who will have a Southwide and worldwide vision of service. All the denominational agencies are adequately set out in the B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. literature. The three great seminaries are presented in the Senior programs for July, August, and September. A program on state missions will be given in October, and one on the Every-Member Canvass in November.

We have done everything in our power to inform our young people about the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club and to enlist them in it.

SOUTHWIDE CONFERENCE A GREAT MEETING

The Southwide Conference, held in Nashville, December 27-29, 1933, was great in every way. Approximately three thousand attended the meeting. More than fifteen hundred of these were from outside the Nashville Association. All phases of our training program and the worldwide missionary program of the denomination were presented in this meeting. The book of proceedings, under the title **Christ Our Authority**, is ready for distribution. It contains all the addresses and conference reports. It may be ordered from our bookstores for fifty cents.

LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE AT RIDGECREST, JULY 29 - AUGUST 3

Pursuant to instructions from the Board, we are holding a Southwide B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. Leadership Conference at Ridgcrest, July 29-August 3, 1934. This Conference will offer a high type of program. Dr. G. S. Dobbins will bring a series of lecture-conferences on the task of leadership in our churches. Our own workers, J. E. Lambdin, E. E. Lee, W. A. Harrell, Aubrey Hearn, and others will conduct practical laboratories for developing plans and solving problems. Ethel Hudson Williams will be there for a Chalk Talk each

day. Dr. E. P. Alldredge will present a series of Baptist High-Lights. Dr. R. G. Lee will be the evening speaker each day. The speakers for the opening day, July, 29, will be Dr. I. J. Van Ness and Dr. J. O. Williams. Pastors and all others are urged to attend.

EDITORIAL WORK

Seven periodicals are edited—four quarterlies carrying program materials for Juniors, Intermediates, Seniors, and Adults; two quarterlies carrying program helps for Junior and Intermediate leaders; and *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* for the promotion of every phase of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. work.

A complete record system for all unions and the General Organization is published.

Materials for daily Bible readers' courses are also supplied. Wall Standards of Excellence, A-1 awards, Bible reading awards, and diplomas and seals for all the study course books are prepared and issued free to the state offices.

Study course textbooks for all grades are planned and edited.

Free tracts covering every phase of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. principles and methods, are edited and distributed by the department. Special literature is prepared as needed. This includes the annual Calendar of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. Activities and advertising matter for Southwide B.Y.P.U. Study Course Month.

PROMOTIONAL WORK

The Southern Baptist program of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. work is promoted through all our literature and through field work in co-operation with the state B.Y.P.U. forces. Several special means of approach to the churches and associational B.Y.P.U.'s are listed here.

1. *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*—This magazine gives a fresh approach to the young people and leaders every month. Through its columns we actively promote standardization, better methods, better programs, better social life, soul-winning, enlargement, associational work, Bible reading, denominational loyalty, stewardship and missions, and guidance in choosing life work. It is practical and inspirational in its appeal.

2. *Special Literature*—A special poster of distribution to all the unions, which outlines a Calendar of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. Activities for each year, is published.

3. *Free Tracts and Other Supplies*—Our free helps for B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. workers, including tracts, Standards of Excellence, diplomas and seals, A-1 awards, are furnished regularly to the state B.Y.P.U. departments, as well as to churches which request them. They are a valuable aid in B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. promotion.

4. *Field Work*—The Secretary and Associates of the B.Y.P.U. Department co-operate with the state B.Y.P.U. departments in conducting training schools, associational and local B.Y.P.U. revivals and enlargement campaigns, conventions and assemblies.

5. *General B.Y.P.U. Organization*—The B.Y.P.U. Department is promoting the establishment of the General Organization in every Baptist church in the Convention. It is the plan we advocate to solve problems of leadership, grading, enlargement, and efficiency. Our book, *The General B.Y.P.U. Manual*, is the standard textbook on the subject for which we give credit. We also publish free literature on the subject, and a General Standard of Excellence. Our churches everywhere are rapidly coming to this plan.

6. *Associational B.Y.P.U.*—The development of the associational B.Y.P.U. is our plan for establishing B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s in every Baptist church. The associational B.Y.P.U. develops a force of volunteer workers in the association who can conduct training schools, enlargement campaigns, conventions, and institutes. With our enlarged force we are now better prepared to render assistance in this great work.

7. *Correspondence*—A huge volume of correspondence with B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. workers in the churches is carried on by the B.Y.P.U. Department, and thousands of free tracts and other helps are sent out. In this way hundreds of our churches that cannot be reached by our field workers are helped.

PROGRESS IN 1933

1. *Organization*—Statistics compiled by Dr. E. P. Alldredge show a total of 31,624 unions in the South, with 618,283 enrolled. This is a gain of 2,421 unions and 34,441 members in one year.

STANDING BY STATES

The following table shows the number of associational B.Y.P.U.'s; General Organizations; and individual unions and the enrolment in the various states, with the increase over the previous year:

	Associa- tional B.Y.P.U.'s 1933	General Organi- zations 1933	Total Unions 1933	Losses and Gains in Unions 1933	Total Enrol- ment 1933	Losses and Gains in Enrolment 1933
Alabama	65	465	2,620	214	48,177	1,934
Arizona	2	7	*47	..	*683	...
Arkansas	33	296	1,039	67	22,054	* 1,773
Florida	11	198	1,163	5	22,683	881
Georgia	75	464	2,567	56	59,127	**1,662
Illinois	10	46	344	14	6,872	218
Kentucky	32	218	1,489	110	30,260	2,201
Louisiana	27	224	1,455	205	26,344	4,630
Maryland	3	*20	207	**1	4,546	63
Mississippi	63	301	1,847	138	35,612	2,883
Missouri	67	437	2,460	390	37,000	1,928
New Mexico	11	50	313	36	4,665	**660
North Carolina	60	440	2,570	**9	55,760	**4,019
Oklahoma	30	403	2,291	289	45,133	7,505
South Carolina	36	343	1,360	137	28,314	1,257
Tennessee	44	223	1,679	103	36,225	1,333
Texas	107	1,450	6,633	613	121,898	9,255
Virginia	28	159	1,540	54	32,930	4,921
Totals	704	5,744	31,624	2,421	618,283	34,441

**Loss

*Figures of 1932

2. *Circulation of B.Y.P.U. Periodicals*—For the first quarter of 1934 the circulation of the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly* was 213,200; *The B.A.U. Quarterly*, 48,075; *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 136,050; *The Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 8,650; *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 142,000; *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly*, 9,175; *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, 13,998. This makes a total circulation for the first quarter of 571,148.

3. *A-1 Unions*—A total of 2,344 unions were reported as A-1 during 1933.

A-1 UNIONS, A-1 GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS, A-1 AWARDS, AND STUDY COURSE AWARDS FOR 1933

STATES	A-1 Unions Reported During 1933	A-1 Awards Issued During 1933	Unions A-1 Throughout 1933	A-1 General Organizations Reported During 1933	A-1 General Awards Issued During 1933	General Organizations A-1 Through- out 1933	Study Course Awards 1933
Alabama.....	247	391	12	14	26	1	21,342
Arizona	1	1	0	0	0	0	200
Arkansas	59	97	4	2	2	0	7,396
Florida	95	173	8	6	11	0	10,709
Georgia	101	167	5	2	3	0	15,138
Illinois	66	115	7	4	6	0	3,335
Kentucky	84	188	18	5	8	1	10,770
Louisiana	56	92	3	3	5	0	10,273
Maryland	2	2	0	0	0	0	532
Mississippi	94	155	9	3	3	0	9,579
Missouri	279	517	31	15	30	4	17,588
New Mexico	41	70	4	7	10	0	1,258
North Carolina	178	330	22	9	22	2	16,076
Oklahoma	99	125	1	3	4	0	12,041
South Carolina	114	200	12	4	3	0	9,036
Tennessee	60	87	2	0	0	0	17,066
Texas	510	854	35	39	80	6	41,326
Virginia	258	523	44	14	25	3	13,084
TOTALS	2,344	4,087	217	130	238	17	216,749

STUDY COURSES

1. B.Y.P.U. Administration

The B.Y.P.U. Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board has a splendid course of studies to offer for B.Y.P.U. directors and general officers, all Senior officers and committees, pastors, and Junior and Intermediate leaders. The books are as follows:

The General B.Y.P.U. Manual—J. E. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. This book is completely rewritten from the former text, *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*, and takes its place in this course.

A seal, "Proficiency in Senior Methods," is granted to all holders of the B.Y.P.U. Administration diploma who have completed either the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual* or *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*.

Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leaders' Manual—Ina S. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

The beautiful Administration diploma is given for the completion of *The General B.Y.P.U. Manual*. It carries spaces for seals on the other books.

A mastery of these books means a thorough technical preparation for leadership in all grades of B.Y.P.U. work and in the General B.Y.P.U. Organization.

2. Study Course Textbooks and Awards for Seniors and Adults

NOTE—The award for each course is granted for taking one book in that course. In courses having more than one book any one of the books may be selected. The seal for each course from II through X bears the name of the course and not the book.

Course I: Principles and Methods

Books: (1) *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual*—L. P. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
(2) *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*—Arthur Flake. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Course II: The Devotional Life

Book: *Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U.*—L. P. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Course III: Church Membership

Book: *Training in Church Membership*—I. J. Van Ness. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Course IV: Church Activities

Books: (1) "Division I" of *The Sunday School Manual*—Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *Growing a Church*—P. E. Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(3) *The Functioning Church*—P. E. Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Course V: Soul-Winning

Books: (1) *The Plan of Salvation*—Austin Crouch. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *Wisdom in Soul-Winning*—W. W. Hamilton. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Course VI: The Bible

Books: (1) *The Books of the Bible*—Hight C Moore. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) "Division II" of *The Sunday School Manual*—Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Course VII: Doctrine

Books: (1) *Training in the Baptist Spirit*—I. J. Van Ness. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *Our Doctrines*—Harold W. Tribble. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Course VIII: Stewardship

Books: (1) *Investments in Christian Living*—William R. Rigell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *Our Lord and Ours*—P. E. Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Course IX: Missions

Books: (1) *Missions Our Mission*—M. E. Dodd. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(2) *Missions in Principle and Practice*—W. H. Knight. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(3) *Missions in the Bible*—J. B. Lawrence. Cloth, 50c; paper, 25c.(4) *Southern Baptist Missions, 1934*. This book is made by binding into one form the annual reports of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards. Price to be announced later.

Course X: Denominational Life.

Books: (1) *Southern Baptists Working Together*—E. P. Alldredge. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(2) *The People Called Baptists*—Geo. W. McDaniel. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

3. Study Course Textbooks for Intermediates

(1) *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Manual* (Revised in 1934)—E. E. Lee. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(2) *The Meaning of Church Membership*—Sadie Tiller Crawley. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(3) *Training in Stewardship*—F. H. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(4) *Training in Bible Study*—Lucy Cooper Johnson. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(5) *Training in Christian Service*—L. P. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(6) *Messengers of Light*—Sadie Tiller Crawley. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

4. Study Course Textbooks for Juniors

(1) *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Manual*—Ina S. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(2) *Studying for Service* (Revised)—J. R. Black. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(3) *Bible Heroes*—Ethel Hudson Williams. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.(4) *Trail-Makers in Other Lands*—Ina S. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

TRACTS AND PLAYS

All tracts and plays are listed in the B.Y.P.U. catalog, which is sent free upon request.

STATE B.Y.P.U. SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSOCIATES

Alabama—Davis C. Cooper, Jr., 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.*Arizona*—S. S. Bussell, Box 746, Phoenix, Arizona.*Arkansas*—J. P. Edmunds, 406 Federal Bank & Trust Co. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.*Florida*—W. W. Willian, 206 Rogers Building, Jacksonville, Florida. O. K. Radford, Associate, Winter Haven, Florida.*Georgia*—Edwin S. Preston, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Georgia.*Illinois*—J. M. Crowe, 102 E. Jackson Street, Carbondale, Illinois.*Kentucky*—Byron C. S. DeJarnette, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky.*Louisiana*—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, Louisiana.*Maryland*—Dr. Joseph T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Md.*Mississippi*—Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Mississippi.*Missouri*—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri. C. A. Carlock, Field Worker, same address.*New Mexico*—George F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.*North Carolina*—Miss Winnie Rickett, care Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C. Miss Mabel Starnes, Field Worker, same address.*Oklahoma*—T. H. Farmer, 223 1-2 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla. Miss Blanche Linthicum, Field Worker, same address.*South Carolina*—J. L. Corzine, care Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C. Miss Florrie Lee Lawton, Assistant B.Y.P.U. Director, same address.*Tennessee*—W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Tennessee. Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Tennessee, same address. Jesse Daniels, Field Worker, 400 N. Hayes Street, Jackson, Tennessee.*Texas*—T. C. Gardner, 708 Burt Building, Dallas, Texas.*Virginia*—E. J. Wright, 905 Grace-American Building, Richmond, Virginia. Versil S. Crenshaw, Junior and Intermediate Worker for Virginia, 900 Avon Street, Charlottesville, Virginia.

THE DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

HOMER L. GRICE, Secretary

This is the tenth annual report of the Daily Vacation Bible School Department. The secretary and the office secretary constitute the personnel of the Department. For nearly four years the secretary has assisted the Editorial Department editing the New Graded Intermediate Sunday school lessons and writing those for the last quarter of the thirteen-year lessons and all of the fourteen-year and fifteen-year lessons. These extra duties have kept him from doing much field work that he otherwise would have done; but the assumption of a portion of his salary by the Editorial Department has enabled him to allot additional funds to the state Sunday school secretaries for utilizing extra part-time field workers.

In spite of unfavorable financial conditions, more churches than ever conducted Vacation schools in 1933. The Department received 593 reports. Thirty or forty more schools are known to have been held. Perhaps two hundred schools never reported. The Department has always kept its statistics on the basis of reports actually received instead of making estimates.

The D.V.B.S. is promoted by the state Sunday school secretaries. Unfortunately, the states have not been able to allocate any funds to them for D.V.B.S. work. They have had to do it with the small sums allotted to them from the D.V.B.S. Department budget—between four and five thousand dollars a year. (This has left about seven thousand dollars a year with which the Department could care for its own operating expenses.) They have done much under such handicaps, partly because so many pastors and D.V.B.S. workers have rendered volunteer service, and partly because the D.V.B.S. field workers have rendered their part-time service in a sacrificial spirit.

The Department prepares a statistical summary each year from the reports sent in by the schools through the office of the state Sunday school secretaries. By studying this data carefully for several years, it has been demonstrated that most of the principals of the schools make their reports from accurately-kept records instead of guessing.

Southern Baptist churches are now reaching about one hundred thousand pupils a year through the D.V.B.S. Proof continues to accumulate that they could easily reach 1,500,000 if they would but give the pupils an opportunity to attend. This constitutes our promotional problem and challenge. The D.V.B.S. should be a permanent unit in the educational program of our churches along with the Sunday school and the B.Y.P.U. Pastors and churches are coming increasingly to realize this.

1933 STATISTICS

The following figures are taken from the 1933 Statistical Summary prepared by the Department:

Enrolment—There was an enrolment of 83,600 reported by 593 schools. This was an average of 141 faculty members and pupils to the school. Out of every one hundred enrolled, an average of 76 were present every day, and 56 did not miss a day. Of every one hundred enrolled, 71 were from Baptist Sunday schools, and 29 from other Sunday schools and no schools. An even two hundred schools reported 3,086 pupils who attended no Sunday school—an average of 15 to the school. The average number of faculty members to the school was eighteen—about one faculty member to every eight pupils enrolled. Only 39 teachers received any pay; over 10,000 rendered free service.

Departments—Of the 593 schools, 330 reported having all four departments. (There may have been more, but many reports were incomplete.) The average number of pupils enrolled to each department was as follows: Beginner, 23; Primary, 37; Junior, 51; Intermediate, 23. More of our schools are having an Intermediate department. Of every one hundred pupils enrolled, forty were boys; sixty were girls.

Cost—It is tragic how the hard times have reduced the amount of money expended on the schools. The average cost for each pupil enrolled decreased from 48 cents in 1929 to 16 cents in 1933. The yearly decrease has been as follows: 48c; 36c; 31c; 20c; 16c. Maybe the expenditures will begin to rise again this year. Of course, these limited expenditures have handicapped the schools in serving the pupils.

A total of \$12,531.20 was spent by 539 schools—an average of \$23.25 to the school. This approximated 16 cents to the pupil—an average of about 1½ cents a day; for the schools had an average length of approximately eleven days.

Length—The Standard calls for sixty hours—twenty days with three-hour daily sessions. Only 35 schools ran 20 days; 108 ran longer than 10 days; 369 ran 10 days; and 94 ran less than 10 days. Unfortunately, there is a trend towards a ten-day school. Suggestions have been made this spring by which it is hoped that many of the ten-day schools will run 13 days.

Size—The smallest school enrolled 17; the largest, 1,063. The average enrolment was 141. Enrolment was as follows: schools with less than 50—57; 50 to 99—162; 100 to 149—148; 150 to 199—112; 200 to 249—61; 250 to 299—22; 300 to 349—12; 350 to 399—8; more than 400—12.

The largest school was conducted by the First Baptist Church, Chickasha, Oklahoma. Dr. J. W. Bruner, the pastor, has promoted the school for ten successive years.

North Carolina led in the number of schools, reporting 102 schools before the statistical summary was completed.

NUMBER OF VACATION SCHOOLS, 1928-1933

State	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Alabama	20	19	34	49	27	32
Arizona	0	0	0	1	1	0
Arkansas	4	5	8	7	8	12
D. C.	1	4	2	1	3	1
Florida	18	11	8	18	9	22
Georgia	21	36	28	34	22	47
Illinois	6	7	7	11	7	3
Kentucky	32	36	41	53	63	69
Louisiana	5	20	17	17	24	35
Maryland	2	12	4	4	1	4
Mississippi	17	17	21	11	26	29
Missouri	21	24	36	43	41	45
New Mexico	7	7	1	5	6	1
North Carolina	39	37	62	81	89	102
Oklahoma	34	37	35	65	52	43
South Carolina	35	42	36	45	30	46
Tennessee	6	25	25	18	15	23
Texas	42	51	53	73	52	57
Virginia	10	16	14	25	29	35
Totals	320	406	432	561	505	606*

*This does not include the 29 schools reported in the associational minutes, but from which no reports were received.

GRAND TOTALS OF 1933 D.V.B.S.'S

STATES		Number Schools	Number Reports	Av. No. Depts.	Enrollment					Av. Att.		Number Boys	Number Girls	Number Days	Cost
					Beg.	Pri.	Jr.	Int.	Fac.	Total					
1.	Alabama.....	32	30	3.5	520	1,028	1,244	447	552	4,324	2,609	1,231	1,919	9.3	\$485,800
2.	Arizona.....	0	0	3.0	128	383	600	190	189	1,640	1,294	483	742	11.0	189,500
3.	Arkansas.....	12	11	4.0	38	62	16	38	168	91	47	113	113	10.7	135,000
4.	District of Columbia.....	22	22	3.6	414	658	940	333	370	2,737	2,005	960	1,427	10.7	418,840
5.	Florida.....	47	46	3.1	676	1,067	1,574	575	681	5,855	4,050	1,399	2,157	10.3	845,878
6.	Georgia.....	4	4	4.0	71	115	193	59	58	496	377	153	285	11.6	82,12
7.	Illinois.....	39	38	3.3	908	2,117	2,799	1,080	791	9,567	5,682	2,094	3,395	11.7	1,298,500
8.	Kentucky.....	65	66	3.5	303	678	992	373	425	3,316	2,424	976	1,872	10.3	366,008
9.	Louisiana.....	35	35	3.5	22	187	248	48	505	872	186	151	1,436	12.7	236,950
10.	Maryland.....	4	4	2.5	32	366	847	307	438	3,258	2,713	1,042	1,436	9.0	436,668
11.	Massippi.....	29	28	3.2	793	1,572	2,127	522	786	5,917	4,065	1,953	2,885	13.2	1,055,997
12.	Missouri.....	45	45	3.4	93	1,152	1,511	6	43	47	48	12	27	10.0	1,055,997
13.	New Mexico.....	1	1	4.0	1,566	3,004	4,282	1,531	1,437	12,291	9,397	3,212	5,935	9.1	1,657,249
14.	North Carolina.....	102	100	3.5	979	1,954	2,805	1,054	1,154	8,978	6,474	2,632	4,168	13.0	1,481,669
15.	Oklahoma.....	43	43	3.8	863	1,431	2,393	769	828	7,251	5,347	2,121	3,152	10.1	877,118
16.	South Carolina.....	46	45	3.6	863	1,431	2,393	769	828	7,251	5,347	2,121	3,152	10.1	877,118
17.	Tennessee.....	33	33	3.3	287	631	1,048	337	285	2,773	1,985	961	1,210	10.1	507,225
18.	Texas.....	57	57	3.1	1,241	2,237	3,602	1,231	1,506	9,915	7,532	3,390	4,601	10.4	1,562,778
19.	Virginia.....	35	35	3.1	555	1,099	1,486	672	524	4,562	3,491	1,311	1,906	10.0	1,889,75
TOTALS.....		606	593	3.4	9,739	19,054	27,475	9,502	10,088	83,600	59,951	24,163	36,881	10.6	\$12,531,200

DEPARTMENT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST STUDENT WORK

FRANK H. LEAVELL, Secretary
WILLIAM HALL PRESTON, Associate
MISS SIBYL BRAME, Associate

Mindful of the manifold blessings of God upon the efforts of the Department of Student Work, and grateful for every successful step forward, this report is humbly submitted.

Throughout the year the general response of the students to the leadership and program of their denomination has been a sustained response and deeply gratifying. Throughout the year there has been more intensive and more extensive interest and co-operation on the part of college administrators. Throughout the year the Baptist people at large, both in the college centers and in the churches elsewhere, have been obviously more interested and more vitally enlisted in co-operation.

The progress that has been made has been in the areas of (1) larger enlistment and affiliation with local churches in college centers; (2) campuses reached for definitely directed Baptist student work through the B.S.U.; (3) Student workers, both full-time and part-time, placed on the campuses and in the states; (4) wider representation at annual conventions and other annual events; (5) greater demand for literature and supplies; (6) decidedly more soul-winning through personal work of students with students; (7) more extensive recruiting for Christian work and of life dedication to Christ and his work; (8) growth in prayer movements and deepening of spirituality in the lives of individuals.

Along with gratitude to God for his sustained favor upon the work of the year goes appreciation also for co-operation and faithfulness of the students themselves, of the pastors in college centers, of college administrators, and of denominational leaders in all departments of our work.

Associated with the Secretary, whose responsibility it is to compile this report, has been Mr. William Hall Preston and Miss Sibyl Brame. With unabating faithfulness and efficiency their fully consecrated lives have been given to travel, to work in the office, to prayer and sacrifice in contacts in every state of the South. In the headquarters office Miss Nelle Arnold and Miss Mary Browning have served unflinchingly and effectively throughout the year.

FOUNDATION PRINCIPLES

In addition to the first fundamental of prayer as a foundation of the B.S.U. there are three other principles to which the Department with scrupulous integrity has adhered throughout the past year, as well as from the first activities of the B.S.U. of the South. **FIRST**, to take the students themselves into the activity and make it their own movement. To do this it has not been necessary to surrender the leadership. There has been mutual accord in all things. Students have been taken into council on every project. Students have presided over every general meeting. Students have helped produce the literature. Students have helped establish the goals, standards and ideals. It has been, and is now, a student movement. **SECOND**, to offer the students nothing but the best. In this matter we have won the following of the best element of the Baptist students of the South. Whether it be speakers for their meetings, or leaders, or paper upon which the messages were printed, or a choice between one or two colors of ink, we have given them the best. If necessary give them less, but give them the best. **THIRD**, to uncompromisingly hold up the eternal verities of God's Word. There has been no substitute for the essence of religion, and that upon the highest planes of spiritual emphasis.

OUR APPROACH TO THE CAMPUS

Throughout the full range of our work on a local campus our universal approach is through the now accepted book of B.S.U. methods, **THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION**. This book is the basis for the methods used on all campuses. For the study of this text, and upon a satisfactory completion of a

written test, an attractive diploma is awarded. In addition to this feature it is our invariable custom to work in co-operation with the administration officers of Baptist schools and with the local Baptist pastor in all college centers. With the favor of the administration officers and the local pastor we then proceed with the work for and with the students themselves.

Our effort is to co-ordinate all of the Baptist organizations that are functioning on the campus, to strengthen the work of each unit organization and to unify the entire Baptist activity of the campus in one campus program of religious work in and through a B.S.U. Council representing all of the varying phases of the work.

PRESENT STATUS

The work among students, the B.S.U. activity of Southern Baptists, now faces the future with possibilities formerly unsurpassed in the realms of its activities. From the standpoint of organized activity it is firmly rooted. On the majority of campuses of the South, campuses of all kinds, there is a dependable organized activity among the students. In each state of the South, from Maryland to Arizona, there is a dependable state organization and program of activity fitted to the needs of the students and the schools. There is also a distinctly Southwide unification of the Baptist students by means of which a perennial program of definitely directed activities is promoted. While there is no Southwide organization there is Southwide cohesion and direction. The students, the college administrators, the denomination at large have heard the call, have seen the need, have accepted the challenge, and have adopted the principles and program. For this we greatly rejoice.

THE 1933 STUDENT RETREAT, RIDGECREST, N. C.

This Southwide meeting, as a phase of the program for Baptist students, went to unprecedented and unsuspected proportions June 15-23 last. The growth from year to year of this meeting reads more like fiction than fact. The first such gathering was in 1926 with an attendance of about 60. It doubled each of the two years thereafter with an attendance of 212 in 1928. Each meeting thereafter grew in attendance until in 1933 there was a registered attendance of 663, with many attending but not registering.

But the attendance is not the most prominent, nor the most desirable characteristic of that gathering. It is the spiritual emphasis and consequent power that is predominant. Attendance is solicited and the program is built upon that basis. While the attendance has become large the meeting is yet one of the minorities of the campuses. These minorities generate power. All speakers and leaders are asked to promote that emphasis. The personnel of the group consists of Student Religious Secretaries (full-time); Student Religious Workers (part-time); State B.S.U. Officers; B.S.U. officers on local campuses; and leaders among students who are not office holders.

The purpose of the meeting is spiritual but at the same time practical. Leaders plan together for the coming year. Character building through student participation and leadership, paralleling the inspiration from adult speakers and leaders. Inspiration and consecration of the individual to the work of God and the extension of his kingdom. The results have been profound and far-reaching. Of the 1933 Student Retreat a prominent speaker who should know, said that it was not only the **largest** student meeting in America, but it was the **most powerful** spiritually of any in the world.

The program features the study of textbooks, group discussions, interest groups, prayer groups, inspirational addresses, demonstration of B.S.U. activity. While the program reaches and maintains a high spiritual plateau, at the same time it is extremely pragmatic. It includes B.S.U. methods, life problems, student problems, Bible study, vocational guidance, missions, recreation, leadership conference, faculty group discussions, and conferences for the promotion of the Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., Y.W.A., Student Volunteer Band, ministerial groups and other student religious activities.

ATTENDANCE, 1933

Alabama	8	Missouri	15
Arizona	1	New Mexico	1
Florida	65	North Carolina	73
Georgia	43	Oklahoma	13
Illinois	4	South Carolina	128
Kentucky	70	Tennessee	52
Louisiana	29	Texas	50
Maryland-D. C.	10	Virginia	9
Mississippi	88	Miscellaneous	4

The forecast for the 1934 meeting of the Student Retreat indicates that the attendance will be above 900. The dates are June 14-22, 1934.

SUMMER ACTIVITIES IN B.S.U.

The summer months lend themselves to very definite activities on the part of the Baptist students through the B.S.U. Several activities are as follows:

In Colleges—Regular B.S.U. work is done on the campuses throughout the South during the summer months just as through the other months of the school term. In many cases a special organization is necessary. The task and objective, however, are essentially the same as during the regular scholastic term.

Denominational Meetings—At summer assemblies, young people's conventions, encampments, and other gatherings of Baptists the B.S.U. work has become, in many cases, a regular phase of denominational activity. It is the pleasure of the B.S.U. department to work in such meetings through co-operation with the state leaders.

Student Visitation of Churches—For several summers extensive and telling work has been done by the students as they visit the churches throughout the states. In some states, where the work is best organized, there is a systematic effort to visit all churches within the state. This is voluntary service. It costs the State Board nothing. It costs the churches nothing. It has telling results in enlivening interest within the local churches as well as its effect upon the students who do the work.

Plans were made in the spring of 1934 for this work to assume a greater variety of activities. Some of these are: A single visit to a church as formerly; students teaching study courses of several days' duration; students assisting in schools of Missions; students conducting revival services. All of this will be done in co-operation with the leaders in the various states, both the state-wide leaders and the local pastors. This work is voluntary on the part of students. It has assumed tremendous proportions and far-reaching good is being done.

STATE B.S.U. CONVENTIONS

Within the months of October and November, 1933, there were held seventeen state B.S.U. conventions. These conventions were held in seventeen different states and sponsored and promoted jointly by the students themselves, the State Mission Boards, and the Student Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board. The attendance upon these seventeen conventions, counting only registered visitors and a number of local students equal to the largest delegation coming from another school, was approximately three thousand.

The key-note of the seventeen state B.S.U. conventions was "CHRIST LIVETH IN ME." The predominant emphasis in all the meetings was the spiritual values with the proper amount of practical suggestions for the on-going of the work on the various campuses. The students in the various states holding the office of state B.S.U. president deserve laudable praise for their faithfulness and efficiency in the voluntary service of promoting these meetings.

The state presidents who were elected at the 1933 meetings and who now hold office are given in the table below.

STATE PRESIDENTS

Alabama	Miss Mary Frances Merrill, Alabama College
Arkansas	Joe Stiles, Ouachita College
Dist. of Columbia-Maryland	Kelley E. Griffith, George Washington Univ., D. C.
Florida	Preston Sellers, Stetson University
Georgia	Searcy Garrison, Mercer University
Illinois	Oliver Shields, Carbondale Normal
Kentucky	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Sou. Bap. Theol. Seminary
Louisiana	Frank Stagg, Louisiana College
Mississippi	Miss Lucy Carleton Wilds, Blue Mountain College
Missouri	William B. Key, Southwest Baptist College
New Mexico-Arizona	Bill Pickel, New Mexico Normal University
North Carolina	George Noel, Jr., Wake Forest College
Oklahoma	Ira Peak, Oklahoma Baptist University
South Carolina	Sawyer A. Cooler, Clemson College
Tennessee	Woodrow Fuller, Union University
Texas	Robert Fling, 1715 Mayo St., Commerce
Virginia	Grover W. Everett, University of Virginia

THIRD ALL-SOUTHERN BAPTIST STUDENT CONFERENCE

In keeping with the plan of the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work an All-Southern Student Conference will be held in Memphis, October 25-28, 1934. The seventeen state conventions, above mentioned, will merge into this one meeting. Since the close of the state conventions last fall there has been concerted effort toward the meeting of the Memphis conference. The forecast indicates there will be an attendance of twenty-five hundred. Arrangements have been perfected with the Baptists of Memphis and the Memphis Chamber of Commerce for entertainment on the hotel plan, with provisions for some Harvard Plan entertainment. At the time of the writing of this report some of the nation's greatest speakers have been engaged and plans have been practically completed for bringing from London the leader of young Baptists of Great Britain for international contact and for a message from the young people across the sea.

STUDENT SECRETARIES AND STUDENT WORKERS

In agreement with those who are workers either part-time or full-time with students the terms "Student Secretary" and "Student Worker" are to be used to designate respectively those who give their full-time and those who give only part-time to student religious direction.

A roster of Student Secretaries and Student Workers is given below. It is accurate to the time of writing this report.

The outstanding need for the on-going of the student religious work of Southern Baptists is for intelligent, efficient, and consecrated leadership. The Student Secretary is the answer. The Student Secretary as employed falls in three classes: (1) Secretary on a local campus; (2) State Student Secretary; (3) Southwide Student Secretary. More and more the denominational leaders see the wisdom of such leadership. More and more workers are being placed in the field. It is gratifying to note how, through the depression years, so many secretaries have been retained. It is even more gratifying to notice how many new secretaries have been put in the field despite the financial condition through which we have passed and are now passing. To this corps of workers goes much credit for their faithful work, their personal consecration, their high ideals, and their Christian leadership among the students.

FULL-TIME STUDENT SECRETARIES

Serving the Entire Southern Territory

Frank H. Leavell	Secretary in Charge
Miss Grace Sibyl Brame	Associate Secretary
William Hall Preston	Associate Secretary

Serving as State Secretaries

John Hall Jones	Florida
D. B. Nicholson	Georgia
Bill Denham (part time)	Missouri
Robert Fling (part time)	Texas

Serving on a Single Campus

In Baptist Schools—

Miss Beatrice Priester.....	Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.
Miss Margaret Bruce.....	Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.
Miss Agnes Cutrer.....	Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg
Miss Miriam Daffin.....	Blue Mountain College, Mississippi
Chester Swor.....	Mississippi College, Clinton
Miss Lucille Knight.....	Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.

In State and Private Schools—

M'ss Katherine Rawls.....	Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee
Miss May Detherage.....	Morehead State Teachers College, Morehead, Ky.
Miss Mary Nance Daniel.....	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
Miss Virginia Witte.....	Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus
Miss Marian Frost Leavell.....	University of Mississippi, Oxford
Miss Cleo Mitchell.....	Woman's College of University of N. C., Greensboro
Miss Mary Gladys Sharp.....	Chilocco Indian School, Newkirk, Okla.
Miss Zana Wilson.....	Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Brown.....	Texas A. & M.
Dr. W. C. Raines.....	University of Texas, Austin
Miss Mary Rust.....	Rice Institute, Houston, Texas

Part-Time Student Workers

Miss Helen Yates.....	Judson College, Marion, Ala.
Miss Estha Mae Irwin.....	Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.
Miss Josephine Scaggs.....	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Miss Margaret Arnold.....	George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
Miss Betty Stewart.....	East Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond
Miss Irma Kirkpatrick.....	Louisiana State Normal, Natchitoches
Sammie Martin.....	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston
Miss Louise Luckey.....	University of Missouri, Columbia
Miss Nellie Lee Holt.....	Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.
Miss Corralyn Leavell.....	Peabody and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
Miss A. M. Carpenter.....	Simmons University, Abilene, Texas
Miss Rhobia Taylor.....	Baylor College, Belton, Texas
Tom Holloway.....	Baylor Professional and Southern Methodist University, Dallas
Miss Ruby Atwood.....	Texas Tech, Lubbock
Miss Everett Whitlock.....	East Texas State Normal, Commerce
Lattimore Ewing.....	Teachers College & C. I. A., Denton, Texas

To the state Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. secretaries in the following states the oversight and direction of the B.S.U. has been definitely assigned:

Alabama.....	Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery
Arizona.....	S. S. Bussell, Phoenix
New Mexico.....	George Elam, Albuquerque
Virginia.....	J. B. Hill, Richmond

THE BAPTIST STUDENT MAGAZINE

One specific stipulation of the Southern Baptist Convention, when the program of student work was launched, was that there should be a Southwide magazine which should serve as a unifier of the students and should deal with subjects of doctrine, denominational activities, practical plans, and inspiration. *The Baptist Student*, a monthly magazine appearing throughout the nine months of the scholastic year, is now in its twelfth year. This magazine goes to every tax-supported and Baptist campus in the South and in addition thereto it has won for itself readers throughout America and in many foreign countries. The purpose of the magazine is to keep before the rising generation information, instruction, and inspiration for their religious activities and their spiritual development. The magazine is pragmatic as well as inspirational, carrying each month plays, pageants, practical plans and proven methods for promoting student religious work.

During the past year the magazine has had a somewhat larger subscription list than formerly. In addition to this subscription list it has been sent to a selected list of our foreign missionaries, as well as college administrators and denominational leaders in the homeland. The editorial staff acknowledges grate-

fully the co-operation of many of our leaders, executives, and others among Southern Baptists who have generously given of their time in contributions, articles, and otherwise.

LITERATURE FOR DISTRIBUTION

As the B.S.U. work has grown intensively and extensively there has been an increased demand for free literature. The department has endeavored, however, to hold this down to the minimum. Essential to the success of the work, however, is a limited number of pamphlets, bulletin board posters, brochures, booklets, and so forth. Through the year we have kept a sufficient supply of this free literature but have endeavored throughout to use it conservatively and not to replenish the supply of any save that vital to the work and necessary to progress.

Among the free literature best known and most widely used is the series of pamphlets known as the Cap and Gown pamphlets. In addition to the pamphlets, there are placards, a B.S.U. Calendar of Events, Covenant Cards, a limited number of complimentary copies of the magazine, and so forth.

B.S.U.'S BECOMING FIRST MAGNITUDE

A Standard of Requirements for B.S.U.'s on local campuses is consistently stressed. On the Standard there are ten points required. Each of these is an aim at sustained effort and successful endeavor for holding some phase of the religious life of the campus to a worthy position of efficiency. From year to year there is increased effort on the campuses of the South for meeting these requirements. A slogan has been established which serves as an inspiration. That slogan is: "It Is a Distinction to Be First Magnitude." The major emphasis is not put upon the Standard nor upon grading. The Standard affords a worthy goal for efficient service and is interpreted as a minimum and not the maximum work that should be done for efficiency.

The campuses upon which the B.S.U. has met the requirements for First Magnitude recognition appear below. It is a worthy showing and schools appearing thereon deserve to be recognized for their efficiency in student activities in the spiritual life of the institution.

HONOR ROLL, 1932-33

Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg—Miss Myrtis Langford, B.S.U. President

Mississippi College, Clinton—Leo Green, B.S.U. President

Judson College, Marion, Ala.—Miss Mildred Gaston, B.S.U. President

Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.—Miss Melba Hunt, B.S.U. President

Blue Mountain College, Mississippi—Miss Hester Seale, B.S.U. President

Alabama College, Montevallo—Miss Mary Jane Stallworth, B.S.U. President

College of Marshall, Marshall, Texas—Miss Lola Mae Hendrix, B.S.U. President

Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo.—Walter L. Reppenhagen, B.S.U. President

Simmons University, Abilene, Texas—James Doughty, B.S.U. President

Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C.—Miss Maywood Modlin, B.S.U. President

Wayland College, Plainview, Texas—Murray Fuquay, B.S.U. President

Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.—DeWitt Matthews, B.S.U. President

Louisiana College, Pineville—Miss Doris Watson, B.S.U. President

Averett College, Danville, Va.—Miss Caroline Walker, B.S.U. President

New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas—William Pickel, B.S.U. President

Anderson College, Anderson, S. C.—Miss Viola Campbell, B.S.U. President

Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee—Frank Means, B.S.U. President

Baylor College, Belton, Texas—Miss Rhobia Taylor, B.S.U. President

East Central State Teachers College, Ada, Okla.—Martin Clark, B.S.U. President

Oak Hill Baptist Academy, Kindrick, Va.—Miss Alma Ruth Weaver, B.S.U. President

Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.—Norman Price, B.S.U. President

Woman's College, University of North Carolina, Greensboro—Miss Clay Howard,

B.S.U. President

Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.—Bruce Webster, B.S.U. President

Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.—Miss Rebecca Mullins, B.S.U. President
 Troy State Teachers College, Troy, Ala.—George Hudson, B.S.U. President
 Rice Institute, Houston, Texas—Miss Mary Rust, B.S.U. President

1933-34

Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg—Miss Adelle Martin, B.S.U. President
 Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.—Miss Marguerite Warren, B.S.U. President
 Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus—Miss Bertha Walters, B.S.U. President
 Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond—Howard Stamper, B.S.U. President
 Blue Mountain College, Mississippi—Miss Lucy Carleton Wilds, B.S.U. President
 Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—Miss Sara Lane, B.S.U. President
 Judson College, Marion, Ala.—Miss Margaret Hodo, B.S.U. President
 Alabama College, Montevallo—Miss Mary Frances Merrill, B.S.U. President
 College of Marshall, Marshall, Texas—Bill Arnold, B.S.U. President
 Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, N. C.—Miss Lelia Cobb, B.S.U. President
 Baylor College, Belton, Texas—Miss Rhobia Taylor, B.S.U. President
 Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C.—Miss Louise Adkins, B.S.U. President
 Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.—Richard Scudder, B.S.U. President
 Simmons University, Abilene, Texas—Miss Wilhelmina Kropscott, B.S.U. President
 New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas—Bill Pickel, B.S.U. President
 Oak Hill Baptist Academy, Kindrick, Va.—William Bates, Jr., B.S.U. President
 Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.—Bill Key, B.S.U. President
 William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.—Walter L. Reppenhagen, B.S.U. President
 Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.—Miss Frances Whitworth, B.S.U. President
 Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.—Bruce Webster, B.S.U. President
 Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.—Miss Miriam Early, B.S.U. President
 Averett College, Danville, Va.—Miss Louise Callison, B.S.U. President
 North Greenville Academy, Tigerville, S. C.—Thomas Q. Whitmire, B.S.U. President

SOUTHWIDE ACTIVITIES

In addition to the activities of the B.S.U. on local campuses and activities of the state B.S.U. unit, there are certain activities promoted on a Southwide basis. Publicity, literature, suggestions, programs, report blanks, and so forth, are sent out from the Nashville headquarters for the promotion of these events. Furthermore, each event appears on the B.S.U. Calendar of Events. Throughout the past year there has been hearty and widespread co-operation in the observance of these events, each of which seeks as its objective some spiritual ideal that will prove helpful to the individual student, helpful to campuses on which it is promoted and helpful to the cause of Christ. These events, with the approximate time of their observance, are as follows:

(1) STUDENT JOIN-THE-CHURCH DAY in October, or near the opening of the fall term.

(2) B.S.U. STATE CONVENTIONS in October and November as discussed above.

(3) STUDENT NIGHT AT CHRISTMAS, the last Sunday night of the year. This event has won its way into the regular program of hundreds of churches throughout the South.

(4) STUDENT EVANGELISTIC WEEK in February is an effort to enlist individual students in personal soul-winning, aside from or in connection with the evangelistic meeting of the school.

(5) MISSIONARY EMPHASIS WEEK in March. This is in keeping with the general emphasis of missions in March by all Southern Baptist agencies.

(6) VOCATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK in April which also has found its way for hearty annual observance on campuses of all kinds and in churches adjacent to campuses throughout Southern Baptist territory.

(7) BAPTIST STUDENT RETREAT AT RIDGECREST. This was discussed at length elsewhere.

(8) SUMMER STUDENT VISITATION OF CHURCHES. This phase of our work, mighty in its impact and far-reaching in its spiritual power, has been discussed elsewhere.

IN GENERAL

Throughout America it is obvious and generally conceded that promotion of student religious work by the various denominations is the distinctly present-day development. Southern Baptists are in harmony with the other denominations, and in some respects are leading, in this phase of kingdom work. Within the past year a significant meeting was held in St. Louis in which this subject was discussed. It was the triennial conference of denominational student workers of all denominations throughout the United States. A large part of the program was devoted to a discussion of the technique of denominationally promoted student religious activity. There was hearty and helpful conference and discussion, though no organic union, among the denominational representatives who attended this meeting. That meeting was a forecast and prophecy of the means for promoting student work in the years ahead.

The philosophy of the approach of Southern Baptists to the student task is to contact the campuses through the pastor and the local church, utilizing the students in the organized activities, seeking to tie the students to the church for a life of unflinching loyalty in and through which their spiritual power shall increase throughout their college days; and they shall, without loss of loyalty but with increasing fidelity, put first the things that are highest and best, going from their college experience back to their local church, their local association, their local community and state with a zeal for Kingdom advancement which is second to none in life's worth-while endeavors.

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION

E. P. ALLDREDGE, Secretary

The fourteenth annual report of the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information follows along the same lines as the reports of preceding years.

1. Assembling, Filing and Passing Out Information. The first, greatest and most costly feature of our work is the gathering and passing out of information. We continue to take all the main religious weeklies of all the representative denominations of the world; also the two great daily papers of the nation; also some 30 magazines which throw light upon the work of Christianity at home and abroad. In addition, we continue to secure copies of the year books of all denominations, and also the newly published books dealing with special phases of religious life and work in America. From these five sources we gather and file information along many lines and pass out this information to Baptists everywhere, also to all others who call upon us.

2. Preservation of Historical Books and Papers. We have gathered quite a good sized library of historical documents and publications, also out-of-print books, which will prove invaluable to the denomination in future years. We have also catalogued our entire historical collection and made it more serviceable to the brotherhood. If, in the meantime, the brethren and sisters over the South who have old papers, association and state convention minutes and books which tell the story of the early life and work of Southern Baptists in any of the states, will send them to us, we will have them bound and placed away in our fire-proof vault where the Baptists of the future can review them hundreds of years after we have all passed on.

3. Revision of the Roster of Southern Baptist Ministers. We have issued but two revised editions of the Roster of Ordained Ministers among Southern Baptists during the past year. We have found that fewer changes are being

made by our Southern Baptist ministers during the last two years, due to the depression. Unfortunately, not half the changes which are made ever get into the denominational papers. **We greatly need persons in each state to go over the lists every year in May and write us about the needed corrections—a post card will do the work!** Without much outside help, however, we have made the attempt not only to give the post office addresses of all our ordained ministers, but also to indicate the lines of work in which they are engaged. We trust the list, as now revised, will be of more actual and definite service than at any time heretofore.

4. Summary of Southern Baptist Gains and Losses. We have given to the brotherhood a summary of Southern Baptist gains and losses for 1933, which represents a large part of the work of our office force each year. Copies of this summary, in leaflet form, will be kept on hand and mailed upon request and without charge, to any address in America.

5. The 1933 Handbook. The 1933 Handbook came from the press about October 10, 1933. Besides the record of Southern Baptists during the past year, it contained a survey of the district associations in the United States, also their place and power in our denominational life today. The book should prove very helpful to pastors and denominational workers. We still have some copies on hand which may be had for 50 cents each.

6. Preparing Special Surveys. A large item of service rendered by this department during the past year, and every year, as to that, has been the working out of special surveys and furnishing special information on special subjects. As many as a dozen of such surveys were worked out the past year—see “Baptist Progress of the Past One Hundred Years,” etc.

7. Editorial Work. In addition to these regular features of our work, by request of the Editor in Chief of our publications, we have been furnishing a special column each week in *The Challenge*, entitled, “The Baptist World”; also an occasional column in *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, called: “Do You Know That—?”

8. Our Statistical Report, covering the summary of Southern Baptist gains and losses in 1933, appears in a separate section of the Convention Annual.

ANNUAL REPORT of WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION to SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION 1934

Covering Calendar Year of 1933

More than a quarter of a century before the United States government began to use alphabetical terms for a number of federal and community undertakings, Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention had established such a custom in referring to itself, its graded organizations and many of their activities. Quickly grasped therefore by the eye or ear of its average member has been and is such an alphabetical array as: WMU of SBC; WMS; YWA; RA; GA; SB; RS; TW; WC; PS; MS; STO; SDC; MF; TS; SE; A-1 WMU. This report will endeavor to "spell" these out in giving only a brief survey of the past year's work.

W.M.U. of S.B.C.—Woman's Missionary Union of Southern Baptist Convention—Constantly conscious is the Union of its constitutional purpose to aid the Convention in its missionary enterprises by "stimulating a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and young people of the churches." By comparing the 1933 receipts of the Convention's two mission Boards with the Union's 1933 contributions of \$473,190.93 to the Foreign Mission Board and \$183,126.63 to the Home Mission Board it will be seen that such financial help has been both actually and proportionately very large. It is also significant that practically all of the home missions contributions were for the Board's regular mission work for, though the total includes \$68,197.64 for the Annie W. Armstrong Offering for Home Missions during the 1933 March Week of Prayer, nevertheless all of that offering was for the salaries, and so forth, of the Home Board's missionaries; even so, the remainder was over \$114,928 for administrative and debt-payment obligations of the Board. Equally convincing is the Union's 1933 aid to the Foreign Mission Board: contributing to it nearly half a million dollars, it made only one major request: namely, its \$172,512.86 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions. Even so, a close study of the offering's list will show that it provided the salaries and family up-keep of 103 of the Board's missionaries to the amount of \$110,000. It is also true that, during the Union's forty-six years, of its contributions of \$12,718,621.31 to the Convention's Foreign Mission Board only \$2,626,777.95 has been given through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering; similarly, of the \$6,685,493.60 to the Convention's Home Mission Board only \$1,079,710.43 has been given through the Annie W. Armstrong Offering; thus about four-fifths of these large totals have been entrusted to these two Boards to be used as seemed best to them, and really most of the two weeks' offerings have been for the Board's regular work. Vast also have been W.M.U. contributions to state missions: for instance, the total for the past five years has been \$2,161,191.82 or almost one-fifth of the total W.M.U. contributions.

M.S.—Mission Study—Among the many constructive methods, that mightily helped to produce the above-mentioned missionary contributions, one of the most essential is mission study. This is pursued in chiefly two ways: programs and class work. The former are supplied through the Union's three monthlies: **R.S.—Royal Service** for adult women; **T.W.—The Window** for younger women; **W.C.—World Comrades** for intermediates, juniors, and smaller children. The first named of these missionary program magazines, **Royal Service**, distributed in 1933 over 738,000 copies, which was an average monthly circulation of 61,500.

The Window of Y.W.A. issued 89,500 copies or a monthly average of 7,458, while **World Comrades** was almost twice as great with a monthly average of over 14,500. Each of these magazines is self-supporting.

As for mission study classes, the past year's record shows a total of 30,042 held respectively as follows: 18,581 classes by Women's Missionary Societies; 11,461 by W.M.U. young people's organizations. As an appreciated stimulus to such study the Union issues various seals and certificates. In 1933, of the seals awarded each for the satisfactory study of a mission book there was the marvelous total of 208,947; of this number, women won 132,101, and young people 76,846. Undoubtedly much of this work was done in connection with Church Schools of Missions. For years one of the chief concerns of Woman's Missionary Union has been that every S.B.C. pastor each year would have such a school in his own church or would constructively co-operate with a group of nearby churches in having a School of Missions. Woman's Missionary Union's many organizations stand ready eagerly to help in these schools.

Much study and general missionary information have been encouraged also through the distribution of leaflets, and so forth. The priced ones were handled by the self-supporting W.M.U. Literature Department. However, through the state W.M.U. offices the Union distributed free 856,788 leaflets, pamphlets, stewardship cards and offering boxes. The largest of the pamphlets was the 100-page W.M.U. Year Book, a free copy of which was sent to each of the 33,678 organizations.

S.T.O.—Stewardship of Tithes and Offerings—Very close to if not parallel with mission study is stewardship of possessions. Among the Union's chief emphases upon it are the following:

- 1—Organization and fostering of a Tithers' Band in every society or church.
- 2—Urging W.M.U. young people to participate in their respective Stewardship Declamation Contests.
- 3—Trying to secure from every resident woman member of each church some gift to missions during the year.
- 4—United daily prayer for more tithers and free-will givers.

The reported number of W.M.U. tithers is a gratifying—but not satisfying—gain over the previous year's record: 65,148 women tithers; 27,256 youth tithers; 92,404 total tithers. This means that one in nearly every four W.M.S. members is a tither and that there is one tither among every eleven in W.M.U. young people's membership.

To increase the number of youth tithers and for every other stewardship purpose, the Union promotes the holding of **Stewardship Declamation Contests**—**S.D.C.**—in each W.M.U. young people's organization, in each church, association, district and state. The southwide Young Woman's Auxiliary try-out is held each summer in connection with the Southwide Y.W.A. Camp at Ridgecrest, N. C., the inclusive dates for this year being June 26-July 6.

Another stewardship effort is the concerted plan to persuade every resident woman member of each church to make some gift to missions during the year. In 1933 there were 89 S.B.C. churches that succeeded in this effort: 5 in Alabama, 24 in Florida, 1 in Mississippi, 10 in South Carolina, 2 in Tennessee, 47 in Virginia.

The total tithes and offerings of W.M.U. members in 1933 amounted (exclusive of their contributions to local causes) to \$1,607,305.89, of which over half—\$950,314.34—was for foreign, home, and state missions, the amount for state missions being \$293,996.78. With the exception of \$37,781.15 the remainder of such W.M.U. tithes and offerings went almost wholly to ministerial relief, Christian education, orphanages, hospitals, Baptist Hundred Thousand Club, and so forth. Perhaps the report of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club will show the total contributions of its women members, its leader having said that a majority of its members are women, and doubtless a majority of such women are W.M.S. and Y.W.A. members.

M.F. and T.S.—Margaret Fund and W.M.U. Training School: The \$37,781.15 mentioned in the preceding paragraph was given to the Union's two distinctively W.M.U. enterprises. The first of these is the Margaret Fund for helping with scholarships the sons and daughters of S.B.C. foreign missionaries and those of S.B.C. home missionaries in countries outside the United States. During the past 20 years the fund has expended \$136,805 in helping 265 students; this present scholastic year it is helping 63 students to the amount of \$14,805. The second and equally beloved enterprise is the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Ky. Its enrolment has kept up remarkably well when it is remembered that the mission boards are appointing very few missionaries and that comparatively few churches are employing trained women workers. For the sake of each church's future as well as immediate support of missions, it is urged that they employ as educational secretaries women who have been trained in the W.M.U. Training School or at Southwestern Training School or at Baptist Bible Institute.

P.S.—Personal Service: Unquestionably such trained women will be invaluable in any church's soul-winning efforts. It is the desire of Woman's Missionary Union that soul-winning be the chief aim of all personal service of W.M.U. members and their organizations. Unless many failed to report the souls they won, the aim is far from being attained as the reported number of conversions is only 7,682. It is encouraging, however, that 11,940 organizations report some kind of personal service and that 8,339 of them have the recommended committee to direct such work which embraces at least 30 possible activities.

Closely allied to and yet definitely different from personal service in one's own community is W.M.U. White Cross work for S.B.C. foreign hospitals. This over-and-above ministry by ten states made possible 48,073 bandages and other hospital supplies: their money value and other White Cross gifts amounted to \$5,488.91.

S.E.—Standards of Excellence: All of the above mentioned interests of Woman's Missionary Union are kept constantly before the constituency by the use of their respective Standards of Excellence. For a Woman's Missionary Society to be A-1 it must reach the 10 points of its annual Standard of Excellence; a Young Woman's Auxiliary must do likewise; while Girls' Auxiliaries, Royal Ambassadors and Sunbeam Bands must reach their 8-point standards. Finely did they thus stand in 1933, there being 3,214 A-1 young people's organizations and 1,126 among Women's Missionary Societies, a combined total of 4,340 A-1 organizations. Every one knows that there is high honor in reaching many if not all of one's goals: therefore, sincere praise is given to the 3,885 organizations in Class B, 3,075 in Class C, 2,965 in Class D. The total on the standards is 14,263 organizations or one in less than three. The average for A-1 organizations is one in less than eight organizations, this average being higher than in 1932.

A-1 W.M.U.—A-1 Woman's Missionary Union: Such is the Union's ideal for each church: that it shall have a **Sunbeam Band—S.B.**—for its little children up to 9 years of age, a **Girls' Auxiliary—G.A.**—for its girls from 9 to 17 years, a **Royal Ambassador Chapter—R.A.**—for its boys from 9 to 17 years, a **Young Woman's Auxiliary—Y.W.A.**—for the young women from 17 to 25, a **Woman's Missionary Society—W.M.S.**—for its adult women, thus forming the church's **Full Graded Woman's Missionary Union—W.M.U.** Each church is also urged to grade its junior and intermediate boys and its junior and intermediate girls, having separate organizations for these distinct ages. A further urge is that each Full Graded W.M.U. become A-1 by having each integral organization A-1. This was accomplished last year by 230 S.B.C. churches of which 7 have been A-1 for the past 9 consecutive years, 8 for 8 years, and so forth, with 97 entering this standard group in 1933. There are 2,690 other S.B.C. churches which maintain a Full Graded W.M.U.; there are 1,792 with 4 W.M.U. organizations; 1,880 with three; 2,543 with two; and 4,669 with only one. This gives a total of 13,183 S.B.C. churches which are maintaining from one to five or more W.M.U. organizations; but, alas, it leaves at least 5,460 churches with no such missionary emphasis and training.

The 33,678 W.M.U. organizations in the 13,183 enlisted churches are grouped as follows: 6,620 Sunbeam Bands; 4,369 Royal Ambassador Chapters; 6,997 Girls' Auxiliaries; 4,690 Young Women's Auxiliaries; 11,002 Women's Mission-

ary Societies. In this record-breaking total of 33,678 organizations there are 4,198 new ones, of which 3,307 are among the graded young people's organizations.

The membership in W.M.U. organizations is also quite large—581,442—and is a substantial gain over the previous year. Particularly gratifying is the fact that more than half of the members—299,328—belong to W.M.U. young people's organizations.

Seasons of Prayer: Into the very warp and woof of Woman's Missionary Union is woven both historically and spiritually the annual observance of seasons of prayer for foreign, home, and state missions. Last year 16,657 W.M.U. organizations observed one or more programs during the December Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions; 15,875 similarly observed the March Week of Prayer and Annie W. Armstrong Offering for Home Missions; while in the fall of the year state missions were remembered in prayers and offerings by 14,799 W.M.U. organizations. The records of each observance show that over half of the Women's Missionary Societies participated in each season and that nearly half of the young people's organizations did likewise. It is needless to say that the Union's high aim is to have every organization and every member praying faithfully in these seasons of prayer as well as at the family altars, through the missionary Calendar of Prayer in **Royal Service**, in the organizations' many meetings, through Intercersory Leagues—individually and unitedly praying for missions as God's plan for bringing in his Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, President
Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary
Juliette Mather, Young People's Secretary

CHURCHES HAVING A-1 FULL GRADED W.M.U.

Church	Pastor	Church	Pastor
ALABAMA		GEORGIA	
Abbeville—5*	Rev. R. C. Edge	Ailey—6	Rev. R. L. Robinson
Aliceville—2	Rev. E. O. Jackson	Albany, Byne Memorial—1	Rev. J. S. Winn
Billingsley—1	Rev. A. S. Bentley	Bio—1	Rev. Marshall Nelms
Birmingham, Hunter St.—1	Rev. J. L. Moye	Buford—2	Rev. H. C. Whitener
Birmingham, Pike Ave.—1	Rev. Theo. Harris	Double Heads—9	Rev. Z. M. Leverett
Birmingham, South Side—1	Rev. J. E. Dillard	Egypt, Corinth—8	Rev. A. R. Waters
Birmingham, 35th Ave.—1	Rev. G. C. Walker	Egypt, Turkey Branch—5	Rev. A. R. Waters
Brantley—2	Rev. J. O. Bledsoe	Greensboro—9	Rev. C. H. Kopp
Cuba—2	Rev. C. E. Dearman	Gupton, New Providence—1	Rev. H. M. Cannon
Decatur, First—3	Rev. J. E. Berkstresser	Helena—4	Rev. O. A. Grant
Decatur, Southside—1	Rev. J. D. Pickens	Jeffersonville—4	Rev. S. B. Wingfield
Frisco City—1	Rev. C. O. Stewart	Lindale—2	Rev. M. M. Lyda
Gurley—2	Rev. F. H. Bancroft	Lithonia—1*	Rev. D. T. Buice
Hurtsboro—1	Rev. J. E. Herring	Lumber City—4	Rev. L. B. Strickland
Lanett—2	Rev. P. B. Baldridge	Macon, First—4	Rev. J. P. Boone
Mobile, Spring Hill Ave.—1	Rev. J. B. Jackson	Manchester, North Side—2	Rev. J. G. Burgess
Ozark—4	Rev. C. W. Milford	McDonald—1	Rev. W. J. Carswell
Pratt City—4	Rev. Thos. B. Bealle	McRae—1	Rev. P. C. Cason
Selma, Central—4	Rev. John Cunningham	Milan—5	Rev. O. A. Grant
Tallassee—1	Rev. Collis Cunningham	Milledgeville—1	Rev. L. E. Roberts
Thomasville—2	Rev. W. B. McCrary	Millen—8	Rev. T. R. Harvill
Tolbert—2	Rev. D. W. Hodges	Millen, Oak Hill—4	Rev. P. I. P. Edenfield
Waverly No. 1—3	Rev. B. B. McGinty	Mt. Hebron—5	Rev. H. B. Coleman
York—2	Rev. W. L. Ezell	Newington—3	Rev. R. C. Howard
ARKANSAS		Oliver, Little Ogeechee—1	Rev. W. J. Carswell
Bentonville—2*	Rev. W. E. White	Pearson—2	Rev. D. P. Jenkins
Paris—2	Rev. E. S. Elliott	Porterdale—5	Rev. T. J. Tribble
Pine Bluff, First—1	Rev. Perry F. Webb	Rehoboth—1	Rev. R. L. Bivins
FLORIDA		Rome, Fifth Ave.—1	Rev. J. F. Ray
Hastings, Mt. Olive—4	Rev. W. C. Norman	Sardis—3	Rev. M. B. Brown
Homestead, First—1	Rev. C. N. Walker	Sylvania—9	Rev. L. P. Glass
Miami, First—1	Rev. J. L. White	Sylvania, Jackson—1	Rev. Z. M. Leverett
Ojus, First—1	Rev. T. E. McCutchen	Thomaston, First—1	Rev. R. D. Dodd
Palatka, First—4	Rev. W. C. Norman	West Point—1	Rev. J. A. Ivey
Perry, First—6	Rev. A. F. O'Kelley		
Punta Gorda, First—3	Rev. James S. Day		
West Palm Beach, First—3	Rev. C. H. Bolton		
		ILLINOIS	
		Christopher, First—6	Rev. W. D. Berry

Church	Pastor
KENTUCKY	
Ashland, Unity—1*	Rev. E. L. Edens
Covington, Immanuel—8	Rev. T. C. Sleet
Cumberland—2	Rev. Oscar F. Davis
Danville, First—3	Rev. L. W. Doolan
Franklin—1	Rev. J. G. Barbe
Glendale, Gilead—1	Rev. J. E. Darter
Harlan—1	Rev. W. J. Bolt
Harrodsburg—3	Rev. G. W. Ellers
Hopkinsville, First—1	Rev. P. C. Walker
Horse Cave—3	Rev. W. G. Potts
Irvine, First—1	Rev. W. J. Norton
Lancaster, Liberty—1	Rev. E. J. Weller
Lebanon Junction—9	Rev. A. M. Tate
Lexington, Calvary—8	Rev. T. C. Ecton
Lexington, Immanuel—4	Rev. J. W. Porter

Church	Pastor
LOUISIANA	
Baton Rouge, Emmanuel—2	Rev. D. A. Youngblood
Coushatta, First—5	Rev. W. M. Wear
Gibsland, First—1	Rev. J. C. Cox
Jennings, First—5	Rev. N. B. Wallace
Lake Charles, First—1	Rev. R. L. Baker
Minden, First—1	Rev. H. E. Kirkpatrick
New Orleans, Central—2	Rev. C. G. Clark
Opelousas, First—1	Rev. S. O. Oliver

Church	Pastor
MISSISSIPPI	
Brookhaven, First—2*	Rev. A. F. Crittendon
Clinton—2	Rev. B. H. Lovelace
Greenwood, First—1	Rev. E. J. Caswell
Grenada, First—1	Rev. J. H. Hooks
Gulfport, First—1	Rev. B. L. Davis
Jackson, First—2	Rev. W. A. Hewitt
Magnolia—1	Rev. T. W. Green
Rosedale—1	Rev. S. W. Rogers
Tunica—3	Rev. C. F. Hinds
Tylertown—4	Rev. A. B. Weathersby
West Point, First—2	Rev. E. F. Wright

Church	Pastor
MISSOURI	
Lexington—9	Rev. C. C. Hatcher
Odessa—6	Rev. G. N. Magruder
Rockport—3	Rev. Loren Goings
Springfield, Immanuel—1	Rev. J. W. Geren

Church	Pastor
NORTH CAROLINA	
Asheville, French Broad—2	Rev. J. R. Owen
Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial—8	Rev. J. L. Carrick
Elizabeth City, Corinth—1	Rev. O. Jack Murphy
Elizabeth City, First—1	Rev. J. C. Wicker
Enfield—2	Rev. H. B. Anderson
Jackson, Creekville—1	Rev. J. M. Duncan
Lenoir, First—4	Rev. R. E. Hardaway
North Wilkesboro—3*	Rev. Eugene Olive
Shiloh—1	Rev. J. S. Johnson
West Asheville—3	Rev. J. A. Ivey
Winston-Salem, Waughtown—1	Rev. J. F. Carter

Church	Pastor
OKLAHOMA	
Bristow, First—4	Rev. T. W. Medearis
Idabel, First—4	Rev. Rowe C. Holcomb
Lawton, First—8	Rev. T. B. Holcomb
Sapulpa, First—4	Rev. P. J. Conkwright
Spiro, First—2	Rev. A. H. Moore

Church	Pastor
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Bethel—1	Rev. G. W. Sexton
Cheraw—3	Rev. Geo. E. Smith
Columbia, Park St.—8	Rev. Paul Wheeler
Columbia, Springdale Memorial—5	Rev. Thos. Hammond
Eureka—1	Rev. Furman Moore
Four Holes—1	Rev. E. M. Lightfoot
Gaffney, First—3	Rev. R. A. McFarland

Church	Pastor
Goucher—6	Rev. M. A. Adams
Grassy Pond—5	Rev. J. J. Boone
Greenville, Pendleton St.—1	Rev. J. Dean Crain
Honea Path—2	Rev. C. O. Lamoreux
Inman Mill—3	Rev. G. C. Seidenspinner
Lake City—2	Rev. W. E. Abrams
Lamar—2*	Rev. C. E. Schaible
Laurens, First—1	Rev. W. D. Spinx
Lebanon—1	Rev. J. G. Wilson
Mt. Elon—9	Rev. A. P. Turner
Newberry, First—2	Rev. F. O. Lamoreux
Olanta—2	Rev. B. K. Truluck
Pacolet Mills—1	Rev. W. T. Tate
Rock Hill, First—5	Rev. R. A. McFarland
Unity—1	Rev. H. M. Fallaw
Walterboro—1	Rev. Chas. M. Griffin
Ware Shoals—3	Rev. C. D. Garner
Whitmire—1	Rev. J. R. McKittrick

Church	Pastor
TENNESSEE	
Alamo—4	Rev. J. H. Turner
Chattanooga, Calvary—1	Rev. W. T. McMahan
Chattanooga, Central—1	Rev. A. T. Allen
Chattanooga, Northside—7	Rev. R. W. Selman
Chattanooga, Tabernacle—9	Rev. R. R. Denny
Cleveland—6	Rev. Lloyd T. Householder
Concord—4	Rev. W. J. Malone
Covington—1	Rev. Homer G. Lindsey
East Chattanooga—1	Rev. J. N. Bull
Elizabethton, Second—1	Rev. E. A. Cox
Etowah, First—1	Rev. Ira Dance
Jackson, Poplar Heights—4	Rev. R. E. Guy
Knoxville, Calvary—1*	Rev. H. K. Williams
Lewisburg—4	Rev. C. D. Creaman
Memphis, Highland Heights—2	Rev. I. C. Cole
Memphis, Whitehaven—1	Rev. W. C. Furr
Mercer—8	Rev. G. M. Savage
Morristown, Montvue—1	Rev. J. D. Quinton
Nashville, First—1	Rev. W. F. Powell
Nashville, Park Ave.—4	Rev. E. Floyd Olive
Trenton—1	Rev. C. O. Simpson

Church	Pastor
TEXAS	
Dimmitt, First—1	Rev. R. E. Bost
Galveston, First—1	Rev. H. L. Fickett
Houston, Baptist Temple—3	Rev. T. C. Jester
Luling, First—3	Rev. J. J. Strickland
Marlin, First—3	Rev. S. D. Dollahite
Nacogdoches, First—2	Rev. Bonnie Grimes
San Antonio, Harlandale—2	Rev. D. B. South

Church	Pastor
VIRGINIA	
Amelia—1	Rev. R. D. White
Alexandria, Del Ray—7	Rev. John S. Sowers
Bassett—5	Rev. W. J. Yeaman
Beulah—1	Rev. E. E. Northen
Biltmore—1	Rev. W. R. Carner
Black Creek—1	Rev. R. E. Vellines
Black Creek—4	Rev. M. J. Hoover
Bristol, Euclid Ave.—4*	Rev. O. G. Poarch
Brookway—6	Rev. S. C. Hutton
Brookneal—2	Rev. R. S. Booker
Buena Vista—1	Rev. P. A. Anthony
Calverton—1	Rev. V. H. Council
Cambria—1	Rev. J. H. Powers
Chester—2	Rev. W. C. Shaven
Chincoteague—1	Rev. T. L. Scruggs
Coeburn—3	Rev. H. C. Williams
Storke Beach—7	Rev. C. W. Storke
Dillwyn—2	Rev. C. M. Robertson
Fieldale—1	Rev. L. P. Soots
Franklin—1	Rev. R. D. Stephenson
Halifax—1	Rev. Chas. Parker
Harmony Grove No. 2—5	Rev. B. F. Robinson
Holland—1	Rev. W. H. Corbitt
Hopewell Good Will Center—1	Rev. S. C. Owens
Kentuck—1	Rev. W. B. Carter
Laurel Hill—7	Rev. W. B. Carter
Lexington, Manley Memorial—1	

.....Rev. E. H. Potts
 Liberty (E. C.)—1.....Rev. E. F. Chauncey
 London Bridge—4.....Rev. Walter J. Mead
 Martinsville—3.....Rev. J. P. McCabe
 Norfolk, First—1.....Rev. T. Ryland Sanford
 Parksley—1.....
 Portsmouth, Fourth St.—2.....Rev. G. H. Payne
 Richmond, Woodland Heights—2.....
Rev. W. C. Scott
 Roanoke, Calvary—3*.....Rev. Richard S. Owens
 Roanoke, Melrose—5.....
Rev. Geo. Dewey Stephens
 Roanoke, Waverly Place—1.....Rev. C. C. Thomas

Salem—3.....
 Singer's Glen—2.....Rev. W. B. James
 South Hill—1.....Rev. R. W. Grant
 Spring Creek—2.....Rev. R. P. Welch
 Spring Hill—5.....Rev. H. S. Cummins
 St. Stephens—2.....Rev. C. W. Hudson
 Thaxton—3.....Rev. C. M. Roberson
 Victoria—1.....Rev. S. G. Harwood
 Vinton—6.....Rev. E. A. McDowell
 Williamsburg—1.....Rev. W. C. James
 Winchester—1.....Rev. E. T. Clark
 Woodville—1.....Rev. P. H. Chelf
 Young's Chapel—1.....Rev. J. F. Fletcher

*Number following name of church denotes how many years it has been A-1 in succession.

List of S. B. C. Churches in Which, During Calendar Year of 1933, Every Resident Woman Member Contributed to Missions (Co-operative Program Designated and Undesignated or Offerings of W.M.U.)

ALABAMA

Church	Pastor
Coosada	Rev. R. H. Hudson
Cusseta	Rev. B. B. McGinty
Fitzpatrick	
Headland	Rev. J. B. Lasseter
Rockford	Rev. E. B. Eddington

FLORIDA

Baldwin Rev. W. S. Matheny |

Belle Glade, First..... Rev. G. C. Dilworth |

Branford Rev. A. S. Jones |

Brandon, First Rev. C. E. Rodgers |

Clearwater, First Rev. J. T. McNew |

Delray Beach Rev. L. E. Dutton |

Hastings, Mt. Olive..... Rev. W. C. Norman |

Jacksonville, Beverly Hills..... Rev. L. H. Britt |

Jacksonville, Norwood..... Rev. C. E. Lubin |

Jacksonville, Tallyrand..... Rev. J. S. McLemore |

Lake Alfred Rev. J. Max Cook |

Lake Worth Rev. U. E. Reid |

Leesburg, Main St..... Rev. C. C. Long |

Loughman Rev. Clovis A. Brantley |

Mango |

Miami, Little River..... Rev. G. C. Fisher |

Monticello, First..... Rev. J. K. Hutchings |

Mt. Gilead Rev. E. P. Johnson |

Pahokee, First Rev. Jack P. Dalton |

Palatka, First Rev. W. C. Norman |

Pensacola, Olive Rev. J. L. Henderson |

St. Petersburg, Northside..... Rev. E. T. Poulson |

St. Petersburg, Pine City..... Rev. G. T. Hinton |

Wimauma Rev. R. C. Alderman |

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson, Parkway.....Rev. J. P. Harrington

SOUTH CAROLINA

Ashton Rev. S. J. Parker |

Bradley |

Cornie Maxwell Orphanage Church..... |

..... Rev. A. T. Jamison |

New Brookland Rev. T. A. Snyder |

Ninety-Six, Second Rev. W. A. Tinsley |

Olanta Rev. B. K. Truluck |

Sandy Run Rev. R. I. Corbett |

Swansea Rev. C. E. Puett |

Union, First Rev. E. S. Reaves |

Ware Shoals Rev. C. D. Garner |

TENNESSEE

Church	Pastor
Philadelphia	Rev. J. F. Wolfenbarger
Whiteville	Rev. S. R. Woodson
Fluvanna	Rev. Oscar E. Northern
Glebe Landing	Rev. L. W. Kersey
Glenn Memorial	Rev. C. V. Cook
Grace	Rev. W. C. Munday
Laurel Hill	Rev. E. P. West
Liberty (E. C.)	Rev. E. F. Chauncey
Millstone	Rev. Raymond Long
Mt. Nebo	Rev. G. A. Harris
Mountain Plain	Rev. Robert J. Mann
Mountain View	Rev. L. N. Wheeler
Narrows	Rev. G. C. Hoff
Neriah	Rev. P. A. Anthony
New Hope	Rev. A. E. Estall
Norton G. W. C.	
Reynolds Memorial	Rev. P. H. Chelf
Ridgeway	Rev. W. G. Hughes
Samaria	Rev. C. D. Dansey
Sharon	Rev. Jere Reeves
Spring Creek	Rev. R. P. Welch
Spring Hill (Shiloh).....	Rev. H. S. Cummins
Standardsville	Rev. H. S. Cummins
Tsena Commocko.....	Rev. L. H. Suddith
Tomahawk	Rev. W. E. Cullers
Union	Rev. O. W. Sawyer
United	Rev. Elmer Lucas
Upper King & Queen.....	Rev. C. E. Taylor
Vesuvius	Rev. W. R. Vaiden
Vinton	Rev. E. A. McDowell
Walnut Grove	Rev. Mercer O. Clark
Windsor	Rev. J. S. Cobb
Winfree Memorial	Rev. R. H. Winfree
Woodbridge	
Zoan	Rev. E. G. Stephen

VIRGINIA

Ballston Rev. Thos. O. Jones |

Bethlehem Rev. Cosby M. Robertson |

Bethpeor Rev. W. M. Black |

Broadway Rev. S. C. Hutton |

Carmel Rev. V. V. McGuire |

Chester Rev. W. C. Shawen |

Chincoteague Rev. T. L. Scruggs |

Clintwood Rev. Thos. W. Fryer |

Corinth Rev. Joseph Rotella |

Dillwyn Rev. Cosby M. Robertson |

Eastville Rev. J. B. Ferebee |

Exmore Rev. C. J. Sheets |

Fairview Rev. Norman Luck |

Falling River Rev. R. S. Booker |

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS
January 1, 1933, to January 1, 1934

STATE	Number of New Organizations						Total Number of Organizations						Number of Members		Number of Titlers	
	Number of New Organizations						Total Number of Organizations						Number of Members		Number of Titlers	
	Sunbeams	Junior and Inter-Mediate Royal Ambassadors	Junior and Inter-Mediate Girls' Auxiliaries	Young Women's Auxiliaries	Women's Missionary Societies	Total	Sunbeams	Junior and Inter-Mediate Royal Ambassadors	Junior and Inter-Mediate Girls' Auxiliaries	Young Women's Auxiliaries	Women's Missionary Societies	Total	W. M. S.	Young People	W. M. S.	Young People
Alabama.....	55	53	72	47	104	331	496	287	535	319	948	2,585	22,939	24,369	4,188	1,123
Arizona.....	2	1	1	0	1	5	3	3	6	5	9	26	188	189	87	36
Arkansas.....	14	27	37	25	43	146	151	87	208	135	383	964	9,895	7,665	1,336	1,074
District of Columbia.....																
Florida.....	41	45	45	24	37	193	328	221	352	208	444	1,563	12,707	12,769	2,898	1,573
Georgia.....	105	80	95	70	83	433	650	380	550	362	1,040	2,982	22,085	22,181	4,315	898
Illinois.....	11	16	27	14	15	83	89	85	139	86	158	557	1,931	3,275	498	321
Kentucky.....	42	39	66	40	51	238	339	202	399	279	701	1,920	21,720	19,234	7,411	3,974
Louisiana.....	12	10	14	12	20	68	181	124	218	126	321	970	9,739	9,791	2,043	1,296
Maryland.....	51	43	70	43	82	289	446	241	393	233	793	2,106	19,825	15,934	890	238
Mississippi.....	65	81	103	55	61	365	271	226	393	277	663	1,830	14,358	10,989	4,920	2,035
Missouri.....	11	12	12	9	6	50	34	21	37	28	64	184	Not Reported	2,322	1,217	498
New Mexico.....													24,526	26,666	3,312	1,583
North Carolina.....	85	80	119	80	83	447	558	310	537	1,024	2,387	5,080	16,000	22,444	2,434	1,594
Oklahoma.....	78	35	73	52	26	264	369	247	366	263	600	1,845	20,444	20,444	4,816	1,893
South Carolina.....	35	52	72	60	30	249	533	354	442	335	773	2,317	21,230	19,609	2,694	1,854
Tennessee.....	64	64	63	49	96	315	406	350	520	333	708	2,317	37,549	29,637	8,906	2,888
Texas.....	46	49	70	59	130	354	955	594	1,002	703	1,879	4,633	22,319	41,433	5,790	1,857
Virginia.....	43	98	122	62	19	344	734	597	825	525	884	3,565	22,319	41,433	5,790	1,857
TOTALS.....	745	791	1,068	703	891	4,198	6,620	4,369	6,997	4,690	11,002	33,678	282,114	299,328	65,148	27,256

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS

Uniform Standard of Excellence Record—January 1, 1933, to January 1, 1934

STATE Organization	Class A-1	Class B	Class C	Class D	Total	STATE Organization	Class A-1	Class B	Class C	Class D	Total
Alabama						Mississippi					
Sunbeams.....	67	31	20	38	156	Sunbeams.....	51	31	23	30	135
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	44	14	17	14	89	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	26	15	26	14	81
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	82	33	29	39	183	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	70	39	33	25	167
Y.W.A.....	42	40	21	22	125	Y.W.A.....	36	20	21	30	107
W.M.S.....	95	183	119	133	530	W.M.S.....	76	135	162	178	551
TOTAL.....	330	301	206	246	1,083	TOTAL.....	259	240	265	277	1,041
Arizona						Missouri					
Sunbeams.....		1	1		2	Sunbeams.....	27	26	25	12	90
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	2	1			3	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	19	15	24	6	64
Y.W.A.....		2			2	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	42	40	26	12	120
W.M.S.....	2	1			3	Y.W.A.....	24	24	16	10	74
TOTAL.....	4	5	1		10	W.M.S.....	34	94	62	31	221
Arkansas						TOTAL.....	146	199	153	71	569
Sunbeams.....	12	3	7	11	33	New Mexico					
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	10	2	3	3	18	Sunbeams.....	1				3
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	25	3	4	10	42	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	1	2			3
Y.W.A.....	15	13	13	9	50	Y.W.A.....		3			3
W.M.S.....	14	58	44	29	145	W.M.S.....	3	7	6		16
TOTAL.....	76	79	71	62	288	TOTAL.....	5	12	6		23
Florida						North Carolina					
Sunbeams.....	28	20	11	13	72	Sunbeams.....	71	39	27	72	209
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	19	6	7	13	45	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	47	14	15	33	109
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	39	16	12	26	93	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	83	41	36	71	231
Y.W.A.....	26	23	11	12	72	Y.W.A.....	58	40	53	24	175
W.M.S.....	43	109	41	27	220	W.M.S.....	90	173	132	93	488
TOTAL.....	155	174	82	91	502	TOTAL.....	349	307	263	293	1,212
Georgia						Oklahoma					
Sunbeams.....	105	47	45	30	227	Sunbeams.....	26	41	36	64	167
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	58	29	14	22	123	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	28	39	58	34	159
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	102	59	106	33	300	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	37	64	81	43	225
Y.W.A.....	85	59	56	24	224	Y.W.A.....	66	19	10	31	126
W.M.S.....	107	211	149	115	582	W.M.S.....	116	35	42	26	219
TOTAL.....	457	405	370	224	1,456	TOTAL.....	273	198	227	198	896
Illinois						South Carolina					
Sunbeams.....	6	2	2	8	18	Sunbeams.....	127	75	87	129	418
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	3	3	3	5	14	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	59	39	33	31	162
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	6	5		9	20	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	104	64	56	56	280
Y.W.A.....	1	7	11	4	23	Y.W.A.....	65	63	34	38	200
W.M.S.....	6	19	13	16	54	W.M.S.....	117	180	159	142	598
TOTAL.....	22	36	29	42	129	TOTAL.....	472	421	369	396	1,658
Kentucky						Tennessee					
Sunbeams.....	62	14	19	43	138	Sunbeams.....	55	35	37	79	206
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	36	6	11	20	73	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	50	24	31	50	155
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	71	24	22	56	173	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	87	62	55	77	281
Y.W.A.....	40	26	36	23	125	Y.W.A.....	61	74	45	45	225
W.M.S.....	71	140	120	76	407	W.M.S.....	75	149	106	90	420
TOTAL.....	280	210	208	218	916	TOTAL.....	328	344	274	341	1,287
Louisiana						Texas					
Sunbeams.....	27	7	8	14	56	Sunbeams.....	29	19	5		53
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	16	4	7	8	35	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	24	18	6	2	50
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	27	13	27	12	79	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	46	40	16		102
Y.W.A.....	14	13	11	19	57	Y.W.A.....	23	32			55
W.M.S.....	33	57	67	45	202	W.M.S.....	51	148		8	207
TOTAL.....	117	94	120	98	429	TOTAL.....	173	257	27	10	467
Maryland						Virginia					
Sunbeams.....	18	15	10	12	55	Sunbeams.....	178	70	48	73	369
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	8	8	6	7	29	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	149	27	39	56	271
Jr. and Int. G. A.....	5	3	9	9	26	Jr. and Int. G. A.....	193	80	57	47	377
Y.W.A.....	6	6	6	2	20	Y.W.A.....	144	88	56	20	308
W.M.S.....	22	28	16	10	76	W.M.S.....	171	278	155	162	766
TOTAL.....	59	60	47	40	206	TOTAL.....	835	543	355	358	2,091
GRAND TOTALS.....	4340	3885	3073	2965	14,263						

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS

January 1, 1933, to January 1, 1934

Churches Having	Societies Observing Seasons of Prayer						Distribution of Literature				NAME OF STATE	MISSION STUDY						
	State Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions	Leaflets and Pamphlets	Stewardship Cards and Titling Rec. Boxes	Alabaster Boxes Y. P. Offering	Offering Envelopes	Classes		Small Seals		Honor Certificates				
	W. M. S.	Young People	W. M. S.	Young People						W. M. S.		Young People	W. M. S.	Young People	First	Second		
	A-1 Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System		Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	Full Graded W. M. U. System	
24	161	476	572	493	573	521	56,898	5,700	2,100	135,500	663	14,130	8,281	224	101	39	13	1
1	7	6	7	8	7	15	3,552	200	500	2,295	22	7	39	61	28	1	1	2
3	53	207	168	209	203	256	38,431	750	500	36,000	319	3,681	2,068	61	2	10	1	22
8	139	195	199	194	200	193	1,502	800	800	52,000	586	5,316	2,947	41	19	5	4	13
34	195	648	770	652	762	660	73,182	3,700	3,700	50,000	1,797	10,842	5,087	205	9	35	6	62
1	41	71	84	82	146	68	131	8,300	750	21,500	89	10,871	2,015	9	7	3	6	14
15	118	398	469	389	449	400	59,172	8,300	1,490	100,000	1,021	11,107	4,913	*118	112	15	7	1
8	79	225	300	239	364	233	21,561	3,500	600	85,000	862	9,176	2,949	210	97	39	7	15
20	48	63	80	85	80	85	7,047	600	700	12,800	96	597	611	19	9	2	66	15
11	123	408	580	395	595	420	51,111	1,500	700	125,000	967	8,800	1,277	78	52	29	8	7
4	132	310	435	353	489	374	32,940	2,500	500	72,500	704	5,599	4,544	65	25	12	1	2
14	60	100	60	100	60	100	4,790	100	100	4,960	86	31	612	381	4	2	2	7
11	183	416	548	422	543	448	37,853	4,350	2,000	60,000	976	9,918	6,832	61	24	12	28	52
15	144	436	642	534	686	508	702	29,434	1,000	82,300	701	10,610	6,218	39	14	15	3	6
28	165	452	945	482	1,018	998	51,075	2,500	500	91,000	1,200	7,074	7,290	117	33	8	15	10
21	221	400	850	450	825	450	32,410	6,100	2,000	141,000	2,032	12,436	7,666	186	135	28	3	16
7	83	603	884	665	1,295	911	91,882	9,000	3,400	108,500	3,311	18,714	7,512	248	163	72	8	118
50	424	572	1,222	572	1,222	572	131,806	5,800	1,900	235,000	2,696	2,540	6,215	15	12	3	7	3
230	2,299	5,962	8,837	6,305	9,570	6,678	775,248	59,950	21,590	1,418,755	18,581	132,101	76,846	1,700	957	369	42	460
																		205

*Includes 25 W.M.U. Training Schools. †Includes 38 W.M.U. Training Schools. ‡Includes 31 W.M.U. Training Schools.

January 1, 1933, to December 31, 1933

STATES	Reported by State Treasurers as having been remitted By them to the Respective Boards				Received by W.M.U. Treasurer						
	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	100,000 Club and Debt Paying Campaign	Ministerial Relief	Christian Education	State and Other Objects in S.B.C. Program	Margaret Fund and Training School	Training School		Special Gifts	
								Current Expenses	Scholarship Fund		
Alabama.....	\$ 17,564.56	\$ 8,343.57	\$ 1,555.84	\$ 2,014.19	\$ 15,327.10	\$ 25,359.16	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 162.08	\$ 600.00	\$ 35.50	\$ 72,762.00
Arizona.....	171.50	117.40	8.25	8.59	21.08	467.39	24.35	3.53			822.69
Arkansas.....	7,732.85	2,722.63	436.10	174.30	579.47	16,974.90	920.08	34.52	200.00		29,774.85
District of Columbia.....	2,762.91	2,294.66				2,855.48	200.00	41.86			8,154.91
Florida.....	9,831.39	5,145.15	438.25	1,045.73	1,185.73	20,113.47	500.00	115.70	200.00	30.49	41,605.91
Georgia.....	67,055.56	28,233.97	2,685.96	6,916.07	17,032.61	1,772.39	2,700.00	46.29	600.00	122.80	143,114.65
Illinois.....	1,683.36	307.45	19.45	278.76	12,233.93	12,306.06	360.06	4.25	200.00		16,137.30
Kentucky.....	38,569.11	15,616.16	2,211.00	3,025.27	18,328.65	41,404.62	3,124.00	295.43	840.89	2.00	123,317.13
Louisiana.....	6,974.51	3,375.91		837.51	827.63	21,372.59	400.00	51.65	200.00		33,540.10
Maryland.....	5,596.45	2,026.07		638.50	705.71	8,613.61	244.75				17,825.09
Mississippi.....	12,506.48	5,143.49		331.73	6,381.84	10,012.57	2,020.00	7.37	750.00	34.95	37,188.43
Missouri.....	19,577.38	8,321.54		1,069.71	6,184.94	12,716.91	2,280.00	123.98	200.00		50,458.46
New Mexico.....	1,045.56	720.03		29.78	73.05	5,272.76	90.50	3.31			7,234.49
North Carolina.....	48,391.00	17,320.08		2,785.49	9,256.93	81,628.42	1,794.52	359.26	1,350.00	204.00	163,002.40
Oklahoma.....	9,449.58	3,637.82		486.85	6,663.40	35,870.96	*1,500.00				54,708.61
South Carolina.....	30,180.01	12,909.73	70.50	2,780.98	14,376.09	45,346.81	1,150.00	288.09	1,145.00	100.00	***121,247.21
Tennessee.....	36,210.30	15,482.54		3,137.49	23,432.73	37,924.14	2,000.00	368.02	600.00		121,192.91
Texas.....	59,295.95	18,565.40	1,971.69	3,137.49	23,432.73	37,924.14	2,000.00	368.02	600.00		314,926.72
Virginia.....	86,231.42	32,192.74	2,144.19	4,560.33	61,270.17	166,449.68	2,400.00	659.40	600.00	4.35	249,883.80
Special Gifts.....	362.65		131.02	6,060.77	47,320.07	73,814.05	4,000.00	4.56			498.23
TOTAL GIFTS.....	\$ 460,190.93	\$ 183,126.63	\$ 11,961.25	\$ 35,423.04	\$ 232,229.96	\$ 633,058.84	\$ 27,508.36	\$ 2,786.90	\$ 7,735.89	**\$ 534.09	\$1,607,305.89

*These amounts were sent through the Executive Committee, S.B.C.

***This column includes \$402.60 Margaret Memorial Gifts

*****This amount includes \$13,000 Gift of Miss Varina D. Brown of Anderson, South Carolina.

Valuation of Boxes to Missionaries \$73,348.03. Total Cash and Box \$1,680,653.92.

STATISTICS AND REGISTER

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS 1933

(Fourteenth Annual Report)

By E. P. Alldredge, Secretary of Survey, Statistics and Information

STRANGE DEVELOPMENTS IN 1933

The year 1933 was a year of peculiar gains and losses. Not since 1926 have we had a year which was so strange and erratic. With a gain of 235 churches, for example, we report a loss of 138 ministers. With a gain of 253 Sunday schools, we report only 18,015 net gain in enrolment—one of the lowest net gains in Sunday school enrolment in twenty years. And with a gain of 144 church houses, we report a loss of \$5,342,796 in church property! This anomalous condition, however, is not difficult to understand. Let us look at the outstanding facts in the case:

CHURCHES AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS REVIVED

The thoughtful student of Southern Baptist affairs is struck with the large gains, made in the last three years, in the number of our churches and Sunday schools. Here is the situation:

In 1931 we gained 75 churches and 325 Sunday schools.

In 1932 we gained 229 churches and 527 Sunday schools.

In 1933 we gained 235 churches and 253 Sunday schools.

Total gains in 3 years, 539 churches, and 1,105 Sunday schools.

Now, in view of our former losses, both in the number of churches and Sunday schools, this is indeed a remarkable situation. But it has a very simple explanation. When the various state mission boards, some years ago, cut off the aid and the workers which had been caring for our weak and struggling churches and Sunday schools, out in the country districts, these little churches and Sunday schools went down, but they did not disband their organizations. As this work has been re-inaugurated in the various states, during the past three years, these little churches and Sunday schools have been revived and have begun to function once more. The fact that the Sunday schools are increasing twice as fast as the churches is accounted for by the aggressive and thorough-going work of our various state Sunday school secretaries.

GREAT MEMBERSHIP GAINS AND BAPTISMS

While our membership gains and baptisms for 1933 are not as large as were those of 1932, they are still well above the average of the last 14 years. For our average yearly number of baptisms for the past 14 years has been about 204,000; whereas our average annual gain in church membership has stood at about 86,000 a year. In 1932, to be sure, we went far above this average on both items; and in 1933 we have again overtopped this splendid yearly record, reporting 211,393 baptisms and 107,788 net gain to the membership of our churches. As will be seen by referring to the table below, **this is the third year in succession that we have reported over 200,000 baptisms with an average of more than 100,000 net gain to the membership of the churches.**

Here is the record in baptisms and net gains in church membership since 1919:

In 1920, there were 173,595 baptisms, with a net gain of 187,998	
In 1921, there were 233,571 baptisms, with a net gain of 71,037	
In 1922, there were 224,844 baptisms, with a net gain of 145,828	
In 1923, there were 195,864 baptisms, with a net gain of 127,978	
In 1924, there were 209,676 baptisms, with a net gain of 80,342	
In 1925, there were 224,191 baptisms, with a net gain of 74,799	
In 1926, there were 193,279 baptisms, with a net gain of 58,923	
In 1927, there were 197,155 baptisms, with a net gain of 34,541	
In 1928, there were 183,020 baptisms, with a net gain of 32,164	
In 1929, there were 175,631 baptisms, with a net gain of 64,769	
In 1930, there were 198,579 baptisms, with a net gain of 79,633	
In 1931, there were 211,253 baptisms, with a net gain of 94,288	
In 1932, there were 226,855 baptisms, with a net gain of 121,574	
In 1933, there were 211,393 baptisms, with a net gain of 107,788	
Total baptisms in past 14 years.....	2,857,906
Average baptisms yearly for 14 years	204,136
Total membership gains in 14 years	1,212,580
Average annual gain in church members	86,613

A WARNING TO OUR BIG URBAN SUNDAY SCHOOLS

When we come to consider the Sunday school gains in 1933, we note that, in spite of a net increase of 253 in the number of Sunday schools, the net gain to the Sunday school enrolment amounts to only 18,015—one of the smallest gains reported in twenty years. How is this anomalous condition accounted for? The explanation is as plain as the day—the **great urban Sunday schools have let up in their enlargement programs, and they have experienced a decided let-down in their enrolments, while the country Sunday schools have stood their grounds and made fair gains.**

In seven of the states, for example, there have been good, substantial gains (in the country churches) in the number of Sunday schools, while the total enrolments show actual, though small, losses. The seven states are as follows:

Alabama gained 28 Sunday schools, but lost 938 in enrolment.
 Georgia gained 85 Sunday schools, but lost 1,817 in enrolment.
 Mississippi gained 13 Sunday schools, but lost 1,182 in enrolment.
 Missouri lost 19 Sunday schools, and 109 in enrolment.
 North Carolina gained 39 Sunday schools, but lost 957 in enrolment.
 South Carolina gained 9 Sunday schools, but lost 1,518 in enrolment.
 Texas gained 11 Sunday schools, but lost 503 in enrolment.
 Total Sunday schools gained, 116; total losses in enrolment, 7,014.
 The following states made fairly good enrolment gains in 1933:
 Oklahoma gained—7,590 in enrolment.
 Kentucky gained—5,851 in enrolment.
 Virginia gained—4,255 in enrolment.
 Florida gained—2,868 in enrolment.
 Arkansas gained—1,998 in enrolment.
 Tennessee gained—1,109 in enrolment.

Taking the South as a whole, we now have 21,784 Sunday schools (with a gain of 253 over the past year) and 3,069,484 pupils enrolled (a net gain of 18,015 over the past year).

The record since 1916 (Dr. J. M. Frost's death) stands as follows:

In 1917, we reported 18,394 Sunday schools, with 1,784,992 enrolled.
 In 1918, we reported 18,134 Sunday schools, with 1,835,811 enrolled.
 In 1919, we reported 17,648 Sunday schools, with 1,759,208 enrolled.
 In 1920, we reported 17,686 Sunday schools, with 1,835,936 enrolled.
 In 1921, we reported 19,584 Sunday schools, with 1,926,610 enrolled.
 In 1922, we reported 20,150 Sunday schools, with 2,147,654 enrolled.
 In 1923, we reported 20,935 Sunday schools, with 2,220,035 enrolled.
 In 1924, we reported 20,601 Sunday schools, with 2,381,717 enrolled.
 In 1925, we reported 21,570 Sunday schools, with 2,536,953 enrolled.
 In 1926, we reported 21,760 Sunday schools, with 2,691,828 enrolled.

In 1927, we reported	21,147	Sunday schools, with	2,683,331	enrolled.	
In 1928, we reported	21,556	Sunday schools, with	2,780,043	enrolled.	
In 1929, we reported	21,399	Sunday schools, with	2,797,129	enrolled.	
In 1930, we reported	20,972	Sunday schools, with	2,776,665	enrolled.	
In 1931, we reported	20,679	Sunday schools, with	2,839,183	enrolled.	
In 1932, we reported	21,004	Sunday schools, with	2,952,910	enrolled.	
In 1933, we reported	21,531	Sunday schools, with	3,051,469	enrolled.	
In 1934, we reported	21,784	Sunday schools, with	3,069,484	enrolled.	
Seventeen years' gains in Sunday schools					3,390
Seventeen years' gains in enrolment					1,284,492
Average annual gain of Sunday schools					199
Average annual enrolment gains					75,558

SCALING DOWN THE LIST OF MINISTERS

For the last three years we have made a special effort to purge our list of ordained ministers from all names that should not be included in this roster. Nevertheless, a few months ago, a dear friend from Texas sent us a list of almost a dozen ministers who had moved away or were dead, one among them having been dead for nine years! We are sure also, that 150 additional names should be deleted from this list, if only we could secure the proper information! On the other hand, there are perhaps 250 new names which should be placed on this roster, if again we could only secure the information! When will our brethren become willing to co-operate with us in this matter? **Post cards are not expensive! Buy one! Then sit down and go over the published list of the names of the ministers of your state and write me the corrections which should be made!**

The main groups of our Southern Baptist ministers, however, have not changed appreciably in the last five years. They still stand approximately as follows:

- 3,000 old ministers, retired from active service.
- 2,000 young ministers in training, and beginning.
- 3,000 missionaries and denominational workers.
- 9,000 active pastors, giving full time to the work.
- 5,000 inactive ministers, in secular work.
- 175 to 200 die every year.
- 200 to 220 new ministers ordained yearly.

THE B.Y.P.U.'S GO MARCHING ON!

Since the close of the World War, Southern Baptist young people have turned to their churches in marvelous fashion! And they keep on coming! In 1931 they passed the Epworth Leagues of the (Northern) Methodist Church and became the greatest single body of organized young people to be found in any single denomination in America!

Then, in 1932, they came in with another year of smashing gains, showing a net increase of 2,228 Unions and 36,894 young people added to their numbers! Then, when we got the statistics for 1933, we found them with still another remarkable year—a year showing a gain of 2,421 Unions and an added enrolment of 34,441 young people for the year! **Going into the lead of all young people's groups in America in 1931, and then hanging up a two years' record of 4,649 new Unions, or 193 new Unions for every month in the past two years, and 71,335 new young people enrolled for the two years, or almost 3,000 new young people enrolled for every month of this period!** If there is any parallel to this record in the United States or the world we have not even heard of it!

PRODIGIOUS WORK OF THE WOMEN!

If any one wants to find facts that are stranger than fiction—and ten times as interesting—let him learn what is going on in the W.M.U. work of Southern Baptist women! What a record they made in 1933! What a report they have to carry up to Fort Worth! Take a look at some features of it!

Items	1932	1933
Number of W.M.U. organizations	31,549	33,678
Net gain for the year 1933	2,129	
Woman's Missionary Societies	10,459	11,002
Young People's organizations	21,090	22,676
Women in the Societies	284,045	282,114
Young People in training	279,785	299,328
Tithers enrolled	89,921	92,404
Churches having full graded Unions	2,056	2,299
Full Graded A-1 Standard W.M.U.'s	184	230
Mission Study Classes for women	16,575	18,581
Mission Study Classes for young people	9,754	11,461
Small seals awarded	181,572	208,947
Organizations in Foreign Mission Prayer Week	14,994	16,657
Organizations in Home Mission Prayer Week	14,696	15,875
Organizations in State Mission Prayer Week	13,544	14,799
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	1,867,168	1,969,984
Gains in cash offerings	102,815	

CHURCH PROPERTY TUMBLES AGAIN!

For the third consecutive year during this depression, Southern Baptist church property showed a great decline in 1933. This took place, moreover, in spite of a healthy gain in the number of church houses. So that it is not an actual loss which we have suffered, but only a terrible deflation of real estate values. Here is the three years' record:

In 1931 we gained 89 church houses, but sustained a loss in the value of church property amounting to \$912,341.

In 1932, we gained 128 church houses, but sustained a loss in the value of church property amounting to \$7,347,686.

In 1933, we gained 144 church houses, but sustained a loss in the value of church property amounting to \$5,342,796.

Three years' gains in the number of church houses—361.
Three years' loss in the value of church property—\$13,602,823!

STILL FURTHER LOSSES IN CONTRIBUTIONS

If any one imagined that Southern Baptists' gifts had struck bottom in the year 1932, he was simply mistaken—there was a further drop of \$4,052,127.12 in 1933, \$2,981,889.81 of this representing the fall-off in our gifts to the local work of the churches, and \$1,070,237.31 representing the further fall-off in our gifts to missions and benevolences! What is even more remarkable, and calamitous, about this 1933 fall-off is the fact that every single state in the Southern Baptist Convention shared in it—every unit except the District of Columbia! It is true that the contributions which were reported through the state executive offices showed a gain in Virginia, Illinois and Missouri (counting the \$50,000 which Missouri sent to the Northern Baptist Convention); but when the amounts sent direct to state and Southwide institutions are included the record is an overwhelming, smashing victory for the depression—only the District of Columbia went forward, every one of the 18 states fell back to the low ground we occupied in 1919 in gifts to local work, and in 1908 in gifts to missions and benevolences!

The wreck of the past four years certainly seems complete. Here it is:

Years	Gifts to Local Work	Gifts to Missions	Total Gifts
1929	\$31,695,819	\$7,641,330	\$39,337,149
1930	30,725,184	6,763,837	37,489,021
1931	26,798,753	5,819,375	32,618,128
1932	22,390,477	4,951,011	27,341,488
1933	19,408,587	3,880,774	23,289,361
4 years' losses	\$12,287,232	\$3,760,556	\$16,047,788
Per cent of losses,	38.77%	49.21%	40.79%

OUR PER CAPITA GIFTS FOR 20 YEARS

The real status of our gifts during the past few years can not be understood until reduced to a per capita basis. This, in fact, is the acid test of all giving. Let us dare, therefore, to look back over our record since 1913, on the per capita basis:

Years	Church Members	Per Capita Gifts to Local Work	Per Capita Gifts to Missions & Benevolences
1913	2,522,633	\$3.70	\$1.11
1914	2,588,633	3.87	1.17
1915	2,685,552	3.56	1.10
1916	2,774,098	3.67	1.16
1917	2,844,301	4.14	1.25
1918	2,887,428	4.48	1.70
1919	2,961,348	4.73	2.47
1920	3,149,346	6.62	4.45
1921	3,220,383	6.98	3.54
1922	3,336,211	6.63	2.92
1923	3,494,189	7.17	2.86
1924	3,574,531	7.69	2.75
1925	3,649,330	8.43	2.26
1926	3,708,053	8.81	2.27
1927	3,765,001	8.70	2.14
1928	3,823,734	8.87	2.03
*1929	3,770,645	8.41	2.03
1930	3,850,278	7.98	1.76
1931	3,944,566	6.79	1.48
1932	4,066,140	5.51	1.22
1933	4,173,928	4.70	.93

*This apparent loss came by the separation of 117,000 Landmarkers and B.M.A.'s from our lists.

It will be seen from this table that Southern Baptists' per capita gifts to the local work of the churches has dropped down to the 1919 level, whereas their per capita gifts to missions and benevolences goes back 25 years to the level of our gifts in 1908.

WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH SOUTHERN BAPTISTS?

Let me repeat and put some teeth in what I suggested a year ago—that the trouble with Southern Baptists may be summed up in three points, viz:

1. We are still 68 per cent unenlisted—and there is no Southwide effort, nor concerted movement, nor effective organization, and, apparently, no great desire to solve this problem or even to get at this biggest of all tasks among Southern Baptists. We are going on defaulting in the face of our biggest challenge!

2. The 32 per cent who are enlisted do not dare to give as God has prospered them! We dare to talk about "sacrificing for Christ," but if this 32 per cent of Southern Baptists had honestly given the tenth last year, our mission and benevolent causes alone would have received \$2,000,000 more in 1933!

3. The churches are giving too large a proportion of their gifts to their own local work. In 1932, the churches gave 81.9 cents out of every dollar to their local work, and only 18.1 cents out of the dollar to all missions and benevolences. In 1933, however, it was still worse—only 16.6 cents out of the dollar went to missions and benevolences, while 83.4 cents out of every dollar was used on the local work of the churches! If the pastors and deacons in our local churches continue that sort of division of their budgets, even for a few years, then no power on earth can save Southern Baptist work!

SUMMARY OF GAINS AND LOSSES IN 1933

Items	1932	1933	Year's Gains & Losses	
Churches	24,035	24,270	Gain	235
Ordained Ministers.	22,801	22,663	Loss	138
Baptisms	226,855	211,393	Loss	15,462
Church members ..	4,066,140	4,173,928	Gain	107,788
Sunday schools	21,531	21,784	Gain	253
Sunday school enrolment	3,051,469	3,069,484	Gain	18,015
B.Y.P.U.'s	29,203	31,624	Gain	2,421
B.Y.P.U. enrolment	583,842	618,283	Gain	34,441
W.M.U. organi- zations	31,549	32,498	Gain	949
W.M.U. contribu- tions	\$ 1,867,168.78	\$ 1,969,984.71	Gain	\$ 102,815.93
Church houses ...	21,754	21,898	Gain	144
Pastors' homes ...	3,550	3,505	Loss	45
Total value church property	\$209,719,089	\$204,376,293	Loss	\$5,342,796
Gifts to local church work	\$ 22,390,477.23	\$ 19,408,587.42	Loss	\$2,981,889.81
Gifts to missions and benevolences ...	\$ 4,951,011.23	\$ 3,880,773.92	Loss	\$1,070,237.31
Total gifts all purposes	\$ 27,341,488.46	\$ 23,289,361.34	Loss	\$4,052,127.12

BAPTISTS OF THE WORLD BY NATIONS, 1933

Europe

Austria	255
Belgium	209
Bulgaria	640
Czecho-Slovakia	2,905
Denmark	5,865
Estonia	6,760
Finland	2,903
France	1,580
Germany	66,503
Great Britain and Ireland	403,947
Holland	4,544
Hungary	12,470
Italy	4,025
Jugo-Slavia	1,792
Latvia	10,551
Lithuania	1,004
Norway	6,519
Poland	13,053
Portugal	352
Roumania	52,477
Russia—No report since 1918 .....	...
Spain	1,361
Sweden	65,649
Switzerland	1,641
Total for Europe	667,005

Asia

Burma	121,728
Ceylon	1,488
India (eight provinces)	204,894
Palestine and Syria	109
China (eight fields)	70,413

Japan	7,118
Philippine Islands	8,881
Siam	432
Total for Asia	415,063

Africa

Cameroun	1,720
Congo (six fields)	40,504
Liberia	500
Nigeria	28,877
Nyasaland	1,800
Sierra Leona, and so forth	7,998
Union of South Africa	14,042
Total for Africa	94,941

North America

Canada (three conventions)	131,939
United States (three regular conventions)	9,188,808
United States (fifteen miscellaneous bodies)	480,000
Total for North America	9,800,747

Central America and West Indies

Bahama Islands	10,944
Cuba	6,402
Haiti (three fields)	3,520
Honduras (two provinces)	239
Jamaica, and so forth	32,875
Mexico	7,784
Nicaragua	697
Panama	1,220
Porto Rico	4,414
Salvador	559
Trinidad	1,247
Turks and Caicos Islands	1,129
Total for Central America	71,030

South America

Argentina	4,403
Paraguay	49
Uruguay	204
Bolivia	287
Brazil	41,722
Chile	2,807
Dutch Guiana	80
Peru—Irish Baptists	25
Total for South America	49,577
Australia (six provinces)	30,279
New Zealand	7,899
Grand Total for World	11,136,541

Gain in 1933	183,612
---------------------------	----------------

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1933-1934

NAME AND LOCATION		SUPERINTENDENT		When Opened	Value of Property	Indebtedness	No. of Buildings	Ground in Acres or Blocks	Total Capacity in Beds	Total Receipts Past Year	Net Earnings if Any	Planning Extensions
Ala., Birmingham Bap. Hospital, Birmingham.....	C. L. Sibley, Birmingham.....	1922	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	3	1 1/2 block	133	none	No			
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital, Selma.....	Dr. W. W. Burns, Selma (Manager).....	1922	200,000.00	104,000.00	4	Baptist Hos- pital	87	above—	No			
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored only), Selma.....	Reports included in Ala. Bap. H. rep. above	1922	930,276.12	548,600.85	1	1 block	300	\$ 107,479.07	No			
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock.....	Lee C. Gamill, Little Rock.....	1920	100,000.00	none	1	1/2 block	65	\$ 23,071.32	none			
*Ark., Davis Hospital (Baptist), Pine Bluff.....	Jno. D. Steel, Pine Bluff.....	1909	750,000.00	340,000.00	2	1 block	150	\$ 247,235.68	No			
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta.....	W. D. Barker, Atlanta.....	1903	599,287.14	302,000.00	3	3 blocks	150	\$ 151,528.94	none			
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville.....	Geo. E. Hays, Louisville.....	1924	198,692.85	61,231.82	5	3 blocks	65	\$ 75,636.46	No			
La., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, New Orleans.....	Edward Groner, Alexandria.....	1907	1,092,642.67	415,000.00	3	2 blocks	248	\$ 254,958.72	No			
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans.....	Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans.....	1926	333,368.25	370,000.00	4	1 block	100	\$ 157,496.55	none			
**Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson.....	Wayne Allison, Jackson.....	1919	1,251,204.32	50,000.00	7	1 block	500	\$ 302,315.50	No			
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis.....	E. E. King, St. Louis.....	1889	50,000.00	6,000.00	2	1 block	30	\$ 47,833.50	none			
*N. Mex., New Mexico Bap. Hospital, Clovis.....	Dr. J. M. Doughty, Tucumcari.....	1919	284,935.75	125,000.00	9	2 1/2 block	108	\$ 23,575.00	No			
N.C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital, Winston-Salem.....	Smith Haganam, Winston-Salem.....	1923	258,000.00	180,000.00	2	3/4 block	40	\$ 25,444.60	none			
*Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee.....	Gracia Farman, Muskogee.....	1909	180,000.00	230,000.00	2	4 blocks	85	\$ 47,833.50	No			
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami.....	Florence M. Worley, Miami, Box 510.....	1919	125,000.00	180,000.00	6	1/2 block	105	\$ 105,016.46	No			
Okla., Baptist Hospital, Enid.....	J. E. George, Enid (Manager).....	1914	383,000.00	230,000.00	3	1/2 block	400	\$ 449,909.31	No			
S.C., South Carolina Bap. Hospital, Columbia.....	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia.....	1912	2,050,000.00	1,100,000.00	5	2 blocks	300	\$ 526,412.44	No			
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis.....	Geo. D. Sheats, Memphis.....	1909	1,832,824.27	1,100,000.00	3	2 blocks	100	\$ 45,527.55	No			
Texas, Baylor University Hospital, Dallas.....	Bryce L. Twitty, Dallas.....	1920	425,000.00	180,000.00	1	2 blocks	300	\$ 45,527.55	No			
Texas, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Waco.....	H. R. Haney, Box 486, Waco.....	1920	1,000,000.00	335,000.00	7	1/2 block	191	\$ 27,034.24	No			
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Houston.....	Robert Jolly, Houston.....	1917	500,000.00	no report	3	140	85	\$ 69,888.54	Yes			
Texas, Southern Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso.....	Dr. W. W. Britton, El Paso.....	1918	171,514.74	42,214.71	3	5 acres	75	\$ 77,350.15	none			
Texas, West Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Abilene.....	C. M. Collier, Abilene.....	1924	491,482.91	38,805.57	3	25 acres	100	\$ 166,637.05	No			
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg.....	Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg.....	1924			3							
TOTALS, 24.....				\$18,507,178.53	\$4,917,852.95	73	3,467	\$3,122,292.63	\$166,637.05			

**1932 report. *1933 report

*No other reports. Property is leased to a company of doctors.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1933-1934—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION		SUPERINTENDENT									
		Proposed Extension in No. of Beds	Cost of Proposed Extension	No. of Patients Turned Away for Lack of Room	Research Work	No. of Nurses in Training	No. of Surgical Patients	No. of Medical Patients	Total No. of All Patients	No. of Charity Patients	Total Expended on Charity Patients
Ala., Birmingham Bap. Hospital, Birmingham.....	C. L. Sibley, Birmingham.....	No	.....	.....	No	20	608	166	1,165	225	\$ 18,520.00
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital, Selma.....	Dr. W. W. Burns, Selma (Manager).....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	47	1,168	751	2,795	722	26,898.21
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored only) Selma.....	Reports included in Ala. Bap. H. rep. above	.....	.....	none	No	6	412	163	575	115	3,655.90
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock.....	Lee C. Gammill, Little Rock.....	none	.....	none	No	97	3,490	446	4,935	1,129	37,945.37
*Ark., Davis Hospital (Baptist), Pine Bluff.....	W. D. Steel, Pine Bluff.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	1,794	354	2,766	.....	8,595.51
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta.....	W. D. Barker, Atlanta.....	.....	.....	none	No	.....	905	176	1,241	96	5,874.62
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville.....	Geo. E. Hays, Louisville.....	.....	.....	none	No	none	905	176	1,241	96	5,874.62
La., Baptist Hospital, Alexandria.....	Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans.....	.....	.....	none	Yes	89	4,285	2,142	6,427	636	24,706.72
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans.....	Edward Groner, Alexandria.....	.....	.....	none	.....	52	2,867	1,176	4,683	502	26,048.29
*Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson.....	Wayne Allison, Jackson.....	.....	.....	.....	No	184	2,867	1,176	4,683	502	46,385.72
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis.....	E. E. King, St. Louis.....	.....	.....	none	Yes	.....	1,622	195	2,558	315	3,385.04
*N. Mex., New Mexico Bap. Hospital, Clovis.....	Dr. J. M. Dougherty, Tucumcari.....	.....	.....	none	No	.....	1,622	195	2,558	315	35,812.00
N.C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital, Winston-Salem.....	Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem.....	.....	.....	none	No	.....	1,622	195	2,558	315	1,147
*Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee.....	Gracie Farman, Muskogee.....	.....	.....	none	Yes	15	377	366	743	50	5,000.00
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami.....	Florence M. Worley, Miami, Box 510.....	.....	.....	none	Yes	15	443	242	879	926	41,572.00
S.C., South Carolina Bap. Hospital, Columbia.....	J. E. George, Enid (Manager).....	none	.....	none	Yes	45	1,205	1,100	2,305	4,032	273,845.21
*Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis.....	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia.....	.....	.....	none	No	174	6,864	4,915	11,779	7,293	211,272.89
Texas, Baylor University Hospital, Dallas.....	Geo. D. Sheats, Memphis.....	.....	.....	none	Yes	186	1,037	329	1,366	124	8,253.50
Texas, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Waco.....	Bryce L. Twitty, Dallas.....	.....	.....	none	No	25	1,037	329	1,366	124	8,253.50
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Houston.....	H. R. Haney, Box 486, Waco.....	.....	.....	none	No	85	3,561	1,037	5,598	417	11,507.18
Texas, Southern Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso.....	Robert Jolly, Houston.....	.....	.....	none	No	.....	50	120	120	4	200.00
Texas, West Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Abilene.....	Dr. W. W. Britton, El Paso.....	50 \$ 75,000.00	.....	many	Yes	30	1,414	559	2,219	434	21,638.05
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg.....	C. M. Collier, Abilene.....	.....	.....	none	No	32	839	263	1,599	82	5,326.12
TOTALS, 24.....	Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg.....	50 \$ 75,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,087	32,941	14,500	74,663	17,102	\$819,892.33

*1933 report. *1933 report

*No other reports. Property is leased to a company of doctors.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1933-1934—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT										Approved by A. C. S.
	Number White Patients	Number Colored Patients	Number Foreign Patients	Number Baptist Patients	No. Methodist Patients	No. Presbyterian Patients	Number Disciples	Number Catholic Patients	Other Faiths	No Religion	
Ala., Birmingham Bap. Hospital, Birmingham.....	no rec rd	no rec rd		400	420	40	no rec rd	105	200	Yes	
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital, Selma.....	2,635	160		631	373	96	89	30	94	985	
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored only), Selma.....	718	none	2	288	170	49	27	29	45	111	
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock.....	4,935	none		1,772	838	236		52	1,087	950	
Ark., Davis Hospital (Baptist), Pine Bluff.....	2,766	none	none	1,028	318	296	285	106	463	270	
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta.....	1,169	72	2	422	223	49	3	409	76	59	
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville.....	6,427	no rec rd	no rec rd	651	334	249	24	1,273	426	3,470	
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans.....	4,643	no rec rd	no rec rd	785	386	288	159	764	954	1,041	
La., Baptist Hospital, Alexandria.....										Yes	
*Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson.....										Yes	
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis.....	2,558	none	no rec rd	263	168	71	104	30	57	464	
N. Mex., New Mexico Bap. Hospital, Clovis.....	1,095	62	none	103	52	46	61	18	469	274	
N. C., North Carolina Bap., Winston-Salem.....	743	none	no rec rd	823	299	83		20	149	910	
*Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee.....	2,299	none	15	2,457	1,494	545		214	6,234	835	
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami.....	11,779	none	no rec rd	509	166	19	59	15	47	470	
Okla., Baptist Hospital, Enid.....								2	8	7	
S. C., South Carolina Bap. Hospital, Columbia.....	1,280	59	27	1,133	756	248	2	280	882	3,812	
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis.....	118	none	2	80	15	8		2	313	955	
*Texas, Baylor University Hospital, Dallas.....	2,059	150	10	631	294			26	313	955	
Texas, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Waco.....	1,599	none		483	392	133	32	27	144	155	
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Houston.....										Yes	
Texas, Southern Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso.....										Yes	
Texas, West Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Abilene.....										Yes	
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg.....										Yes	
TOTALS, 24.....	46,823	503	66	12,459	6,698	2,456	845	3,295	11,552	14,969	

**1932 report. *1933 report

•No other reports. Property is leased to a company of doctors.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1933-1934

ORPHANAGES		SUPERINTENDENTS		Value of Property	Indebtedness	Average in Farms	Farm Valuation	No. of Buildings	Value of Buildings	Value of Equip- ment and Furnishings	No. Children Cared for in homes last year
Ala., Louise Short Bap. Wid. & Orph. Home.		J. O. Colley, Troy		\$ 225,552.74	\$ 86,900.00	200	\$22,536.43	10	*\$181,159.14	\$22,488.93	207
Ark., Bottoms Baptist Orphanage		C. R. Pugh, Monticello		174,686.25	45,952.08	123	14,487.00	6	133,306.64	20,449.49	76
D. C. Baptist Home for Children		Miss Mary N. Talmadge, Bethesda, Md.		250,000.00	83,857.00	240	60,000.00	2	163,000.00	10,000.00	57
Fla., Florida Baptist Children's Home		T. M. Johns, Arcadia		115,218.27	17,754.69	80	25,000.00	10	71,419.56	18,798.71	136
Ga., Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home		W. P. Anderson, Hapeville		337,377.96	none	92	64,850.00	17	272,527.96	25,000.00	311
Ill., Carmi Baptist Orphanage		J. D. Mathias, Carmi		141,518.13	901.68	360	15,000.00	5	102,400.00	13,223.00	74
Ill., Hudson Baptist Home		A. J. Neathery, Irvington		60,000.00	none	120	5,000.00	4	55,000.00	5,000.00	112
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Children's Home		Rev. C. K. Hoagland, Glendale		210,000.00	30,000.00	316	32,800.00	11	138,000.00	138,800.00	215
Ky., Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home		Rev. C. M. Huey, Louisville		*80,956.37	none	lot	lot	*2	*74,000.00	2,829.76	144
La., Louisiana Baptist Children's Home		L. M. Cole, Monroe		264,322.24	none	432	73,000.00	14	175,700.00	9,250.00	150
La., Louisiana Baptist Orphans' Home		O. C. Miller, Jackson		250,000.00	none	112	100,000.00	6	150,000.00	20,000.00	235
Mo., Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home		Miss Amy Goodman, Pattonville		286,057.00	4,100.00	15	15,000.00	10	114,800.00	15,500.00	280
N. Mex., New Mexico Baptist Orphanage		Rev. W. C. Grant, Portales, Box 566		30,000.00	700.00	160	3,200.00	2	15,000.00	500.00	36
N.C., The Mills Home		I. G. Greer, Thomasville		564,263.18	1,716	1716	74,279.73	44	413,027.11	76,956.34	709
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home		Rev. E. A. Howard, Oklahoma City		205,877.44	none	160	18,000.00	4	142,033.25	*18,666.00	170
S.C., Connie Maxwell Orphanage		A. T. Jamison, Greenwood		808,942.96	31,202.98	742	181,557.50	32	461,046.74	76,769.67	360
Tenn., Tennessee Baptist Orphans' Home		Rev. W. J. Stewart, Nashville, Box 3		375,000.00	20,500.00	465	75,000.00	8	250,000.00	50,000.00	230
Texas, Buckner Orphans' Home		Joe D. & Hal F. Buckner, Dallas		952,211.00	none	1,900	380,000.00	10	504,579.00	67,632.00	530
Va., Baptist Orphanage of Virginia		R. F. Hough, Salem		*720,000.00	none	700	80,000.00	15	300,000.00	35,000.00	299
TOTALS 19				\$6,046,983.54	\$321,868.43	7,938	\$1,239,710.66	212	\$3,716,999.40	\$626,863.90	4,311

*Last year's figures.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1933-1934—Continued

ORPHANAGES		SUPERINTENDENTS										Children Declined for want of room	Maintenance Expended on	Child (Est.) Expended on Each	School Maintained	Teachers Em- ployed	Grades Taught	Kinds of Voca- tional Training	Regular Recrea- tion	Daily and Weekly Religious Services	Children Placed out	Extensions Planned
Ala., Louise Short Bap. Wid. & Orph. Home.....	160	J. O. Colley, Troy.....	50	\$40,822.27	\$195. +	City	Public	none	none	6	Yes	Yes	18	No								
Ark., Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	125	C. R. Pugh, Monticello.....	none	12,643.61	*143.36	Public	Public	none	none	3	Yes	Yes	21	No								
D. C., Baptist Home for Children.....	54	Miss Mary N. Talmadge, Bethesda, Md.....	none	10,600.00	200.00	Public	Public	none	none	5	Yes	Daily	4	No								
Fla., Florida Baptist Children's Home.....	190	T. M. Johns, Arcadia.....	none	21,874.03	160.84	No	No	none	none	6	Yes	Daily	none	No								
Ga., Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home.....	300	W. P. Anderson, Hapeville.....	none	63,852.53	200.53	Yes	Yes	3	4	19	Yes	Daily	none	No								
Ill., Carmel Baptist Orphanage.....	80	J. D. Mathias, Carmi.....	none	11,768.00	159.03	Yes	Yes	3	8	5	Yes	Daily	none	No								
Ill., Hudelson Baptist Home.....	110	A. J. Neathery, Irvington.....	50	14,400.00	150.00	Yes	Yes	3	8	2	Yes	Yes	5	Yes								
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Children's Home.....	230	Rev. C. K. Hoagland, Glendale.....	100	22,353.47	103.97	No	No	none	none	4	No	weekly	none	No								
Ky., Louisville Baptist Children's Home.....	145	Rev. C. M. Huey, Louisville.....	25	26,680.40	*85.28	Yes	Yes	3	7	svrl	No	Daily	9	No								
La., Louisiana Baptist Children's Home.....	160	L. M. Cole, Monroe.....	25	22,758.95	*55.90	Yes	Yes	5	7	svrl	No	Yes	30	No								
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Home for Children.....	200	O. C. Miller, Jackson.....	50	*24,600.00	85.00	Public	Public	none	none	8	Yes	Daily	45	No								
Mo., Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home.....	200	Miss Amy Goodman, Pattonville.....	50	36,260.25	83.33	Public	Public	none	none	4	Yes	Daily	3	No								
N. Mex., New Mexico Baptist Orphanage.....	40	Rev. W. C. Grant, Portales, Box 566.....	none	5,000.00	132.00	No	No	none	none	8	Yes	Daily	1	Yes								
N.C., The Mills Home.....	560	I. G. Greer, Thomasville.....	263	122,589.54	195.52	Public	Public	none	none	5	Yes	Daily	none	Yes								
Okl., Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home.....	170	Rev. E. A. Howard, Oklahoma City.....	250	25,000.00	*208.03	Public	Public	none	none	1	Yes	Daily	54	No								
S.C., Connie Maxwell Orphanage.....	350	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood.....	25	53,935.17	200.75	Public	Public	none	none	5	Yes	Yes	45	No								
Tenn., Tennessee Baptist Orphans' Home.....	225	Rev. W. J. Stewart, Nashville, Box 3.....	25	30,432.51	140.00	Yes	Yes	6	10	5	Yes	Yes	45	No								
Texas, Buckner Orphans' Home.....	600	Joe D. & Hal F. Buckner, Dallas.....	none	105,632.00	178.00	Yes	Yes	20	11	7	Yes	Yes	50 +	No								
Va., Baptist Orphanage of Virginia.....	*280	R. F. Hough, Salem.....	191	76,918.73	240.00	Yes	Yes	3	4	5	Yes	weekly	8	No								
TOTALS 19.....	4,179		1,554	\$728,121.46	\$158.76			45	59	5 +			298									

*Last year's figures.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION DIRECTORIES

1934

BOARDS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: P. O. Box 1595, 8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Virginia

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary

E. P. Buxton, Treasurer

(See Directory, page 7)

HOME MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary and Treasurer

Dr. B. D. Gray, Executive Secretary, Emeritus

(See Directory, page 6)

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Headquarters: 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary

Business Manager—Rev. J. T. McGlothlin.

Editorial Department—Hight C Moore, Secretary; John C. Slemp, Associate Secretary; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor. John L. Hill, Editor Home and Foreign Fields.

Department of Church Administration and Buildings—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; Clay I. Hudson, Associate.

Department of Sunday School Administration—Arthur Flake, Secretary; H. E. Ingraham, Associate, and J. N. Barnette, Associate.

Elementary Department—Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Secretary; Miss Mattie Leatherwood, Associate.

Intermediate Department—Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Secretary; Miss Mary Alice Biby, Associate.

Sunday School Young People's-Adult Department—Wm. P. Phillips, Secretary; A. V. Washburn, Jr., Associate.

Educational Department—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; Miss Mary Cason, Associate.

Daily Vacation Bible School Department—Homer L. Grice, Secretary.

B.Y.P.U. Department—J. E. Lambdin, Secretary; W. A. Harrell, Associate; Aubrey Hearn, Associate.

Book Editorial Department—John L. Hill, Editorial Secretary.

Department of Survey, Statistics and Information—E. P. Alldredge, Secretary.

Sales and Advertising Department—Geo. W. Card, Secretary.

Accounting Department—R. L. Middleton, General Accountant.

Order and Mailing Department—M. E. Dunaway, Secretary.

Mail Opening Department—Miss Ethel Allen in Charge.

Department of Southern Baptist Student Work—Frank H. Leavell, Secretary; Wm. H. Preston, Associate, and Sibyl Brame, Associate.

Field Workers—Miss Margaret Ann Frost, 425 W. Ormsby Ave., Louisville, Ky., General Elementary Field Secretary; Rev. W. S. Wiley, Muskogee, Okla., General Field Worker; Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston, N. C., General Field Worker; Mr. E. E. Lee, 7th Floor Burt Bldg., Dallas, Texas, General B.Y.P.U. Field Secretary; Rev. Harvey Beauchamp, 709 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Texas, Architectural Field Worker.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Headquarters: 2002 Tower Petroleum Bldg., Dallas, Texas

Dr. Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary

General Fund—Orville Groner, Treasurer.

Annuity Fund—Paul Danna, Treasurer.

Hugh F. Latimer, Asheville, N. C., Eastern Representative.

EDUCATION COMMISSION

Dr. Chas. D. Johnson, Chairman, Monticello, Ark.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Headquarters Office: 161 Eighth Ave., No., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary

Rev. Walter M. Gillmore, Publicity Director

Committee Officers—Dr. M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, Louisiana, Chairman; Dr. Hight C Moore, Nashville, Tenn., Recording Secretary.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Dr. J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Hamilton National Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tennessee

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Buliding, Birmingham, Ala.

Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary

Training School: 334 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, President; Miss Juliette Mather, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Treasurer; Mrs. H. M. Wharton, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr., Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mrs. Taul B. White, Mrs. Carter Wright, W.M.U. Representatives.

SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Assembly, Headquarters, Ridgecrest, N. C.

B. W. Spilman, D.D., President, Kinston, N. C.; Rev. R. F. Staples, General Manager, Ridgecrest, N. C.

Theological Seminaries

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., John R. Sampey, LL.D., President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas, L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., W. W. Hamilton, D.D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

The American Baptist Theological Seminary (Colored)

Executive Secretary, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

Sanatorium

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas, Dr. W. W. Britton, Medical Director and Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La., Louis J. Bristow, D.D., Superintendent, 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

SOUTHWIDE PAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Royal Service, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Miss Kathleen Mallory, Managing Editor, Edited by the Woman's Missionary Union.

The Window of Y.W.A., 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Juliette Mather, Editor.

World Comrades, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor, Published by Woman's Missionary Union.

Review and Expositor, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky. Edited by Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; W. O. Carver, Managing Editor.

Southwestern Evangel, Seminary Hill, Texas. Edited by Faculty of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., Editor-in-Chief.

Sunday School Board Publications, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. Hight C Moore, D.D., Litt.D., Editorial Secretary; John C. Slemp, Associate Editorial Secretary; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor.

Quarterlies—Adult Bible Class Quarterly—Hight C Moore, Editor; Advanced Quarterly—Hight C Moore, Editor; Intermediate Quarterly—Hight C Moore, Editor; Junior Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Junior Teacher's Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; Children's Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Primary Teacher's Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Beginner Picture Story—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Beginner Picture Story Teacher—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Cradle Roll Home—Agnes Kennedy Holmes, Editor; The Better Home—Hight C Moore, Editor; On the Wing with the Word (pocket quarterly)—Hight C Moore, Editor; Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, B.A.U. Quarterly, Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly, The Junior B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly—these quarterlies edited by J. E. Lambdin.

Monthlies—The Teacher—Hight C Moore, Editor; Sunday School Builder—Arthur Flake, Editor; Sunday School Young People and Adults—William P. Phillips, Editor; The Baptist Student—Frank H. Leavell, Editor; The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine—J. E. Lambdin, Editor; Home and Foreign Fields—John L. Hill, Editor.

Kind Words Series of Illustrated Weeklies—The Challenge—Wallace Green, Editor; The Ambassador—Novella Dillard Preston, Editor; The Sentinel—Novella Dillard Preston, Editor; Storytime—Agnes Kennedy Holmes, Editor.

Graded Lesson Publications—A full line of quarterlies for graded schools is available. A pupil's and a teacher's book is supplied for each year up to the Young People's Department. Homer L. Grice is Editor of the Intermediate publications; Miss Willie Jean Stewart of the Beginner, Primary and Junior publications.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

The Baptist Sunday School Board Associated Book Stores and Managers

- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. T. M. Floyd, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.
- Baptist Book Store, Ira Patishall, 716 Main Street, Little Rock, Ark.
- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. L. C. McCormick, Baptist Building, 216 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss Erva Blackstock, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.
- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. W. G. Shirley, 102 E. Jackson St., Carbondale, Ill.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss Christina Stockmann, 323 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.
- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. F. J. Katz, 301-302 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, La.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss Edith H. Rhodes, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.
- Baptist Book Store, W. G. Mize, 500 E. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.
- Baptist Book Department, Miss Mary E. Tongee, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

The Baptist Book Store, H. C. Reavis, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Roger Marshall, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.
 Baptist Book Store, H. Killingsworth, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Baptist Book Store, Miss L. M. Durham, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.
 Baptist Book Room, Keith C. Von Hagen, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.
 Baptist Book Store, Lacy R. Keele, 1019 Main Street, Dallas, Texas.
 Baptist Book Store, George F. Reynolds, 110 North Second Street, Richmond, Va.

OTHER BOOK STORES

Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, 320 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.
 The Book Shop, Miss Mattie Straughan, Greensboro, N. C.
 Baptist Book Rooms, Mrs. Ida S. Burton, 7 West Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

(Taken from American Baptist Year Book 1933-1934)

NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

ARMY

Ballentine, Capt. Harlan J., Fort Ruger, Hawaii.
 Brasted, Lieut. Col. Alva J., Fort Snelling, Minn.
 Hayes, Major Frank H., Fort Totten, New York.
 Head, Major Hal C., Army Transport Service, Army Base, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Jaeger, Lieut. Vernon P., Fort Lewis, Wash.
 Phillips, Lieut. Hudson B., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
 Rideout, Major Frank C., Fort Thomas, Ky.
 Tiedt, Lieut. Elmer E., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
 Westcott, Major Henry R., Jr., Fort Clayton, Canal Zone.
 Yates, Col. Julian E., Chief of Chaplains, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Not in Active Service

Bateman, Cephas C., 242 Army Blvd., San Antonio, Texas.
 Bronson, Berton F., 608 Bassett St., King City, Calif.
 Ramsden, Stanley C., 7 N. Rumson Ave., Margate, N. J.
 Thorn, Edgar N., 1213 12th St., Delano, Calif.

NAVY

Cuthriell, Lieut. (J. G.) W. F., U.S.S. Canopus (S.)*
 Forsander, Lieut. John P., First Brigade, U. S. Marines, Port au Prince, Haiti.
 Hall, Comdr. Wilfred R., Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.
 Leonard, Comdr. Morris M., Marine Barracks, San Diego, Calif.
 Neyman, Lieut.-Comdr. Clinton A., U. S. In-

dianapolis (N. Y.)**

Rafferty, Lieut. William H., U. S. S. Colorado (S. P.)†
 Stone, Lieut.-Comdr. A. E., Marine Barracks, Parris Islands, S. C.

*Address, Care Postmaster, Seattle, Wash.

**Address, Care Postmaster, New York City.

†Address, Care Postmaster, San Pedro, Calif.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

ARMY

Bennett, Major Ivan L., Fort William, McKinley, P. I.
 Blakeney, Major James L., Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
 Blanchard, Major Henry N., Carlisle Barracks, Pa.
 McMurray, Major George J., Randolph Field, Texas.
 Parker, Major Roy H., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
 Allen, Garrett L., 1101 McDonnell Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Not in Active Service

NEGROES

Carter, Lieut. Col. Louis A., Twenty-fourth Infantry, Fort Benning, Ga.
 Caver, Major Monroe S., Ninth Calvary, Fort Riley, Kansas.

NAVY

Ackiss, Comdr. E. L., Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.
 Albert, Lieut.-Comdr. F. L., Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.
 Day, J. S., Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif.
 Ellis, Comdr. C. V., U. S. S. Nevada, care Postmaster, San Pedro, Calif.
 Hester, Lieut.-Comdr. J. M., Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C.

MISSIONARY WORKERS OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

B. D. GRAY, Executive Secretary Emeritus

MISSIONS IN THE HOMELAND

J. W. Beagle, Field Secretary, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

FOREIGNERS

Alabama—A. Pucciarelli, 110 First Ave., Birmingham; Miss Mary Headen, Good Will Center, 2509 19th St., Ensley.

Florida (among Italians)—Box 7293, West Tampa; J. F. Plainfield, Mrs. Plainfield, Miss Fannie Taylor.

Florida (among Cubans)—1909 15th St., Tampa; Mrs. Aurelia Baez, J. B. Silva.

Illinois—Miss Mary E. Kelly, 702 N. Emma St., Christopher; Miss Mildred Bollinger, 1403 N. 53rd St., East St. Louis; G. O. Foulon, 829 E. Vine St., Greenville.

Louisiana—J. W. Newbrough, Rescue Mission, 740 Esplanade Avenue, New Orleans; Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point; A. S. Newman, Principal; G. G. Casselmann, Christy Wyatt, Miss Miami M. LeBlanc, Mrs. B. N. Simmons.

New Mexico—Albuquerque: J. G. Sanchez, 811 S. Third St.; J. B. Parker, 123 N. Maple St.

Oklahoma—Pascal Arpaio, Krebs, Box 181. Texas (among Chinese)—Miss Ollie Lewellyn, 1201 Ashby Place, San Antonio; (among Mexicans)—Bastrop: Paul C. Bell, Mrs. Bell, Shad Medlin, Mrs. Medlin; I. E. Gonzales, Mrs. Gonzales, 303 East Avenue, Austin; Daniel Delgado, 1501 Caldwell St., Corpus Christi; Cayetano Garcia, Box 132, Eagle Pass; Matias Garcia, 121 San Marcos St., San Antonio; Joel E. Garcia, Box 474, Bryan; J. A. Lopez, Box 836, Pearsall; Miss Gladys McLanahan, Box 1138, El Paso; Geo. B. Mixim, Box 888, Brownsville; Emmett Rodriguez, 212 Jefferson St., Kerrville; Donato Ruiz, Box 687, San Angelo; A. Velez, Box 1138, El Paso; Miss Lillie Mae Weatherford, Box 1138, El Paso; Abel R. Saenz, Box 888, Brownsville; Moises Robledo, Box 187, Cameron; Andres R. Cavazos, 1316 San Bernardo Ave., Laredo.

INDIANS

Alabama—R. M. Averitt, Mrs. Averitt, Calvert.

New Mexico—Albuquerque: C. W. Stumph, Mrs. Stumph, 1010 N. 8th St.; Mrs. Eathyl Burnett Hicks, 1215 N. 7th St.

Oklahoma—Miss Grace Clifford, Nardin; Roe R. Beard, Pawnee; D. D. Cooper, Route 3, Shawnee; A. W. Hancock, 419 W. Midland St., Shawnee; A. Worthington, Pawhuska; Miss Mary Gladys Sharp, Route 2, Arkansas City, Kansas; John B. Acorn, Stilwell; Lee O'Field, Eucha; Richard Glory, Stilwell; Jim Pickup, Tahlequah; Charley Ballue, Eucha; Lacy Scorgens, Spavinaw; Skake Kingfisher, Salina; Thomas Wamego, Webbersfalls; A. B. Brown, Wynnewood; Sam Hawkins, Ada; Moses Wesley, Keota; Reubin Carney, Ada; John Smith, Wetumka; Robert Colbert, Seminole; Joe Colbert, Eufaula; John Alexander, Wetumka; Wilkin Taylor, McAlester; C. M. James, Stigler.

NEGROES

National Baptist Convention—T. Theo. Love-lace, Cor. Secy., 4929 Washington Park Ct., Chicago, Ill.; R. J. Moore, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; Miles Jenkins, Abilene, Texas; O. F. Dixon, 510 W. Lead St., Albuquerque, N. M.

Special Worker—R. T. Pollard, Selma University, Selma, Alabama.

AMONG THE DEAF-MUTES

J. W. Michaels, Mountainburg, Ark.; A. O. Wilson, 5709 Vicker Blvd., Dallas, Texas.

SEAMAN'S INSTITUTE

501 E. Bay St., Jacksonville, Fla.—Under local management, in charge of J. W. Wakefield.

EVANGELIST TO JEWS

Jacob Gartenhaus, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CHURCH EXTENSION

J. B. Lawrence, Supt., Geo. F. Austin and Alfred Carpenter, Field Representatives, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

FIELD WORKER

Miss Emma Leachman, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

MISSION STUDY EDITOR AND PROMOTER OF SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS

Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, 4111 Kenwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

W. W. Britton, M.D., Medical Director and Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

CUBA

M. N. McCall, Superintendent, The Baptist Temple, Havana.

Havana—Address for all workers. The Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta—M. N. McCall, Mrs. McCall, Miss Mildred Matthews, Miss Eva Smith, Mrs. N. R. Moseley, Miss Edelmira Robinson. Cuban American College—Prof. H. S. McCall, Mrs. McCall, Prof. M. R. Vivanco, Mrs. Vivanco, Mrs. Luz Peraza, Mrs. A. Orjales, Miss Marie Menendez. English-speaking church—Herbert Caudill, Mrs. Caudill. Cuban churches—R. R. Machado, Mrs. Machado, Vibora; F. J. de Armas, Mrs. de Armas, Jacomino; Emilio Planos, Mrs. Planos, Guanabacoa; M. M. Calejo, Mrs. Calejo, Los Pinos; Rene Alfonso, San Jose; Rafael Fraguela Calabazar; J. L. Greno, Mrs. Greno, Bejucal.

Cuba—Havana Province—Miss Christine Garnett, Guanajay; J. M. Marques, Mrs. Marques, Mariel.

Santa Clara Province—Moises Gonzales, Santa Clara; M. A. Calliero, Mrs. Calliero, Sagua la Grande; Augustin Lopez, Mrs. Lopez, Colon; Filomeno Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, Esperanza; Heriberto Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez, Palma; A. T. Bequer, Mrs. Bequer, Cienfuegos; Alejandro Pereira, Mrs. Pereira, Cumanayagua; Mrs. A. S. Rodriguez, Sancti Spiritus; Enrique Vasquez, Cumanajuan; Dr. Antonio Martinez, Mrs. Martinez, Miss Virginia Perez, Cardenas; Domingo Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, Ranchuelo.

Matanzas Province—Edelmiro Becerra, Mrs. Becerra, Matanzas; B. Molina, Aguacate.

Pinar del Rio Province—Arturo Corujedo, Mrs. Corujedo, Pinar del Rio; Juan B. Ferrer, Mrs. Ferrer, Consolacion del Sur; Fernando Santana, Mrs. Santana, San Juan.

CANAL ZONE

Norton Bellamy, Balboa, Canal Zone; James A. Blake, P. O. Box 456, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF MISSIONARIES

OF THE FOREIGN BOARD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

CHARLES E. MADDRY, Executive Secretary

AFRICA (NIGERIA)

Ogbomoso, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey, W. H. Carson,* Mrs. Carson,* Mrs. B. L. Lockett,* J. C. Anders, M.D., Mrs. Anders,* Miss Naomi Robertson,* Hugh P. McCormick, Mrs. McCormick.

Abeokuta, via Lagos—Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry,* Miss Neale C. Young, I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

Shaki, via Lagos—J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell, Miss Elma Elam.

Lagos—Miss Lucile Reagan, Miss Eva M. Sanders.

Iwo, via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean.

Oyo, via Lagos—Mrs. L. M. Duval.*

ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires—Bolanos 262—Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan, L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles; Calle Soler 332, Adroque, F.C.S.—R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder; Ramon Falcon 4100—Miss Minnie McIlroy, S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell.

Mendoza—Escuela Evangelica, Goday Cruz—Mrs. F. J. Fowler, J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles.

Bahia Blanca—Erhardt Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

Rosario—Calle Maipu 3132—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

Concordia, Entre Rios, Balcarce 8—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

Rafaela (F.C.C.A.)—Calle Bolivar y la Madrid—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

Cipolletti—F. C. S. Rio Negro—G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler.

URUGUAY

Montevideo—Calle Colorado 1876—B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick.

NORTH BRAZIL

Bahia—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White, Miss Pauline White.

Jaguara, via Nazareth, E. da, Bahia—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin, F. Willard Taylor,* Mrs. Taylor.*

Pernambuco—Caixa 178—E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, John Mein, Mrs. Mein; A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes; Caixa 16—W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Mildred Cox.

Manaus—Caixa 84 A—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.

Corrente—Piahuy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—E. H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch.

Maceio—John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice, L. L. Johnson,* Mrs. Johnson.*

Campina Grande—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.

SOUTH BRAZIL

Rio De Janeiro—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, T. B. Stover, Mrs. Stover, W. W. Enete, Mrs. Enete; Rua Conde de Bomfim 743—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston,* Mrs. Langston,* Caixa 2844—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; J. J. Cowser, Mrs. Cowser; Caixa 2655—W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum; Dr. Jose Hygino 350—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry.

Petropolis—Caixa 21—Es do Rio—Mrs. D. P. Appleby.

Porto Alegre—Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul—Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

Pelotas—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.

Sao Paulo—Caixa 572—Miss Mattie Baker; Rua Franca Pinto 130—T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, Miss Essie Fuller.

Curityba—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter. **Campo Grande**—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

Bello Horizonte—Rua Pousa Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, J. R. Allen,* Mrs. Allen,* Miss Ray Buster, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker.

Victoria—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.*

Campos—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie.

Campinas—Rua Germania 175—Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter.

CHILE

Temuco—Casilla 191—Miss Cornelia Brower; Casilla 185—Miss Agnes Graham, Miss Anne N. Laseter, Miss Marjorie Spence, W. Q. Maer,* Mrs. Maer.*

Concepcion—Casilla 186—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart.*

Santiago—Casilla 3388—Jas. W. McGavock, Mrs. McGavock.

CENTRAL CHINA

Shanghai—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. P. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Rose Marlowe, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, Mrs. R. E. Chambers, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, Miss Lila Watson,* L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Mrs. W. E. Sallee.

Shanghai University—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Hips, Mrs. Hips, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, T. Neil Johnson,* Mrs. Johnson,* Miss Lillian Thomason, Miss Juanita Byrd, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, George A. Carver, Mrs. Carver.

Sochow—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Ola Lea,* W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

Chinkiang—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, Miss Grace Wells.

Yang Chow—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, Miss E. E. Teal, Miss Mary Demarest,* Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., Miss Irene Jeffers, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps, Harold Hall, Mrs. Hall.

Wusih—P. W. Hamlet, Mrs. Hamlet, J. E. Jackson,* Mrs. Jackson.*

INTERIOR CHINA

Chengchow, Honan—Miss Kate Murray, Victor Koon, Mrs. Koon, Miss Olive Lawton, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder.

Kaifeng—Miss Blanche Rose Walker,* Miss Addie Estelle Cox, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Josephine Ward, W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, A. S. Gillespie, Mrs. Gillespie.

Pochow—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt, G. W. Strother,* Mrs. Strother.*

Kweih—Sidney J. Townshend,* Mrs. Townshend,* Miss Attie Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell.

NORTH CHINA

Hwang-Hsien, Shantung Province—Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Lucy Wright, Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper, Miss Doris Knight, S. E. Ayers, M.D., Mrs. Ayers.

Pingtu, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Bonnie Ray,* Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, Miss Blanche Bradley, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob.

Laichow-Fu, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Dr. Jeannette E. Beall, Miss Alda Grayson, I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, Miss Alice Huey.

Chefoo, Shantung Province—James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Pearl Todd.

Tsingtao, Shantung Province—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, W. C. Newton,* Mrs. Newton,* J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe.

Tsinan, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. A. Abernathy, Mrs. Abernathy, Miss Mary Crawford, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes.

Tsinichow, Shantung Province—Frank Connely, Mrs. Connely, Miss Martha Franks, Miss Bertha Smith.

Harbin, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard.*

Dairen, Koku—Seki, Sho 62, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

PAKHOI CHINA MISSION

Lui Chau City, Kwong Tung, South China—Miss Faith M. Snuggs.

Fort Bayard, via Hongkong, South China—E. T. Snuggs.

SOUTH CHINA

Canton—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, John Lake, Mrs. Lake, Miss Flora Dodson, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Lydia Greene, W. D. King,* Mrs. King,* P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson.

Shiu Hing—Miss Margie Shumate.

Shiuchow—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders.

Wuchow—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMinn, Miss Pearl Johnson, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, R. E. Beddoe, Mrs. Beddoe.*

Macao—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

Kong Moon—Miss Lora Clement, Miss Leonora Scarlett.

Kwei Lin—Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Mrs. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Sumner, Miss Reba Stewart, Mansfield Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey.

Waichow, via Canton—A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney.

EUROPE

Bucharest, Roumania—Str. Berzei 29—Mrs. Dan T. Hurley, Miss Earl Hester, Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.

Barcelona, Spain—C. Tavern 29—Nils Bengston, Mrs. Bengston.

Rome, Italy, via Del Babuino, 107—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill.

JAPAN

Fukuoka, Seinan Gakuin—Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson, Edwin B. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, Mrs. C. K. Dozier.

Nagasaki—1041 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills. Shimonoseki—Kami Tanaka Machi, care Fukuin Shokwan—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne.*

Hiroshima—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

Tokyo—41 Kago Machi, Koishikawa Ku—W. Harvey Clarke.

Kokura—Seinan Jo Gakuin, Itozu—Mrs. J. H. Rowe,* Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Lolita Hannah.

Tobata—Miss Naomi Schell.

MEXICO

Toluca, Allende 30—L. O. Engelmann, Mrs. Engelmann.

Saltillo, Coahuila—G. H. Lacy, C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch.

Chihuahua—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur. El Paso, Texas (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson, W. F. Hatchell.

San Antonio, Texas—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs.

Culiacan—E. J. Gregory,* Mrs. Gregory.*

PALESTINE

Jerusalem—Miss Elsie Clor.

Mt. Carmel, Haifa—Roswell E. Owens, Mrs. Owens.

MISSIONARIES ON PENSION

Mrs. A. Y. Napier, 425 South 80th Street, Birmingham, Alabama; T. W. Ayers, Mrs. Ayers, 1013 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Georgia; W. D. T. MacDonald, Casilla 191, Temuco, Chile; R. E. Pettigrew, Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul, Porto Alegre, South Brazil; E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Yang Chow, China; T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, Wusih, China; D. W. Herring, Mrs. Herring, Bluefield, West Virginia; A. Scott Patterson, Mrs. Patterson, Madison, Georgia; T. F. McCrear, Mrs. McCrear, 36 North University Street, Redlands, California; Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg, 3009 DeGross Way, Kansas City, Missouri; Miss Sara Funderburke, Route 4, Monroe, N. C.; J. R. Mashburn, Hwang-Hsien, China, Miss E. E. Rea, 6542 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

Postage to any of our Missions is given below. Please read all of it carefully as it may save you money and trouble. Put on enough postage but not too much.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Spain, where it is Three Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

*At present in this country.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

1. STATE BOARD EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

(We will thank the brotherhood for corrections and additions to this list.)

None.	ALABAMA—Evangelists	MISSOURI—Evangelists
		State Board not now employing evangelists or singers.
None.	ARIZONA—Evangelists	Dr. John F. Vines, 3718 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.
None.	ARKANSAS—Evangelists	NEW MEXICO—Evangelists
		None.
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Evangelists	NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists
None.		None.
	FLORIDA—Evangelists	OKLAHOMA—Evangelists
Dr. T. O. Reese, Sarasota.		C. M. Curb, 808 W. Oklahoma, Enid.
	GEORGIA—Evangelists	W. A. Roberts, 210 N. Main, Tonkawa.
State not now employing evangelists or singers.		Dewey Riley, 316 Koehler Bldg., Lawton.
	ILLINOIS—Evangelists	W. A. Bryan, Yukon.
J. A. Musgrave, Marion.		T. B. Lackey, 305 S. 6th, McAlester.
G. O. Foulon, evangelist to the foreigners, Greenville.		M. A. Cook, 100 E. 11th, Holdenville.
		T. E. Holcomb, Shawnee.
	KENTUCKY—Evangelists	SOUTH CAROLINA—Evangelists
None.		State Board not now employing evangelists or singers.
	LOUISIANA—Evangelists	TENNESSEE—Evangelists
John T. Walters, Ruston.		State not now employing evangelists or singers.
A. N. Murray, Tioga.		TEXAS—Evangelists
R. B. Middleton, Shreveport.		C. Y. Dossey, Dallas.
L. S. Smith, Pineville.		W. H. Joyner, San Antonio.
	MARYLAND—Evangelists	W. Y. Pond, Houston.
State not now employing evangelists or singers.		Dr. Chas. S. Pierce, Dallas.
	MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists	Dr. Geo. W. McCall, Dallas.
None.		A. C. Cowan, Ft. Worth.
		F. V. McFatrige, Ft. Worth.
		VIRGINIA—Evangelists
		None.
		No singers.

2. INDEPENDENT EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

None.	ALABAMA—Evangelists	GEORGIA—Evangelists
None.	Singers	J. M. Haymore, Decatur.
	ARIZONA—Evangelists	John W. Ham, Atlanta.
Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Blankenship, Box 746, Phoenix.		Jasper C. Massee, Atlanta.
	ARKANSAS—Evangelists	Singers
M. L. Voyles, 1621 Battery, Little Rock.		Carlyle Brooks, P. O. Box 1011, Atlanta.
C. L. Randall, 409 Brown St., Little Rock.		W. C. Grindle, Vidalia.
P. A. Stockton, 2601 State Street, Little Rock.		A. T. Hardy, 1248 Princess Ave., Atlanta.
	Singers	P. S. Rowland, Macon.
H. A. Kelley, Benton.		Frank J. Watson, Winterville.
Roland W. Lawrence, 1020 Bishop St., Little Rock.		ILLINOIS
Rev. C. L. Randall, 409 Brown St., Little Rock.		None.
Rev. P. A. Stockton, 2601 State St., Little Rock.		KENTUCKY
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	E. L. Averitt, Louisville.
Ray Palmer, D.D., 18 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase.		S. J. Cannon, Louisville.
	FLORIDA—Evangelists	H. B. Veach, Williamsburg.
W. L. Brandon, Seville.		M. F. Ham, Commodore Apts., Louisville.
G. E. Jones, Jacksonville.		LOUISIANA—Evangelists
A. V. Reese, Perry.		E. O. Sellers, 1220 Washington St., New Orleans.
	Singers	MARYLAND
Clarence Brandon, Seville.		No report received.
L. L. King, Apopka.		MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists
T. E. Bush, New Smyrna.		T. T. Martin, Blue Mountain.
Koy Peterson, Tallahassee.		Singers
		Not reported.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

R. F. Carroll, Fredericktown.
W. F. Frazier, South Side Sta., Springfield.
J. L. Rayburn, 5358 Claxton Ave., St. Louis.
C. F. Whitlock, Monett.

Singers

C. C. Elsey, Aurora.
J. E. Turner, Chillicothe.
John Imrie, Springfield.
Wilson Holder, 5629 Anita St., Kansas City.
Floyd Montgomery, 4818 Norfolk, St. Louis.

NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

None.

Singers

Geo. Wilson, Albuquerque.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

Not reported.

Singers

Not reported.

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

L. C. Wolfe, 1151 Locust St., Muskogee.
G. E. Kennedy, 1606 N. E. 18th, Oklahoma City.
E. E. Deardeuff, West Tulsa.
H. J. Ballew, 4711 N. McKinley, Oklahoma City.

Singers

A. B. Christian, Watonga.
E. Otis Allen, 1928 W. 40th, Oklahoma City.
John Roy Harris, Shawnee.
Chas. O. Miller, 510 Osage, Bartlesville.

Grant Sinclair, 1521 N. E. 19, Oklahoma City.

L. M. Perkins, Stillwater.

C. A. Booker, 1217 W. 22nd, Oklahoma City.

SOUTH CAROLINA

J. L. Hancock, Rock Hill.

Singers not reported.

TENNESSEE—Evangelists

W. J. Cambron, Fayetteville.

W. C. McPherson, Eagleville.

Singers

Joe Cambron, Nashville.
Carl Cambron, Flintville.
Roger M. Hickman, Petersburg.
W. Earl Robinson, Chattanooga.

TEXAS—Evangelists

Sid Williams, San Antonio.

B. B. Crimm, Dallas.

Wm. S. Dixon, Dallas.

Singers

J. A. Brown, 5528 Reager Ave., Dallas.
T. D. Carroll, Seminary Hill.

VIRGINIA—Evangelists

Cary Barker, Lynchburg.

M. F. Sanford, Culpepper.

Singers

Rev. G. A. Harris, Pompton Plains, N. J.

STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORIES**1934****STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B.Y.P.U.'S**

Alabama—The Alabama State Convention. Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; J. E. Dillard, D.D., Birmingham, President; M. M. Wood, D.D., 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. S. Barnes, Montgomery, Assistant Statistical Secretary; John W. Inzer, D.D., Montgomery, President Executive Board; F. M. Barnes, Montgomery, Recording Secretary Executive Board; L. E. Barton, D.D., Secretary-Treasurer Executive Board; Department of Education and Training of the Executive Board, Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Director. State Convention meets November 13-15, 1934, Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham.

Arizona—Baptist General Convention. Headquarters, Phoenix, Arizona; Rev. Reuben Smith, Vice-President, Chandler; Recording Secretary, J. M. Roden, 2233 N. 7th Street, Phoenix; C. B. Maxwell, Phoenix, Treasurer; Mrs. C. B. Maxwell, Phoenix, Historian; Rev. S. S. Bussell, Corresponding Secretary, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary, P. O. Box 746, Phoenix. Convention meets Chandler Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 11, 12, 1934.

Arkansas—Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark.; O. J. Wade, D.D., Texarkana, President; Rev. J. B. Luck, Magnolia, Recording Secretary; Rev. E. J. A. McKinney, 2101 Cedar Street, Little Rock, Statistical Secretary; Calvin B. Waller, D.D., Little Rock, President of Executive Board; B. L. Bridges, D.D., General Secretary of Executive Board, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock; Mr. J. P. Edmunds, Little Rock, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets January 22, 1935, at 7:00 p.m., with First Baptist Church, Pine Bluff.

District of Columbia—Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.; W. W. Everett, 3010 Woodland Drive, N. W., Moderator; Gove G. Johnson, D.D., 3121 13th St., N. W., Vice-Moderator; S. G. Nottingham, National Press Bldg., Clerk; Mr. Elgin Smith, 4511 Iowa Ave., N. W., Treasurer; Henry W. O. Millington, D.D., 715 Eighth St., N. W., Washington, D. C., Executive Secretary. Association meeting _____

Florida—The Florida Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 204-210 Rogers Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; E. C. Collins, Miami, President; J. W. Senterfitt, Brooksville, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Charles A. Powers, Jacksonville, President of the Executive Board; **C. M. Brittain, D.D., Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer**; W. W. Willian, D.D., Jacksonville, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mrs. H. C. Peelman, 210 Roger Bldg., Jacksonville, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Louise Smith, Jacksonville, Young People's Secretary. State Convention meets at DeLand, January 15-17, 1935.

Georgia—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Headquarters, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta; J. E. Sammons, D.D., Macon, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Spencer B. King, Blakely, Treasurer; J. C. Wilkinson, D.D., Athens, President of Executive Board; H. D. Warnock, Forsyth, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; **Mr. James W. Merritt, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention**; Buren C. Smith, Office Secretary; acting secretary Sunday School Department, Edwin S. Preston, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in Albany, Tuesday, November 13, 1934.

Illinois—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Headquarters, Carbondale, Illinois. Rev. O. W. Shields, Carbondale, Illinois, Moderator. Rev. J. A. Musgrave, Marion, Illinois, Recording Secretary; Rev. H. Etter, Metropolis, Chairman of Board of Directors; **Rev. E. W. Reeder, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Building, Carbondale, Illinois**; Mrs. John Hathaway, Baptist Building, Carbondale, Illinois, W.M.U. Secretary; Rev. J. M. Crowe, Baptist Building, Carbondale, Illinois, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Illinois Baptist State Association meets with Anna First Baptist Church, Anna, Illinois, October 30-November 1, 1934.

Kentucky—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville. Dr. W. E. Mitchell, Cadiz, Moderator; Dr. C. W. Elsey, Shelbyville, Chairman of State Mission Board; Rev. L. C. Ray, Louisville, Recording Secretary of State Mission Board; **C. M. Thompson, D.D., Louisville, General Secretary and Treasurer**; W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Elementary Secretary; Byron C. S. DeJarnette, Louisville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Rev. W. M. Wood, Louisville, State Mission Secretary; Miss Mary Nelle Lyne, Louisville, W.M.U. Secretary. Association meets at Henderson, Ky., November 13, 14, 1934.

Louisiana—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 319-322 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, P. O. Box 12; Rev. O. P. Estes, Bogalusa, President; John S. Ramond, Shreveport, Recording Secretary; Mr. C. M. Managan, Lake Charles, President of the Executive Board; **Mr. F. J. Katz, Box 12, Shreveport, Secretary-Treasurer**; J. B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Dr. D. R. Isom, 822 Slattery Building, Shreveport, Laymen's Secretary; Miss Hannah Reynolds, New Orleans, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets November 13, 14, 15, 1934, First Baptist Church, Bogalusa, Louisiana.

Maryland—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore; Rev. W. C. Royal, Frederick, President; Rev. J. Raymond Nelson, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Francis A. Davis, President of State Mission Board; Chas. M. Ness, Baltimore, Treasurer; **Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Baltimore, General Secretary**; Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary, W.M.U. Association meets in Baltimore, Seventh Baptist Church, October 17-19, 1934.

Mississippi—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, Jackson, Miss.; Bryan Simmons, Mt. Olive, President of the State Convention; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; M. P. L. Love, Hattiesburg, President of the State Convention Board; **R. B. Gunter, D.D., Jackson, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the State Convention Board**; J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, State Sunday School Secretary; E. C. Williams, Jackson, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Miss Anna Vera Cameron, Hattiesburg, Elementary Secretary; Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Evie Landrum, Field Worker for W.M.U.; Miss Edwina Robinson, Young People's Leader of W.M.U.; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, Laurel, November 13-15, 1934.

Missouri—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Headquarters, Fourth Floor, City Club Building, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri. Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Moderator; R. S. Douglass, Cape Girardeau, Assistant Moderator; S. E. Ewing, 919 North Taylor Avenue, St. Louis, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer; Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Chairman of Executive Board; W. W. Pierce, St. Joseph, Secretary of Executive Board; **Edgar Godbold, LL.D., 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, General Superintendent**; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Kansas City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; J. C. Hockett, Jr., Kansas City, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; C. A. Carlock, St. Louis, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Field Worker; W. E. Denham, Jr., St. Louis, B.S.U. Secretary. Annual meeting General Association, Centennial Celebration, October 23-25, 1934, Municipal Auditorium, St. Louis.

New Mexico—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Headquarters, Rooms 10-15, 319½ W. Central, Albuquerque; Dr. Julian Atwood Roswell, President, and Chairman State Board; H. C. Reavis, Recording Secretary and Editor Baptist New Mexican; **M. L. Murdock, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; H. C. Reavis, Mission Secretary; E. A. Herron, Sunday School and Enlistment Secretary; Rev. George F. Elam, B.Y.P.U. and Student Union Secretary, Albuquerque; Miss Charlotte Burnett, W.M.U. Secretary. The address of all State Workers is Box 485, Albuquerque. State Convention will meet at Roswell, October 17, 18, 1934.

North Carolina—The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Headquarters, Raleigh. Dr. Zeno Wall, Shelby, President; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, Recording Secretary; **M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, General Secretary and Treasurer**; Dr. John R. Jester, Winston-Salem, President of the General Board; John D. Berry, Raleigh, Secretary of the General Board; Dr. J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh, Chairman Executive Committee; John D. Berry, Raleigh, Secretary Executive Committee; Dr. R. T. Vann, Raleigh, Secretary of Benevolences; Perry Morgan, Raleigh, Sunday School Secretary and Statistical Secretary; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, Field Worker; Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Mabel Starnes, Raleigh, Junior-Intermediate Field Worker; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, President W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Recording Secretary, W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary, W.M.U. Convention. Religious Institute, Meredith College, Raleigh, June 11-22, 1934; Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, June 25-July 4, 1934. State Sunday School Convention, Meredith College, Raleigh, June 19-21, 1934. State B.Y.P.U. Convention, Ridgecrest, July 7-13, 1934. The Baptist State Convention will be held November 13-16, 1934, at New Bern.

Oklahoma—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Dr. C. C. Morris, Ada, President; Rev. John T. Daniels, Sayre, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; W. B. Smith, Cordell, Assistant Recording Secretary; J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma City, Historical Secretary; **Rev. Andrew Potter, D.D., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; T. H. Farmer, Oklahoma City, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; E. A. Howard, Oklahoma City, Superintendent Orphans' Home; E. C. Routh, Oklahoma City, Editor Baptist Messenger. The State Convention meets at Ada, First Baptist Church, Wednesday, November 14-16, 1934.

South Carolina—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C. E. W. Sikes, Clemson College, President; W. C. Allen, 1010 Henderson St., Columbia, Recording and Statistical Secretary; J. H. Simpson, Woodruff, Assistant Recording Secretary; J. E. Welsh, Orangeburg, President of General Board; C. F. Sims, Greenwood, Recording Secretary of General Board; **Rev. Chas. A. Jones, Columbia, General Secretary-Treasurer**; W. T. Derieux, Columbia, Secretary Emeritus; W. S. Brooke, Columbia, Field Man; J. L. Corzine, Columbia, Director Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Work; Miss L. M. Durham, Columbia, Manager Book Store. State Convention meets at Columbia, November 13, 1934.

Tennessee—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; Dr. R. G. Lee, Memphis, President; Rev. Fleetwood Ball, Lexington, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary; John D. Freeman, D.D., Nashville, Treasurer. The Executive

Board Tennessee Baptist Convention: Rev. L. S. Ewton, President; Rev. O. L. Rives, Tullahoma, Recording Secretary; **John D. Freeman, D.D., Executive Secretary**; W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at First Church, Elizabethton, November 13-16, 1934.

Texas—Baptist General Convention of Texas. Headquarters, Seventh Floor Burt Building, Dallas, Texas; Dr. J. C. Hardy, Belton, President; Rev. J. L. Truett, Whitewright, Recording Secretary; Rev. D. B. South, San Antonio, Recording Secretary; Dr. Millard A. Jenkins, Abilene, President of Executive Board; Geo. J. Mason, Dallas, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; **J. Howard Williams, D.D., General Secretary**; Geo. J. Mason, Treasurer; G. S. Hopkins, Dallas, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, B.T.S. Secretary. State Convention meets in San Antonio, November 6, 1934, 7:30 p.m.

Virginia—Baptist General Association of Virginia. Headquarters, 906 Grace American Building, Richmond. Mr. Ben. F. Moomaw, Roanoke, President; Rev. C. T. Taylor, Hamilton, Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Charles A. Johnston, Bluefield, W. Va., President Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education; **Rev. George T. Waite, D.D., Richmond, Executive Secretary**; Rev. J. B. Hill, Richmond, Associate Secretary and Secretary of Sunday School Department; Rev. E. J. Wright, Richmond, Secretary B.Y.P.U. The General Association meets February 12, 13 and 14, 1935, First Baptist Church, Bristol.

STATE BAPTIST PERIODICALS

Alabama—The Alabama Baptist, Lincoln Life Building, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, Th.M., Litt.D., Editor and Business Manager; Lee McBride White, Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Arizona Beacon—Box 746, Phoenix, S. S. Bussell, Editor; Publication Committee—Dr. C. M. Rock, John D. Davis, S. S. Bussell; issued monthly, Baptist General Convention.

Arkansas—The Arkansas Baptist (successor to Baptist Advance), 408 Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock; Rev. J. I. Cossey (Lessee), Editor and Business Manager, owned by Arkansas Baptist State Convention; founded 1902; organ of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Florida—Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville; Rev. E. D. Solomon, Editor; owned by the Florida State Convention; published and edited by the State Board of Missions; founded in 1887; circulation, 8,000; organ of the State Convention.

Georgia—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Georgia; Rev. O. P. Gilbert, D.D., Editor and Manager; B. H. Hardy, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation not given.

Illinois—The Illinois Baptist, Cobden; Rev. W. W. Hunsaker, Cobden, Editor and Business Manager; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded in 1905; circulation, 2,700; organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

Kentucky—Western Recorder, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville; Victor I. Masters, D.D., Editor; W. A. Frost, Business Manager; owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists through a Board of Directors; purchased in 1919; founded in 1825; circulation, 20,000.

Louisiana—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. F. W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation, 17,785.

Maryland—Maryland Baptist Church Life, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.; Francis A. Davis, Editor; published monthly; founded 1917; circulation, 1,000.

Mississippi—The Baptist Record, Jackson; P. I. Lipsey, D.D., Editor-Business Manager; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Corresponding Secretary; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded in 1877; circulation 5,000; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

Missouri—Word and Way, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; S. M. Brown, D.D., Joseph E. Brown, Editors; a private ownership; a Special Committee to co-operate with all State interests; founded 1896.

New Mexico—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque; H. C. Reavis, Editor and Business Manager; owned by New Mexico Baptist Convention; founded 1915; circulation 750; organ of Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

North Carolina—Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Rev. J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager; N. A. Dunn, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.; founded 1833; circulation 11,050; organ of North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, Thomasville; Archibald Johnson, Editor; R. D. Covington, Business Manager; B. W. Spilman, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Trustees The Mills Home, Inc.; founded 1887; circulation 25,274; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

Oklahoma—The Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City; E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation 12,000; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

South Carolina—The Baptist Courier, Greenville; Z. T. Cody, D.D., Editor; Rev. R. F. Terrell, Greenville, Business Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1869; circulation 13,158; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

Tennessee—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; O. W. Taylor, D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Editor; owned by State Convention; Dr. R. Kelly White, Nashville, Chairman Board of Managers; founded 1834; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention; published weekly; circulation about 5,500.

Texas—The Baptist Standard, Dallas; F. M. McConnell, D.D., Editor and Manager; owned by Baptist General Convention; founded 1888; circulation May 1, 1934, average for four months, 23,906 (paid in advance); organ of Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Virginia—The Religious Herald, Richmond, Va.; R. H. Pitt, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by R. H. Pitt; founded 1828; circulation 6,500; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

STATE W.M.U. ORGANIZATIONS

Alabama—Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery. Mrs. H. T. McGehee, 61 Church St., Pratt City, President; Mrs. F. B. Grant, 615 St. Charles Ave., Montgomery, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. Ida M. Stallworth, 127 South Court St., Montgomery, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. Bina M. Byrd, Montgomery, Treasurer; Miss Eva Berry, Montgomery, Young People's Secretary; Miss Florence Thomasson, Montgomery, Field Worker. Next annual meeting at Judson College, Marion, Alabama, March 27-29, 1935.

Arizona—General Headquarters, 1202 N. 3rd Street, Phoenix; Mrs. W. C. Henderson, 1110 N. 11th Street, Phoenix, President; **Miss Constance Morton, Corresponding Secretary**; Miss C. M. Jones, Glendale, Vice-President; Mrs. C. B. Maxwell, Phoenix, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. M. Roden, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting First Baptist Church, Glendale, October 9, 10, 1934.

Arkansas—Headquarters, 409 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark. Mrs. C. H. Ray, Little Rock, President; Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Margaret Hutchison, Little Rock, Young People's Secretary. Place of meeting, Immanuel Baptist Church, Fort Smith, April 9-11, 1935.

Florida—Headquarters, 210 Rogers Building, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mrs. G. J. Rousseau, Pensacola, President; Mrs. J. A. Lamb, Palmetto, Vice-President; Mrs. O. T. Moncrief, Clermont, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. H. C. Peelman, Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary**; Miss Louise Smith, Jacksonville, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. F. Brown, Miami, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. Alfredo Diaz, Tampa, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Allen S. Cutts, Pensacola,

Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. C. A. Waller, Tampa, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. B. W. Blount, Jacksonville, Training School Chairman; Mrs. Grace Pillsbury, Publicity Chairman, Jacksonville; Mrs. C. Slade, Jacksonville, Assistant Publicity Chairman; Mrs. C. C. Long, Leesburg, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. B. A. Inglis, Jacksonville, Historian. The next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, DeLand, January 14-17, 1935.

Georgia—Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta; Mrs. Ben S. Thompson, Madison, President; Mrs. Paul S. Etheridge, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. A. F. McMahon, Atlanta, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Mary Christian, Atlanta, Young People's Secretary. Next annual meeting, Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, March 12-14, 1935.

Illinois—Headquarters, Baptist Building, Carbondale; Mrs. Harry Wilson, Pinckneyville, President; **Mrs. John Hathaway, Baptist Building, Carbondale, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Beulah Huber, Carmi, Young People's Leader and Field Worker; Mrs. O. H. Schulze, Pinckneyville, Recording Secretary. Next annual meeting, place not decided.

Kentucky—Headquarters, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Eureka Whiteker, Cynthiana, President; Miss May Gardner, Louisville, Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary Nelle Lyne, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary**; Miss Josephine Proctor Jones, Louisville, Young People's Secretary. Next annual meeting, Porter Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington, October 17, 18, 1934.

Louisiana—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Avenue, New Orleans. Mrs. H. M. Bennett, Bastrop, President; **Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Sara M. Alley, New Orleans, Recording Secretary; Miss Vivian Ora Pittman, 1710 Vance St., Alexandria, Young People's Director. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, New Orleans, April 2-4, 1935.

Maryland—Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Eugene Levering, Cecil Apartments, Baltimore, President; **Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. J. M. Jacques, 2843 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Oscar G. Levy, 423 N. Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting, Seventh Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 17-19, 1934.

Mississippi—Headquarters, Baptist Bldg., Jackson. Mrs. Ned Rice, Charleston, President; Miss Fannie Traylor, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Fannie Traylor, Treasurer; Miss Edwina Robinson, Young People's Secretary; Miss Evie Landrum, Field Worker. State meeting, Corinth, April 2-4, 1935.

Missouri—Headquarters, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City; Mrs. Geo. A. McWilliams, Liberty, President; **Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Executive Secretary**;, Young People's Secretary. Next meeting Cape Girardeau, April 3-5, 1935.

New Mexico—Headquarters, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. Mex. Mrs. R. I. Creed, Lamy, President; **Miss Charlotte Burnett, Box 485, Albuquerque, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. N. P. Mallery, Box 1216, Albuquerque, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Roswell, October 15, 16, 1934.

North Carolina—Headquarters, 215-216 Recorder Bldg., Raleigh. Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh, Office Secretary-Treasurer. Next annual meeting, March 12-14, 1935, Durham.

Oklahoma—Headquarters, 223½ W. First St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Bristow, President; **Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, 223½ W. First St., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Mrs. C. A. Richards, 1106 S. Hoff, El Reno, Recording Secretary; Mrs. R. D. Sheldon, Harrah, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. A. L. Aulick, 1329 W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. D. McGovern, 1101 S. Seminole, Wewoka, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. John S. Vaughan, 816 E. 17th, Oklahoma City, Stewardship Chairman; Miss Daisy Nichols, Ardmore, Memorial Dormitory Chairman. Next annual meeting Ada, November 12 and 13, 1934.

South Carolina—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia. Mrs. J. B. Boatwright, Mullins, President; Miss Elsie McCaa, Columbia, Treasurer; Mrs. T. B. Clarkson, Gaffney, Recording Secretary; **Miss Vonnice E. Lance, Columbia, Corresponding Secretary**; Miss Mary E. Lawton, Columbia, Young People's Leader; Mrs. Chas. M. Griffin, Walterboro, Sunbeam Superintendent. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Columbia, April 9-11, 1935.

Tennessee—Headquarters, 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville. Mrs. R. L. Harris, Knoxville, President; Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. R. Kyzar, Nashville, Assistant Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary Northington, Nashville, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Office Secretary, Nashville; Miss Margaret Bruce, Nashville, Young People's Leader; Mrs. J. Frank Seiler, Elizabethton, Vice-President, East Tennessee; Mrs. E. L. Atwood, Murfreesboro, Vice-President, Middle Tennessee; Mrs. R. C. Dickinson, Mercer, Vice-President, West Tennessee; Mrs. Virgil Adams, Lenoir City, Young People's Leader, East Tennessee; Miss Kellie Hix, Shelbyville, Young People's Leader, Middle Tennessee; Mrs. W. C. Howell, Alamo, Young People's Leader, West Tennessee; Miss Laura Powers, Oakhurst and Wingate Road, Knoxville, Margaret Fund Trustee;, Mission Study Director; Mrs. E. M. Barber, 1505 Union St., Chattanooga, Personal Service Director; Mrs. O. E. Bryan, 2123 Pierce Ave., Nashville, Stewardship Director. Next annual meeting, March 19-21, 1935, Springfield.

Texas—Headquarters, 705 Burt Building, Dallas. Mrs. B. A. Copass, Seminary Hill, President; **Mrs. J. E. Leigh, 705 Burt Building, Dallas, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. W. D. Howell, McKinney, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Homer Fisher, Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. Olivia Davis, 705 Burt Building, Dallas, Treasurer; Mrs. T. C. Jester, 317 W. 20th St., Houston, College Correspondent; Mrs. W. T. Turner, 3730 Gulf St., Houston, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. J. B. Tidwell, 1309 S. 8th St., Waco, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. H. McClain, Ballinger, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. Wm. B. McGarity, Belton, Margaret Fund Member. Next annual meeting, San Antonio, November 5, 6, 1934.

Virginia—Headquarters, Commercial Building, 216 North Second Street, Richmond. Mrs. George R. Martin, 4908 Powhatan Avenue, Norfolk, President; Miss Alta Foster, Richmond, Recording Secretary; **Miss Blanche S. White, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary**; Mr. Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Miss Ellen Douglas Oliver, Richmond, Young People's Secretary. The W.M.U. of Virginia meets in Norfolk, March 26-28, 1935.

HISTORICAL TABLE Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1845	Augusta, Ga.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia.	Richmond Fuller, Maryland.
1846	Richmond, Va.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia.	W. B. Johnson, South Carolina.
1849	Charleston, S. C.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Virginia; Basil Manly, Jr., Alabama.	R. B. Jeter, Virginia; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1853	Nashville, Tenn.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Ellyson, Virginia; William Carey, Crane, Miss.	J. R. B. C. Howell, Virginia; S. Baker, Ky.
1855	Baltimore, Md.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey, Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Alabama.	A. D. Sears, Kentucky.
1857	Montgomery, Ala.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey, Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	William Carey, Crane, Mississippi.
1859	Richmond, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey, Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Va.	Duncan R. Campbell, Kentucky.
1861	Savannah, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia.	William H. McIntosh, Alabama.
1863	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; W. Pope Yeaman, Ky.	J. L. Burroughs, Virginia.
1866	Russellville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. Fuller, Crane, Maryland; A. P. Abell, Virginia.	Richard Fuller, Maryland.
1867	Memphis, Tenn.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland.	W. T. Brantley, Maryland.
1868	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Maryland.	T. E. Skinner, Tennessee.
1869	Macon, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama.	E. T. Winkler, South Carolina.
1870	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	M. B. Wharton, Kentucky; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	J. L. Burroughs, Virginia.
1871	St. Louis, Mo.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama.	William Williams, South Carolina.
1872	Raleigh, N. C.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	G. R. McCall, Georgia; W. O. Tuggle, Georgia.	J. W. M. Williams, Maryland.
1873	Mobile, Ala.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	W. O. Tuggle, Georgia; E. R. McCall, Georgia.	E. G. Jones, Tennessee.
1874	Jefferson, Texas	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. B. Bittig, Virginia; E. Calvin Williams, Maryland.	T. G. Taylor, Louisiana.
1875	Charleston, S. C.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Alabama; W. E. Tanner, Virginia.	T. H. Pritchard, North Carolina.
1876	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia.	George C. Lorimer, Massachusetts.
1877	New Orleans, La.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	Henry McDonald, Kentucky.
1878	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	B. H. Carroll, Texas.
1879	Atlanta, Ga.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; Lansing Burrows, Kentucky.	J. C. Furman, South Carolina.
1880	Lexington, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	P. H. Mell, Georgia.
1881	Columbus, Miss.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia.
1882	Greenville, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. T. Eaton, Kentucky.
1883	Waco, Texas	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Kentucky.
1884	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia.
1885	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Kentucky.
1886	Montgomery, Ala.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows.
1887	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. B. Hawthorne, Georgia.
1888	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	George Cooper, Virginia.
1889	Memphis, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Francis M. Ellis, Maryland.
1890	Fort Worth, Texas	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. P. Greene, Missouri.
1891	Birmingham, Ala.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. W. Carter, North Carolina.
1892	Atlanta, Ga.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Carter H. Jones, Tennessee.
1893	Nashville, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. B. Gambrell, Mississippi.
1894	Dallas, Texas	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	W. E. Hatch, Kentucky.
1895	Washington, D. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	F. H. Kerfoot, Kentucky.
1896	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Geo. B. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whitsitt, Ky.
1897	Wilmington, N. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Chas. A. Staley, Dist. of Columbia. R. A. Venable, Mississippi.

HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1898	Norfolk, Va.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	B. L. Whitman, District of Columbia.
1899	Louisville, Ky.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Geo. W. Truett, Texas.
1900	Hot Springs, Ark.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. J. Taylor, Virginia.
1901	New Orleans, La.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky.
1902	Ashtville, N. C.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	F. C. McConnell, Georgia.
1903	Savannah, Ga.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. J. Williamson, Missouri.
1904	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. W. Landrum, Georgia.
1905	Kansas City, Mo.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. H. Felk, Kentucky.
1906	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. R. L. Smith, Virginia.
1907	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	A. J. Dickinson, Alabama.
1908	Hot Springs, Ark.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Henry W. Battle, North Carolina.
1909	Louisville, Ky.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia.
1910	Baltimore, Md.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. L. Piekard, Georgia.
1911	Oklaonville, Fla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	C. S. Gardner, Kentucky.
1912	Oklaonville, Fla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Z. F. Cady, South Carolina.
1913	Saint Louis, Mo.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	T. W. Melley, North Carolina.
1914	Nashville, Tenn.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Geo. W. McDaniel, Virginia.
1915	Houston, Texas	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	J. W. Porter, Kentucky.
1916	Ashville, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia.
1917	New Orleans, La.	I. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	C. W. Duke, Fla.
1918	Hot Springs, Ark.	I. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	W. H. Gales, Mo.
1919	Atlanta, Ga.	I. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	M. E. Dadd, Missouri.
1920	New Orleans, D. C.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	Jno. E. White, South Carolina.
1921	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	H. J. Winbue, Arkansas.
1922	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	S. J. Porter, Oklahoma.
1923	Kansas City, Mo.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	F. G. Bowers, Texas.
1924	Atlanta, Ga.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	F. F. Gibson, Kentucky.
1925	Memphis, Tenn.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	Len. G. Broughton, Florida.
1926	Houston, Texas	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	F. F. Brown, Knoxville, Tennessee.
1927	Louisville, Ky.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	Wallace Bassett, Dallas, Texas.
1928	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	J. R. Hobbs, Birmingham, Alabama.
1929	Memphis, Tenn.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	W. L. Ball, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
1930	New Orleans, La.	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	Robt. G. Lee, Memphis, Tennessee.
1931	Birmingham, Ala.	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	John W. Phillips, Mobile, Alabama.
1932	St. Petersburg, Fla.	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	W. Marshall Craig, Dallas, Texas.
1933	Washington, D. C.	F. F. Brown, Tenn.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	J. L. White, Miami, Florida.
1934	Port Worth, Texas	M. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma City, Okla.

ROSTER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

We are presenting herewith the full list of our Southern Baptist ministers, with all corrections to June 1, 1934, which have come to our attention in any way. We will thank our editors in particular if they will have the kindness to note, in their columns, all ministerial changes from week to week; and we will likewise take it as a great favor if all our ministers will notify us by post card when they change their field of labor and particularly when they change their post office address or even their street address.

CLASSIFICATION OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

In the roster of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists we are attempting to observe the following classification, viz.:

- P. stands for Pastors or Assistant Pastors
- E. stands for Evangelists
- D. M. stands for District or Association Missionaries
- S. M. stands for State Missionaries and State Workers of all types
- H. M. stands for Home Missionaries
- F. M. stands for Foreign Missionaries
- T. stands for Teachers in Christian Schools
- P. S. stands for Principals or Presidents of Schools or Colleges
- Ed. stands for Editors
- S. H. stands for Superintendents of Hospitals
- S. O. stands for Superintendents of Orphanages
- S. S. stands for State Executive Secretaries
- D. S. stands for Departmental Secretaries
- G. S. stands for General or Corresponding Secretaries
- St. stands for Student Ministers

NEWLY ORDAINED, 1933-1934

ALABAMA

Braden, J. E. Moody
 Bryant, Howard Birmingham
 Burrell, Paul Mt. Pisgah
 Chambers, James A. Haleyville
 Crow, Nelson O. Carbon Hill
 Epperson, H. H. Ramah
 Gardner, P. H. Crossville
 Gay, J. O. Russellville
 Gibson, Dewey Conecuh Asso.
 Hurst, Clyde Moody
 Hurst, G. N. Mt. Pisgah
 Johnson, John Georgiana
 Kirkland, W. C. Mobile
 Lee, Don Mineral Springs
 Phillips, W. E. Talladega
 Quarles, Chester Troy
 Robinson, J. C. Conecuh Co.
 Sherrill, Clyde Phil Campbell
 Holland, W. T. Arkadelphia
 Tomlinson, Perry Birmingham
 Tolleson, J. D. Athens
 Turner, B. A. Mobile
 Younce, Clarence Foley

ARKANSAS

Burnside, Hervey O. Texarkana
 Finch, E. L. Red Hill Church
 Halsell, A. C. Little Rock
 Holland, W. T. Arkadelphia
 Kelley, Jas. W. Lonoke

ARIZONA

Frazier, C. F. Casa Grande
 Moyer, Gerald Globe

FLORIDA

Brantley, M. E. Altoona
 Cheshire, J. B. Lakeland
 Collins, Herman Frostproof
 Entzminger, Fred Plant City
 Ernest, E. T. Avon Park
 Faris, Frank Kathleen
 Finch, E. L. Red Hill
 Hambrick, E. E. Jacksonville
 Locke, Derwood Ponce De Leon
 Meador, Horace C. Lake Alfred
 Sanders, E. C. Zolfo Springs
 Sawyer, Albert Palatka Heights
 Smith, Daniel Peniel
 Tomlinson, Perry Oak Grove Church
 Wasdon, Leroy Lemon Heights
 Wells, C. D., Jr. Jacksonville
 Williams, W. H. Pensacola
 York, T. H. Drexel

GEORGIA

Atha, J. A. Atlanta
 Brown, James B. Coleman
 Crow, C. V. Cartersville
 Dyches, C. J. Augusta
 Madden, Leonard Reed Creek Church
 Mitchell, Geo. W. Thomaston
 Shearhouse, Thos., Jr. Sand Hill Church
 Smith, T. V.
 Stirenvaunt, Earl Douglas
 Stokes, H. J., Jr. Savannah
 Story, W. E. Donaldsville
 Wilson, M. G. La Grange
 Vineyard, J. H. Macon

ILLINOIS

Brunty, C. C.Fairview Church
 Etchison, OtisCentral City
 Recklein, Chas.East St. Louis

KENTUCKY

Anderson, E. H.Gatcliff
 Butler, W. H.Lebanon Junction
 Clifford, J. R.Newport
 Edwards, T. E.Kettle Island
 Frey, RaymondMt. Olivet Church
 George, WillLondon
 Hardcastle, C. L.Bowling Green
 Harris, W. T.Leitchfield
 Haun, EdwardLily
 Huss, JohnNewport
 Johnson, W. W.Lewisburg
 Pendley, J.Mt. Olivet Church
 Shearer, R. F.Monticello
 Shrader, WesleyLouisville
 Snyder, SidneyScottsville

LOUISIANA

Alford, RolandFranklinton
 Anderson, MauriceDoyline
 Armon, J. L.Monroe
 Chandler, ErnestAlexandria
 Conrad, CarlVinton
 Grainger, JoeAlgiers
 Freeman, Chas.Monroe
 Hall, LutherCypress
 Johnson, J. L.Minden
 Kelly, FrancesPelican
 Morriss, W. J.New Orleans
 Messer, JackAlgiers
 Platt, J. M.Pineville
 Sargent, HilleryElizabeth
 Smith, A. L.Pineville
 Snell, LeeLeesville

MISSISSIPPI

Aimsworth, HomerMagee
 Beauchman, W. H.Cascilla
 Berryhill, IsaacTupelo
 Cranford, D. T.Jackson
 Crawley, V. T.Hollandale
 Engell, J. T.Clinton
 Hartley, Douglas C.Oxford
 Jones, Sam L.Clinton
 Logan, H. L.Hollandale
 McAlpin, Z. B.Simpson Co.
 McPheeters, B. B.Meridian
 Moore, John A.Clinton
 Porter, C. J.Kosciusko
 Williams, JesseMoaks Creek
 Wommack, OliverOakland

MISSOURI

Abbott, J. F.St. Louis
 Burhans, RollinsBolivar
 Gray, GeorgeWindsor
 Hunter, HowardN. Grand River Asso.
 Maples, EmersonCharleston
 Maples, CharlesCharleston
 Pigg, OscarGreen Co. Asso.
 Scofield, F. H., Jr.Charleston

NEW MEXICO

Nelson, A. L.Logan
 Rowland, Floyd W.Mountainair

NORTH CAROLINA

Church, A. B.Blowing Rock
 Edwards, JohnHenderson
 Fulk, A. L.High Point
 Howard, S. H.New Bern

Hutchins, WilburHigh Point
 Johnson, IvenBurlington
 Kellar, JackAlexander Co. Asso.
 Lewis, CarlHigh Point
 Pendergraph, GarlandMt. Moriah Church
 Raby, HartselHudson
 Secrest, DavidLenoir
 Silver, J. S.Lenoir
 Smith, C. S.Winston-Salem
 Sullivan, Clyde E.Roxboro
 Tadlock, HeathHigh Point
 Wood, Wyman E.Forest City

OKLAHOMA

Boston, W. A.Pawhuska
 Carleton, J. W.Talgala
 Dupree, ConradOklahoma City
 Lemon, CarrollEnid
 Mattock, G. W.Seminole
 Scott, HarveyOklahoma City
 Sutterfield, O. C.Wright City

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson, E. D.Saluda Asso.
 Blackburn, W. C.Moriah Asso.
 Campbell, ClaudeLyman
 Cobb, James H.Spartanburg
 Cunningham, H. E.Greenville
 Dukes, JosephMcCormick
 Duncan, M. A.Greenville
 Dyer, J. C.Saluda Asso.
 Hamby, T. M.Greenville
 Henson, S. A.Monaghan
 Huskey, J. P.Broad River Asso.
 Hutchinson, OlinEasley
 Johnson, O. H.Saluda Asso.
 Kelley, P. H.Saluda Asso.
 Kirby, A. V.Broad River Asso.
 Lane, J. M.Ridgeland
 Locke, C. B.Greenville
 Prince, Chas. C.New Pisgah Ch.
 Tindal, Ray C.Spartanburg

TENNESSEE

Bond, C. S.Concord
 Burke, D. A.Capeville
 Chambers, L. S.Memphis
 Colvin, L. B.Jackson
 Frey, L. G.Jackson
 Gilmore, Walter S.Nashville
 Harrison, A. B.Kenton
 Langford, HaynesHenry
 Lee, R. E.Brookville
 London, J. D.Chattanooga

TEXAS

Allen, TruettTrinity
 Burton, A. D.Brownwood
 Colton, EugeneFt. Worth
 Day, MorrisWest Point
 Dennis, RussellCross Plains
 Grubbs, F. J.Purmelia
 Harpep, A. C.Sunset
 Henry, LeonBrownwood
 Holt, E. D.Stiff Chapel
 Jones, FrancisDecatur
 King, AlvaDecatur
 McCullough, C. M.Brownwood
 Morgan, W. E.Tyler
 Newsom, L. B.Cleburne
 Polnac, H. A.De Leon
 Skyles, ElwinCisco
 Squires, W. A.
 Wood, C. V.Big Springs

VIRGINIA

Fallin, L. W.Totuskey
 Stone, S. R., Jr.Riceville Church

DECEASED MINISTERS, 1933-1934

ALABAMA

Clements, D. G. Tuskegee Asso.
Daugherty, A. D. Dothan
Hand, J. F. Chilton Asso.
Hardy, Frank L. Troy
Hulett, J. W. Rock Castle
Kidd, R. A. Vincent
Kincaid, V. C. Birmingham
Morgan, C. H. Childersburg
Nelson, J. J. Troy
Poore, T. K. Choctaw
Powell, W. D. Opelika
Shamburger, R. H. Birmingham
Shugart, Curtis Birmingham
Spire, E. W. Montgomery Asso.

ARKANSAS

Bain, R. P. Lonoke
Blaylock, T. F. Ft. Smith
Cooper, W. M. Melbourne
Evans, G. W. Buckner Asso.
Hay, R. P. Marked Tree
Kirby, S. E. Little Rock
Lee, J. M. Griffithville
Woodson, J. W. Little Rock

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Coleman, James M. Washington

FLORIDA

Aldrich, I. N. Foley
Anderson, D. Pleasant Grove
Broome, G. W. Leesburg
Bryant, H. F. Bradley Junction
Burton, G. E. Pine City
Castello, B. J. New Hope
DeWitt, L. C. Jacksonville
Feazell, W. I. St. Johns Asso.
Gobert, R. J. Altoona
Gwynn, W. B. Delray Beach
Hagerty, J. W. St. Petersburg
Herring, T. J. Fernandina
Hulley, Lincoln De Land
Hunt, H. A. Boynton
Hurst, W. N. Jasper
Lee, J. P. Pompano
Loyd, J. W. Groveland
Lutrick, W. H. Ouchita
McDonald, W. M. Plant City
Mitchell, J. W. Jacksonville
Ryalls, H. D. Zephyrhills
Rogers, R. T. Ocala
Sparks, G. W. Jena
Smith, F. J. Petersburg
Wesson, E. L. Dade City
Wilson, Lloyd T. Lakeland

GEORGIA

Bush, J. H. Donaldson
Compton, R. L. Dallas
Crow, J. J. Marietta
Culver, L. L. Atlanta
Davis, M. G. Folkston
Drewry, J. A. Griffin
Dumas, J. A. J. Sparks
Ensley, M. Fry
Evans, S. W. Mt. Horeb
Fry, E. E. Luthersville
Garner, Geo. W. Atlanta
Grady, W. H. Atlanta
Graham, A. J. Shady Grove
Hardy, W. H. Atlanta
Hardisee, W. J. Atlanta
Harris, J. O. Macon
Harrison, John Green Macon
Hawkins, R. D. Gainesville
Heaton, J. L. Rome
Henderson, Louis A. Columbus
Jennings, C. H. Alpharetta
Kierbow, M. A. Bowdon Junction
Masters, G. W. Union Grove
Owens, S. C. Sycamore
Ragsdale, R. E. L. Dallas

Reece, M. A. Rome
Reese, Cary A. Macon
Rowe, W. A. Woodbury
Sloan, S. C. College Park
Shields, W. M. Eton
Smith, I. W. Mt. Vernon
Thomason, J. M. Rockmart
Weaver, G. F. Rock Springs
Whitmire, R. L. Gainesville
Wigley, W. P. Dallas
Wright, W. W. Reed Creek
Young, H. L. Atlanta

ILLINOIS

Jones, M. C. Lakewood
McIlrath, W. D. Harrisonburg
Miller, J. A. Charleston
Reynolds, Oscar Stonefort
Williams, Elijah Ledford

KENTUCKY

Allen, J. D. Sonora
Bailey, R. W. Mayfield
Braham, Mason Ashland
Boyd, B. F. Somerset
Clay, J. M. Denton
Dickerson, J. M. Cartwright
Hall, T. A. Barbourville
Hoskins, R. B. Greenmount
Jones, N. F. Louisville
Lewis, A. C. Dillon
Mayer, H. D. Burksville
Miller, Sam C. Fordsville
Moon, John Leitchfield
Page, J. H. Russellville
Partin, W. H. Tinsley
Reynolds, James A. Rock Springs
Schwerdfeger, W. H. Spottswood
Smith, J. L. Harland
Stewart, J. B. Belton
Stuart, W. P. Severns Valley
Taylor, W. S. South District
Tyree, S. C. Pineville

LOUISIANA

Brunson, L. E. Fairfield
Cassell, Joe M. Converse
Cole, L. M. Monroe
Hall, Milton Port Barre
Hand, W. C. Winnfield
Johnson, W. R. De Quincey
Lutrick, W. H. De Quincey
Mugrove, J. H. Orange
Wear, E. O. Alexandria
Weatherly, W. J. Winnsboro

MARYLAND

Brookshire, C. T. Easton

MISSISSIPPI

Byers, J. L. Amaziah Church
Cole, L. S. Marks
Jennings, C. A. McCool
Lee, J. A. Clinton
McPhail, J. T. Slate Springs
Pickard, H. A. Meridian
Ringgold, J. O. Winona
Vaughn, J. E. Meridian
Whitten, H. M. Ackerman
Williams, J. L. Daleville
Williams, J. P. Mendenhall

MISSOURI

Allen, David Eldridge
Anderson, W. J. Raytown
Birdsong, W. S. Weaubleau
Brady, J. T. Cedar Bluff
Cave, W. D. La Belle
Connor, J. S. New Bloomfield
Corder, W. E. Bonne Terre
Farier, Harold Johnson Asso.
Harris, R. P. Columbia

Henderson, W. K. Springfield
 Hicks, J. C. Plato
 Jenkins, John T. Kansas City
 Kennedy, W. M. Monette
 Parten, J. J. Rogersville
 Powell, T. L. Odessa
 Rich, E. D. Cantwell
 Roper, W. T. Altamont
 Tatum, Walter D. Blue Springs
 Webb, J. W. Charleston
 Young, James A. Allenville

NEW MEXICO

Gay, F. D. Fort Beard

NORTH CAROLINA

Ballard, J. M. Alexis
 Beach, J. J. Cherryville
 Buchanan, M. L. Lincolnton
 Campbell, J. A. Buie's Creek
 Clark, J. C. Fairmont
 Duncan, G. C. Draper
 Hoglen, John Andrews
 Huntley, J. T. Blue Ridge Asso.
 Lumpkin, G. T. Winston-Salem
 McClure, W. B. Alexis
 Miller, R. V. Henderson
 Pernell, P. H. Lincolnton
 Redfern, R. D. Albemarle
 Smith, P. W. Beaver Dam
 Torbert, R. W. Badin

OKLAHOMA

Atkins, J. E. Henryetta
 Carden, T. H. Oklahoma City
 Dickinson, E. L. Oklahoma City
 Fox, U. J. Oklahoma City
 Perkins, W. D. Tulsa
 Rushing, R. A. Moreland
 Pollard, S. H. Shawnee
 Wallace, H. H. Shawnee

SOUTH CAROLINA

Campbell, J. T. Union
 Reaves, Edward S. Furman
 Shuman, Russell C. Spartanburg
 Watson, E. C. Spartanburg
 Whitesides, J. R. Greenville
 Young, J. J. Greenville

TENNESSEE

Arnold, W. M. Watauga Asso.
 Asberry, Chas. Clinton
 Barrett, Arthur Holston Valley
 Bryan, O. E. Nashville
 Burns, Jno. Walland
 Cathey, M. B. Bon Aqua
 Carroll, J. H. Watertown
 Davis, Joe T. Vonore
 Daws, G. B. Memphis
 Debush, J. N. Dixon
 Farley, W. H. Maysville
 Garner, P. H. Coal Creek
 Garrett, W. M. Humboldt
 Gray, W. E. Cleveland
 Grazeidei, Frank Dayton
 Hailey, O. L. Nashville
 Hall, J. F. Mine City
 Howell, J. D. Sparta
 Howell, Sam Sparta
 Kimbel, R. C. Knoxville
 Leavell, James B. Nashville

McCoy, C. E. Alton Park
 McGlothlin, J. T. Nashville
 Meadows, J. J. Memphis
 Moses, George Athens
 Otey, J. M. Jefferson County
 Penny, H. R. Bristol
 Ricks, J. W. Chattanooga
 Seal, Elbert Sneedville
 Seiber, W. A. Coal Creek
 Smith, Byron Knoxville
 Tallant, M. L. Shelby Co.
 Williams, N. B. Shelbyville
 Woods, James E. Nashville Asso.

TEXAS

Allen, C. A. Westbrook
 Aiken, S. F. Whitesboro
 Ayers, W. L. Abilene
 Baird, J. J. Shamrock
 Burnett, J. T. Canyon
 Coleman, G. O. Brown Cq.
 Dobbs, J. T. Dayton
 Ellis, A. R. Meridian
 Gaincs, R. R. Era
 Harling, J. D. Sherman
 Hultsman, B. N. Pittsburg Asso.
 Hutchens, Roy Beville
 Jones, Chas. A. Post
 Lee, H. D. Wichita Falls
 McClurkin, J. E. Amarillo
 McGee, W. H. Lampassas
 Mitchell, J. C. Austin
 Naylor, S. D. Strawn
 Pitts, Clarence Cleburne
 Shinn, B. T. Van Zandt Co.
 Skaggs, M. T. Junction
 Stanton, J. T. Pittsburg
 Stuckey, J. L. Lott
 Swearengen, C. C. Warren
 Taylor, A. G. Hunt
 Walker, E. T. Clarksville
 Watson, R. E. Waco
 Windsor, I. Waco
 Yates, Cyril Bell Plain
 Young, J. Ernest Waco

VIRGINIA

Athey, T. H. Huntington, W. Va.
 Bane, T. M. Pulaski
 Bellamy, H. W. Abingdon
 Blick, G. W. Phoebus
 Britt, W. L. Richmond
 Bryant, Alexander Buffalo Ridge
 Dodd, C. H. Condersport
 Dudley, E. E. Rocky Mount
 Folkes, R. A. Gloucester
 Hall, T. A. Barboursville
 Harte, J. D. Martinsville
 Hendley, Wm. Richmond
 Howell, J. D. Norfolk
 Hutchinson, Westwood Manassas
 Perkins, S. H. Lynchburg
 Ray, T. B. Richmond
 Scott, C. P. Richmond
 Skinner, T. Clagett Lynchburg
 Smith, G. C. Petersburg
 Tyler, W. B. Richmond
 Underwood, L. B. Irvington
 Wildman, J. W. Burkville

MISSIONARIES

Lockett, B. L. Africa
 Fowler, Frank Argentine
 Soren, F. F. Brazil

STATE DIRECTORIES OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

ALABAMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, J. E., Sipsey, P.
 Abernathy, J. L., Collinsville, P.
 Abernathy, T. C., Capshaw.
 Abernathy, W. W., Forney.
 Ables, R. E., Fyffe, P.
 Abrams, Loftin, Ohatchee, P.
 Acker, P. M., Birmingham, 8004 5th Ave., N.
 Acuff, J. F., 2028 Lyttle Ave., Birmingham.
 Adams, B. C., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
 Adams, G. W., Double Springs.
 Adams, J. B., Ragland.
 Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2, P.
 Adams, S. M., Clanton.
 Adams, W. A., Flomaton, P.
 Aders, J. L., 4208 10th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Agee, C. M., Atmore, P.
 Akin, Geo. D., Hollywood, T.
 Akin, J. H., Akron.
 Akin, J. R., Opelika, P.
 Alexander, J. T., Oneonta, R. 3.
 Alexander, R. L., Howard College, Birmingham, P.
 Allen, John, Swaim.
 Allen, J. C., Crossville.
 Allen, O. L., Courtland, R. 2, P.
 Allen, T. H., Cullman, R. 2.
 Allen, W. I., Oakman.
 Alsbrooks, H. E., Russellville, R. 1, P.
 Altman, A. L., Heiberger.
 Amerson, Jas. L., Albertville, R. 2.
 Anderson, Edward, Huntsville.
 Anderson, J. T., Bluntsville.
 Anderson, M. C., Bessemer, R. 3.
 Address, S. W., Honoraville, P.
 Andrews, G. E., Opp., R. 2, P.
 Andrews, J. H., Alpine.
 Andrews, P. C., Enterprise, P.
 Ansley, S. J., Court House, Birmingham.
 Arendall, C. B., D.D., 19 Demouy, Mobile, P.
 Armstrong, W. J., Clanton.
 Ashley, L. J., Chavies, R. 2, P.
 Atkins, B. F., Northport, P.
 Aultman, N. L., Marion.
 Austin, J. T., Attalla, R. 2.
 Austin, W. H., Russellville, P.
 Auley, G. W., Newville, P.
 Averyt, Frank, Orrville.
 Avery, J. H., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Avery, Joseph, Prattsville, P.
 Averitt, R. M., Calvert, P.
 Ayers, Hoyt, Collinsville, P.
 Bagley, J. W., Gaylesville, R. 2, P.
 Bailey, J. D., America.
 Bailey, P. P., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Bailey, Wm., Frisco City.
 Bailey, W. H., Fyffe, R. 2, P.
 Baines, G. C., Bangor, R. 3, P.
 Baker, A., Clanton.
 Baker, J. E., Sheffield.
 Baldy, E. V., D.D., Birmingham, 2125 16th Ave., S.
 Bamberg, Percy H., Brent, P.
 Bamberg, R. K., 7840 1st Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
 Bancroft, F. H., Gurley, P.
 Banks, J. H., Ashville, R. 2.
 Banks, M. D., Jasper.
 Bannister, H. O., Alabama City.
 Barfield, L. D., 115 Whitman, Montgomery, P.
 Barker, A. W., Tallassee, P.
 Barnes, Ed. S., Baptist Orphanage, Troy, P.
 Barnes, F. M., Montgomery, 131 Martha St.
 Barnes, J. E., Jr., Birmingham, 1313 W. 5th Ave., P.
 Barnes, M. J., 1005 Springhill Ave., Mobile, P.
 Barnes, W. M., Dothan, R. 5, P.
 Barnett, A. J., Birmingham, 292 55th St., N.
 Barnett, B. M., 261 So. Conception St., Mobile, P.
 Barnett, Frank Wills, Birmingham.
 Barnett, G. H., Mountain Creek, R. 2, P.
 Barnett, H. R., Delmar, R. 1.
 Barnett, J. A., Titus.
 Barnett, M. D., Roanoke, R. 2.
 Barnwell, L. H., Trafford.
 Barr, L. G. O., Pell City.
 Barr, W. M., Heflin, R. 2, P.
 Barrington, W. J., Rutledge, R. 2, P.
 Bartlett, J. C., Arley, R. 1.
 Bartlett, J. J., Key, P.
 Bartley, B. F., Camp Hill, P.
 Barton, L. E., D.D., Montgomery, G. S.
 Bass, S. V., Haleyville.
 Batson, A. J., Birmingham, 4313 Cherry St.
 Baugher, Claude, Athens, R. 7.
 Baxter, J. W., Tibbie.
 Beall, Noble Y., Gadsden, 208 S. 12th, P.
 Bealle, J. T., Northport, P.
 Bealle, T. B., Pratt City, 318 3rd St., P.
 Beam, W. L., Horton, P.
 Bean, J. Robt., Bessemer, R. 3.
 Beard, Grady M., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Beasley, H. J., Stevenson.
 Beasley, W. Henry, Ozark, R. 3, P.
 Beasley, T. A. J., Florence, P.
 Beck, J. J., Bessemer.
 Beckham, B. T., Montgomery, R. 3.
 Bedsole, J. A., Columbia.
 Bedsole, L. F., Midland City.
 Beeson, J. J., Fort Payne, P.
 Bell, C. R., Jr., Anniston, 1431 Leighton Ave., P.
 Bell, G. L., Dadeville, P.
 Bell, H. E., Huntsville, P.
 Bell, R. I., Fairhope, P.
 Bellew, W. H., Oneonta, R. 2, P.
 Bennett, G. W., Landersville, P.
 Bennett, L. C., 1810 Pearson, Birmingham.
 Bentley, A. S., Billingsley, P.
 Bentley, C. J., 4202 2nd Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Bentley, J. H., Rockford, P.
 Berkstresser, J. E., Decatur, Box 175, P.
 Berry, R. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
 Berry, S. E., Somerville, P.
 Berry, S. G., Guntersville, P.
 Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2.
 Birchfield, Grady, Alexander City, R. 6.
 Bishop, D. W., Sipsey, P.
 Bishop, J. J., Somerville, R. 2.
 Bishop, R. L., Wetumpka, R. 2, P.
 Black, Jesse, Joppa, R. 1.
 Black, J. N., Jasper, R. 1, P.
 Black, T. H., Liberty, R. 1, P.
 Black, W. H., Monroeville, P.
 Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2.
 Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2, P.
 Blackwell, J. W., Keener, R. 2, P.
 Blackwelder, W. M., D.D., Fairfield, 4700 Carnegie Ave., P.
 Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1.
 Blake, Arthur, Blocton, P.
 Bland, J. W., Elkmont, P.
 Blankenship, J. A., Decatur.
 Blankenship, J. M., Dothan, P.
 Blankenship, J. T., Somerville, R. 2, P.
 Blanton, J. W., Double Springs, P.
 Bledsoe, J. J., Haleyville, R. 6.
 Bledsoe, J. O., Brantley, P.
 Blount, B. F., Hartford.
 Boggan, R. B., Atmore, P.
 Boggs, Aubry, Delta, R. 2, P.
 Bond, A. R., D.D., 1605 S. 12th Ave., Birmingham.
 Bonner, A. L., Alexander City, P.

- Bonnett, G. H., Mtn. Creek, P.
Boone, Leon, Prattville, R. 2,
P.
Boozar, H. E., Jacksonville, R.
5, P.
Boswell, A. W., Leeds, P.
Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.
Bowerman, E. M., Blountsville,
R. 2.
Bowles, Grady, Reform, R. 1.
Bowling, J. W., Union Grove,
R. 3.
Boyles, J. L., Russellville, R.
2, P.
Bozeman, J. F., Gilbertown, R.
1, P.
Bradden, J. P., Cordova.
Braddy, L. F., Gadsden, P.
Bradford, J. C., Tusculumbia.
Bradley, H. C., Oneonta, P.
Bradley, L. T., Gadsden, R. 3.
Bradley, W. E., Churchill.
Branch, W. E., Samson, R. 2.
Branham, E. A., Tarrant.
Branham, M. T., Birmingham,
R. 7, P.
Brantley, M. D., Eoline.
Branum, H. S., Owens X Rds.
P.
Brasher, R. R., Pell City, P.
Brasher, W. I., Vandiver.
Brassell, M. S., Wetumpka, P.
Brewer, Chas., Opelika, R. 6.
Bridges, H. J., Higdon, P.
Bright, J. H., Ragland, R. 2.
Bright, Tom, Lincoln, R. 1.
Britt, T. R., Liberty, R. 1.
Brook, J. S., Bessemer, R. 2,
Box 129.
Brooks, A. J., Black.
Brooks, B. F., Wilmer, P.
Brooks, J. W., Samson.
Brooks, J. Z., Red Level.
Brooks, Lodie, Dutton, P.
Brooks, Nix, Hillsboro.
Brooks, R. S., Hackleburg.
Brooks, R. W., Atmore.
Brooks, W. C., Ashland.
Brooks, W. F., Scottsboro, P.
Browder, J. T., Birmingham,
East Lake Sta., R. 2.
Brown, C. L., Phil Campbell,
R. 2, P.
Brown, E. L., Jasper, R. 4, P.
Brown, E. N., Gordo, R. 5, P.
Brown, F. D., Owassa, P.
Brown, Geo. W., Northport.
Brown, Herman, Fayette, R. 4.
Brown, J. D., Birmingham,
927 9th Ave., S., P.
Brown, Jno. H., Talladega.
Brown, J. H., Hanceville, R.
2.
Brown, J. L., Coker, R. 1.
Brown, J. M., Boaz, R. 5.
Brown, J. R., Cullman, R. 2.
Brown, Joe W., Tarrant, 1100
Forest St., P.
Brown, S. P., Oxford, P.
Browning, H. J., Roanoke, P.
Bruce, Will, Albertville, P.
Brunson, C. A., Plateau, P.
Brunson, W. E., Flomaton.
Bryan, David Livingston, P.
Bryant, C. A., Reform, R. 2, P.
Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
Bryant, W. D., Collinsville, R.
3, P.
Bryant, W. M., Goodwater, P.
Buie, A., Hammond, Pansey, P.
Bull, B. J., Midland City, P.
Burchfield, W. T., Abernant, P.
Burgess, A. T., Mentone.
Burkett, J. W., Dothan.
Burnett, E. Allen, Sheffield, P.
Burns, J. M., Double Springs,
P.
Burrell, Paul, Adamsville, R.
1.
Burson, D. W., Hartsville, P.
Burson, J. D., 515 S. 74th St.,
Birmingham, P.
Burton, G. E., Sulligent.
Burton, M. C., Adger, R. 2, P.
Busbee, J. E., Arkadelphia, R.
2.
Bush, H. H., Thad.
Bush, W. M., New Brocton, P.
Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.
Buzbee, H. H., Jr., Holt.
Byrd, Jack, Tusculumbia, P.
Byrd, J. B., Georgiana, P.
Caddell, J. I., Empire, R. 2, P.
Cadle, K. W., Phil Campbell.
Cagle, D. W., Geraldine, P.
Caine, Sam, Ruthven, P.
Caldwell, Joseph, Birmingham,
R. 8.
Calhoun, Sheriff, Gadsden, R.
1.
Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.
Calloway, M. E., Mountain
Creek, R. 2.
Calloway, P. M., Selma.
Calvert, C. E., Childersburg,
P.
Calvert, E. U., Sulligent, P.
Calvert, J. C., Trafford, R. 1,
P.
Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 6,
P.
Calvert, S. M., Cullman, R. 8,
P.
Calvert, W. E., Childersburg.
Cambron, J. B., Bessemer, R. 1,
Box 446.
Cambron, W. T., Piedmont.
Camp, C. D., Newell, R. 1.
Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell, P.
Camp, J. B., Haleyville, R. 6,
P.
Campbell, G. F., Arley, P.
Campbell, H. A., De Arman-
ville.
Campbell, J. D., Delta, R. 1.
Campbell, Joe F., Ft. Payne,
P.
Campbell, L. F., Arab, R. 4,
P.
Campbell, R. L., Allen, P.
Cannon, J. E., Arab, R. 3.
Canady, C. B., Samson.
Canant, A. B., Wilton, P.
Carlisle, B. F., Gilbertown.
Carlisle, J. L., Hanceville, R.
3.
Carmichael, C. T., Coffeeville.
Carnley, M. L., Samson, R. 1,
P.
Carpenter, H. G., Ethelsville,
P.
Carpenter, R. L., Ashland, P.
Carr, J. H., Birmingham, 6011
1st Ave., N.
Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.
Carr, Walter, Mtn. Creek.
Carroll, Homer, Clanton.
Carroll, J. D., Huntsville.
Carter, A. M., Troy.
Carter, B. F., Goshen.
Carter, H. R., Heflin, P.
Cassady, C. B., Samson, P.
Casey, F. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4,
P.
Casey, W. L., Walnut Grove,
R. 1.
Cash, J. M., Boaz, R. 2, P.
Castello, B. J., Geneva, R. 3,
P.
Causey, J. W., Elkwood.
Caves, T. W., Pisgah, P.
Chadwick, J. M., Gadsden.
Chadwick, J. T., Fyffe, R. 1,
P.
Chambers, B., Cullman, R. 9.
Chambers, J. C., Russellville.
Chancellor, J. D., Glenwood.
Chandler, G. A., Opp, R. 1.
Chandler, J. A., Mobile, 5
Wisteria Ave.
Chandler, Joe, Birmingham, R.
9.
Chandler, J. M., Blountsville.
Chandler, Roy C., Sylacauga,
P.
Channell, E. P., 1516 15th
Ave., Tuscaloosa, P.
Chapman, Jas. H., 7900 Under-
wood, Birmingham.
Cheatwood, B. A., Fruithurst,
P.
Cheatwood, R. M., Choccolocco.
Chitwood, P. C., Portersville,
R. 1.
Christian, J. R., Guntersville,
R. 4.
Churchwell, W. T., Pinson.
Cicero, John, Cordova, R. 2.
Clardy, J. M., Trinity, R. 1.
Clark, C. C., Hamilton.
Clark, E. D., Andalusia.
Clark, E. J., Wellington, R. 4,
P.
Clark, E. H., Jacksonville, R.
3.
Clark, H. D., Haleyville.
Clarke, J. S., Fayette, R. 4, P.
Clarke, R. W., Sulligent.
Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. 2,
P.
Claxton, L. N., Anniston, P.
Claxton, W. Perry, 1617 34th
Ave., Birmingham, P.
Clayton, J. M., Abernant.
Clements, D. F., Loachapoka.
Clements, J. L., Berry, R. 1,
P.
Clements, S. W., Berry, R. 2,
P.
Cleverdon, L. G., Judson Col-
lege, Marion, P. S.
Cliff, F. W., Ensley.
Cliff, M. W., Adamsville, P.
Cobb, C. L., Decatur, P.
Cobb, J. G., Kennedy, P.
Cochran, J. C., Ft. Payne, R.
4.
Coffee, R. L., Hillsboro, R. 1.
Coffed, W. P., Blanton, P.
Coggins, R. B., Luverne, P.
Cohron, L. B., Flomaton.
Cole, J. Fred, Birmingham.
Cole, J. H., Fayette, R. 6, P.
Coles, W. E., St. Stephens, P.
Coley, J. J., Oxford, P.
Colley, Jas. O., Hanceville, P.
Colley, J. O., Troy, S. O.
Collier, B. P., Decatur, R. 2,
P.
Collier, Byron W., Birmingham.
Collier, J. W., Adamsville.
Collins, D. S., Fackler, R. 1.
Collins, J. C., Guntersville, P.
Collins, L. B., Trenton, P.
Compton, C. E., Tuscaloosa,
R. 2.
Conn, W. F., Cedar Bluff, P.
Connell, L. A., Fayette, R. 5,
P.
Conwell, J. A., Red Bay.
Cook, C. W., Nicholsonville, P.
Cook, Jesse A., Andalusia, P.
Cook, J. Eugene, Bay Minette,
P.
Cook, J. L. P., Montgomery,
109 E. 4th St.
Cook, J. M., Phenix City.
Cook, Montague, Brewton, P.
Cook, W. H., Ramer, P.
Cooper, Fred R., Eclectic, P.
Cooper, W. W., Double Springs,
R. 3, P.

- Corbett, C. F., Opp, R. A.
Corbett, R. M., Andalusia, R. 7, P.
Corley, A., Searles.
Corley, T. J., La Fayette.
Cornett, Carl, Anniston, P.
Cosby, C. H., 8, 66th St., So., Birmingham, P.
Cost, J. R., Clanton, R. 5, P.
Coshatt, H. O., Trussville, R. 2.
Coston, H. G., East Lake, Box 206, Birmingham, P.
Countryman, Thos., Steele.
Cox, S. J., Blountsville, R. 2, P.
Cox, W. S., Clanton, R. 3.
Craft, R. H., New Hope.
Crawford, C. J., D.D., Atmore, P.
Creel, A. B., 2609 N. 32nd Ave., Birmingham.
Creel, A. J., Tarrant, P.
Creel, J. E., Haleyville, R. 4, P.
Creel, J. R., Holly Pond, R. 1, P.
Cross, S. L., Choccolocco.
Crowe, Cecil F., Jasper.
Crowe, Nelson O., Carbon Hill.
Crow, Floyd, Ashville.
Crow, W. D., Somerville, R. 2.
Crowder, R. F., Langdale.
Crowder, W. C., 210 47th Pl., Birmingham, P.
Crumbley, H. L., Shorterville.
Crumpton, M. C., Childersburg.
Cruzan, W. S., Bay Minette, P.
Culbreth, Edw. M., Columbia, P.
Culpepper, A., Birmingham, 713 10th Ave., So.
Culpepper, C. T., Notasulga, P.
Culpepper, J. L., Mountain Creek.
Culver, J. R., Hartselle, P.
Cunningham, Collis, Tallassee, P.
Cunningham, Jno., 1715 Alabama Ave., Selma, P.
Cunningham, W. J. Winfield, R. 2.
Curbo, D. R., Somerville, R. 2.
Curry, J. R., Carrollton.
Curry, J. W., Hazel Green, P.
Curtis, A. B., Phil Campbell.
Curtis, J. M., Hazel Green.
Dabbs, M. C., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
Dahlquist, G. A., Silverhill, P.
Daily, Geo. S., Florence, P.
Daniel, Elbert, Newell, R. 1.
Daniel, H. W., Fairfield.
Daniel, W. A., Stevenson, P.
Darden, Jno. H., Talladega Springs, P.
Darling, A. J., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
Daugherty, J. A., Bolinger, P.
*Daughtry, J. P., Bayou La Batre.
Davidson, A. C., D.D., Livingston, P.
Davidson, W. T., Luverne, P.
Davis, Albert, Dothan, R. 3, P.
Davis, C. L., Hamilton.
Davis, F. E., Owens X Roads.
Davis, G. W., Double Springs, R. 2, P.
Davis, H. A., Whistler.
Davis, J. C., Cooks Springs, P.
Davis, J. J., Ozark.
Davis, J. T., Columbiana, R. 3, P.
Davis, Oscar A., East Lake Station.
Davis, W. D., Gadsden, R. 3.
Davis, W. T., Clanton, P.
Dawkins, D. E., Moundville.
Dawkins, T. D., Cragford, R. 1.
Dawson, L. O., D.D., Birmingham, 800 S. 39th St., T.
Day, C. B., Shreve, P.
Day, P. E., Moundville, R. 3.
Deal, C. D., Birmingham, 729 6th Ave., W., P.
Deal, R. C., Ozark, P.
Dean, J. T., Dutton, P.
Dean, J. W., Ethridge, P.
Dean, M. L., Ft. Payne, Rt. 2, P.
Dean, Tom, Dutton.
Dean, W. G., Slocomb, P.
Dean, W. M., Ozark, P.
Deerman, C. E., Cuba.
Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.
Deason, M. S., Clanton.
Deason, T. J., Clanton.
Deer, J. E., Brewton, Rt. C.
Deerman, H. R., Gadsden, R. 3.
Denham, N. C., Albertville.
Dennison, F. P., Union Springs, P.
Denny, T. H., Edwardsville.
Deramus, J. L., Plantersville.
DeShazo, W. G., Eufaula, P.
Deeweese, V. C., Steele, R. 3, P.
Dickinson, A. H., Double Springs, P.
Dickinson, D. W., Kansas, P.
Dickinson, J. G., D.D., Evergreen, P.
Dickinson, J. N., Guin, R. 3.
Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Uniontown, P.
Dickinson, R. M., Kansas.
Dilbeck, T. J., Scottsboro, P.
Dill, W. A., Danville, R. 1.
Dillard, J. E., D.D., Birmingham, 1950 16th Ave., S., P.
Dobbins, J. G., Camden, P.
Dobbs, C. R., Sycamore, P.
Dobbs, J. L., Ashville, R. 2.
Dobbs, M. C., Bessemer.
Dobbs, O. N., Jasper, R. 4.
Dobbs, R. L., Berry.
Dockery, Lewis W., Th.D., Dothan, P.
Dodd, David, Kansas.
Dodd, G. R., Manchester.
Donnahoo, C. J., Springville, R. 2.
Dorman, H. T., Dixiana.
Doss, J. L., Anniston, R. 1, P.
Dover, M. S. C., DeArmanville.
Downey, J. O., Piedmont, P.
Draughon, H. E., Dothan, P.
Drummond, Hubert, Hanceville, R. 3, P.
Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4, P.
Drummond, Theo. Jasper, R. 1.
Dryer, R. E., Vincent.
Dudley, Walter, Birmingham, W. E.
Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.
Dugger, A. C., Verbena, P.
Duke, J. W., Wellington, R. 1.
Duke, Paul, Addison.
Dulaney, W. A., Monroeville, R. R., P.
Dunaway, J. W., Tyler, R. 1, P.
Dunaway, O. C., Ashland.
Duncan, A. L., Irondale.
Dunlap, E. H., Birmingham.
Dunlap, J. D., Eden, R. 1.
Dunlap, J. S., Lawley, P.
Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.
Dunn, J. A., Wadley, P.
Durbin, H. D., Clanton, P.
Duskin, W. C., New Hope, R. 1.
Dyar, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.
Dyar, W. W., Randolph, P.
Dye, W. L., Cullman, R. 7.
Dyer, Burrell, West Blocton, P.
Dyer, R. E., Vincent.
Dyer, W. T., Altoona.
Dykes, B. F., Wilsonville, P.
Dykes, Raymond, Birmingham.
Earl, J. B., Birmingham, East Lake.
Earl, W. L., Birmingham, R. 2.
Earnest, W. B., Deatsville.
East, J. H., Ashland, P.
Eason, R. C., Eclectic, R. 1.
Eaves, W. T., Key, P.
Eddington, Earl B., Goodwater, P.
Edge, Robt. C., Wetumpka, P.
Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 3, P.
Edwards, J. J., Sycamore.
Edwards, J. R., Auburn, P.
Edwards, W. T., Thomaston, P.
Eiland, D. W., Georgiana, P.
Eiland, W. R., Opp, R. B., P.
Elders, A. T., Ensley, Star Rt.
Ellis, E. E., Evergreen, P.
Ellis, G. C., Evergreen, R. 2, P.
Ellis, Jeff, D., Cordova, P.
Ellis, Thos., Birmingham Howard Col.
Ellison, F. A., Clanton, R. 5.
Elmore, Marvin, Dozier, R. F. D.
Elsa, W. F., Attalla, R. 2.
Elsberry, E. I., Nanafalia.
Emfinger, A. E., Uriah, P.
Ensley, D. D., Birmingham, 6522 S. 2nd Ave.
Estes, A. L., Collbran, R. 1.
Estes, J. A., Millport.
Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.
Esslinger, W. A., Huntsville.
Ethridge, A. W., Coffeeville, P.
Ethridge, J. A., Pansey, P.
Evans, R. L., Ward, P.
Evans, W. H., Daphne, P.
Ezell, A. T., Ensley, 2815 Bush Blvd.
Ezell, S. J., Th.D., Clanton, P.
Ezell, W. Leslie, York, P.
Fagan, G. W., Isney.
Fain, J. J., Daleville, P.
Falkner, W. H., Tarrant, 1846 Fulton Ave., P.
Fancher, Henry W., Russellville, P.
Farr, Theo. H., Gordo, P.
Farrar, E. B., West Blocton, P.
Faucett, J. L., Warrior, R. 1.
Faulks, J. B., Birmingham, R. 2.
Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1, P.
Fikes, G. C., Dora, R. 1.
Files, Claude, Berry, R. 1.
Fincher, O. C., Wedowee, P.
Findley, J. B., Cleveland, R. 1.
Fleming, Frank J., Luverne, P.
Fleming, N. B., Elba, R. 4.
Fletcher, G. B., Guntersville.
Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.
Fletcher, M. R., D.D., 1203 Gayle St., Mobile, P.
Flood, J. M., Gadsden, P.
Flood, Ralph B., 4317 41st Pl., N., Birmingham.
Flowers, A. B., Searles.
Floyd, B. P., Andalusia, R. E.
Floyd, T. J., Troy, R. 2.
Fondren, W. W., Lynn, R. 1, P.

- Fore, J. W., Gordo, P.
Fore, W. M., Pritchard, P.
Fortner, J. A., Pigeon Creek,
Star R., P.
Forshee, A. L., Thorsby, R. 1,
P.
Foster, W. T., Midway, P.
Fowler, J. N., Birmingham,
507 38th St., N., P.
Fowler, T. G., Phil Campbell,
P.
Fox, O. M., Carbon Hill.
Franklin, B. E., Huntsville,
P.
Franklin, B. S., Elba, P.
Franklin, D. S., Yolande, P.
Franklin, F. W., Birmingham,
R. 9, P.
Franklin, Robt. L., Austinville,
P.
Franks, G. E., Vincent, P.
Franks, J. E., Ashland, P.
Freeman, M. E., Dadeville.
Fuller, G. R., Cordova.
Fuller, W. E., Opp.
Fuller, W. M., Blue Mountain.
Fulmer, B. E., Piper, P.
Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.
Fulmer, O. N., Warrior, R. 2,
P.
Funderburg, D. F., Cropwell,
P.
Futral, B. U., Falkville, R. 1.
Gable, E. S., Bessemer, R. 4,
P.
Gaddy, L. S., Fulton.
Gaines, J. Luther, Centerville,
E.
Gaines, J. M., Boaz, P.
Gallman, Lee, Cottondale, R.
1.
Galloway, B. W., Weogufka.
Galloway, D. P., Abertville,
R. 6, P.
Gann, M. A., Edwardsville, P.
Gardner, C. A., Albertville, R.
3, P.
Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville,
R. 4, P.
Gardner, P. H., Crossville.
Gardner, Roy L., Dadeville.
Gardner, Sam, Jasper, R. 1, P.
Gardner, Virgil M., Athens, P.
Gardner, W. A., Athens.
Garner, B. L., Center, P.
Garner, C. E., Edwardsville,
R. 1, P.
Garner, H. N., Chavies, R. 2,
P.
Garner, T. J., Aimwell.
Garrett, C. G., Gadsden, Box
404, P.
Garrett, T. A., Lockhart.
Garrett, W. A., Andalusia.
Garrett, W. M., Ashland, P.
Garrett, W. H., Boaz.
Garrison, C. J., Holly Pond, R.
1.
Gates, W. H., Holt, Box 81.
Gaugh, W. A., Glenwood, P.
Gay, J. O., Phil Campbell, R. 2,
P.
George, J. E., Clanton, R. 3.
Gentry, A. A., McCalla, R. 1.
Gerhart, N. J., Crichton, R. F.
D.
Gibbs, J. W., Alabama City,
P.
Gibson, G. W., Arley, P.
Gibson, J. F., Sunny South, P.
Gibson, W. J., Whistler.
Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.
Gibbreath, W. B., Crossville,
P.
Gilliland, G. A., Horton, R. 2,
P.
Gilliland, G. M., Arley.
Gilliland, J. W., Arley, P.
Gilliland, N. L., Alabama City,
B.
Givens, H. M., Hartford, P.
Givens, S. L., Uniontown.
Glaize, C. B., Vredenburgh.
Glass, E. J., Birmingham, R.
4, Box 150, P.
Glass, T. W., Tallassee, R. 3
P.
Glasgow, C. N., Kansas.
Glasscock, W. L., Hamilton, R.
3, P.
Glenn, M. W., Hamilton, R. 3.
Glover, A. M., Ph.D., Daleville.
Glover, G. D., Bessemer, R. 1,
P.
Glover, W. M., Moundville, P.
Goehagan, T. J., Hacoda.
Goleman, G. H., R. 2, Box 10,
Mobile, P.
Ave., Mobile, P.
Goldman, W. L., Decatur, R.
4.
Goode, W. F., 5720 Court L.,
Birmingham, P.
Goodwin, G. W., Crane Hill, R.
1, P.
Goodwin, W. B., Birmingham,
R. 5.
Gorman, Bob, Birmingham.
Gorman, F. M., Bremen, R. 1.
Gorman, W. E., Red Level, P.
Goss, W. A., Marbury, P.
Graham, J. H., Long Island,
R. 2, P.
Graham, J. P., Elba.
Graham, Knox, Cedar Bluff.
Grantham, Y. A., Repton, P.
Gravett, T. D., Quenalda.
Gravlee, G. S., Summit.
Greathouse, J. L., Dora.
Green, A. C., Chapman.
Green, A. N., Linwood, P.
Green, E. H., Key, P.
Green, G. J., Piedmont, R. 3,
Box 84, P.
Green, J. A., Malone.
Green, J. M., Pinson, Box 56,
P.
Green, W. M., Glenwood.
Gregory, B. A., Collinsville, R.
2, P.
Gregory, G. F., Jasper, R. 4.
Gregory, W. G., Opelika.
Gregory, W. T., Vina.
Griffin, A. E., Cedar Cove, P.
Griffin, D. W., Decatur, R. 4.
Griffin, Jas. E., Odenville, P.
Griffin, M. C., Greenville, R. 5.
Griffin, W. H., Sulligent, P.
Griffin, W. J., Walker Springs.
Griffith, J. R., Tarrant, P.
Griffith, J. W., 611 Burk St.,
W. Birmingham.
Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 3, P.
Guin, E. H., Fabius.
Gulladze, James, Camp Hill, P.
Gunter, G. W., Chandler
Springs, R. 2.
Gunter, J. H., Dothan, P.
Gunter, Rufus, Adamsville, R.
1, P.
Guyton, H. J., Pound Moun-
tain, R. 2, P.
Guyton, S. H., Labuco.
Gwaltney, L. L., Th.D., Bir-
mingham, 515 Lincoln Life,
Ed.
Hacker, S. S., Huntsville, P.
Haddock, J. W., Cloverdale,
Rt. 1, P.
Haddock, W. H., Calera, P.
Hagood, E. W., Albertville, R.
1, P.
Hale, Jno. D., Huntsville.
Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
Hale, W. P., Shelby.
Halfacre, T. J., Arab, R. 4.
Hall, Jno. R., Houston.
Hallbrooks, J. H., Somerville,
R. 2, P.
Hallford, R. F., Slocomb, R. 2,
P.
Hallman, I. V., Northport, R.
2.
Hallman, L. R., Fayette, R. 6.
Halstead, A. D., Slocomb, R.
2, P.
Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.
Hamilton, W. H., Red Bay, P.
Hammomnd, T. M., Wedowee.
Hamrick, J. B., Midland City,
P.
Hamrick, J. E., Blocton, R. 1
P.
Hand, J. S., Clanton, R. 6, P.
Hand, W. J., Adamsville, R. 2,
P.
Handley, W. W., Parrish, P.
Hank, W. M., Adamsville, R. 1,
P.
Hannah, W. M., Warrior, R. 1.
Hanner, J. D., Buhl.
Haralson, Thos., Wellington.
Harbin, T. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
Harbison, J. H., Jasper.
Harbison, F. W., Jasper, R. 4,
P.
Hardin, B. G., Belgreen, R. 1.
Hardin, G. W., Cedar Bluff.
Hardin, W. D., Arkadelphia.
Hardy, N. B., Fulton.
Hare, S. J., Leeds.
Harmon, D. D., Grand Bay.
Harmon, L. B., Sterrett, P.
Harrell, G. H., Boothton.
Harrell, W. B., Fulton, P.
Harrington, S. B., Prichard, P.
Harris, A. B., Hanceville, R.
2, P.
Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.
Harris, Dwight M., Oneonta,
R. 2, P.
Harris, J. B., Grove Oak.
Harris, J. H., Section, P.
Harris, M. L., Guntersville, P.
Harris, O. B., Hillsboro, R. 1
Harris, Theo., Ensley, 2116
22nd Ave., P.
Harris, W. H., Jacksonville, P.
Harwell, H. H., Whistler, P.
Harwell, T. B., Albany.
Harwell, W. H., Millerville.
Hatfield, L. A., Elkmont.
Hatfield, T. H., Gadsden, R.
4, P.
Hatley, E. H., Onenota, R. 5.
Hawkins, A. C., Gadsden.
Hawkins, G. C., Collinsville, P.
Hawkins, O. P., Huntsville.
Haygood, C. M., Ft. Deposit,
P.
Haynes, D. J., Eastaboga.
Haynes, J. W., Talladega, P.
Haynes, W. N., Millerville.
Hayes, Lewis, Fayette, Star R.
Head, B. A., Newton.
Head, D. D., Grand Bay, R. 1,
P.
Head, J. B., Langdale, P.
Headrick, C. V., Dutton, P.
Hearn, L. L., 809 Bell Ave.,
Tarrant, P.
Hearn, T. O., 7901 7th Ave.,
S., Birmingham, P.
Heath, Sam L., Lanett, P.
Heaton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 2.
Heddon, O. L., Hackleburg, R.
4.
Heifner, R. P., Boaz, R. 8, P.
Helms, G. W., Blountsville, R.
1, P.

- Hembree, Charlie, Jasper.
Henderson, Joe, Courtland.
Henderson, J. R., West Blocton, P.
Henderson, R. H., W. Blocton.
Henderson, S. A., W. Blocton, P.
Hendon, T. F., Birmingham, 1427 Whitaker St.
Hendricks, J. A., Birmingham, 8026 Hillman Ave., T.
Henegar, J. H., Hollywood.
Henry, E. E., Cottonwood.
Henry, J. B., Crossville.
Henson, J. A., Albertville, P.
Henson, J. A., Coffee Springs, P.
Henson, L. R., Jasper, R. 4.
Henson, Mose, Guntersville, R. 2, P.
Henson, W. C., Louisville, P.
Herring, J. Ellis, Altoona, R. 2, P.
Herring, J. E., Altoona, R. 2 P.
Hester, E. M., Russellville, R. 4.
Hester, R. B., Roanoke.
Hickman, Delmas F., Georgiana, P.
Hicks, Allan, Albertville, R. 1.
Hicks, J. C., Houston.
Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1, P.
Hill, B. C., Double Springs.
Hill, J. C., Troy, P.
Hill, Mort, Delmar, R. 1, P.
Hill, R. H., Phenix City.
Hill, R. S., Cherokee.
Hill, T. P., Alabama City.
Hill, W. A., Danville, R. 1, P.
Hillton, A. W., Natural Bridge.
Hincy, L. H., Forney, R. 1, P.
Hincy, B. W., Center.
Hincy, T. B., Center, P.
Hitt, J. A., Townley.
Hitt, J. H., Trinity, R. 1, Box 120, P.
Hitt, P. H., Garden City, P.
Hobbs, J. R., D.D., Birmingham, 517 N. 22nd St., P.
Hobbs, W. J., Bay Minette, P.
Hobson, J. S., Duncanville, P.
Hodge, Thos. J., Langston, P.
Hodges, D. W., Dothan, R. 1, P.
Hodgins, A. J., Albertville, R. 1, P.
Hogan, J. L., Red Level, P.
Hogan, P. E., Phil Campbell.
Hogland, W. G., Arkadelphia.
Holbrook, J. H., Somerville.
Holcomb, A. H., Birmingham, 1136 9th St., W.
Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.
Holden, J. C., Jacksonville, R. 4.
Holder, J. D., Jacksonville, R. 5.
Holladay, W. D., Alexander City, P.
Holland, J. S., East Tallassee.
Holliman, C. C., Fayette, R. 2, P.
Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
Holley, F. M., Hamilton, P.
Holmes, B. S., 1430 11th Ave., Tuscaloosa.
Holmes, J. W., Odenville, R. 2.
Honeycutt, R. M., Jemison.
Hood, Geo., Quinton, R. 2.
Hood, R. E., Birmingham, 760 S. 83rd St., P.
Hooten, J. J., Joppa.
Hopper, Jno., Cordova.
Horton, A. L., Vincent, R.
Horton, J. B., Remlap, R. 1, P.
Horton, J. S., Alabama City, R. 1, P.
Hosmer, W. S., Yolande.
Houck, W. M., Belle Mina.
Hough, J. W., Goshen, R. 1.
House, W. O., Holly Pond, R. 1, P.
Houston, E. A., Maylene.
Howard, Roy, Glencoe, R. 1.
Howdy, I. W., Albertville.
Howe, R. L., Anniston, 118 E. 19th St.
Howell, B. H., Blue Mountain.
Howell, M. E., Blount Springs, P.
Howell, W. H., Millerville.
Howton, D. W., 1822 14th Ave., Bessemer.
Hubbard, B., Centerville, R. 1, P.
Hudson, Joe, Jasper.
Hudson, R. H., Elmore, R. 1.
Hudson, W. L., Cullman, R. 6, P.
Huey, M. T., Adamsville, R. 2, P.
Hughes, Jesse, Columbiana.
Hughes, J. D., Verbena, R. 2, P.
Humphrey, Robert, Adger, R. 2.
Humphries, F. M., Altoona, P.
Hunter, M. P., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
Hunter, R. M., D.D., Mobile, 456 State St., P.
Hurlbutt, Gordon, D.D., Point Clear.
Hurst, C. G., Birmingham, 917 39th St.
Hurst, G. N., Birmingham, R. 9.
Hurst, Isaiah, Talladega.
Hurst, J. R., Bridgeport.
Hurst, T. B., Talladega, P.
Hurst, T. O., Pyriton, P.
Hurtt, O. L., Irondale, P.
Hutchins, N. D., Cottondale, R. 1.
Hutchins, W. B., Russellville.
Hutto, A. A., Beatrice, P.
Hyche, A. W., Cedar Cove, P.
Hyde, Ben, McCalla.
Igon, J. B., Long Island, R. 1.
Ingle, George, Nauvoo.
Ingram, F. J., Heflin, P.
Ingram, J. L., Sylacauga, P.
Ingram, S. J., Talladega, P.
Ingram, W. R., Lineville, R. 2, P.
Inzer, I. W., Leeds, P.
Inzer, Jno. W., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, P.
Irvin, L. B., Sylvania.
Irvin, Jno N., Decatur, R. 3, P.
Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3, P.
Isenhower, E. J., Walnut Grove, P.
Isom, John, Birmingham, Howard C., P.
Ivey, W. R., Bessemer, P.
Jackson, B. F., Heflin, R. 1.
Jackson, Comardy, Tuscaloosa, P.
Jackson, D. R., Bessemer, 4049 Huntsville, P.
Jackson, E. O., Aliceville, P.
Jackson, H. P., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
Jackson, J. B., Crichton, P.
Jackson, J. W., Cherokee, R. 2.
Jackson, Otis, Ozark.
James, Bert, Oneonta, R. 1.
James, B. H., Vina, R. 2, P.
James, C. N., 1st Ch., Phenix City, P.
James, Powhatan W., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
James, Will T., Eufaula, P.
James, W. K. E., Tuscaloosa, 2421 18th St., P.
Janeway, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
Jarvis, N. Lee, Marvel, R. 1, Box 34, P.
Jean, E. T., Steppville, R. 1.
Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville, R. 4, P.
Jenkins, G. C., Alabama City.
Jenkins, J. K., Lineville.
Jennings, C. J., Porterville.
Jennings, R. D., Cottondale.
Johnson, C. A., Enterprise, P.
Johnson, E. E., Albertville, P.
Johnson, E. M., Tarrant, 1244 Forest Ave., P.
Johnson, F. S., Aquilla.
Johnson, H. G., Reform, P.
Johnson, J. B., Birmingham.
Johnson, J. E., Brundidge, P.
Johnson, J. V., Fayette, R. 1, P.
Johnson, Melvin, Fyffe, P.
Johnson, M. A., Henegar, P.
Johnson, P. G., Columbiana, P.
Johnson, W. H., Guntersville, R. 1.
Johnson, W. L., 17 Mineral Ave., Gadsden, P.
Johnston, J. H., Anniston, R. 3, P.
Johnston, J. O., Union Grove, P.
Johnston, J. T., Birmingham, 1524 N. 33rd Ave.
Joiner, A. L., Haynes, R. 1, P.
Joiner, C. W., Cullman, R. 4, P.
Jones, Alva C., Owens Cross Roads, R. 1.
Jones, Ed., Jasper.
Jones, E. F., Salitpa.
Jones, F. M., Alexandria.
Jones, H. M., Talladega, Rt. 2, P.
Jones, H. N., Gadsden.
Jones, Joe, New Market, P.
Jones, J. A., Andalusia, 108 Palmetto.
Jones, Jas. W., Thorsby, P.
Jones, Judson, Birmingham.
Jones, J. W., Daleville, R. 1.
Jones, J. W., Decatur, P.
Jones, Lamar, Dothan, P.
Jones, L. B., Ashville, P.
Jones, L. M., Dadeville, P.
Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.
Jones, L. W., Round Mountain, R. 1.
Jones, Mack, Chatom.
Jones, Paul, Alexander City, P.
Jones, Q. P., New Brocton, R. 7.
Jones, S. H., Marion, P.
Jones, Tom, Dora, Box 367.
Jones, Wheat, Coffee Springs.
Jones, W. S., Opp.
Jordan, J. M., Asheville, R. 3, P.
Jordan, P. J., Altoona, R. 1, P.
Jordan, R. W., Mt. Vernon, P.
Jowers, W. G., Addison, P.
Joyner, J. W., Georgiana, P.

- Justice, B. R., Ft. Payne, P.
 Kallin, J. M., Citronelle, P.
 Kamplain, W. H., 622 Madison Ave., Montgomery, P.
 Karr, F. N., Ft. Payne.
 Kay, W. H., Albertville, R. 5, P.
 Keathley, Roy R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.
 Keel, J. A., Alexander City, R. 7.
 Keeton, M. A., Cottondale, R. 1.
 Keith, C. P., 1504 53rd St., C. P., Birmingham, P.
 Kelley, L. E., Wilsonville, P.
 Kelley, T. J., Haleyville.
 Kelly, Tom, Kinston.
 Kelley, W. E., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
 Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2.
 Kendrick, Wm. T., Bessemer, Rt.
 Kennedy, S. D., Jasper.
 Kennedy, T. B., Wylam, Box 729.
 Kerr, G. W., Reform, P.
 Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5, P.
 Key, J. D., Rock Mills, R. 1, P.
 Keyton, J. R., Dothan.
 Kidd, O. C., 7719 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham.
 Killen, W. A., Bessemer.
 Killingsworth, J. M., Vina, R. 1.
 Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia, R. 3.
 Kimberley, A. L., Pell City, P.
 Kimbrell, J. T., Corona, R. 1, P.
 Kimbrell, W. A., Corona.
 Kimbrough, D. E., Dadeville, P.
 Kimbrough, I. M., Bay Minette, P.
 Kimbrough, J. M., Corona, R. 2.
 King, A. C., Prichard.
 King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.
 King, F. D., South Highland Bapt. Ch., Bessemer, P.
 King, Grady S., Rogersville, R. 3, P.
 Kinney, W. Leonard, Hanceville, R. 3, P.
 Kinnington, J. W., New Brocton.
 Kirby, A. S., Elkmont, R. 2.
 Kirby, E. E., Gaylesville, P.
 Kirby, Grady, Opp, R. 1, P.
 Kirk, W. C., Hackleburg, P.
 Kirkland, J. B., Headland.
 Kirkland, L. A., Webb, P.
 Kirkland, M. T., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
 Kirkland, W. C., Dothan, P.
 Kirscharr, John, Uriah, P.
 Kitchens, T. R., Ragland, R. 1.
 Kitchens, W. T., Searls, R. 1.
 Kitchens, Z. B., Searles, R. 1, P.
 Kizziah, D. M., Northport, R. 4, P.
 Kizziah, W. N., Coaling, P.
 Knap, E. L., Chatom, P.
 Kneeland, C. W., Beatrice, P.
 Knight, S. H., 1710 35th St., Ensley.
 Knoblock, M. D., Fairfield.
 Kornegay, S. G., Birmingham, R. 2.
 Kyser, J. Allen, Tuscaloosa, 1507 18th St., P.
 Lackey, J. H., 77th & 10th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Lambert, C. T., Steppville, R. 1.
 Lambert, W. D., Ft. Payne.
 Landers, H. A., 736 82nd S., Birmingham.
 Landers, T. H., Langdale, P.
 Laney, E. E., Wadley, R. 3, P.
 Langley, Dock, Talladega.
 Lanier, J. C., Lynn, P.
 Langston, O. P., Duncanville, P.
 Lankford, W. W., Roanoke, P.
 Lannon, J. T., Oxford.
 Lanter, G. G., Felix, P.
 Laseter, J. B., Jr., D.D., Headland, P.
 Lassiter, E. S., Dothan, R. 1, P.
 Latner, N. E., Coaling, P.
 Lawrence, B., Clanton, P.
 Layman, H. M., Vinemont.
 Layton, B. R., Lineville, P.
 Layton, W. J., Phenix City, P.
 Leath, H. T., Jamestown, R. 1.
 Leavell, L. O., Gadsden, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Ledbetter, R. C., Hanceville, R. 3.
 Ledford, J. B., Ft. Payne, Star Route, P.
 LeGrand, G. T., Quinton, R. 1, P.
 Lee, Bennie, Warrior, R. 2.
 Lee, D. K., Berry, R. 3.
 Lee, Geo., Pinson, R. 2.
 Lee, J. B., Cullman, R. 6.
 Lee, Roby J., Five Points.
 Lee, S. L., Troy, P.
 Lee, S. W., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
 Lee, T. L., Georgiana, R. 1, P.
 Leek, Chas. F., 1005 Highland Ave., Montgomery, P.
 Leeth, F. M., Arkadelphia.
 Lehman, G. W., Huntsville.
 Leopard, W. T., Springville.
 Lester, J. D., Phil Campbell, P.
 Lester, Wm., Wadley, P.
 Lett, P. W., Kinston, P.
 Leverette, W. W., Perdido.
 Lewis, G. D., Myrtlewood.
 Lient, Geo., Springville, R. 3, P.
 Lieuallen, B. M., Warrior, P.
 Light, J. M., Arkadelphia.
 Limmer, H. S., Birmingham, 3612 Ave. E.
 Linder, W. F., Calcis.
 Lindley, J. W., Vina.
 Lindsey, S. P., Belleville, P.
 Linton, C. A., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Linton, J. T., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Linton, W. S., Hanceville, P.
 Lister, J. W., Wadley.
 Lister, T. O., Ft. Payne.
 Little, C. K., Lamison, P.
 Little, H. W., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Little, J. W., Fyffe.
 Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley, R. 1, P.
 Litzey, D. W., Alexander City.
 Lockhart, Alonzo, Fayette.
 Lockhart, L. C., Fayette, P.
 Lockhart, M., Clanton, R. 5.
 Lockler, W. E., Grove Hill, P.
 Lollar, Earl V., Oakman.
 Lollar, J. P., Jasper, R. 3.
 Lombard, J. S., Mobile, R. 2, Box 158, P.
 Long, A. P., Morris, R. 2.
 Long, R. H., Pell City, R. 1, P.
 Love, J. A., Headland.
 Love, M. H., Cullman, R. 9, P.
 Love, S. J., Henagar, R. 1.
 Love, W. I., Spruce Pine, P.
 Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.
 Lovelady, M. G., Quinton.
 Lovell, W. P., Pell City, P.
 Lovern, J. T., Oxford.
 Lowe, S. J., Alabama City.
 Lowe, W. S., Phil Campbell, P.
 Lowery, A. M., Canoe.
 Lowery, B. F., Tenville.
 Lowery, C. H., Siluria.
 Lowery, W. P., Thorsby, R. 4, P.
 Lyon, Henry L., Powderly, 121 Dowell Ave., P.
 Luther, W. A., Painter, R. 1.
 Luther, W. T., Boaz, R. 3, P.
 Lyon, R. L., 7839 Underwood, Birmingham.
 MacDonald, Frank, D.D., 5332 5th Terrace, S., Birmingham, P.
 McAdams, J. H., Boylston.
 McArley, T. E., Hodges.
 McAroy, R. L., Collbran.
 McCarrell, J. F., Scottsboro.
 McClanahan, J. D., Hartselle, P.
 McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro, P.
 McClung, J. N., Round Mountain.
 McClung, J. W., Collinsville.
 McClung, W. T., Vina.
 McCollum, Homer, Hanceville, R. 1.
 McConnell, T. J., Anderson, R. 1, P.
 McCorkle, L. D., Cloverdale.
 McCorley, W. T., Hodges.
 McCormick, S. D., Hartford.
 McCoy, G. J., Bayou La Batre, P.
 McCoy, H. R., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
 McCrary, J. A., Marion, P.
 McCrary, J. R., Rash.
 McCrary, W. B., Thomasville, P.
 McCready, Jno. D., Demopolis.
 McCullar, N. A., Double Sprgs.
 McCullough, T. F., Jacksonville.
 McCurley, W. T., Hodges.
 McDermont, T. C., Coffee Sprgs.
 McDill, J. M., Village Springs, R. 1.
 McDowell, W. S., Anniston, R. 1.
 McElroy, R. L., Ft. Payne, R. 4, P.
 McElroy, W. L., Vina.
 McFadden, S. H., Rash.
 McGinnis, J. M., Gadsden, R. 3.
 McGinnis, M. M., Piedmont, R. 3, P.
 McGinty, B. B., River View, P.
 McGohagan, W. E., Uniform.
 McKay, J. T., Weaver, P.
 McKay, M. W., Anniston, R. 3.
 McKee, Carl N., Eclectic, R. 1.
 McKelsey, J. M., Dadeville, R. 2.
 McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.
 McLeod, M. I., Fairfax, P.
 McLeod, R. T., Florida, P.
 McMillan, H. S., Brewton, P.
 McNeal, Z. W., Andalusia, P.
 McNutt, J. B., Manchester.
 McRae, G. W., Mobile.
 McWhorter, J. A., Goodwater, P.
 *Maddox, Forrest, D.D., Bay Minette.
 Mahaffey, A. H., Coffeeville, P.
 Mahon, T. C., Geneva, P.
 Malone, A. P., Russellville, P.

- Malone, J. W., Eufaula.
 Malone, W. J., Huntsville, P.
 Manasco, Jim, Sipsey, P.
 Manderson, C. L., Tuscaloosa, 3320 6th St., P.
 Mangum, Henry W., Boaz, P.
 Manley, A. C., Brilliant.
 Marchman, T. B., Daleville.
 Marion, Jno. E., Cullman, P.
 Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.
 Marler, R. S., Tuscaloosa, 1525 15th St., P.
 Marshall, B. J., Midland City, P.
 Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.
 Martin, C. B., Lincoln, P.
 Martin, C. T., Slocumb.
 Martin, Fred F., Newville, P.
 Martin, H. T., Vance, P.
 Martin, J. A., Ararat, P.
 Martin, Judson R., Jackson, P.
 Martin, J. T., Brent, P.
 Martin, W. J., Abbeville, P.
 Martz, A. O., Tuscaloosa, R. 2, P.
 Mason, D. C., Isney, P.
 Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
 Mason, H. A., Red Level.
 Mason, H. M., Isney, P.
 Mason, O. D., Milrly.
 Massey, A. J., Collbran, R. 3, P.
 Masters, W. A., Meltonsville, R. 1, P.
 Masterson, H. H., Alabama City, P.
 Matthews, B. W., Lineville, P.
 Matthews, C. D., Blue Mtn., P.
 Matthews, C. L., Ozark.
 Matthews, J. W., Warrior, P.
 Matthews, M. E., Bessemer, P.
 Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.
 Maxwell, J. T., Pine Apple, P.
 May, J. A., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
 Mayfield, Ernest A., Cottondale, P.
 Mayo, Sam T., Birmingham, R. 5, P.
 Mays, A. L., Hamilton, P.
 Mayton, G. I., Union Grove.
 Medema, M., Dothan, R. 5, P.
 Meire, C. M., Lafayette.
 Merrill, H. F., Hazel Green, R. 1.
 Merrell, R. E., 529 N. 80th St., Birmingham.
 Merriman, Buck, Decatur, R. 3.
 Merriman, V. D., Lockhart.
 Middlebrook, B. E., Opelika, P.
 Milford, Chas. W., Ozark, P.
 Milford, J. J., D.D., Huntsville, P.
 Miller, A., Sprott.
 Miller, Carl S., Phenix City, P.
 Miller, Claude B., 2633 17th St., Ensley, P.
 Miller, C. R., Cardiff.
 Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.
 Miller, G. M., Empire, R. 2.
 Miller, J. C., 8036 5th Ave., Birmingham.
 Miller, Sam F., Horton, R. 2, P.
 Miller, Wm., Haleyville, P.
 Mills, Foster, Bessemer, R. 1.
 Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2, P.
 Mills, Z. L., Gilbertown.
 Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
 Mims, J. N., Berry, R. 3.
 Mims, M. W., Thorsby, P.
 Mims, W. T., Brundidge, P.
 Minks, O. L., Tuscumbia, P.
 Minnix, J. A., Dawson, R. 1, P.
 Mitchell, J. A., Oxford, P.
 Mitchell, J. A., Spring Garden.
 Mitchell, J. W., Brent, R. 1, Box 18, P.
 Mobley, R. T., Round Mtn., P.
 Moles, R. M., Double Springs, P.
 Moncrief, T. J., Berry, R. 3.
 Moncus, B. R., Lineville.
 Monk, W. H., Brewton, R. 2, P.
 Monroe, S. D., 1060 Cottrell, Mobile, P.
 Montgomery, J. D., Moulton, P.
 Moody, F. R., Tuscumbia, P.
 Moon, W. M., Huntsville.
 Moore, Dewey, Corona, R. 1, P.
 Moore, H. R., Roanoke.
 Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1, P.
 Moore, J. L., Guntersville, R. 1.
 Moore, J. P., Adamsville, R. 1.
 Moore, J. M., New Brocton.
 Moore, Merrill D., Selma, 724 Alabama Ave., P.
 Moore, Mike, Heiberger.
 Moore, O. J., Pine Hill.
 Moore, O. M., McCalla, P.
 Moore, O. P., Florence, P.
 Moore, P. B., Delta, R. 1.
 Moore, P. G., Baileytown.
 Moore, Walter, Russellville.
 Moore, W. E., 423 S. 27th, Bessemer.
 Morgan, J. W., Marion, R. 4.
 Morgan, W. W., Marion, R. 4, P.
 Morris, Grady C., Cullman, R. 5, P.
 Morris, G. S., Jamestown, R. 1.
 Morris, L. R., Round Mountain, R. 1.
 Morris, R. F., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
 Morris, R. K., Marvel, R. 1, P.
 Morris, W. A., Bridgeport, P.
 Morrison, John, Ragland, R. 1.
 Morrison, R. L., Coal Valley.
 Morse, R. B., Boothton.
 Moseley, A. G., Orrville.
 Moseley, J. T., Raburn.
 Moseley, J. P., Lottie.
 Mote, T. J., Double Sprgs., R. 1, P.
 Motley, R. L., D.D., Florence, P.
 Mount, V. D., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
 Moyer, J. L., 1704 4th St., Birmingham, P.
 Mullins, H. H., Boothton.
 Mullins, L., Hanceville, R. 1.
 Mullins, R. Z., Greenville, Rt. 2, P.
 Murray, W. M., Brewton, P.
 Myers, I. W., Cullman, P.
 Myrick, C., Canoe.
 Nail, J. T., Tallassee, R. 2.
 Nail, W. J., Tallassee, R. 2, P.
 Nall, L. A., Stevenson.
 Napier, A. Y., 425 S. 80th St., Birmingham.
 Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove, R. 2, P.
 Nash, W. J., Oneonta, Box 276, P.
 Neal, T. V., Howard Col., Birmingham, P. S.
 Neighbors, Horace, Longview, P.
 Nelson, Chas., Red Bay, P.
 Nelson, C. V., Brooksville.
 Nelson, J. E., Liberty, R. 1, P.
 Nelson, J. T., Clanton, R. 4, Box 33.
 Nelson, R. C., Eastaboga, P.
 Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.
 Newman, F. S., Sylacauga, P.
 Newman, M. B., Cordova.
 Newman, P. N., Tarrant City.
 Newton, J. A., Bashi.
 Niager, Roy, Samson.
 Nichols, A. L., Adger, R. 1, P.
 Nichols, B. E., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Nichols, C. A., Adger, R. 1.
 Nichols, H. S., Chancellor, R. 2, P.
 Nichols, W. A., Sprott.
 Nichols, W. T., Florence.
 Nipper, H. M., Grant, P.
 Nix, A. B., Hillsboro, P.
 Nix, A. M., R. 3, Guin, P.
 Nix, J. K., Oneonta, R. 1.
 Nix, W. T., Russellville, R. 4, P.
 Noles, G. W., Arab, R. 2.
 Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 2, P.
 Nunally, L. D., Siluria.
 Oaks, J. O., Columbiana.
 O'Bryan, W. B., Steele, R. 2.
 Oden, A. W., Oneonta, R. 1, P.
 Oden, Paul, Lawley, R. 1.
 Ogletree, W. D., Enterprise, P.
 Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Olive, W. M., Tuscaloosa, 2615 19th St., P.
 O'Neal, Paul, Birmingham, 7777 3rd Ave., S.
 Overton, W. T., Roanoke, P.
 Owen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Owen, J. A., Eastaboga, R. 1.
 Owen, R. E., Milltown, P.
 Owens, G. W., Dawson, R. 1.
 Owens, J. B., Sycamore.
 Owens, J. W., Cottonwood, R. 1.
 Pace, J. L., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
 Palmer, G. W., Gaylesville, R. 2.
 Palmer, Jas. A., Foley.
 Pannell, A. A., Birmingham, R. 7.
 Pannell, J. W. B., Tarrant, P.
 Parker, C. K., Danville, P.
 Parker, C. R., Ashland.
 Parker, J. F., Birmingham, 201 N. 50th St.
 Parker, O. D., Pyriton, R. 1, P.
 Parker, R. G., Union Grove.
 Parker, R. H., Woodstock, P.
 Parker, W. A., Center, P.
 Parker, W. R., Birmingham, R. 3.
 Parrish, Dennie, Boaz, R. 2, P.
 Parrish, J. C., Ashford.
 Parrish, M. J., Clanton, R. 1, P.
 Parsons, N., Cottondale.
 Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 9.
 Partridge, G. C., Helena, P.
 Paschal, C. W., Rockford.
 Pate, E. S., Bessemer, R. 6, P.
 Pate, J. A., Dora.
 Pate, J. D., East Lake, Birmingham.
 Pate, J. L., Ashford, R. 2, P.
 Pate, J. M., Buhl.
 Patterson, E. N., Birmingham, 7514 Underwood Ave.
 Patterson, Hollie G., McConnells, P.
 Patterson, N. O., 7514 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
 Patterson, W. H., Chandler Springs, P.
 Patton, Jas., Patton.
 Patton, Wm., Cordova.
 Patty, J. W., Fruithurst, R. 1.
 Paul, T. C., Grove Hill, P.
 Payne, Geo., Arley, R. 1, P.

- Payne, W. D., Addison, P.
 Peace, R. B., Springville.
 Peak, C. H., 517 R. R. Ave.,
 Attalla.
 Peak, J. T., Evergreen, R. 2.
 P.
 Peak, S. H., Lincoln, P.
 Pearce, W. B., Dothan.
 Pearson, Fred B., Montevallo,
 P.
 Pelham, B. L., Slocomb.
 Pence, T. T., Altoona.
 Pendley, S. H., Piedmont, P.
 Pennington, W. K., Fernbank
 Peoples, W. S., Odenville.
 Pepper, Roosevelt, Hanceville,
 R. 2, P.
 Peragin, L. M., Reform, R. 1,
 P.
 Perdue, E. C., Verbena, P.
 Perry, Cecil M., Greenville, P.
 Perry, L. R., Oneonta, P.
 Perry, O. T., Pisgah, R. 1, P.
 Perry, W. H., Opelika, R. 1,
 P.
 Pesnell, W. O., Logan, R. 1,
 P.
 Phillips, C. B., 7840 4th Ave.,
 S., Birmingham, P.
 Phillips, D. J., Arab, R. 2, P.
 Phillips, Lodus, Eldridge, P.
 Phillips, G. M., Talladega.
 Phillips, J. A., Arifton, R. 4, P.
 Phillips, J. W., Arifton, R. 3,
 P.
 Phillips, J. W., D.D., Mobile,
 1555 Monterey Pl., P.
 Phillips, W. E., Cartersville,
 P.
 Pickens, J. D., Decatur, 1724
 6th Ave., E., P.
 Pierce, B. F., Elba, R. 1, P.
 Pinegar, E. J., Adger.
 Pinson, G. D., Rockford.
 Pinson, J. G., Rockford, P.
 Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen.
 Pinyon, Lee, Blountsville, R.
 2, P.
 Pippen, M. F., Ozark.
 Plant, J. E., Elba, R. 1, P.
 Plant, W. T., Elba.
 Pless, D. C., Dolomite, P.
 Plunkett, L. B., Boaz, R. 6,
 P.
 Poole, J. T., Akron.
 Pope, C. C., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Pope, Macon W., Bloston.
 Posey, H. H., Talladega, P.
 Poston, J. W., Red Star.
 Powell, A. T., Dothan, R. 3.
 Powell, C. B., Samson.
 Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2, P.
 Powell, W. A., Titus, R. 1.
 Powers, C. H., Decatur, 1707
 8th Ave., S., P.
 Prater, J. D., Russellville, R.
 4, P.
 Praytor, B. F., Trussville.
 Preston, A. J., D.D., Mobile,
 1122 Selma, P.
 Preston, T. J., Malone.
 Prewitt, A. J., Fyfee.
 Price, J. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.
 Price, W. F., Selma, Box 704,
 P.
 Prickett, E. B., Rockford, R. 2,
 P.
 Prickett, J. F., Fort Payne, R.
 2.
 Priest, Leroy, Attalla, P.
 Pritchard, W. E., Danville, P.
 Privet, J. E., Fulton, P.
 Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
 Prophet, L. A., Alexander City,
 P.
 Prosser, A. R., Albany Sta.,
 Decatur.
 Pruett, A. A., Stevenson.
 Pruitt, Joe, Fulton.
 Puciarilli, A., 110 N. 1st Ave.,
 Birmingham, P.
 Pugh, C. C., D.D., Eufaula, P.
 Pullen, R. A., Boaz, R. 7, P.
 Quarles, Chester L., Newton,
 P.
 Rackley, M. E., Needham.
 Radford, L. C., Eldredge.
 Railey, C. E., Andalusia.
 Raines, F. C., Cullman, R. 9,
 P.
 Raines, V. D., Prichard, Box
 185, P.
 Rainwater, H. D., Vinemont.
 Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.
 Rascoe, John, 1913 St.
 Charles St., Birmingham, P.
 Ratcliff, D. L., Boaz.
 Ray, David, Quinton, R. 1.
 Ray, H. L., Lineville, P.
 Ray, R. H., Phil Campbell.
 Ray, S. C., Ashland, R. 1, P.
 Ray, W. J., Phenix City.
 Rea, R. H., Vina.
 Read, W. A., Estill Fork.
 Reagan, W. L., Bridgeport, P.
 Rector, Walter A., Crossville,
 P.
 Reed, Moody, Cottondale.
 Reece, J. J., Altoona.
 Reeves, A. N., Fayette, P.
 Reeves, J. W., Lynn, P.
 Reeves, L. T., 942 48th St., N.,
 Birmingham.
 Reeves, Sam, Troy, P.
 Reeves, W. M., Sulligent, R.
 2.
 Reeves, W. P., Tuskegee, P.
 Reich, Jake, Underwood, P.
 Reid, A. H., Th.D., 4022 4th
 Ave., So., Birmingham, P.
 Reid, S. F., Blountsville, R. 1,
 P.
 Renfro, A. J., Banks, R. 1, P.
 Renfro, L. R., Banks, P.
 Reynolds, J. W., Enterprise,
 P.
 Reynolds, T. J., Trussville, R.
 1.
 Rhodes, C. D., Albertville, P.
 Rhodes, J. C., Birmingham,
 245 1/2 47 Pl., N.
 Rhodes, J. M., Blue Mountain.
 Rice, H. E., Huntsville, R. 3,
 P.
 Rice, W. W., Fayette, R. 6.
 Rich, J. F., Wheeler, P.
 Rich, J. Vernon, West Hunts-
 ville, P.
 Richey, A. R., Haleyville.
 Richey, J. L., Mehama.
 Rickman, J. R., Russellville,
 R. 5, P.
 Riddle, W. B., Ft. Payne, P.
 Ridgeway, I. S., Evergreen, R.
 B., P.
 Riley, D. L., Ashland.
 Roan, J. E., Somerville, R. 2,
 P.
 Roan, Wm., Hartselle.
 Roark, E. W., Anniston, 305 S.
 Quintard Ave., P.
 Roberson, R. E., Gadsden, P.
 Roberts, Beryl, Whistler.
 Roberts, Willie, Sulligent, R.
 2.
 Roberts, W. M., Jamestown.
 Robertson, A. B., Lineville,
 R. 3, P.
 Robertson, J. R., Weogufka.
 Robertson, M. E., Jackson-
 ville, P.
 Robertson, W. A., Dadeville,
 R. 1.
 Robertson, W. P., Oneonta, R.
 4.
 Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.
 Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R.
 2, P.
 Robinson, Walter, Jasper, R. 2.
 Robinson, W. W., Clanton, R.
 1, P.
 Roby, T. M., Toney, R. 2.
 Roden, B. F., Beaverton, P.
 Rodgers, H. E., Hazel Langdale.
 Rogers, C. C., Tarrant, 1229
 Waverly St.
 Rogers, C. T., Dothan.
 Rogers, G. W., Hazel Green.
 Rogers, Henry C., Montgom-
 ery, P.
 Rogers, J. A., Keener.
 Rogers, J. C., Eufaula, P.
 Rogers, M. C., Gadsden, R. 3,
 P.
 Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1.
 Rose, T. J., Florence, R. 2, P.
 Rowden, E. P., Russellville,
 R. 3, P.
 Rowe, J. L., Cordova, P.
 Royer, L. F., Moulton, P.
 Rucker, J. W., Haleyville, R.
 2, P.
 Rudd, G. B., Huntsville.
 Rudder, Hugh J., Bridgeport.
 Russell, N. S., Littleton.
 Rutledge, Harold, Parrish.
 Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R.
 1.
 Saint, E. C., Russellville, R. 8.
 Saint, M. W., Town Creek.
 Salter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4.
 Sanders, C. C., Jr., 162 Han-
 non Ave., Mobile.
 Sasser, W. B., Opp.
 Sasser, W. J. H., Andalusia, R.
 2.
 Saterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R.
 4.
 Sauls, H. S., Mobile, 2156
 Homewood St., P.
 Scoggins, Jas., Manchester.
 Scott, E. A., Wilsonville.
 Scott, J. N., Jemison.
 Scott, S. M., Forney.
 Scott, Willie, Pinckard.
 Scott, W. R., Odenville, R. 1.
 Schultz, M. J., Tuscaloosa.
 Screws, J. T., Morris, R. 1,
 P.
 Sears, M., 3191 N. 29th Ave.,
 Birmingham.
 Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek.
 Seibers, G. L., Jacksonville, P.
 Sellers, B. A., Gilbertown.
 Sentell, C. D., Leesburg.
 Seymour, W. R., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Fayette, P.
 Shaddix, G. C., 508 S. Quin-
 tard, Anniston, P.
 Shadix, G. H., Wadley, R. 3.
 Sharp, W. H., LaPine, R. 1, P.
 Shears, Geo. H., Opp, P.
 Shears, J. J., Hartford.
 Shell, A. C., Flomaton, P.
 Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R.
 1.
 Shelton, J. M., Holly Pond,
 R. 1.
 Shelton, J. W., Pisgah, R. 1,
 P.
 Shelton, T. W., Fayette, R. 2,
 P.
 Sherrell, Clyde, Phil Campbell.
 Shipwash, Geo. W., Long Is-
 land, P.
 Shirah, F. M., Louisville, R. 1,
 P.
 Shirley, C. R., Albertville.
 Shirey, W. B., Chavies, R. 2,
 P.
 Shirley, J. M., Cordova.
 Shirley, J. S., Fayette, R. 6.
 Short, W. H., Jasper, P.

- Shott, G. M., D.D., Atmore, P.
Shous, G. W., Red Level.
Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3, P.
Shultz, M. J., Tuscaloosa, P.
Shute, W. F., Coker, R. 1.
Sides, G. W., Pratt City.
Sides, R. L., Birmingham, R. 3, P.
Simmons, J. H., Hamilton.
Simmons, Ottis, Huntsville.
Simpson, C. L., Tusculmbia.
Sims, A. E. C., Boaz, R. 5
Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka, R. 2.
Singleton, W. J., Tallassee.
Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1, P.
Sisk, G. W., Arley, R. 1, P.
Sizemore, V., Cullman, R. 9, P.
Skelton, A. W., Fayette, R. 6, P.
Skelton, W. M., Berry, R. 2, P.
Skinner, R. L., Heflin, R. 8, P.
Skinner, R. T., D.D., 1862 43rd St., C. P., Birmingham, P.
Skipper, M. M., Samson.
Smalley, J. C., Bridgeport.
Smallwood, J. A., Oneonta, P.
Smallwood, L., Hartselle, R. 2, P.
Smiley, S. E., Marion, P.
Smith, A. J., Albertville, R. 2, P.
Smith, C., Wetumpka, P.
Smith, David, Double Springs.
Smith, E. L., Weogufka, R. 1, P.
Smith, Emmett P., D.D., Auburn.
Smith, E. W., Lenox, P.
Smith, F. T., 79 Barclay St., Hartselle, P.
Smith, Grady, Gadsden, R. 1.
Smith, J. A., Birmingham, 300 So. 15th St.
Smith, Jas. Allen, D.D., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.
Smith, J. L., Guntersville.
Smith, J. M., Ft. Payne, P.
Smith, J. T., Lamar, R. 1.
Smith, J. W., Athens, R. 8.
Smith, K. J., Newville, P.
Smith, L. E., Powderly Sta., Birmingham, P.
Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
Smith, R. E., Steppville, R. 1.
Smith, Sidney, Bessemer, 7th St. Bapt. Ch., P.
Smith, T. D., Piedmont.
Smith, W. N., Crossville, R. 3, P.
Smoke, J. M., Prattville.
Smyer, S. W., Leeds.
Snell, J. W., Trussville, R. 2.
Snow, J. M., Quinton, R. 3.
Snow, Robt., Birmingham, 7023 London Ave.
Snow, Wm. H., Manchester Star Rt.
Sollie, H. V., Sweetwater, P.
Sorell, G. F., Ashville, P.
Spann, J. L., Glen Allen, R. F. D.
Sparks, Samuel, Dutton.
Spears, J. J., Hartford, R. 5, P.
Spears, J. W., Phil Campbell.
Spencer, L. R., Samantha, P.
Spencer, R. E., Vina.
Spencer, W. M., Moundville.
Spinks, A. G., Midland City, P.
Spivey, S. T., Dothan, R. 2, P.
Spraberry, W. L., Delta, R. 3, P.
Spradlin, J. F., Steppville, R. 1, P.
Springer, J. V., Clayton, P.
Stalter, C., Gadsden.
Stakely, C. A., D.D., Montgomery.
Stamps, L. W., Altoona, P.
Stamps, T. G., Jackson.
Stanley, G., Kellerman, P.
Stanley, R. S., Adger.
Starnes, N. W., Fairfax.
Steadman, A. C., Talladega.
Steadman, A. V., Arab.
Steadman, W. C., Elkwood, R.
Stedham, M. V., Valley Head.
Steed, L. J., Springville.
Steel, Dozier, Steele, P.
Steele, Q., Steele.
Steeley, T. E., Roanoke, P.
Steelman, E. G., Harvest, P.
Steelman, W. E., Athens, R. 1.
Stephens, F. H., Delta.
Stephens, H. C., Dixons Mills, P.
Stephens, H. H., Albertville.
Stephens, O. H., Roanoke, R. 1, P.
Stevens, Chas. H., D.D., 1810 5th Ave., Bessemer, P.
Stevenson, A. C., Hollytree, P.
Steward, J. W., Troy, R. 3, P.
Stewart, C. O., Frisco City, P.
Stewart, E. M., Mobile, P. O., Box 443, P.
Stewart, J. T., Eclectic, R. 1.
Stewart, John W., Troy.
Stewart, Paul, Columbia, Box 427, P.
Stiff, S. B., Adamsville.
Stivender, J. C., Birmingham, 7914 2nd Ave., S.
Stocks, J. C., Fulton, P.
Stodghill, J. R., Talladega, 209 S. Court, P.
Stone, E. C., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
Stone, R. B., Owens X Roads, P.
Stone, Tom W., Jamestown, P.
Stone, W. E., Union Grove, P.
Stott, James D., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
Stough, J. L., Notasulga, R. 1, P.
Stovall, G. B. F., Birmingham, 1140 S. 13th St.
Stovall, T. DeWitt, Oxford, R. 4, P.
Stover, Jasper, Scottsboro.
Street, S. M., Glencoe, P.
Streety, Clifford, Pell City, P.
Streety, P. P., Talladega.
Strickland, H. O., Ozark, R. 6, P.
Strickland, J. C., Cottonwood, P.
Strother, G. W., Grand Bay.
Stubblefield, M. J., Forney.
Stuckey, J. R., Alexander City, P.
Stucky, R. F., Tarrant, 1216 Wharton Ave., P.
Stucky, Rufus W., Notasulga, R. 1, P.
Sullivan, W. J., Grady.
Summerlin, R. L., Toxey.
Summers, W. C., Russellville.
Sutherland, T. P., Phil Campbell.
Swann, J. H., Vance, R. 1.
Swansey, J. T., Birmingham, 312 S. 66th St.
Swearingen, T. E., Midway, P.
Swearingen, W. H., Double Springs.
Swedenburg, J. R., Millport, P.
- Tamblyn, S. A., Birmingham, R. 6.
Tapley, H. T., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
Tate, E. O., Quinton, R. 2, P.
Tate, G. N., Quinton, R. 1.
Taylor, Bradley, Keener, R. 2.
Taylor, C. A., Tallassee, R. 1, P.
Taylor, J. M., Lynn, P.
Taylor, P. D., Heflin, R. 3, P.
Taylor, S. A., 8024 3rd Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
Taylor, S. D., Fruitdale.
Taylor, W. D., Lynn.
Taylor, W. F., Bankston, R. 2.
Teague, A. L., Ashville, P.
Teller, W. M., Alabama City, R. 1.
Teel, O. B., Andalusia, Rt. F.
Teplee, T. H. B., Montgomery, 10 Broadway.
Terry, R. T., Wheeler.
Thames, Columbus, Samson, R. 1.
Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay, P.
Thomas, A. F., Rockford, R. 1.
Thomas, C. S., Montgomery, South Side Bapt. Ch., P.
Thomas, I. F., Bessemer, 407 Thomas St., P.
Thomas, J. C., Deatsville, R. 1, P.
Thomas, J. M., Andalusia.
Thomas, Jno. M., D.D., Talladega, P.
Thomas, L. S., Parrish.
Thomas, L. W., Clanton.
Thomas, W. N., Birmingham, 414 So., 79th.
Thomas, W. R., Anniston, P.
Thomley, W. B., Perdido.
Thompson, C. O., Gadsden, P.
Thompson, I. M., Gadsden.
Thompson, J. L., D.D., Clayton.
Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.
Thompson, S. A., Monterey.
Thompson, S. S., Hackleburg, P.
Thompson, W. A., Springville, R. 3.
Thompson, W. R., Parrish, P.
Thorn, Charlie, Russellville.
Thornton, M. K., D.D., Bessemer, 511 7th St., S. P.
Thrasher, S. M., Boaz, R. 7.
Tidmore, F. M., Albertville.
Tidwell, E. W., Blountsville.
Tidwell, Ira, Oneonta, R. 5.
Tidwell, J. D., Crudup.
Tidwell, Paul, Delmar.
Tidwell, W. F., Oneonta, R. 4.
Tiffany, E. L., Dixons Mills, P.
Tigett, V. B., Fayette.
Tillman, A. N., Trussville, P.
Tillman, R. S., East Lake, Birmingham.
Timmerman, J. A., Trafford, P.
Todd, Chester W., Headland, R. 1.
Todd, H. C., Reform, P.
Todd, S. F., Notasulga.
Tolleson, J. D., Birmingham, Berney Points Ch., P.
Tomberlin, F. W., Geneva, P.
Toone, L. E., Decatur, 908 Jackson St., P.
Trawick, S. T., McConnells.
Treadway, G. S., Carbon Hill.
Treadway, J. T., Warrior, via Beltona, P.
Trent, Earl, Shawmut, P.
Trice, A. E., Clanton, P.
Trimm, J. A., Winfield, R. 1, P.
Triplet, J. T., Newell, R. 2, P.

- Trotter, A. M., Warrior, R. 2, P.
 Trotter, J. G., Forney.
 Trotter, J. R., Rock Run.
 Tuck, R. A., Oneonta, P.
 Tucker, C. J., Russellville, R. 3, P.
 Tucker, D. E., Vinemont, R. 3, P.
 Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1, P.
 Tucker, M. B., Spring Garden.
 Tuders, A. A., Sheffield.
 Tuggle, E. G., Cordova.
 Tully, H. L., 4412 11th Ave., Wylam, P.
 Tullis, W. M., Alabama City, R. 1, P.
 Turner, Chas. H., Th.D., Clayton, P.
 Turner, P. G., Henegar, R. 1, P.
 Tyndall, L. R., Honoraville, P.
 Tyree, J. T., Arley, R. 1.
 Vance, J. H., Scottsboro.
 Vandiver, J. B., Vinemont, R. 2.
 Vandiver, W. F., Dixons Mills.
 Varnell, W. H., Falkville, R. 1.
 Vaughn, G. H., Vernon, R. 4, P.
 Vaughn, H. T., Vina, P.
 Vaughn, L. C., Cleveland, R. 1, P.
 Vaughn, R. R., Cherokee.
 Vaughn, S. A., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Venable, H. L., Trussville, R. 2.
 Vest, W. C., Irondale.
 Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R. 1.
 Vickery, W. D., Ansley, P.
 Vines, W. W., Manchester, P.
 Vinson, I. W., Clanton, R. 6, P.
 Wade, J. P., Albany Sta., R. 3, Decatur.
 Wade, J. W., Talladega, P.
 Wadkin, Jas., Cottondale.
 Wadsworth, J. B., Courtland, P.
 Wages, J. B., Townley, P.
 Wages, L. B., Parrish, P.
 Wagnon, P., Gadsden.
 Wakefield, B. H., Nauvoo, R. 4.
 Wakefield, J. H., Delmar.
 Wakefield, W. S., Double Springs, P.
 Walden, T. C., Birmingham, 4128 Ave. D., South, P.
 Walding, M. J., Ozark, P.
 Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek, R. 1, P.
 Waldrop, S. M., Fayette, R. 2.
 Walker, E. G., Boothton.
 Walker, F. M., Cleveland.
 Walker, G. C., 2428 35th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Walker, M. D., Addison, R. 2, P.
 Walker, S. E., Newtonville, P.
 Walker, T. H., Pinson, R. 2.
 Walker, W. H., Jones.
 Wallace, E. R., Wylam.
 Wallace, W. V., Enterprise, R. 1.
 Walton, W. J., Ashville.
 Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R. C., P.
 Warden, R. F., Hazel Green.
 Warmack, A. T., Heflin, P.
 Ward, Cecil, Birmingham.
 Ward, J. H., Hacoda, R. 1.
 Warren, Edw. B., Orrville, P.
 Watson, D. H., Choceoloco.
 Watson, Jas. L., 1801 15th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Watson, L. O., Gordon, R. 1.
 Watson, W. J., Ashville, R. 3, P.
 Watts, W. W., Hamilton, P.
 Wear, L. M., Moulton, R. 1.
 Wear, R. L., Birmingham, East Lake Sta.
 Weathers, B. F., Sylacauga.
 Weathers, L. A., Covin.
 Weaver, Arnold C., Peterman, P.
 Weekly, P. E., Five Points, P.
 Weems, R. W., Oneonta, R. 3.
 Weems, S. P., Boaz.
 Welborn, A. M., Hopewell, R. 1.
 Welborn, E. B., Double Sprgs., P.
 Welborn, J. W., Lineville, R. 2, P.
 Welch, J. H. L., Pell City.
 Wells, C. H., Phil Campbell, P.
 Wells, E. E., Columbiana.
 Wells, Q. E., Canoe, P.
 West, J. P., Piedmont.
 Westbrook, B. M., Arab, R. 2.
 Westbrook, J. E., Horton, R. 1.
 Wheat, J. C., Tuscaloosa, R. 2.
 Wheat, Sam, Attalla.
 Wheeler, W. A., Chandler Springs.
 Whisenant, J. A., Bessemer.
 Whitaker, C., Hanceville.
 Whitaker, J. T., Steppville.
 Whitaker, Y. H., Hanceville.
 White, C. J., Pine Hill, P.
 White, D. S., Crossville, R. 3, P.
 White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.
 White, J. A., Bessemer, R. 5, P.
 White, J. E., Jacksonville, R. 1, P.
 White, J. G., Akron.
 White, J. H., Northport, Star Rt., P.
 White, Lee, McB., D.D., West End Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
 White, L. R., Bay Minette.
 White, W. F., 875 5th Pl. W., Birmingham, P.
 White, W. L., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Whitfield, J. A., Longview.
 Whitfield, W. L., Falls City, P.
 Whitlock, C. H., Trinity, R. 1.
 Whitt, M. L., Albertville, R. 2, P.
 Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green, P.
 Wiggins, J. M., Newell, R. 1.
 Wiggins, W. A., Labuco, P.
 Wilcutt, A. S., Berry, R. 2, P.
 Wilcutt, A. T., Searles, R. 1.
 Wilcutt, C. C., New Market, P.
 Wilder, Jno., Wedowee.
 Wilhite, R., Vinemont.
 Wilkes, J. D., 1116 Carolina Ave., Mobile, P.
 Wilks, J. H., Arab, R. 2.
 Wilks, W. P., Th.D., Opelika.
 Williams, Emmett, 1418 N. 26th St., Birmingham, P.
 Williams, G. C., Opp.
 Williams, G. G., Clanton, R. 7, P.
 Williams, H. G., Tuscaloosa, Calv. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Williams, I. N., Sylacauga.
 Williams, J. A., Pell City.
 Williams, J. W., Muscadine, R. 1, P.
 Williams, Mack, Guntersville.
 Williams, S. L., Jamestown.
 Williams, T. H., Logan, R. 1, P.
 Williams, W. M., Town.
 Willingham, J. D., Key Creek, P.
 Willis, J. W., Talladega, P.
 Willis, T. W., Anniston.
 Willis, W. J., Kinston, P.
 Willoughby, H., 901 53rd St., Wylam, P.
 Wilson, B. F., Rogersville, R. 4.
 Wilson, C. C., Walnut Grove, R. 2.
 Wilson, J. E., Bessemer.
 Wilson, Jesse, Coffee Springs.
 Wilson, L. R., Jasper, P.
 Wilson, T. D., Houston.
 Wilson, W. H., Clanton, R. 2.
 Wimberly, W. F., Columbia, P.
 Windham, G. M., Black.
 Windham, J. D., Jackson.
 Winslett, H. M., Helena.
 Winstead, W. G., Bessemer, R. 4.
 Winters, J. R., Adamsville.
 Wisner, J. C., Arley, R. 1, P.
 Wood, Cecil S., Greenville, P.
 Wood, M. M., D.D., 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham.
 Wood, R. S., Ramer, R. 2, P.
 Woodruff, S. C., Albertville.
 Woodward, B. W., Arley, R. 1.
 Woodward, Frank T., D.D., 1212 N. 15th, Birmingham, P.
 Woodward, H. B., Alexander.
 Woods, W. C., Thorsby, P.
 Wooley, D. Z., Columbiana, P.
 Wooley, Otis, Greensboro.
 Woolridge, W. C., Thorsby.
 Wooten, R. F., Vance, R. 1.
 Wooten, J. J., Loachapoka.
 Wright, D. H., Gadsden.
 Wright, J. M., Adger.
 Wright, J. S., Belle Mina, R. 1, P.
 Wright, R. D., Castleberry, P.
 Wright, Taylor, Muscadine, R. 2, P.
 Wyatt, D. R., Eden, P.
 Wyatt, J. D., 8125 6th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Wyatt, R. L., 1200 Graymont Ave., Birmingham.
 Wyatt, V. L., Gadsden, 307 S. 9th St., P.
 W-att, W. C., Odenville.
 Wyche, R., Pollard.
 Yancey, J. F., Double Springs, P.
 Yarbrough, W. F., D.D., Box 250, Jasper, P.
 Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R.
 Younce, Clarence, Foley.
 Young, C. B., Calvert, P.
 Young, H. L., Henegar, R. 2, P.
 Young, W. S., 912 Charleston St., Mobile, P.
 Zauer, E. M., Heflin, R. 1.
 Zibinden, A. D., Hartford, P.

ARIZONA MINISTERS

- Allgood, N. D., Young.
 Anderson, J. G., Tollerson, P.
 Barclay, Wm., Phoenix, E.
 Barrick, C. R., Tucson, P.
 Behrmann, H. G., Glendale.
 Boren, S. E., Glendale.
 Bussell, S. S., Phoenix, Box 746, G. S.
 Butler, Ed. G., Glendale, P.
 Campbell, J. N., 1st Southern Bapt. Ch., Tucson, P.
 Castleberry, A. L., 1614 N. Park Ave., Tucson, P.
 Dance, J. C., Casa Grande, Box 511, P.
 Echols, K. B., Bonita, P.
 Fletcher, L. V., Phoenix, 1st and Jefferson.
 Frazier, C. F., Wilcox, Box 31.
 Gardiner, F. J., 916 E. Elm, Tucson.
 Gordon, W. J., Scottsdale.
 Hart, Thos. B., Phoenix.
 Heard, M. E., Casa Grande, P.
 Hawkins, S. F., Phoenix, R. 3, P.
 Helm, J. H., 122 W. Thomas, Phoenix.
 Kendall, H. Q., Phoenix, 749 E. Portland.
 Mabon, Jack, Phoenix.
 Morris, H. E., Tucson.
 Rock, C. M., Phoenix, 1202 N. 3rd, P.
 Rock, Thurston, 1202 N. 3rd, Phoenix.
 Smith, F. W., 115 W. Perry, Phoenix.
 Smith, Reuben, Chandler, P.
 Smith, T. M., Laveen.
 Sparks, S. E., Coolidge, P.
 Stevens, Hardy, 922 E. Fillmore, Phoenix.
 Stewart, Geo. T., Litchfield.
 Taggart, W. C., Safford.
 Taylor, W. W., Phoenix, 1037 E. Brill, P.
 Tucker, S. B., Bismark.
 Williams, D. W., Wilcox.
 Wilkerson, L. B., Globe, Box 605, P.
 Willett, J. O., 125 N. 12th, Phoenix, P.
 Wilson, Frank W., Tolleson, P.

ARKANSAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, Philip, Big Work, P.
 Acuff, E. H., Grannis, P.
 Adams, A. R., Camden, P.
 Adams, E. J., Rogers, P.
 Adams, Oscar M., Biddle.
 Adcock, H. H., Fountain Hill, P.
 Adkins, C. C., Dyer, P.
 Allen, C. C., Supply, P.
 Allison, Alvin, Walnut Ridge, R. 3, P.
 Allison, E. D., Florence, P.
 Allison, J. A., Attica, P.
 Allison, T. B., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Amos, J. A., R. 3, Booneville, P.
 Amos, O. D., Mansfield, P.
 Anderson, Garland, Arkadelphia, S.
 Anderson, Grady, Pine Bluff, P.
 Anderson, E., El Paso, P.
 Anderson, T., Jacksonville, P.
 Anderson, W. B., Rover, P.
 Applegate, Claud, Nettleton, P.
 Applegate, J. M., Portia, P.
 Apppling, C. S., Lepanto, P.
 Ashburn, A. J., Little Rock, 2321 State St., P.
 Ashley, L. R., Gurdon, P.
 Atwater, A. E., N. Little Rock, P.
 Avery, J. W., Little Rock, R. 3.
 Ayers, B. L., 219 E. 6th., Little Rock.
 Ayers, J. I., El Dorado.
 Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove, P.
 Bain, L. F., Biggers.
 Baker, Boyd, Hazen, P.
 Baker, J. H., Amity, P.
 Baldwin, E., Ola, P.
 Baldwin, Fred, Vandervoort, P.
 Ballentine, J. J., Fifty Six, P.
 Ballentine, Levi, Oga, P.
 Barnes, H. C., Monticello, P.
 Barnes, W. M., Bono, Rt. 1, P.
 Barnett, J. R., Black Rock, P.
 Barnett, Kelly, Jonesboro, S. S.
 Barnett, L. F., Stamps, P.
 Barrett, Willis, Selma, P.
 Barton, C. C., Decatur, P.
 Barton, Lee, El Dorado.
 Basinger, J. M., Rudy, P.
 Batson, J. A., Greenbrier.
 Bean, J. A., Mena, P.
 Beavers, H. E., Clinton, P.
 Belew, Knox, Success, P.
 Belew, Paul, Jonesboro, P.
 Bell, J. B., Palatka, P.
 Bell, W. J., Wilmot, P.
 Bennett, J. H., Hope, P.
 Benson, J. T., De Queen, P.
 Berry, F. J., Floral.
 Berry, T. H., Crossett, P.
 Best, R. M., 18 Broadway, Little Rock.
 Bickers, H. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bauxite, P.
 Birmingham, R. L., Tyroneza.
 Bishop, Ralph, Alexander, R. 2, P.
 Bishop, W. A., Waldron, R. 1, P.
 Blackburn, L. B., Waldron.
 Blackford, Ernest, Jonesboro.
 Blankenship, G. W., Little Rock, P.
 Blanton, E. A., Pangburn, P.
 Blaylock, Arden P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Little Rock, P.
 Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia, P.
 Bolding, A. C., Conway, R. 5, P.
 Bolton, D. W., Arkadelphia, P.
 Bolton, L. L., Nashville, P.
 Bow, J. F., Siloam Springs, P.
 Bowin, J. W., Opal, P.
 Bowling, J. T., Mena, P.
 Bowling, W. H., Viola, P.
 Boyd, H. R., Lonoke, P.
 Boyle, J. P., Magnolia.
 Bozeman, F. G., Nashville.
 Brachman, O. B., Texarkana.
 Bradley, N. F., Bellefonte, P.
 Bradley, Sam E., Alma, P.
 Bradshaw, O. D., Grannis, P.
 Brame, J. E., Forest City.
 Branscum, Herby, Onia, P.
 Braswell, W., Crossett, P.
 Bray, G. W., Houston, P.
 Breedlove, Geo. F., Russellville, P.
 Brewer, J. F., Ft. Smith, P.
 Brewster, Ed., Arkadelphia, S.
 Brewster, J. H., Charleston, P.
 Bridges, B. L., Little Rock, G. S.
 Brinkley, D. S., Rogers, P.
 Brinkley, Haynes, Parkin, P.
 Brinkley, Paul, Rogers, P.
 *Brodgen, E. M., La Grange.
 Brown, Clarence, Clarksville, R. 2, P.
 Brown, J. J., Little Rock.
 Brown, W. R., Ashdown.
 Browning, E., Genoa.
 Bryan, Milo E., Hackett, P.
 Bryant, E. C., Pleasant Plains, P.
 Bryant, W. M., Monroe.
 Buchanan, John H., First Bapt. Ch., El Dorado, P.
 Bugg, Geo., Monette, P.
 Bullard, C. L., Van Buren, P.
 Burge, G. W., Moorefield.
 Burge, M. G., Batesville, P.
 Burge, S. J., Moorefield, P.
 Burgess, C. S., De Queen, P.
 Burgess, Joe P., Portland, P.
 Burks, G. W., Garfield, P.
 Burleson, I. C., Arkadelphia.
 Burnett, I. N., Vandervoort, P.
 Burnett, J. W., El Dorado, P.
 Burns, E. N., El Dorado, P.
 Burns, Geo. D., Kensett, P.
 Burns, S. J., Van Buren, P.
 Burnside, L. B., Texarkana, P.
 Burrow, Samuel, Black Sprgs.
 Burton, M. C., Pineville, P.
 Bush, A. F., Vilonia, P.
 Butler, J. O., Black Springs, P.
 Butler, Raymond A., De Witt, P.
 Byars, W. A., Bearden, P.
 Byers, J. H., Mansfield, P.
 Caldwell, J. H., Spring Valley, P.
 Calloway, J. E., Dermott, P.
 Callwell, Roe, Jonesboro, P.
 Calvert, F. E., Ft. Smith, P.
 Campbell, E. S., Conway, P.
 Canaday, J. E., Wesson, P.
 Carney, E. A., Jonesboro, P.
 Carson, R. L., North Little Rock, P.
 Carter, E. J. G., Texarkana, P.
 Carter, F. M., Jonesboro.
 Casey, J. M., Walcott, R. 1, P.
 Chadwick, L., Jonesboro.
 Chadwick, W. E., Piggett, P.
 Chaffin, E. U., Alma.
 Chaffin, Floyd, Jonesboro, P.
 Champlin, Dan, Berryville.
 Chandler, W. R., Hope, E.
 Chastain, Floyd, Van Buren, P.
 Chastain, O. J., Van Buren, P.
 Chavis, J. H., Ladelle, P.
 Cherry, F. T., Texarkana.
 Chrissonberry, J. H., Little Rock, P.

- Christopher, B. W., Jonesboro, Clampitt, P. W., Branch, P. Clements, S. H., Ravenden, P. Cobb, D. O., Lockesburg, P. Coffett, Clarence, Springtown, P.
- Coffman, V. H., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Ft. Smith, P.
- Colbert, J. H., Gilbert, P.
- Cole, E. L., Osceola, P.
- Cole, M. E., Warren, P.
- Collier, Andrew, Paragould, R.
- 4.
- Comer, J. W., Branch.
- Connally, W. A., Siloam Sprgs.
- Connell, W. O., Heber Springs, P.
- Constanz, A. B., Pitman, P.
- Cook, D. B., Leachville, P.
- Cooksey, W. M., Hot Springs, M.
- Cooper, Hugh, Gassville, P.
- Cooper, J. N., New Nata, P.
- Cooper, O. C., Lake City, P.
- Cooper, Roscoe, Humphrey, P.
- Cooper, S. M., Viola, P.
- Corder, Perry, Jacksonville, P.
- Corder, W. E., N. Little Rock, P.
- Cossey, J. I., Searcy, P., Ed.
- Cothran, J. G., Benton, P.
- Couch, Wm., Arkadelphia, P.
- Covington, A. J., Huntsville, P.
- Covington, J. T., Black Sprgs., P.
- Cox, Byrom B., Stamps, P.
- Cox, Elmer, Omaha, P.
- Crawford, D. A., El Dorado, P.
- Crawford, J. F., Gum Springs, P.
- Crawford, Leroy, Siloam Sprgs.
- Crider, J. L., Whitehall.
- Crider, Sid A., Whitehall.
- Crigler, Claud, Mountain Home, P.
- Crocket, G. A., Piggott, P.
- Crockett, Jno. B., Little Rock, 1609 W. 20th St., P.
- Cropp, J. Franklin, Prescott, P.
- Crow, Clarence, Dumas, P.
- Crowder, P. J., Ft. Smith, P.
- Crowley, Dale S., Jonesboro, P.
- Croxton, T. W., Arkadelphia, P.
- Cunningham, O. H. L., Pitman, P.
- Davis, C. N., Alexander, P.
- Davis, E. B., Pleasant Hill, P.
- Davis, G. W., Magazine, P.
- Davis, L. H., Star City, P.
- Davis, O. O., Texarkana, P.
- Davis, W. E., Bradley, P.
- Davis, W. O., Spring Valley, P.
- Davison, J. S., Ft. Smith, P.
- Day, M. J., Turner, P.
- Day, T. W., Conway, P.
- Deason, A. J., Rogers, P.
- De La Porte, Leon, Moorefield.
- DeLaughter, Geo., Texarkana, P.
- Derrick, W. J., Jonesboro, P.
- Dicken, C. E., El Dorado, T.
- Dickey, J. L., Heber Springs.
- Dodd, Byron, Texarkana, P.
- Dodd, D. S., Ravenden Spgs., P.
- Dodd, Wesley, Walcott.
- Dodson, F. G., Bentonville, P.
- Dorsay, D. W., Arkadelphia.
- Douglas, E. L., Huttig, P.
- Douglas, T. Thad, Snyder, P.
- Draper, James T., Malvern, P.
- Duboise, J. E., Harrisburg, P.
- Duffer, Russell, Portia.
- Dugger, Lawrence, Heber Spgs. P.
- Duke, H. M., Black Oak, P.
- Duncan, H., Searcy.
- Dunnaway, C. H., 1010 Louisia, Little Rock.
- Dunn, J. P., Hoxie, P.
- Dunn, M. N., Little Rock, P.
- Durham, J. P., Junction City, P.
- Durham, S. S., Jonesboro, P.
- Early, T. R., Van Buren.
- Eastin, J. H., Supply.
- Eddy, W. L., Buckner.
- Edwards, Austin C., Osceola, P.
- Edwards, F. F., Alf, P.
- Edwards, J. R., Alf, P.
- Edwards, Ross, Arkadelphia, P.
- Edwards, W. D., Monette, P.
- Eliff, A. P., Mulberry, P.
- Elledge, Paul, Fordyce, S. S.
- Elledge, W. I., Fordyce, P.
- Elliott, Chas. G., Arkadelphia.
- Elliott, E. S., Paris, P.
- Ellmore, R. R., Magazine, P.
- Ellmore, W. E., Washington.
- Ely, J. C., Fouke, R. 1, Box 1, P.
- Ely, Wallace A., Houston, P.
- Emery, J. P., Story, P.
- Emmons, F. B., Paragould, R. 1, P.
- English, Joe W., Gentry, P.
- Ennis, Lawson, Gentry.
- Eoff, Troy, Harrison, P.
- Eoff, Henry, Shirley, P.
- Eppinette, L. D., Ashdown, P.
- Epton, Hollis, Nashville.
- Ersland, S. T., Siloam Sprgs., P.
- Eskridge, J. T., Hot Springs, P.
- Eskridge, Opie, Hot Springs.
- Evans, M. Hale, West Helena, P.
- Evans, W. A., Grandview.
- Faulkner, G. D., Jonesboro, P.
- Faulkner, J. D. J., Paragould.
- R. 2, P.
- Featherstone, A. R., Glenwood, P.
- Ferguson, B. V., 719 N. 19th, Fort Smith, P.
- Ferguson, Holman, Jonesboro, P.
- Finch, Chas. W., Magazine, P.
- Finney, T. M., Booneville, P.
- Fitzgerald, Jas. H., Dell, P.
- Fleming, L. P., Clarendon.
- Flynn, A. M., Garfield, P.
- Forbes, W. A., Prescott.
- Forrester, N. B., Hackett.
- Fortner, W. S., Shirley, P.
- Franklin, J. W., Earle.
- Franks, Cecil H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Rector, P.
- Frazur, T. D., Dardanelle, P.
- Frizzell, W. W., Black Rock, P.
- Furrow, A. A., Ft. Smith.
- Gardner, H. L., Fountain Hill.
- Gardner, J. W., Melbourne, T.
- Garrott, E. P. J., Conway, P.
- Gaskill, C. C., Paragould, R. 6.
- Gathright, M. F., Manila, P.
- Gaulding, E. S., Beech Grove.
- Gaunt, Ford F., Hartford, P.
- Geren, H. M., El Dorado, P.
- Gibbs, J. M., Mena, P.
- Gibson, F. S., Leachville, P.
- Gibson, J. F., Cash.
- Gier, R., Perryville, P.
- Gillespie, J. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fayetteville, P.
- Gill, W. M., Lake Village, P.
- Glover, J. G., Arkadelphia, P.
- Glover, Ralph, Newport, P.
- Goldsmith, J. D., Altus, P.
- Gooch, J. B., Ft. Smith.
- Goodbar, F. E., Lonoke, P.
- Goodman, J. J., Timbo, P.
- Gossett, J. O., Paragould, P.
- Gossett, W. H., Marmaduke, P.
- Gotcher, Sid, London.
- Green, E. E., Foulke.
- Greener, E. B., London, P.
- Greenleaf, O. A., Levy, P.
- Gregory, W. H., Searcy, P.
- Gregon, N. M., Jonesboro, P.
- Griever, E. E., Harrison, P.
- Griffith, K. W., 4308 W. 25th, Little Rock, P.
- Guess, Floyd, Perryville.
- Guest, J. E., Hot Springs.
- Gustavus, L., Harrisburg.
- Guthrey, L. P., Levy, P.
- Guthrie, S. I., Hydriek.
- Gypson, Chas. E., Flippin, P.
- Hale, J. R., Hon, P.
- Hailey, S. A., Alma, P.
- Hall, A. R., Pea Ridge, P.
- Hall, C. B., El Dorado, Asst., P.
- Hall, J. H., Black Oak.
- Hamilton, J. W., Jonesboro, P.
- Hamilton, Sterling, Hackett, P.
- Hammond, J. N., Bono.
- Hammond, T. R., Tyrnza, P.
- Hamrick, A. P., Jonesboro.
- Harness, T. W., Shirley, P.
- Harris, G. C., Rogers.
- Harris, J. K., Pea Ridge, P.
- Harris, T. L., N. Little Rock, 112 E. 19th, P.
- Harryman, H. P., Oak Grove, P.
- Harryman, W. A., Berryville, P.
- Harvey, O. C., Stuttgart, P.
- Hart, J. A., Paragould, R. 4, P.
- Hart, T. C., Eudora, P.
- Harwell, L. H., Van Buren, R. 1.
- Hay, Wm. H., Marked Tree.
- Hays, G. L., Dayton, P.
- Hayes, T. W., Damascus.
- Hayman, J. H., Fouke, P.
- Heard, D. H., 1st Bapt Ch., Jonesboro, P.
- Henderson, J. W., Mulberry, P.
- Henry, M. P., Magazine, P.
- Herring, F., Egypt.
- Herrington, A. M., Camden, P.
- Hickerson, C. V., 1st Bapt Ch., Hot Springs, P.
- Hicks, E. M., Atlee.
- Hill, Claude L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Earl, P.
- Hill, J. A., Monette, P.
- Hinsley, W. J., 2nd Bapt Ch., Hot Springs, P.
- Hitt, J. M., Harrisburg, R. 1, P.
- Hobbs, A. L., Sulphur Springs, P.
- Hodges, I. B., Pine Bluff.
- Hazel St. Bapt. Ch., P.
- Hodges, R. L., Elizabeth, P.
- Holcomb, Gale, Hot Springs, Asst. P.
- Holman, J. M., Gilham, P.
- Holmes, C. W., Ohio St. Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
- Holt, G. E., Bearden, R. 1, P.
- Hood, D. L., Elkins, P.
- Hook, Don, Cash.
- Hooper, G. D., Rosie.
- Hooper, W. E., Salado.
- Hooten, B. M., Miller, P.
- Horn, J. T., Ft. Smith.
- Horn, W. H., Manila, P.
- Horton, Randolph, Cabot, P.
- Howard, H. M., Arkadelphia.
- Howard, J. C., Donaldson, P.
- Howard, M. B., Stuttgart, P.

- Hudson, E. H., Junction City, P.
Hudson, R. A., Walnut Ridge.
Hughes, J. C., Donaldson, P.
Hughes, J. H., Paragould, R. 5, P.
Hulse, J. W., Mt. Ida, P.
Hunnicut, G. W., Danville, P.
Hunnicut, Lloyd, Sparkman, P.
Hunt, R. B., Benton.
Hurst, R. L., Hot Springs Cent. Bapt. Ch., P.
Hyde, J. B., Heber Springs, P.
Inman, F. W., Mtn. Home, P.
Jackson, H. R., Arkadelphia.
James, J. C., Floral, P.
James, T. J., Amity, P.
James, Theo. T., Heber Sprgs., P.
Jean, A. N., Dyer.
Jean, H. W., Stuttgart, P.
Jenkins, Claude, Formosa, P.
Jenkins, Guy F., McGhee, P.
Jernigan, Hoyt, Lepanto, P.
Jobe, J. K., N. Little Rock, P.
Johns, C. R., Van Buren, P.
Johnson, E. C., Paragould, R. 4, P.
Johnson, E. P., Jonesboro, P.
Johnson, Geo., Sidney, P.
Johnson, H. A., Monette, P.
Johnson, J. H., Trumann.
Johnson, J. B., Parks, P.
Johnson, Riley, Paragould, P.
Johnson, Richard L., Paragould, P.
Johnson, T. L., Hermitage, P.
Johnston, H. W., Datto, P.
Jones, E. G., Wynne, P.
Jones, Fount, Lowell, P.
Jones, H. C., Wattensaw, P.
Jones, J. O., Tyronza.
Jones, J. T., Little Rock.
Jordan, L. L., Wheatley, P.
Jordan, T. H., Helena, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Jordan, W. H., Conway, P.
Keeling, L. M., Malvern, P.
Keller, Nathan, S. Ft. Smith, P.
Kelley, M. M., Conway, R. 5.
Kelley, W. M., Judsonia, P.
Kellogg, H. C., Texarkana, P.
Kerley, Ralph, Jonesboro, Walnut St. Ch., P.
Kilburn, John, El Dorado, P.
Kilpatrick, Geo. T., Austin, P.
Kilpatrick, W. D., Cabot, P.
Kimbrough, R. A., Luxora, P.
Kime, W. P., 4016 W. 13th, Little Rock, P.
Kincannon, J. B., Marianna, P.
King, J. H., Jonesboro, P.
King, Mell D., Morrilton, P.
King, T. J. D., Batesville, P.
King, W. Dawson, Little Rock, F. M.
King, W. T., Benton, R. 2, P.
Kinsolving, P. B., Harrisburg, P.
Kinsworth, Ed., Hackett.
Kirkbride, E. J., 1st Ch., Batesville, P.
Kirschke, A. R., Little Rock, R. 9, P.
Klepper, J. H., Bellefonte, P.
Knight, J. A., Leachville, P.
Kolk, Jesse, Ozark, P.
Kysar, W. W., Blytheville, P.
Lanford, C. L., Little Rock, R. 4, P.
Langley, F. P., Arkadelphia, P.
Langley, L. C., Searcy, P.
Langley, M. F., Walnut Ridge, P.
Langley, P. B., Fort Smith, E.
Langston, A. D., Ansley, P.
Lantrip, J. R., Texarkana.
Lawrence, A. F., Melbourne.
Lawrence, C. E., Beebe, P.
Lawrence, T. E., Melbourne, P.
Layman, Otto, Sulphur City, P.
Leach, W. L., Waldron, P.
Le Gates, C. E., Siloam Sprgs.
Lewis, W. A., 620 N. 3rd, Ft. Smith, P.
Lewis, W. W., Little Rock, P.
Lewis, W. G., Gentry, P.
Lillard, D. F., Gentry.
Lile, E. C., Little Rock.
Liles, J. B., Big Fork, P.
Liles, J. G., Big Fork, P.
Lingle, D. C., Hot Springs.
Lipford, H. L., Hughes, P.
Little, A. C., Moser Mem. Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
Little, W. F., El Dorado, P.
Livingstone, G., Abbott, P.
Logsdon, J. A., Searcy, P.
Lowe, R. G., Mountain View, P.
Lloyd, R. L., Dover, P.
Luck, J. B., Magnolia, P.
Luck, Joe Fred, Magnolia, P.
Lunsford, James, Jonesboro, S. S.
McAlley, J. L., Jonesboro.
McAtee, Geo. C., Ft. Smith, P.
McCarty, G. W., McRae, P.
McClendon, Karl, Springdale, P.
McCorkle, C. P., Hot Springs, P.
McCoy, W. D., Marianna, P.
McCracken, L. O., Newport, P.
McCuiston, W. H., Melbourne.
McDonald, Fred W., Ferndale, P.
McDonald, F. H., Marmaduke, P.
McDonald, M. C., Fouke, P.
McGee, J. C., Ft. Smith, P.
McGee, T. M., Kensett, P.
McGlothlin, C. E., Waldron, T.
McGraw, C. P., Little Rock.
McGraw, Harvey, Ft. Smith.
McGrew, S. H., Marcella, P.
McKinney, E. J. A., 1220 W. 10th, Little Rock, P.
McNutt, G. H., Greenwood.
McReynolds, D. A., Glenwood, P.
Mack, C. M., Walnut Ridge, P.
Magee, Guy D., Tyronza, P.
Manahan, D. K., Mineral Sprgs.
Mankin, Wm. E., Ft. Smith.
Manwarring, E. H., Wilson, P.
Marsh, H. E., Ft. Smith, P.
Martin, C. C., Dover, P.
Martin, H. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Blytheville, P.
Martin, W. R., Bates, P.
Mason, J. F., Foreman, P.
Mason, J. H., Winslow, P.
Mathis, J. J., Little Rock.
Mathis, Otto, Smackover, T.
Mathis, W. G., Jonesboro, P.
Mattox, C. L., Berryville.
Mattox, F., Little Rock.
Maxwell, J. B., Greenwood, P.
Mayhan, W. A., Yocum.
Mayo, D. C., Des Arc, P.
Mays, P. C., Charleston, P.
Meadows, Cecil, Jonesboro, P.
Medaris, R. C., Cherry Valley, P.
Medlin, C. F., Benton, P.
Meredith, W. H., Paragould, P.
Merrick, W. C., Plummerville.
Miles, M. E., Bingen, P.
Millam, H. G., Hackett, P.
Miller, C. M., Quitman, P.
Miller, L., West Helena.
Miller, Jesse, Camden.
Miller, L. G., Jonesboro, P.
Miller, P. H., Elaine.
Millsaps, B. D., Arkadelphia, P.
Mink, W. A., Newport, P.
Minton, D. B., Jonesboro, R. 4.
Mizell, E. S., W. Helena, E.
Mizell, Ray, McRae, P.
Moffett, C. F., Elaine, P.
Moore, Bud, Broad Camp, P.
Moore, C. H., Opal.
Moore, J. W. C., London, P.
Moore, R. V., Huntington, P.
Morris, H. J., Van Buren, R. 3, P.
Morton, H. D., Warren.
Moser, M. L., Little Rock, 5300 B., P.
Moses, A. B., Gurdon, P.
Mowery, H. L., Little Rock, P.
Mulkey, I. N., 559 Whitlow Ave., Ft. Smith, P.
Muney, A. F., Louann, P.
Murphy, Pat. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Rogers, P.
Myrick, C. M., Siloam Springs, P. S.
Nall, R. W., 1923 Booker, Little Rock.
Naylor, Robt. E., Nashville, P.
Neal, V. C., Atkins, P.
Neel, J. P., Tyronza, P.
Neely, F. C., Corning.
Neely, G. E., Corning, P.
New, A. H., Arkadelphia.
New, A. G., Wabbaseka, P.
Newman, J. E., Batesville, P.
Newsome, E. Z., Paragould, P.
Newsom, J. L., Blytheville, P.
Nichols, Lee, Boonville, P.
Nichols, Ray, Timbo.
Nobles, J. W., Ft. Smith, P.
Norman, G. W., Heber Springs, P.
Norris, T. M., Gravette.
Nunn, A. L., Little Rock, R. 5.
Nye, Burl, Ft. Smith.
Oglesby, H. N., Roland, R. 1, P.
O'Neal, A. A., Thornburg, P.
O'Neal, M. D., Caledonia.
Orman, Wm., Leachville, P.
Orr, L. Q., Texarkana, P.
Overton, J. A., Arkadelphia, 2nd Bapt. Ch., P.
Owens, G. E., Conway, P.
Owens, J. I., 1st Bapt. Ch., Wynne, P.
Oxford, L. A., Stamps, P.
Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove, P.
Partain, Archie, Ione, P.
Patch, C. E., Wynne, P.
Pate, M. M., Conway, P.
Patterson, M. Eck, Arkadelphia, P.
Patton, Carlton, Gould, P.
Patton, D. E., Wooster, P.
Patton, S. F., Archey, P.
Payne, S. A., Onia, P.
Pennington, J. N., Booneville.
Perkins, M. L., Jonesboro, P.
Perry, Arthur, Jonesboro, P.
Perry, T. J., Star City, P.
Peterson, Arthur, Little Rock, P.
Petroff, E. A., 303 N. 4th, Rogers, E.
Pettus, F. M., Shiloh.
Phillips, B. G., Plainview.
Phillips, Carl L., Hot Springs.
Phillips, Russell, Jonesboro, P.
Philpot, J. A., Siloam Springs.
Pillow, C. B., Marion, P.
Pillow, S. R., Pollard, P.

- Pippin, J. W., Crawfordsville.
 Pitts, C. C., Harrisburg.
 Plummer, W. H., Haw Creek.
 Poindexter, J. E., Blue Mtn., P.
 Poff, W. J., Mtn. View, P.
 Polk, I. M., Enola.
 Poole, Gus, Floral, P.
 Porter, J. W., 126 S. 4th, W. Helena, P.
 Porterfield, J. H., Wild Cherry, P.
 Potts, C. D., De Queen.
 Powell, S. E., Hamburg, P.
 Powell, Wm. L., Bentonville.
 Prescott, Jim, Barling, P.
 Prescott, Tom, Barling, P.
 Preston, J. H., Kidron.
 Price, B. S., Perryville, P.
 Prince, Irving M., W. Helena, P.
 Prince, Grover C., Forrest City, P.
 Prior, G. Loyal, Little Rock, P.
 Prothro, Winston, Ferndale.
 Pureelly, James, Rosie, P.
 Queen, J. F., DeQueen, P.
 Ramsey, E. L., Eagleton, P.
 Ramsey, W. M., 1895 N. Tyler, Little Rock.
 Randall, C., Lester, E.
 Rawlings, L., South Side Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
 Ray, J. L., Caryville, P.
 Ray, R. H., Earl.
 Reagan, T. D., Garland.
 Rector, J. W., Violet Hill, P.
 Reed, A. M., Yellville, P.
 Reeves, J. D., Arburg, P.
 Reeves, W. C., Hot Springs, P.
 Reynolds, Homer B., Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Little Rock, P.
 Reynolds, J. H., 908 Wolf St., Little Rock, P.
 Rhodes, R. C., Fordyce.
 Rhodes, J. Chester, Ft. Smith, P.
 Rhodes, Oscar, Park Hill, Little Rock.
 Rice, E. F., Springdale, P.
 Rice, J. F., Siloam Springs, P.
 Richardson, G. L., Searcy, M.
 Richey, J. C., Jonesboro, P.
 Richmond, R. F., Nella, P.
 Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
 Riffe, J. F., Brinkley, P.
 Riley, Lawrence C., Marked Tree, P.
 Rimer, R. J., Melbourne.
 Robert, A. C., Foulke, P.
 Roberts, C. C., Ft. Smith, P.
 Roberts, Emmett, Texarkana, P.
 Roberts, T. W., Little Rock.
 Robinson, A. F., Hot Springs, P.
 Robinson, C. H., Lamar, R. 3, P.
 Robinson, R. A., Tuckerman.
 Rogers, J. S., Conway, P.
 Rogers, R. C., Paragould, R. 3, P.
 Rogers, Wallace R., Hope, P.
 Roques, B. F., Siloam Sprgs.
 Rorex, J. F., Pottsville, P.
 Rose, J. E., Green Forest, P.
 Rose, Roy, Uniontown, P.
 Routh, J. B., Wisp, P.
 Rowe, W. C., Hermitage, P.
 Rowe, Geo. F., Hot Springs.
 Rowland, H. P., Arkadelphia.
 Royal, J. W., Eureka Sprgs., P.
 Rutledge, H. L., Arkadelphia.
 Ryan, A. A., Jonesboro, P.
 Samuels, L. R., Hope.
 Sandifer, T. B., Arkansas City, P.
 Saunders, T. R., Alexander, R. 2.
 Savage, S. F., Jonesboro, P.
 Scales, R. S., Lavaca, P.
 Scoggins, J. A., Decatur, P.
 Sellers, H. L., Arkadelphia, P.
 Senter, Alfred M., Jonesboro, P.
 Settlemoir, G. M., Black Oak.
 Shahan, E. A., Yocum, P.
 Sharp, Geo. P., Jonesboro.
 Shaver, Joe, Jonesboro, P.
 Shelton, J. T., Bradley.
 Shemwell, Jeff D., Texarkana, P.
 Sherman, C. W., Johnson.
 Sherman, Sam, Alf, P.
 Sherry, Earl, Spring Valley, P.
 Shipley, H. W., Ft. Smith.
 Short, Aubrey, Ward, P.
 Shover, J. M., Jonesboro.
 Simmons, E. F., Vilonia, P.
 Sipes, L. M., Little Rock, P.
 Sisk, Heights Bapt. Ch., P.
 Smart, J. H., Gurdon, R. F. D., P.
 Smedley, E. E., Fayetteville, P.
 Smith, A. M., Jonesboro, T.
 Smith, A. S., Jonesboro.
 Smith, G. W., Mayflower.
 Smith, J. K., 1023 Cumberland, Little Rock, P.
 Smith, M. Luther, Bentonville, P.
 Smith, N. S., Searcy, P.
 Smith, Sidney, Arkadelphia, P.
 Smith, W. F., Lefe.
 Sneed, W. H., El Dorado, P.
 Sneed, Everett I., Saluda, P.
 Somerville, F. A., Smackover, P.
 Sparkman, Lloyd, Augusta, P.
 Spikes, G. E., Little Rock.
 Stanfill, Taylor, Mena, P.
 Stark, Dewey, Louann, T.
 Stark, Joe, Morgantown, P.
 Steele, D. E., Almyra, P.
 Stephens, Jno., Gentry.
 Stephens, J. B., Gravette, P.
 Stephens, N. N., Garfield, P.
 Stewart, J. L., Springdale.
 Stiles, Joe, Arkadelphia, P.
 Stocks, C. L., Norphlet.
 Stockton, P. A., 2519 Oak, Little Rock, E.
 Stone, H. B., Leachville, P.
 Stratton, S., Smithville, P.
 Suggs, A. S., Arkadelphia, P.
 Suggs, R. A., Mountain View, P.
 Sullivan, Joe B., Arkadelphia, P.
 Sullivan, S., Ola, P.
 Summers, L. D., Hot Springs, P.
 Surratt, O. E., El Paso.
 Swaim, G. E., Booneville, P.
 Swaim, J. C., Vannale, P.
 Swilley, M. F., El Dorado, P.
 Talley, A. C., Paragould.
 Tapley, C. W., Miller.
 Tatum, Jno. E., Ft. Smith.
 Taylor, W. O., Berryville, P.
 Tedford, L. C., Clarksville, P.
 Thomas, J. M., Arkadelphia.
 Thomas, W. T., De Queen.
 Thompson, C. L., Trumann, P.
 Thompson, D. L., Holland, P.
 Thompson, W. M., Batesville.
 Thorne, T. L. B., Marmaduke, P.
 Threatt, B. F., El Dorado.
 Thurman, Estes, Viola.
 Tillman, Harold B., Lake Village, P.
 Todd, Jas., Jonesboro, P.
 Tolleson, M. A., Amity.
 Townsend, Dale, Little Rock.
 Traylor, L. B., Mtn. Home, P.
 Treadwell, M. A., N. Little Rock, P.
 Triplett, A. R., Van Buren.
 Truitt, G. G., Swifton, P.
 Truhitte, D. H., Siloam Sprgs., P.
 Tucker, L. J., Strong, P.
 Tucker, R. A., Glenwood, P.
 Tudor, J. H., Marshall.
 Tull, J. F., England, P.
 Turner, F. P., 3824 W. 9th St., Little Rock.
 Turner, H. A., Norphlet, P.
 Underwood, C. N., Amity.
 Varner, F. W., Pochontas, P.
 Vestal, W. R., Carlisle, P.
 Vick, S. C., Tuckerman, P.
 Voyles, M. L., Little Rock, 1623 Battery, E.
 Wade, O. J., Texarkana, P.
 Walker, C. I., Fort Smith, P.
 Walker, D. H., Berryville, P.
 Walker, Joe Z., Hartwell, P.
 Walker, R. L., Jonesboro, P.
 Waller, C. B., Little Rock, 2nd Bapt. Ch., P.
 Waller, P., Lepanto.
 Walls, J. E., Conway, Rt. 5, P.
 Walls, W. V., Searcy, P.
 Walters, C. P., N. Little Rock, P.
 Ward, F. H., Conway.
 Ware, W. C., El Dorado.
 Warren, P. K., Jonesboro, P.
 Warren, W. F., Rison, P.
 Watkins, J. C., Caraway.
 Watkins, W. C., Ravenden Springs.
 Weaver, F. F., Batesville, P.
 Webb, L. M., Nettleton, P.
 Webb, Perry F., Pine Bluff, P.
 Weber, E., Little Rock, R. 5.
 Wehnt, O. M., Briggsville, P.
 Welch, H. A., Pine Bluff, P.
 Wells, H. M., Osceola, P.
 Wells, Halle, Ratcliffe.
 West, Olin, Bigelow, P.
 West, W. A., Casa, P.
 Wharton, W. K., Green Forest.
 Wheeler, Troy V., Lewisville, P.
 White, W. E., Bentonville, P.
 White, W. H., Harrisburg.
 Whitley, J. R., Waldron, P.
 Whittington, Otto, Little Rock, 1023 Denison, P.
 Whitley, D. R., Hot Springs, P.
 Whitlock, A. F., Butler, P.
 Wilcoxon, Andrew, Arkadelphia, P.
 Wilcoxon, Sam, Paragould, P.
 Wiles, M. E., Mineral Springs.
 Wiles, S. A., Strong, P.
 Wiley, J. S., Siloam Springs, P.
 Wiley, W. G., Sulphur Rock, P.
 Wilhite, L. L., Mt. Ida, P.
 Williams, B. R., Garfield, P.
 Williams, C. B., England, R. 2, P.
 Williams, G. A., Greenwood.
 Williams, Hubert, Casa, P.
 Williams, L. D., Clarksville, P.
 Williams, Edgar, 1st Bapt. Ch., Paragould, P.
 Willis, A. F., Pine Bluff, P.
 Willis, A. F., Lepanto, P.
 Wilkins, Chas. F., Dardanelle, P.
 Wilson, A. F., Blytheville.
 Wilson, B. H., Imboden, P.
 Wilson, C. T., Jonesboro.
 Wilson, Geo. R., Smackover, P.
 Wilson, Homer C., Caraway, P.

Wilson, W. S., Smackover.
Winburn, H. L., Arkadelphia,
P.
Winham, John, Texarkana, Rt.
3, D. M.
Womack, F. P., Siloam Sprgs.,
P.

Womack, J. C., Camden.
Woods, J. R., Hamburg, P.
Woodson, W. D., Little Rock,
R. 7, P.
Woodward, J. M., Clarksville,
Rt. 1, P.
Worrell, W. C., Little Rock, P.

Wright, G. H. W., Romance, P.
Yancey, Alonzo, Plainview, P.
Young, C. C., Hamburg, P.
Young, J. O., Stephens, P.
Young, W. Q., Barden, P.
Zachary, A. J., Ben Lomond,
P.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON

Anacostia Church, 13th and W.
Sts., S. E., Pastor, W. D.
Moore, Ph.D., 2210 Que St.,
S. E. Clerk, W. W. Fowler,
2237 Chester St., S. E.
Bethany Church, Rhode Island
Ave. and 2nd St. N. W.
Pastor, M. P. German, 904
B. St., S. W.
Brookland Church, 16th and
Monroe Sts., N. E. Phone
No. 5003. Pastor, O. O.
Dietz, Th.D., 1009 Newton
St., N. E.; Phone, Dec. 3856.
Calvary Church, 8th and H.
Sts., N. W. Phone, Dist.
0505. Pastor, Wm. S. Aber-
nathy, D.D., 1349 Iris St.,
N. W., Phone, Ga. 4010.
Centennial Church, 7th and
Eye Sts., N. E. Pastor, E.
Hez Swem, 905 Massachu-
setts Ave., N. E.; Phone,
Li. 0034.
Chevy Chase Church, Chevy
Chase Circle and Western
Avenue. Pastor, Edw. O.
Clark, 3708 Livingston St.,
N. W. Phone, Cleve. 0555.
Congress Heights Church, Es-
ther and Brothers Place,
S. E. Pastor, E. E. Richard-
son, Ph.D., 1001 Alabama
Ave., S. E.; Phone, Lin.
3841.
East Washington Heights Ch.,
Branch and Alabama Ave., S.
E. Pastor, Glenn B. Faucett,
3322 Alabama Ave., S. E.
Fifth, E. between 6th and 7th
Sts., S. W. Pastor, John E.
Briggs, D.D., 623 F. St., S.
W.; Phone Met. 1293. As-
sistant, Miss Lillian Wil-
liams, 804 B. St. S. W.
First Church, 16th and O. Sts.,
N. W.; Phone, Dec. 0742.
Pastor, Rufus W. Weaver,
D.D., Northumberland Apt.
Phone, Col. 3383.
Fountain Memorial Church,
Naylor Road and Q. St., S.
E. Pastor, O. A. Eure;
2210 Que St., S. E.
Grace Church, 9th and South
Carolina Ave., S. E. Pastor,
F. W. Johnson, 401 Seward
Square, S. E.; Phone, Lin.
2192.
Highlands Church, 14th and
Jefferson St. Pastor, New-
ton M. Simmonds, 1324 Gal-
latin, N. W.; Phone, Ge.
8965.
Hyattsville First, Hyattsville,
Md. Pastor, B. P. Robertson,
Ph.D., 17 Park Ave., Hyatts-
ville, Md.; Phone, Gr. 2289.
Kendall Church, 9th, between
B. and C. Sts., S. W. Pas-
tor, L. C. Stevens, 1523
Ridge Pl. S. E. Clerk, T.
Leroy Greer, 1400 S. St., S.
E.; Phone, Lin. 0431.
Maryland Avenue Church, 14th
St. and Maryland Ave., N. E.
Pastor, W. A. Emmas, 1227
Trinidad Ave., N. E.; Phone,
At. 0651-J.
Metropolitan Church, 6th and
A. Sts., N. E.; Phone, Lin.
6812. Pastor, John Compton
Ball, 516 A. St., N. E.;
Phone, Lin. 1509.
National Bapt. Mem'l. 16th St.
and Columbia Road; Phone,
Col. 7950. Pastor, Gove
Griffith Johnson, D.D., 3121
13th St., N. W. Phone, Col.
4323. Assistant, Miss Edna
Grover, 1501 Columbia Road;
Phone, Col. 9846.
Petworth Church, 7th and Ran-
dolph St., N. W. Pastor,
Henry J. Smith, 4139 New
Hampshire Ave.; Phone, Ad.
5758.
Redeemer (Church of The),
1200 Kirby, N. W. Pastor,
M. C. Marsegia, 2856 28th
St., N. W.; Phone, Ad. 5228.
Second Church, 4th and Vir-
ginia Ave., S. E. Pastor, H.
M. B. Jones, D.D., 1831
Mass. Ave., Phone, Lin.
8010. Clerk, Wm. N. Jam-

son, 232 S. Walnut; Claren-
don, Va., Phone, Clar. 1117.
Silver Springs Church, Silver
Springs, Md. Pastor, J. Wes-
ley Loftis, Silver Springs,
Md.; Phone, Silver Springs
426.
Takoma Park Church, Piney
Branch Road and Aspen St.
Pastor, W. E. La Rue, 6811
Piney Branch Road; Phone,
Ga. 3271.
Temple Church, 10th and N.
Sts., N. W. Phone, De. 2439.
Pastor, Thos. E. Boorde,
Alabama Apt. Phone, Pot.
2559.
West Washington Church, 31st
and N. Sts., N. W. Phone
No. 0499. Pastor, C. B. Aus-
tin, 1507 30th St., N. W.;
Phone No. 0499.
Wilson Avenue Church, Colmar
Manor, Md. Pastor, Ivey J.
Shuff, 3720 32nd St., Mt.
Rainier, Md.
Wisconsin Avenue Church,
Fessenden and 42nd St., N.
W. Pastor, Clarence R. Fer-
guson, 4226 Fessenden;
Phone, Cle. 5594.
Blake, Wm. P., 2314 Ashmead
Pl., N. W.
Brown, C. W., Washington.
Drake, Lynn C., Bradley Lane,
Chevy Chase, Md.
Hobbs, Virgil M., 65 Seaton
Place, N. W., Washington.
Hubbard, W. J., 140 F. St. S.
E., Washington, D. C.
Lukens, F. J., 2803 14th St.,
N. W., Washington.
McKinley, H. E., 220 11th St.,
S. W.
Millington, H. W. O., 715 8th
St., N. W., Washington, D.
C., G. S.
Palmer, Ray, 10 E. Bradley
Lane, Chevy Chase, Md., E.
Story, S. S., 221 11th St., S.
W.
Truett, G. E., 905 Little Falls
Rd., Clarendon, Va.
Tune, E. L. K., 102 13th St.,
N. E.

FLORIDA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abney, A. C., Pensacola, 1315
E. Gadsden St., P.
Acuff, A. J., Lake Wales.
Adams, B. L., Avon Park.
Adams, W. H., Orlando.
Adamson, R. J., Pensacola.
Adcock, J. Dean, D. D., Or-
lando 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Albritton, A. E., Arcadia, P.
Albritton, A. B., Limestone, P.
Albritton, E. F., Arcadia.
Albritton, S. L., Limestone, P.
Alderman, Carl, Myakka City.
Alderman, E. S., D.D., Lake
Wales, P.
Alderman, Henry, Ft. Meade.
Alderman, I. C., Millville, P.
Alderman, R. C., Terra Ceia.
Alexander, J. C., Box 181,
Panama City.
Allen, D. B., Gainesville, R. 3.
Allen, T. R., W. Palm Beach.
Allen, T. W., Lake City, P.
Altman, G., Tampa.
Alford, C. N., Darlington.
Anderson, B. M., Jacksonville,
R. 5, Box 849, P.
Anderson, Jas. M., Daytona
Beach, P.
Anderson, J. R., De Funiak
Springs, P.
Anderson, J. T. B., 808 E.
Main St., Lakeland, P.
Anderson, L. R., Homosassa.
Anderson, W. L., Lakeland.
Andoff, Michael J., Miami, P.

- Andrews, E. L., Dade City, P.
 Angell, E. C., Lakeland.
 Archer, W. B., Okeechobee.
 Arnett, W. F., Crestview, P.
 Arrant, D. T., Westville, R. F.
 D., P.
 Atchison, Bert, 1520 West-
 chester Ave., Winter Park.
 Atkinson, E. S., Carrabelle, P.
 Atkins, J. A., 142 E. First St.,
 Jacksonville.
 Aubert, A., Manatee.
 Bailes, Milton M., Orlando, 234
 E. Miller Ave., P.
 Baker, J. W., Chipley, P.
 Baker, Otis, Dade City, P.
 Baker, S. C., Jacksonville, Rt.
 3, Box 509 D, P.
 Baldwin, H. G., 2650 7th Ave.,
 N., St. Petersburg, P.
 Baldwin, T. O., Vero Beach, P.
 Balkcom, C. C., Graceville, P.
 Barnes, J. T., Starke.
 Barnett, J. M., Northside Bap.
 Ch., Sulphur Springs, P.
 Barrow, W. A., Madison, P.
 Barry, D. F., Webster, P.
 Bartlett, W. O., 515 Gardenia
 St., West Palm Beach, P.
 Bates, Walter A., Arcadia, R. 2.
 Beal, Chas. R., Pensacola, R.
 1, P.
 Beall, E. H. S., Altha.
 Beal, R. R., Pensacola, R. 1, P.
 Beasley, Isom., Plant City, P.
 Begbie, Richard, St. Peters-
 burg.
 Bell, Joseph, Branford, P.
 Bell, W. A., Aripaka, P.
 Bellamy, J. J., Manatee.
 Bennett, A. M., D.D., 1006 31st
 Ave., Tampa, P.
 Bennett, E. L., Tampa.
 Bennett, Gordon, Pierson, P.
 Bennett, L. C., South Jackso-
 nville, P.
 Berry, C. L., Plant City, P.
 Berry, L. C., Box 512, Orlando.
 Bethea, J. H., Lakeland, R. 1,
 P.
 Bethea, W. O., Zolfo Springs,
 P.
 Bethea, W. P., Lake City.
 Bettis, J. T., Tampa.
 Bevis, R. D., Gainesville, P.
 Black, James, Belleview.
 Blackman, R. J., Leesburg, P.
 Blanchard, R. A., Lawtey.
 Blanchard, R. E., Ft. Pierce,
 P.
 Blanton, R. S., Port Tampa
 City.
 Blitch, B. B., 36 S. W. 35th
 Ave., Miami.
 Bloesch, F. C., Boynton, P.
 Blount, D. T., Tampa, R. 3.
 Boatwright, J. C., Wildwood,
 P.
 Bohannon, Ivan, Jacksonville,
 R. 4, Box 451-B, P.
 Boling, B. E., Jacksonville, R.
 6.
 Bolton, C. H., 325 Jefferson
 Pl., W. Palm Beach, P.
 Bookhart, J. S., Orlando, 46 W.
 Church St.
 Bostick, E. C., Lakeland, 915
 Penn. Ave., P.
 Boston, J. M., Bowling Green.
 Bouterse, M. J., Maitland, P.
 Bowling, B. E., Jacksonville,
 R. 6.
 Bowman, R. L., Lakeland.
 Boyer, E. D., Ocala, P.
 Bozeman, Gordon, Lake Butler.
 Bozeman, S. M., Lakeland.
 Bragan, G. B., Graceville.
 Branch, N. M., Bradley Junc-
 tion.
 Brandon, W. L., Seville, E.
 Brant, G. W., Sr., Lake Helen.
 Brantley, M. E., Okahumpka, P.
 Bridges, A. L., South Miami,
 Box 286, P.
 Bridges, Claude, Cocoa, P.
 Bright, E. I., Montverde, P.
 Britt, L. H., Jacksonville.
 Brittain, C. M., D.D., 209
 Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville,
 G. S.
 Britten, Fred E., Stuart.
 Brokaw, Don E., College Point.
 Brooks, F. L., Avondale Bap-
 t. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Brooks, H. H., Bostwick, P.
 Brooks, W. P. Jr., Sanford, P.
 Brothers, L. H., Macclenny.
 Brothers, R., Macclenny.
 Brown, Jas. W., West Tampa.
 Brown, Josh W., Plant City,
 Box 792, P.
 Brown, R. L., Lakeland.
 Brundage, N. A., Lake City, P.
 Bryant, Ed., Lacoochee, P.
 Bryant, J. E., Richland.
 Bryant, O. D., Lakeland.
 Buchanan, W. L., Melbourne.
 Buck, Martin W., 316 7th Ave.,
 N., St. Petersburg, P.
 Bullen, J. J., D.D., Starke.
 Burgess, C. W., Rt. 4, Box
 451-O, Jacksonville.
 Burgess, T. G., Jay.
 Burnett, S. B., Oneco, P.
 Burns, W. A., D.D., Chipley, P.
 Russell, C. V., Miami.
 Butler, A. M., Little River.
 Calhoun, L. A., Plant City.
 Caldwell, P. A., Tallahassee.
 Calkins, A. E., St. Augustine,
 34 Carera St., P.
 Calvert, R., Plant City.
 Calvert, W. E., South Bay.
 Calvin, C. H., Sulphur Springs,
 P.
 Camp, A. C., Havana, P.
 Camp, A. T., Chipley, E.
 Camp, Z. R., River Jet., P.
 Campbell, J. E. G., Tampa, P.
 Campbell, Strother A., D.D.,
 1st Bapt Ch., Tallahassee, P.
 Cannady, A. B., Rt. 5, Box
 101, Jacksonville, E.
 Cardwell, N. T., Molino, P.
 Carnett, Albert, Apopka.
 Carrin, R. D., Stuart, P.
 Carter, P. G., Tampa.
 Carter, T. M., Peoria, P.
 Cates, Wayne, J. Citra, P.
 Chapin, H. L., High Springs, P.
 Chavers, Cyler, Cottage Hill.
 Cherry, W. E., Orange Park, P.
 Cheshire, J. B., Lakeland, P.
 Clark, C. L., Chaires, P.
 Clark, J. C., Trilby.
 Clements, Clarence L., Lake
 City, P.
 Cleveland, J. F., Hawthorn, P.
 Clifford, H. W., Molino.
 Clifford, Jno. H., DeLand, Box
 1318, P.
 Clifford, W. W., Pensacola.
 Clyburn, R. L., Summerfield, P.
 Cochran, Fred, Tampa.
 Cofield, S. V., Melbourne, P.
 Coker, Jas. A., Myakka City.
 Coker, Vernon, Myakka City,
 P.
 Cole, C. D., Plant City.
 Cole, S. B., Palmetto, P.
 Collins, B. C., Barberville, P.
 Collins, J. W., Plant City.
 Collins, L. M., Balm.
 Coleman, J. W., Ft. Lauderdale.
 Combee, Andrew, Lakeland, R.
 2.
 Compton, H. C., Moore Haven.
 Cone, W. D., Jacksonville, R.
 4, Box 453, B.
 Cone, W. N., Lake City, P.
 Connely, Harrison, Wauchula,
 P.
 Connell, Jos. G., DeLand, P.
 Connell, T. F., Weirsdale.
 Conway, J. F., Green Cove
 Springs, P.
 Conway, T. A., Titusville, P.
 Cook, J. Max, Pompano, P.
 Cook, W. S., Kathleen, P.
 Coons, W. S., Key West.
 Cooper, J. J., Holt.
 Cooper, W. E., Plant City, 2,
 P.
 Core, J. W., Reddick.
 Cornett, W. S., Valrico.
 Coty, L. O., Tampa.
 Courtney, C., St. Cloud.
 Countryman, A. Z. F., Century.
 Countryman, Geo. W., Orlando,
 P.
 Coward, S. H., Jacksonville,
 Calvary Bapt. Ch., P.
 Cowart, W. D., Plant City, P.
 Cox, Alexander, Sopchoppy.
 Cox, C. A., Hialeah, 85 W.
 9th St., P.
 Cozart, C. A., Bonifay, P.
 Crandell, C. E., Belleview.
 Crews, Frank, Tampa.
 Crews, T. N., Zolfo.
 Croft, J. A., Mayo.
 Crofton, George, Vernon.
 Crosby, C. A., Starke, P.
 Cross, S. A., Manatee.
 Cross, S. C., St. Petersburg.
 Crossway, C. M., D.D., Lakeland,
 P.
 Crovatt, G. C., 1043 Lark St.,
 Jacksonville.
 Crutchfield, J. H., Box 364,
 Graceville, P.
 Crutcher, Geo. H., D.D., 1020
 Clifton Ave., Tampa, P.
 Cuneo, C. L., Box 726, Miami.
 Curran, J. P., Sarasota.
 Cutts, Allen S., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Pensacola, P.
 Daffin, H. W., Miami.
 Dalton, Jack P., Pahokee, P.
 Daniels, E. J., Eagle Lake, P.
 Daniels, John, Kinard, P.
 Danner, H. C., Jacksonville.
 Darrow, C. M., Lithia.
 Davidson, W. B., 3509 10th
 Ave., Tampa, P.
 Davis, B. A., Pensacola.
 Davis, F. P., Havana.
 Davis, J. A., Lakeland, P.
 Davis, J. J., Ponce de Leon.
 Davis, R. B., Pensacola.
 Davis, W. T., Clarksville, P.
 Dawson, J. W., Winter Park.
 Day, Harry A., Tampa, P.
 Day, J. S., Jr., Southside Bapt.
 Ch., Lakeland, P.
 Day, J. S., Sr., Key West, P.
 DeArmond, J. T., Zolfo Spgs.,
 P.
 DeArpo, J. F., Tampa.
 Dedrick, K. M., Miami, P.
 Deese, W. R., Bonifay.
 Denman, T. D., McIntosh, P.
 DeShazo, J. B., Kathleen, P.
 DeVane, H. G., Plant City, P.
 DeVane, S. L., Ft. Mead.

- DeVette, J. M., Fernandina, P.
 Diamond, E. G., Titusville, P.
 Dickens, E. C. J., D.D., Lake City.
 Dickert, R. W., Longwood.
 Dicks, John, Lake City A., P.
 Dilworth, Chas. G., Belle Glade, P.
 Dodd, J. E., Greensboro, P.
 Donnelly, L. A., Starke, P.
 Dorsey, W. W., Lakeland, P.
 Dotson, J. M., Bowling Green.
 Dow, Edw. R., Flagler Beach.
 Downing, R. E., 285 N. W. 29th St., Miami, P.
 Doyle, W. G., 3611 15th St., S., St. Petersburg, P.
 Dubose, J. C., Vero Beach, P.
 Duckett, Rex B., St. Petersburg.
 Duke, C. W., D.D., 320 S. Orange Ave., Tampa, P.
 Dunklin, E. M. C., Okeechobee, H. M.
 Dunne, Leonard J., St. Petersburg.
 Dupree, J. E., Greensboro.
 Durrance, S. F., Zolfo Springs, P.
 Durant, R. L., Lacoochee, P.
 Dutton, L. E., Delray Beach, P.
 Dyal, B., Sampson City.
 Dykes, F. L., Graceville.
 Edmondson, J. E., Jacksonville.
 Edmundson, H. W., 14 W. 3rd St., Jacksonville.
 Edwards, D. J., Winter Haven, R. 2.
 Edwards, W. H., Jr., Bonita Springs, P.
 Ehle, F. Dewey, St. Petersburg.
 Eifert, Ditmer, Tarpon Springs.
 Eiland, C. C., Jr., Jay, P.
 Eiland, C. H., Jay.
 Eldridge, B., St. Petersburg.
 Elkes, A. R., 2020 7th Ave., Tampa, P.
 Ellington, E. P., Vero Beach.
 Ellis, G. C., McDavid.
 Entzminger, S. K., 708 N. Mo. Ave., Lakeland.
 Entzminger, W. D., Lakeland, R. F. D., P.
 Eubanks, G. C., Crestview, P.
 Eubanks, J. R., Lake City, P.
 Evans, A. K., Live Oak.
 Evans, C. C., Mulberry, P.
 Evans, C. W., Lakeland, R. 2.
 Evans, E. B., Acadia, P.
 Evans, E. K., Live Oak.
 Evans, J. E., Live Oak, P.
 Everett, G. D., Blountstown.
 Ferriss, C. S., D.D., DeLand, T.
 Filligim, J. T., Bluff Springs, P.
 Filmer, H. S., Gainesville, R. 1.
 Firor, D. T., Lenoir City.
 Fisher, A. L., 3103 Jenkins, Tampa.
 Fisher, Burton A., Daytona Beach, Box 576, P.
 Fisher, G. C., 7620 N. W. 3rd Ave., Miami.
 Floyd, E. O., Live Oak, P.
 Folks, R. C., 1020 N. W. 7th Ave., Miami.
 Folmer, R. H., Bascom.
 Forbes, Roy, Bradley Junction.
 Forbes, W. W., Bradley Junction.
 Ford, J. N., Wildwood, P.
 Fore, C. H., Tampa.
 Forrester, Graham, Tampa, P.
 Fowler, M. J., Day, P.
 Franklin, A. B., Madison.
 Freeman, M. E., Jay, P.
 Frier, J. R., Lakeland, B.
 Frier, M. J., Mayo, P.
 Frink, Durant, Fort Pierce.
 Frink, Loys, Ft. Pierce, P.
 Gable, Jno. F., Gainesville, P.
 Gaddy, Jas. F., Dunnedin, P.
 Gammage, A. E., D.D., 1780 S. W., 24 Terrace, Miami, P.
 Gardner, David M., D.D., 1119 11th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, P.
 Garland, Otis, Miami.
 Garrett, J. Ray, Inverness, P.
 Garrett, E. H., Apalachicola, P.
 Garwood, H. C., DeLand, T.
 Gatlin, E. B., Largo, P.
 Geiger, R. A., Melbourne.
 Gibson, S. S., Delray, P.
 Gibson, T. H., 1045 S. W. 27th Ave., Miami, P.
 Gillett, C. C., Seabreeze Sta., Daytona Beach.
 Gilman, J. A., Sr., Dady, P.
 Glisson, B. M., Ozone, P.
 Glover, A. C., Tallahassee.
 Glover, C. E., Ft. Pierce.
 Glover, W. J., Monticello.
 Goare, Jno. T., Millville.
 Gober, H. S., Orlando, P.
 Goodwin, L. F., R. 4, Box 439, Jacksonville, P.
 Goering, A. K., Plant City.
 Gowing, M. J., Palm River Bap. Ch., Tampa, P.
 Gowing, Ralph, 3408 8th Ave., Tampa.
 Goodgame, L. E., Grand Ridge, P.
 Goodman, T. A., Shady Grove.
 Grant, J. F., Orlando, P.
 Grant, W. W., Cocoa.
 Grantham, J. S., Ocala.
 Gray, W. H., Tampa.
 Green, B. F., 423 Broward St., Jacksonville, P.
 Green, E. B., Coleman.
 Gregory, A. P., Davenport.
 Grice, Luther B., D.D., DeLand, P.
 Griffin, C. A., Jr., Falmouth, P.
 Griffin, G. W., Miami.
 Griffin, J. H., D.D., Winter Haven, P.
 Gross, A. J., Auburndale, P.
 Gunter, J. Gordon, 7734 N. W. 5th Ave., Miami.
 Hagood, H. H., Crestview, P.
 Hall, A. M., Kinard.
 Hall, C. C., Mary Bell.
 Hall, C. M., Blountstown.
 Hall, D. H., Ft. Lauderdale, P.
 Hall, O. G., Bowling Green.
 Hall, Roscoe M., Mulberry.
 Hall, Walter, Gainesville.
 Halstead, W. T., Lake City, P.
 Hambrick, Ernest E., Norwood Bap. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Hamlett, W. A., Zephyrhills, P.
 Hammock, J. W., Ft. Pierce.
 Hampton, J. L., Nocatee, P.
 Hancock, B. H., Gardner.
 Hancock, C. C., Lakeland, R. 4, P.
 Hand, J. L., Quincy, P.
 Handrop, E., Pensacola.
 Hansen, Thos., Main St. Bap. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Harbicon, H. B., Bee Ridge.
 Hardester, W. L., Malone, P.
 Harnley, J. W., Lakeland, 1727 Elm Ave., P.
 Harris, L. W., Homosassa, Box 54, P.
 Harris, Robt. L., 107 E. 9th St., Jacksonville.
 Harvil, J. J., Tampa.
 Hattaway, D. J., Portland.
 Hattaway, J., DeFuniak Springs.
 Hawk, F. C., Chipley, P.
 Hays, G. W., Webster.
 Hayman, J. N., Orange Heights, P.
 Head, W. L., 2110 Grant, Tampa, E.
 Helton, J. H., Pensacola.
 Hemmingway, L. G., Starke, P.
 Hemphill, C., Darlington.
 Henderson, J. L., Baker.
 Hendry, C. E., Ona, P.
 Hendry, J. N., Wauchula, P.
 Henning, B. C., D.D., Coral Gables, P.
 Henry, R. W., Archer, P.
 Henson, J. N., Bowling Green, P.
 Herndon, Grady, Lakeland, P.
 Hester, R. L., Miami.
 Hester, W. P., Ocala.
 Hickman, D. R., Astatula.
 Hicks, W. B., Waldo, P.
 Higbee, J. R., White Springs.
 Higdon, Howard S., Jay.
 Higginbotham, R., Jacksonville, R. 2, Box 312.
 Hinson, C. J., Blountstown, P.
 Hinson, W. A., R. 2, Box 72, Hawthorne, P.
 Hinton, B. T., St. Petersburg, P.
 Hobson, W. A., D.D., St. Petersburg, 3015 N. 1st Ave., P.
 Hodge, J. E., Newberry, P.
 Hodge, J. P., Laurel Hill.
 Hogan, E. C., Jacksonville, P.
 Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak, P.
 Hollifield, C. E., Apalachicola.
 Holloway, W. A., Bradley Jct., P.
 Holmes, C. F., Cross City, P.
 Holmes, Robt. F., Titusville.
 Holstead, A. D., Graceville.
 Homes, W. H., O'Brien, P.
 Hornsby, C. H., Newberry, P.
 Houbalt, J. W., Hialeah.
 House, W. H., Tampa, 5701 Seminole.
 Howell, Carl A., Eustis, P.
 Howell, J. O., Tampa.
 Howell, M. J., Carbur.
 Howell, W. L., Plant City, P.
 Howes, M. S., St. Petersburg.
 Hubbard, W. H., St. Petersburg, P.
 Hubert, T. S., D.D., Kissimmee, P.
 Hucks, Geo., Ft. Pierce.
 Hudson, Jno. N., Tampa, 2005 Maple Ave., P.
 Hughes, H. O., Jasper, P.
 Hundley, W. T., D.D., DeLand.
 Hunt, G. T., Quincy, R. 3.
 Hurst, J. S., Live Oak, P.
 Hutchings, J. K., Monticello, P.
 Hutchinson, C. O., Miami.
 Hyman, George, D.D., Temple Bap. Ch., Miami, P.
 Ingersoll, R. P., Winter Park.
 Ingle, Robert, 1824 Phoenix Ave., Jacksonville.
 Ingraham, Robt., Jacksonville, 49 W. 6th St.
 Inman, J. A., Tavares.
 Ivey, L. T., Green Cove Sprgs., P.

- Jackson, Eugene, West Thonotosassa, P.
 Jackson, G. C., Foley, P.
 Jackson, M., Tampa.
 Jackson, M. D., Davenport, P.
 Jackson, R. B., Miami.
 Janeway, W. P., Tampa.
 Jeffers, Geo. A., Box 3578, Jacksonville, P.
 Jells, J. W., Haines City, P.
 Jenner, J. T., Palmetto, P.
 Jennings, E. H., Bradenton, P.
 Jennings, Geo. T., Jacksonville.
 Jents, Veston, Plant City, Rt. 3.
 Johns, F. B., Starke.
 Johns, L. W., Bartow, P.
 Johnson, Carl F., Dundee.
 Johnson, C. Ivar, Groveland, P.
 Johnson, E. D., Mayo, P.
 Johnson, E. E., D.D., Lynn Haven, P.
 Johnson, J. E., Vero Beach.
 Johnson, J. H., Lake Wales.
 Johnson, J. J., Penney Farms.
 Johnson, L. B., Umatilla, P.
 Johnson, R. W., Miami.
 Johnson, V. M., Jacksonville.
 Johnstone, J. E., Box 2867, Miami, P.
 Jones, A. S., Jacksonville, R. 1, P.
 Jones, C. B., Pahokee.
 Jones, G. E., 40 E. 21st St., Jacksonville.
 Jones, H. E., Jasper.
 Jones, J. A., DeFuniak Springs.
 Jones, J. Hall, Gainesville.
 Jones, L. N., Auburndale, P.
 Jones, Oscar, Darlington.
 Jones, Roy, Darlington.
 Jones, Theodore, Highland City, P.
 Jones, W. O., Darlington, R. 1, P.
 Jones, W. R., Daytona Beach.
 Jordan, S. B., Pinecastle, P.
 Jordan, W. F., Lynn Haven, P.
 Joyner, L. B., Lake Wales, P.
 Judah, J. S., Bowling Green, P.
 Kasserman, E. O., Wauchula.
 Kazee, J. C., Brooksville.
 Keene, Frank A., 231 S. E. 3rd Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, P.
 Kellam, D. S., Glen Cove Springs, P.
 Kelley, Jos. P., Coleman, P.
 Kelly, A. N., Orlando.
 Kendle, P. R., Wildwood.
 Kennan, A. L., D.D., Hillard.
 Kennan, R. R., Hillard.
 Kent, J. W., Chipley, P.
 Kersey, Carl, DeLand.
 Keyton, J. R., Miami.
 Kimmel, W. R., Pompano.
 Kinard, Walter, 757 Lynton St., Jacksonville.
 King, C. H., Audubon.
 King, J. M., Dania.
 King, Lloyd L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Dunnellon, P.
 King, Paul E., Tampa, Gen. Del.
 Kingsley, W. N., Leesburg.
 Kirby, J. R., Winter Haven, P.
 Kirvin, W. J., Auburn, P.
 Knight, T. J., Green Cove Springs, P.
 Knight, Walter B., Crescent City, P.
 Kinzley, L. T., Round Lake, P.
 Kroelinger, A. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., New Port Richey, P.
 Kyser, W. B., Mims, P.
 Lambert, W. R., Mt. Dora, P.
 Land, Jesse, Mayo.
 Land, J. M., Alford, P.
 Land, T. F., Fairfield.
 Lane, A. E., Tarpon Springs.
 Lang, E. F., St. Cloud, P.
 Lankford, Chas., Tampa.
 Larson, F. G., Dundee.
 Lassiter, E. P., Graceville, R. 3.
 Law, B. D., 60 N. W. 60th St., Miami, P.
 Lawhorn, T. J., Bonifay.
 Lawrence, B. F., Cypress.
 Lawrence, H. W., Sneads.
 Lawson, H. L., Palatka, P.
 Lee, Chas. R., 6234 N. W. 4th Ave., Miami, P.
 Lee, E. Powell, 36 49th N. E., Miami.
 Lewis, Earl, 3212 Moffat Ave., Tampa, P.
 Lewis, Edison, Daytona Beach.
 Lewis, J. M., High Springs, P.
 Lewis, S. E., Winter Garden.
 Lewis, W., Lake City.
 Liddy, W. Norman, Clearwater, P.
 Liechty, Harry M., Jacksonville, R. 2, Box 271, P.
 Lightfoot, A. E., South Miami.
 Lindsay, Walter L., 3203 Granada St., Tampa, P.
 Link, Harold H., Groveland, P.
 Liston, W. B., Branford.
 Littleton, J. W., Port Orange, P.
 Lloyd, J. M., 2356 College St., Jacksonville.
 Locke, C. E., Bonifay, P.
 Locke, C. S., Cottondale.
 Locker, Henry, Tampa.
 Long, C. C., Leesburg.
 Long, Stewart I., 535 Adelia St., Sarasota, P.
 Logan, J. T., St. Petersburg.
 Loomis, H. F., 132 N. Palmetto St., Daytona Beach, P.
 Loudermilk, S. L., Wabasso, P.
 Love, S. R., Rt. B, Ocala, P.
 Lubin, C. E., 104 E. 5th St., Jacksonville, P.
 Ludlum, J. G., Munson.
 Ludlum, T., Munson.
 Lynn, J. W., Jr., Riverview.
 Lynn, T. J., Ft. Myers.
 McAlpine, D. H., Sneads, P.
 McAnally, J. H., Bluff Springs, P.
 McBride, J. F., Peoria, P.
 McCaul, T. V., D.D., 318 East University Ave., Gainesville, P.
 McClelland, Angus M., Lakeland, P.
 McClelland, J. H., Avon Park.
 McClelland, S. W., Lakeland, R. 1, P.
 McClure, W. K., Avon Park, P.
 McConn, W. B., Manatee.
 McConnell, F. C., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 McConnell, T. F., Weirsdale.
 McCormick, H. W., St. Petersburg.
 McCormick, J. Ellis, Sanderson, P.
 McCormick, W. B., Live Oak.
 McCutchen, T. E., Ojus, P.
 McDaniel, C. S., Lakeland, R. 2.
 McDaniel, E. D., Panama City, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 McDowell, E. A., Lake Butler, P.
 McDowell, Thos., Box 1718, Lakeland, P.
 McElroy, Horace G., Cedar Key.
 McFarland, Benny, DeLand.
 McGauley, G. E., Brookier.
 McGee, F. K., Arcadia, P.
 McIntosh, J. E., Waverly Ave., Tampa.
 McIntosh, H. W., Graceville, P.
 McKethan, A. H., DeLeon Springs.
 McKinney, B. F., Lacoochee.
 McKnight, T. W., Millville.
 McLaughlin, S. E., Plant City.
 McLemore, J. S., 125 E. 18th St., Jacksonville, P.
 McLeod, J. E., Myakka, P.
 McLeroy, H. G., Cedar Key.
 McMeekin, W. A., Waldo, P.
 McMurphy, C. V., Pensacola.
 McNew, Jas. T., First Bapt. Ch., Clearwater, P.
 McQuaig, W. W., Ft. Green, P.
 McRae, L. E., Palatka.
 Machen, J. H., Tampa.
 Mann, Dewey G., Sebring, P.
 Mann, W. O., 1603 W. Jackson, Pensacola, P.
 Martin, G. A., Dunnellon, P.
 Martin, J. C., Milton, P.
 Martin, J. E., D.D., Bartow, P.
 Martin, J. H., Island Grove, P.
 Martin, Sam P., Winter Park, P.
 Mason, Roy, 1224 E. Buffalo St., Tampa, P.
 Massey, Milo H., D.D., Marianna, P.
 Matheny, W. S., Baldwin.
 Matchett, C. J., Edgar.
 Mathis, A. W., 1015 E. Commerce, Tampa, P.
 Mathis, L. L., Hines.
 Mathis, S. S., 10th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
 Mayberry, G. W., Bushnell.
 Mayhew, E. G., Jacksonville.
 Mays, S. H. B., 3103 Mitchell St., Tampa.
 MacDonald A., Fernandina.
 MacIntyre, Donald, St. Petersburg.
 Meadows, C. L., Haines City.
 Meadow, H. C., Lake Alfred, P.
 Medlin, F. L., Alafia, P.
 Meek, T. S., 153 N. W. 34 Terrace, Miami.
 Melvin, J. L., Cypress, P.
 Merritt, E. H., Baker.
 Messer, G. W., 3202 14th St., Tampa.
 Messer, Henry, Sarasota, P.
 Middlebrook, A. E., Pensacola.
 Miley, L. D., 625 W. Magnolia, Lakeland.
 Millard, J. W., Rt. 3, Box 499, Jacksonville.
 Miller, E. K., Orlando.
 Miller, W. C., Seville, P.
 Mills, Bud, Ona.
 Mills, R. M., Hialeah.
 Milo, R. H., Miami.
 Milton, C. E., Homestead, P.
 Milton, E. A., Lakeland, P.
 Mines, Marshall G., Lake Helen, P.
 Mitchell, C. J., Interlachen.
 Moberg, C. A., Dania.
 Moberg, M. F., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 509.
 Molin, H., Groveland.
 Moncrief, Adiel J., Bayshore Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
 Moncrief, O. T., Clermont, P.
 Monk, C. W., Youngstown, P.

- Montgomery, D. P., Winter Garden, P.
 Montgomery, J. T., Aucilla, P.
 Moody, F. R., Winter Garden, P.
 Moore, G. H., Ft. Pierce, P.
 Moore, I. M., Tallahassee.
 Moore, J. C., Hawthorne.
 Moore, J. L., Lake Helen, P.
 Moore, J. N., Summerfield.
 Moore, M. W., Crawfordville.
 Moore, Penn E., Lake Wales.
 Moore, W. F., Tampa.
 Morey, W. J., New Port Richey, P.
 Morgan, J. F., Orlando, R. 2.
 Morong, Carol O., St. Petersburg.
 Morris, C. E., Blountstown.
 Morris, E. T., Cypress.
 Morrison, M. G., Immokalee, P.
 Moseley, L. H., Kinard, P.
 Mount, Chas. W., Lynn Haven, P.
 Mountford, D. C., Clewiston, P.
 Murphy, C. V., Whitfield Bapt. Ch., Pensacola, P.
 Murphy, I. S., Seville, P.
 Murphy, W. E., Taft, P.
 Myers, R. L., Pensacola.
 Nash, C. H., Tampa, R. 5, P.
 Negrin, Ishmael, 1908 13th St., Tampa, P.
 Nelson, J. R., Miami, Asst. P.
 Nelson, L. W., Live Oak, P.
 New, L. E., Quincy, Rt. B, Box 199.
 Newberry, E., Quincy, P.
 Newsome, W. T., Live Oak, P.
 Nichols, G. A., Jacksonville.
 Nichols, J. A., Altha, P.
 Nickerson, J. G., Sebring, P.
 Nixon, Gordon, Hollywood, P.
 Norman, W. C., Palatka, P.
 Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.
 Norris, J. L., LaCrosse, P.
 Norris, J. S., Bradenton.
 Norwood, N. E., Arcadia, P.
 Nowlin, W. D., D.D., Arcadia, E.
 O'Berry, J. A., Lacoochee, P.
 O'Bryant, R. J., Trenton, P.
 Odom, J. L., Lee, P.
 Oglesby, C. K., St. Petersburg.
 O'Kelly, A. F., Perry, P.
 O'Kelly, N. B., Rt. 4, Box 4810-C, Jacksonville, P.
 Oliver, W. S., 403 Main St., Jacksonville.
 Overhiser, F. W., Mt. Dora, P.
 Overshultz, J. N., Callahan.
 Overstreet, H. M., Ft. Meade, P.
 Overstreet, W. L., Parrish, P.
 Owens, J. W., Auburndale.
 Pack, B. M., New Port Richey.
 Padgett, A. W., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Padgett, Gus, La Belle, P.
 Page, W. P., Key West, P.
 Paite, C. E., Miami.
 Parker, A. M., Mayo, P.
 Parker, G. W., Rt. 4, Gainesville.
 Parker, J. S., Live Oak, P.
 Parrish, Jas. W., DeLand.
 Palmer, J. H., Elfers, P.
 Partee, S. W., Miami Shores, P.
 Paul, A. B., Tampa.
 Payne, W. D., Ona.
 Peacock, S. P., Laurel Hill.
 Peelman, H. C., 2814 Herschell St., Jacksonville, P.
 Peepbles, J. D., W. Palm Beach.
 Pentuff, J. R., D.D., 812 E. Line St., Lakeland, T.
 Perkins, W. C., Jacksonville.
 Perry, C. L., Holt, R. 1, P.
 Perry, F. H., Cocoa.
 Perry, W. M., Miami.
 Peters, W. J., Hicoria.
 Peterson, Roy, Tallahassee.
 Phillips, D. J., Caryville, P.
 Phillips, D. L., Lawler.
 Phillips, J. E., Punta Gorda.
 Phillips, T. O., Bonifay.
 Pickett, W., Jacksonville.
 Pitts, E. T., Holt, P.
 Plainfield, Jos. F., D.D., Box 7293, West Tampa, P.
 Platt, J. J., Live Oak.
 Plummer, N. B., Anthony, P.
 Poindexter, J. D., Callahan, P.
 Pollard, W. A., Zolfo Springs, P.
 Ponsell, T. M., 1760 Tallerland Ave., Jacksonville.
 Poole, C. W., St. Andrews.
 Potter, J. N., Box 233, Sarasota.
 Poulson, E. T., D.D., St. Petersburg.
 Powell, S. H., Bradenton.
 Preston, W. R., LaBelle.
 Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg, P.
 Price, J. F., Tarpon Springs, P.
 Pringle, H. H., Hollywood.
 Puddington, J., 7536 N. W. 6th Court St., Miami.
 Pugh, A. P., Tampa, P.
 Quelle, F. M., Eau Gallie, P.
 Rainey, J. N., Ona.
 Randolph, V. G., Eagle Lake.
 Ransley, A. J., Cantonment.
 Rawlins, J. T., 1105 King St., Lakeland, P.
 Rawls, C. E., Tampa, 3, P.
 Rawls, L. A., 4244 Melrose Ave., Jacksonville, P.
 Reeb, C. H., Titusville.
 Reed, R. E., D.D., Mulberry, P.
 Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, 2, P.
 Reese, A. V., Sarasota.
 Reese, T. O., D.D., Sarasota, P.
 Reichter, M., DeFuniak Sprgs.
 Reid, U. E., Lake Worth, P.
 Renew, W. L., Madison.
 Rennicks, S. A., Lake Worth, P.
 Ressler, H. E., D.D., Opa Loca, P.
 Revell, O. N., Bristol, P.
 Revells, N. W., Bowling Green.
 Reynolds, H. B., Stetson Univ., De Land, P.
 Reynolds, H. O., Lakeland, R. 3.
 Rice, E. H., 1497 N. W. 31st St., Miami, P.
 Ricketts, F. B., Miami, P.
 Ridenour, H. E., Gainesville, P.
 Riddle, E. B., Darlington, P.
 Riggs, P. M., Jacksonville.
 Rightmire, H. S., 317 1st Ave., Daytona Beach, P.
 Riley, G. W., So. Miami.
 Rimes, Owen, Plant City.
 Ringsmuth, F. K., St. Cloud.
 Rish, C. G., Wewahatchka, P.
 Rivers, W. P., Plant City, P.
 Roberts, C. R., Lake City, P.
 Roberts, I. L., R. 3, Pensacola, P.
 Roberts, J. A., Ona, P.
 Roberts, Leffis, Wauchula.
 Roberts, L. B., Pensacola, Rt. 1, Box 216.
 Roberts, O. O., Bowling Green, P.
 Robertson, P. A., Lynne.
 Robinson, E. L., Tampa.
 Robinson, J. A., Marianna.
 Robinson, Mack, Quincy, R. F. D.
 Rodgers, C. E., Brandon, P.
 Rodgers, J. B., Alachua, P.
 Rodgers, J. C., Bushnell.
 Rodgers, J. L., 38 N. E. 5th Ave., Miami.
 Rodgers, J. P., Northwood Bapt. Ch., W. Palm Beach, P.
 Romano, G. V., 1314 Armenia Ave., Tampa.
 Rooney, J. C., D.D., St. Petersburg.
 Rosser, J. L., D.D., Jacksonville, Riverside Bapt. Ch., P.
 Roth, B. A., Wauchula, P.
 Rousseau, G. J., D.D., Pensacola.
 Roundtree, W. E., Ft. Pierce.
 Rowe, A. M., Madison, P.
 Rumbley, W. H., Cantonment, P.
 Rupe, C. M., Ft. Myers.
 Russell, B. F., Lee.
 Russell, C. V., Miami.
 Russell, J. F., Mayo, P.
 Russell, R. T., D.D., Leesburg, P.
 Rutherford, J. L., Lee, P.
 Ryan, Chas., Jacksonville.
 Safriet, J. E., 1734 E. Duval St., Jacksonville, P.
 Sale, W. C., 720 Margaret, Jacksonville, P.
 Sanborn, W. J., Bradenton.
 Sanders, C. E., Zolfo Springs.
 Sanders, W. Ira, 1824 Wamboldt St., Jacksonville, P.
 Sapp, E. E., Green Cove Springs.
 Sapp, H. H., Russell, P.
 Sapp, Rufus, Ebb.
 Sargent, A. K., St. Petersburg.
 Sargent, C. R., St. Petersburg, 911 9th Ave., P.
 Sargent, R. S., St. Petersburg.
 Satchwell, J. S., Lake City, P.
 Sauls, E. H., Fletcher.
 Saunders, C. E., 3010 Waller St., Jacksonville.
 Saunders, J. A., Middleburg.
 Saunders, W. W., 761 W. Adams St., Jacksonville.
 Sawyer, Albert, Palatka Heights, P.
 Sayles, H. E., Penny Farms.
 Scarborough, B. C., Jacksonville, R. 6, P.
 Scott, C. E., Grand Ridge.
 Scott, P. M., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Scott, W. S., Greenville, P.
 Sebastian, D. F., Plant City, P.
 Self, G. T., DeLand.
 Sellers, B. A., Milton, P.
 Sellers, Preston, Wauchula, P.
 Semore, T. B., Cedar Key.
 Senterfitt, J. W., Brooksville, P.
 Sessions, M., Bradley Junction.
 Seymour, B. D., Bell, P.
 Sheffield, L. O., Raeford, P.
 Sheffield, S. W., Montbrook, P.
 Shephard, Leslie A., DeLand.
 Shuler, A. C., D.D., 2224 Lydia St., Jacksonville, P.
 Shuler, E. L., Okeechobee.
 Shumake, C. H., Chipley.
 Sikes, C. A., Dinsmore.
 Simmons, Monroe, Caryville.

- Sims, J. C., Miami, 1510 14th St., S. W., P.
 Sims, Thos. J., Mayo, P.
 Simpson, B. B., Sneads.
 Skinner, S. R., D.D., Auburn-dale, P.
 Sledge, W. H., Miami, 621 N. W., 3rd St., P.
 Sloan, C. S., Sanford.
 Sloan, W. B., Jacksonville, 1511 Wigmon St.
 Smiley, T. M., Miami, Box 152, P.
 Smith, A. M., Fort Meade.
 Smith, C. E., 2406 McQuaid, Jacksonville.
 Smith, E. J., Bartow, P.
 Smith, E. Lee, 341 N. Main, Orlando, P.
 Smith, Fred, Trenton, P.
 Smith, Fred M., Center Hill.
 Smith, Geo. O., Orlando.
 Smith, H. H., Tampa, 5206 Nichols St.
 Smith, Henry W., Zolfo Sprgs., P.
 Smith, J. H., Lake Helen.
 Smith, J. M., Campville, P.
 Smith, J. R., N. Miami Beach.
 Smith, L. N., Sulphur Springs, P.
 Smith, Ray, Greenville, P.
 Smith, Selwyn, St. Petersburg, P.
 Smith, S. W., Trenton.
 Smith, Thomas, Osprey.
 Smith, T. E., Lakeland.
 Smock, P. M., Orlando.
 Snowden, R. G., Fagler Beach, P.
 Solomon, E. D., D.D., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, Ed.
 Sommers, Percy, Jacksonville, 1736 E. Duval St.
 Spears, W. L., Orange Heights Bap. Ch., Gainesville.
 Sprague Thos. H., D.D., 612 Adams, Hollywood, P.
 Stamps, D. F., Orlando.
 Stanley, R. M., High Springs.
 Stalvey, W. S., 334 E. Forsyth St., Jacksonville.
 Starling, E. C., Okeechobee.
 Stainstreet, E. A., Daytona Beach.
 Steward, Daniel, 218 Plymouth Bldg., W. Palm Beach, P.
 Stewart, C. T., Sneads, P.
 Stewart, D. J., Wade, P.
 Stith, M. C., 163 W. 13th St., Jacksonville, P.
 Stoddard, Frank, St. Cloud, P.
 Stone, N. R., East Side Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
 Stone, W. E., Lake Placid.
 Stracener, W. G., Madison, P.
 Strahan, Ray S., Hallendale, P.
 Strickland, J. L., Maxville, R. F. D., P.
 Strickland, R., Webster, P.
 Stringfellow, Herman C., 906 McBerry St., Tampa.
 Sullivan, J. H., Mayo.
 Sullivan, J. M., Williston, P.
 Sutley, D. F., Lacochee, P.
 Sutley, J. C., Punta Gorda, P.
 Sutley, J. H., Alva, P.
 Sutton, B. S., Lakeland, R. 3, P.
 Sutton, Chas. E., DeLand.
 Sutton, J. A., D.D., Orlando, Box 1569, P.
 Sutton, O. E., Lakeland, P.
 Sweat, C. T., Jacksonville.
 Tatum, B. E., Balm, P.
 Tatum, J. R., Wauchula.
 Taylor, A. W., Pompano, Box 688, P.
 Taylor, F. M., Hampton, P.
 Taylor, G. S., Clermont.
 Taylor, Geo. T., Jacksonville, P.
 Taylor, J. D., Fountain, P.
 Taylor, J. L., DeFuniak Sprgs.
 Taylor, Jno. S., Bunnell.
 Taylor, L. T., 891 Orchard St., Jacksonville.
 Taylor, M. J., Zolfo Springs.
 Taylor, P. T., 3220 Va. St., Miami.
 Taylor, T. DeWitt, Titusville.
 Temple, Chas. H., Winter Haven, P.
 Tew, C. T., Ft. Myers, P.
 Thayer, J. H., 1227 Sevilla Ave., Coral Gables, P.
 Thomas, H. L., Tampa.
 Thomas, J. H. R., E. Palatka.
 Thomas, L. Emmett, Franklin St. Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Thomas, L. R., Green Cove Springs, 1.
 Thomas, Oscar, Trenton, P.
 Thomas, Vernon, Pomona.
 Thompson, H. H., Watertown, P.
 Thompson, J. A., Lakewood.
 Thompson, J. N., Oviedo, P.
 Thompson, S. A., Darlington.
 Thrift, Jos., St. Petersburg.
 Thurston, W. A., 2337 1st Ave., S., St. Petersburg, P.
 Tillman, J. E. C., Miami.
 Tillman, O. G., Lake Wales, P.
 Titus, C. S., Orlando.
 Tomlinson, Perry, Ft. Ogden, P.
 Townsend, A. H., Day, P.
 Touchton, T. J., St. Petersburg.
 Trayler, M. L., Sumterville.
 Traywick, G. N., Mayo.
 Trice, J. E., D.D., Sarasota, P.
 Tucker, H. W., Palatka, P.
 Tucker, J. W., Safety Harbor.
 Tucker, Rufus, Arraon, P.
 Tucker, Sam, Miami.
 Turknnett, C. M., Jacksonville, R. F. D.
 Turner, A. L., Tampa.
 Turner, C. L., 1041 Neb. Ave., Tampa.
 Turner, R. D., Bartow, P.
 Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade.
 Tyner, Elbert C., Bushnell.
 Tyson, J. L., Tampa.
 Valdes, C. D., Tampa.
 Van Dootingh, J. J., 17 Cottage Ave., Jacksonville, P.
 Vann, J. E., Shady Grove, P.
 Vaughn, T. C., Altoona, P.
 Vickers, C., West Frostproof, P.
 Vincett, E. R., Milton.
 Vines, Wm. M., D.D., Quincy, P.
 Vining, Eugene T., Kendrick, P.
 Voyles, G. C., Polk City.
 Wacaster, A. J., Webster, P.
 Wade, W. S., Bushnell, P.
 Walburg, C. F., 1321 Grand Ave., Orlando.
 Wainwright, J. E. J., Manning.
 Walden, Irvin, Plant City.
 Walden, J. F., Dover, P.
 Walden, Otis, Frink.
 Walden, R. Y., Jr., Summerfield, P.
 Walden, Ves., Dover.
 Waldrup, T. E., Ph.D., R. 19, Orlando, P.
 Walker, C. N., Homestead, P.
 Walker, I. R., 1564 Iona St., Jacksonville, E.
 Walker, J. C., Eau Gallie.
 Walker, W. S., Largo, P.
 Wallace, Hugh, Longwood.
 Wallace, T. E., Lakeland.
 Waller, L. F., Safety Harbor.
 Walters, A., Maccleenny.
 Walters, D. W., Tampa.
 Walters, G. T., Wildwood.
 Ward, J. B., Milton, A. P.
 Ward, S. G., Dowling Park, P.
 Ward, T. F., Bruce.
 Ward, W. F., Fletcher.
 Ware, G. W., S. Worthington.
 Warren, S. C., Madison.
 Wattenbarger, C. L., River Junction.
 Watts, J. A., Branford.
 Waugh, B. H., 3021 Commonwealth Ave., Jacksonville.
 Waugh, C. V., D.D., 2123 Silver St., Jacksonville.
 Webb, J. B., Lake Helen.
 Weeks, Willard, Main St. Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 Weimarts, J. M., Ponce De Leon.
 Wells, C. D., Jr., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Wells, C. F., Tallahassee, P.
 Wells, C. G., Tarvares, P.
 Wells, D. E., Munson.
 Wells, J. H., Largo.
 Wells, J. R., Lakeland, P.
 West, A. B., High Springs, P.
 West, G. Tom, Homestead.
 West, J. E., DeFuniak Springs, P.
 Whaley, Karie, Pensacola.
 Wheeler, H. G., 1st Bap. Ch., Ocala, P.
 Wheeler, W. P., Eau Gallie, P.
 Westbrough, John, DeLand.
 Whitcomb, R. H., Manatee, P.
 White, Chas. M., Hastings, P.
 White, J. L., D.D., 245 N. E. 26th Terrace, Miami, P.
 White, J. W., Campbellton, P.
 Whitehurst, Otis, Frostproof.
 Wilcox, A. M., Bonifay, P.
 Wilcox, J. O., Shady Grove.
 Wiley, Glen E., Palm Ave., Bap. Ch., Tampa, P.
 Wilkinson, W. R., Palatka, 2, P.
 Wilkes, H. G., St. Andrews, P.
 Wilkes, N. C., Bowling Green, P.
 Willeford, T. C., Cottondale.
 Willett, A. R., Lakeland.
 Williams, D. S., Haines City, P.
 Williams, G. C., Darlington.
 Williams, Homer, Miami.
 Williams, W. H., Pensacola.
 William, W. W., D.D., 208 Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, D. S.
 Willis, W. W., LaBelle.
 Wills, M. W. K., Bowling Green.
 Wilson, D. M., LaCrosse.
 Wilson, H. D., Bagdad, P.
 Wilson, J. J., Lakeland.
 Wilson, J. S., Lakeland, P.
 Wilson, Knight, Loughbridge.
 Wilson, S. K., Perry, P.
 Wimberly, P. R., Orlando.
 Winburn, J. J., New Smyrna, P.
 Winner, Chas., St. Petersburg, P.
 Winniman, Geo., Lake Worth.
 Winter, Chas., 2701 Indian Creek Rd., Miami Beach.
 Winters, W. G., Orlando.
 Wise, E. R., Live Oak.
 Witt, Stephen, Winter Park.

- Wolf, Horace M., Cross City, P.
 Womble, A. B., Graceville, P.
 Wood, Cecil S., DeFuniak Springs.
 Wood, E. A., Frostproof, P.
 Wood, J. G., Live Oak, P.
 Wood, W. E., Montverde, P.
 Woodall, P. M., DeFuniak Springs, P.
 Woodle, A. D., 143 Louise St., South Jacksonville.
 Woodward, A. N., Madison, P.
 Woodson, E. E., Miami.
 Worley, J. S., McDavid, P.
 Worthington, M. J., Graceville.
 Wright, J. H., Orlando, Box 462.
 Yarbrough, A. M., El Bethel Baptist Ch., Tampa, P.
 Yeomans, J. L., Palatka.
 Yeargan, B. A., Marconi St., Tampa.
 Yeargan, P. M., Oak, P.
 York, A. J., Pahokee.
 Youman, A. G., So. Miami.
 Young, B. C., DeLeon Springs.
 Young, E. A., Tampa, Bellevue Bapt. Miss., P.
 Young, H. B., 1431 N. W. 30th, Miami.
 Young, S. F., Lake City, 1.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Abercrombie, J. A., Rising Fawn, R. 1, P.
 Adair, W. J., Acree, P.
 Adams, C. A., Palmetto, P.
 Adams, J. E., Moultrie.
 Adams, W. S., Madison, P.
 Akin, I. T., Ashburn, P.
 Alagood, J. B., Coolidge, P.
 Albert, W. M., 479 Simpson St., Atlanta.
 Aldred, J. F., 836 Kirkwood Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Allen, Banks, Tifton, P.
 Allen, Chas., Arlington, P.
 Allen, M. P., Tallapoosa, P.
 Allen, P. M., Ivey, P.
 Allison, Bill, College Park, R. 1, P.
 Allred, A. L., Talking Rock, P.
 Altman, E. M., 687 Grant St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Alverson, J. C., Egan, P.
 Anderson, Carl, Brooklet, P.
 Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville, P.
 Andrews, G. L., Macon, R. 2, P.
 Anglin, Henry, Gainesville.
 Arwood, Joney, Titus.
 Asbell, F. B., Cochran, P.
 Attaway, Lyman, Buford, P.
 Atkinson, Guy N., Cartersville, P.
 Autry, E. B., Douglasville, P.
 Avery, H. L., Helena, P.
 Avery, Julius H., Coosa, Rt. 1, P.
 Axiom, W. P., Climax, P.
 Aycock, H. J., 171 Alexandria St., N. W., Atlanta.
 Ayers, W. A., Mableton.
 Baggett, J. L., Hawkinsville, P.
 Bagley, C. M., Chamblee.
 Bailey, C. W., Meansville, R. F. D.
 Bailey, O. S., Lithonia.
 Baker, A. C., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
 Baker, J. E., 1353 Edgewood, Macon, P.
 Baker, K. C., Rome, P.
 Baker, M. C., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Baker, S. J., 810 Napier Ave., Macon, P.
 Baker, W. C., Calhoun, R. 5, P.
 Baldwin, L. G., Coolidge, P.
 Ballard, J. W., 523 Ash St., Macon, P.
 Ballew, W. J., 224 North Ave., N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Banks, E. W., Woodbury, P.
 Barbee, B. F., Doerun, P.
 Barefield, H. B., McBean, P.
 Barfield, W. H., Stapleton, P.
 Barkley, P. C., Adel.
 Barlow, E. L., 2160 Ridgedale Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Barnard, A. V., Glenville, P.
 Barnes, T. Y., Decatur, P.
 Barnett, J. F., Riverdale.
 Barnett, J. N., Reeves, P.
 Barrett, Cuthbert, Albany.
 Barrett, J. C., Baldwin, P.
 Barrett, J. Hill, Rome, P.
 Barrett, W. H., Dawson, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Barron, Z. E., Hapeville, 620 College Ave., P.
 Barrow, W. R., Metter, P.
 Barton, J. F., Hazlehurst, P.
 Barwich, J. L., Pelham, P.
 Barwich, Leland, Norman Park.
 Baskin, E. L., Sylvester, P. O. 236, P.
 Bass, W. R., Doerun, P.
 Bates, Ed., Waco, R. 2.
 Bates, R. L., Tallapoosa, R. 2, P.
 Batts, L. L., Ty Ty.
 Baxter, Wash, Doogan.
 Beagle, J. W., Atlanta, D. S.
 Beall, W. R., Millwood, P.
 Bealew, Jesse, Greshamville.
 Beaver, Samuel A., Odum, P.
 Beavers, J. F., Marietta, P.
 Bell, H. F., Greshamville.
 Bell, H. P., Carrollton, P.
 Bell, Robt., Vaughan.
 Benfield, V. A., Turnerville, P.
 Bennett, J. H., Cartersville.
 Bennett, J. J., Gray, P.
 Bennett, L. L., Oakwood, P.
 Bennett, M. J., Seville, P.
 Bennett, S. F., Jesup, P.
 Bennett, S. H., Camilla, P.
 Berry, J. A., Dahlonga, P.
 Bevis, J. W., Rome, P.
 Bigbee, G. D., Hawkinsville, P.
 Bishop, W. A., Thomaston, P.
 Bivins, R. L., Cusseta, P.
 Black, John G., Trion, P.
 Black, S. L., Acto, P.
 Blackwell, J. B., McRae.
 Blackwell, W. M., 16 Cheshire Bridge Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Blalock, D. E., Arlington, P.
 Blevins, Jno., Bloomingdale.
 Blount, H. T., Vidalia, P.
 Blount, W. C., Reidsville, P.
 Boatwright, H. W., Carrollton, R. 4, P.
 Bodenhamer, W. T., 307 S. McDonough, Decatur, P.
 Boling, J. H., Alpharetta, P.
 Boman, G. B., Bowdon, P.
 Bond, B. L., Avondale Estates, P.
 Bond, Geo. C., Elberton, P.
 Bond, G. S., Marietta, P.
 Bone, F. A., Austell, P.
 Bone, J. A., Conyers.
 Bonner, J. A., 299 Altoona Pl. S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Bonner, T. A., Carrollton, R. 8, P.
 Boone, Joseph P., Macon, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Booth, E. T., Woodstock, P.
 Boswell, Jesse J., Norman Park, P.
 Bowen, J. R., Blackshear.
 Boyd, J. C., Villa Rica.
 Boynton, C. C., Suches, P.
 Boynton, S. W., Pelham, P.
 Bradley, J. D., 180 Wellington St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Bradshaw, Grady, West Point, P.
 Branch, Joe M., Davisboro, P.
 Branch, Perry L., Sumner, P.
 Branch, T. W., Ray City, P.
 Brantley, J. W., Gibson, P.
 Bray, J. A., Danielsville, R. 2, P.
 Brazeal, R. G., Rochelle, P.
 Brewer, Chas. M., Roberta, P.
 Brewer, W. J., Lula.
 Brewton, J. C., Vidalia, P.
 Bridges, W. B., Sugar Valley, P.
 Briggs, Gaither A., Oglethorpe, P.
 Briley, J. A., Rhine.
 Britt, R. S., Experiment, P.
 Britt, V. H., Dacula, P.
 Broadwell, E. R., Lavonia, P.
 Broch, Allen, Gainesville.
 Brogdon, E. V., 111 Univ. Place, Macon, P.
 Brooks, F. L., Hazlehurst, P.
 Brooks, Gordon L., McDonough, P.
 Brooks, J. Hillard, Lula.
 Brookshire, H. T., Elberton, P.
 Brookshire, J. B., Grayson, P.
 Broome, W. A., Armuchee, P.
 Broom, W. E., La Fayette, P.
 Broughton, Len G., 1019 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta, E.
 Brown, Arthur L., Kingstown, P.
 Brown, A. R., Hartwell, R. 4, P.
 Brown, Clyde, Rossville, R. 1, P.
 Brown, C. T., Gainesville, P.
 Brown, Fabon, Palmetto, P.
 Brown, Geo. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marietta, P.
 Brown, G. R., Augusta, P.
 Brown, H. J., Young Harris, P.
 Brown, J. B., Comer, P.
 Brown, Kenneth, College Park.
 Brown, Lester A., 450 Claremont, Decatur, P.
 Brown, M. B., Richland, P.
 Brown, R. C., Comer.
 Brown, W. O., Meigs, P.
 Brown, Y. A., Riverdale, P.
 Browne, W. E., Smithville, P.

- Brownlow, A. B., Atlanta.
 Bruce, M. J., Norwood, P.
 Bryant, S. D., Lithonia, P.
 Buckaleu, C. C., Hapeville, P.
 Bugg, R. W., Broxton, P.
 Buice, D. T., Lithonia, P.
 Buice, R. Lee, Cornelia.
 Bullard, C. B., 225 Chire St.,
 Griffin, P.
 Bullard, C. L., Ben Hill.
 Bullington, L. L., Sr., Hawk-
 insville, P.
 Burch, N. H., Caldwell, P.
 Burdett, W. F., Atlanta, Rt. 2,
 P.
 Burgess, J. G., 5 Spring St.,
 Manchester, P.
 Burke, C. F., Odum, Box 51,
 P.
 Burkett, B., West Green, P.
 Burnett, H. N., Sale City, P.
 Burns, Milbourne L., Young
 Cane, P.
 Burrell, A. J., Macon, P.
 Burrell, C. W., Jasper, Rt. 4,
 P.
 Burrell, J. F., Wiley, P.
 Burrell, J. R., Auburn, P.
 Burrell, T. A., Graymont, P.
 Burrell, T. C., Clarksville, P.
 Russell, D. C., Hawkinsville, P.
 Bussey, A. W., Bowman, P.
 Butler, J. W., Sugar Valley, P.
 Cagle, S. C. T., Canton.
 Cain, Sam, Douglasville, P.
 Caldwell, A. B., Smyrna, R. 2,
 P.
 Caldwell, A. L., McIntyre, P.
 Caldwell, R. E., Bowden, P.
 Caldwell, W. H., Frolona, P.
 Callaway, Royal, Plains, P.
 Callaway, Thos. M., Wadley, E.
 Callaway, T. F., Thomasville,
 P.
 Callaway, W. R., Penfield, P.
 Camp, A. C., Faceville, P.
 Camp, C. H., Augusta, P.
 Campbell, A. T., Lavonia, P.
 Campbell, C. R., Villa Rica, P.
 Campbell, J. C., Villa Rica, Rt.
 4, P.
 Cannon, H. M., Guyton, P.
 Cantrell, C. R., Gainesville, P.
 Cantrell, J. W., Diffee, P.
 Cargal, J. H., Dalton, P.
 Carlton, S. C., Norman Park,
 P.
 Carnes, A. B., Rome, R. 8, P.
 Carpenter, Jno., Demorest, P.
 Carr, E. L., White, P.
 Carr, G. H., Crescent, P.
 Carroll, G. W., Broxton, P.
 Carswell, Alex, Camilla, P.
 Carswell, W. J., Oliver, P.
 Carswell, W. K., 347 S. Mill-
 edge, Athens, P.
 Carter, C. D., Ellaville, P.
 Carter, D. W., College Park, P.
 Carter, Fonza, Camilla, P.
 Carter, Guyton, Baxley.
 Carter, R. E., Athens.
 Cash, A. B., Adairsville, P.
 Cash, P. B., Pendergrass, P.
 Cason, P. Q., McRae, P.
 Cassidy, S. E., Marietta, R. 4,
 P.
 Catlin, W. B., Waycross, P.
 Chambers, M. R., Jasper, Rt. 4.
 Chambliss, W. F., Ludowici, P.
 Chamlee, Geo. T., Hephzibah,
 P.
 Chaplin, R. W., Jr., Columbus.
 Chapman, Jno., Bald Ground.
 Chastain, J. M., Ralston, P.
 Chastain, O. G., Juno.
 Childers, W. D., Roswell.
 Chisholm, W. J., Lakeland, P.
 Chitwood, S. P., Calhoun, R. 5,
 P.
 Christopher, N. G., Whigham,
 P.
 Clapp, E. M., Byron, P.
 Clark, E. H., Augusta, 417
 Green St., P.
 Clark, G. F., Norman Park, P.
 Clark, Jas. A., Monroe, P.
 Clark, Jno. W., Gay, P.
 Claxton, Jas. L., Bartow, P.
 Clay, J. F., Stone Mountain,
 P.
 Clegg, J. L., Warrentown, P.
 Cline, A. T., Toccoa, P.
 Clinton, J. W., Cedartown, R.
 2, P.
 Cloud, C. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Coalson, C. M., Statesboro, P.
 Coalson, J. R., Carrollton, R.
 7.
 Cobb, Frank, Calhoun.
 Cochran, Frank, Eatonton, P.
 Cochran, F. A., Padena, P.
 Cochran, H. D., Blue Ridge, P.
 Cochran, M. W., Marble Hill.
 Cockrell, J. Robt, Mercer,
 Macon.
 Cofield, W. P., West Point.
 Coile, A. D., Clarksville, P.
 Coile, W. M., Winterville, P.
 Cole, J. Robert, Carrollton, R.
 2, P.
 Cole, J. W. H., Clem, P.
 Coleman, H. B., Morris.
 Coleman, Wm., Vidalia, P.
 Coleman, W. T., Tarrytown, P.
 Coley, J. J., Bowdon.
 Collins, E. Bunyan, Lawrence-
 ville, P.
 Collins, E. H., Lavonia, P.
 Collins, G. H., Commerce, P.
 Collins, J. T., Willingham
 Mill, Macon, P.
 Collins, M. D., Fairburn, P.
 Collins, T. L., Aragon, P.
 Collum, J. C., Acworth, P.
 Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, R.
 1, P.
 Combs, J. Walker, Covington,
 P.
 Compton, G. F., Jasper, P.
 Cone, A. J., Columbus, P.
 Connell, H. H., Macon, Belle-
 vue Bapt. Ch., P.
 Conner, J. F., Blackshear.
 Connor, Jas. M. H., Gainesville,
 R. 7, P.
 Cook, W. O., Tallapoosa, P.
 Cooper, M. A., 743 Peoples St.,
 S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Copeland, A. F., Hamilton, P.
 Corbin, W. C., Calhoun, P.
 Cordell, H. G., Jasper.
 Corley, T. J., Fairfax, P.
 Cottrell, E. A., White Plains,
 P.
 Couch, A. B., Oakhurst Bapt.
 Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Cowan, E. C., 319 Hightower
 Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Cowan, Samuel A., 217 Poplar
 Circle, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Cowart, H. C., Cassville, P.
 Cowart, J. H., Ball Ground, P.
 Cox, D. T., Glenwood, P.
 Cox, G. W., 499 3rd St., N.
 W., Atlanta, P.
 Cox, J. A., Sparks, P.
 Cox, W. F., Vidalia.
 Crabtree, O. C., Ringgold, P.
 Craft, Jas. P., Rome.
 Craft, W. R., Favo, P.
 Craig, V. C., Tiger, R. 2, P.
 Crawford, G. B., Ways Station,
 P.
 Crosby, J. N., Pitts.
 Crow, A. C., Nelson.
 Crow, E. L., Stone Mountain.
 Crow, T. F., Lawrenceville.
 Crowe, G. V., Cartersville, P.
 Cruce, W. H., Hoschtown, P.
 Crumblay, J. A., Gainesville,
 P.
 Crumpler, R. Frank, 508 Dun-
 can, Macon, P.
 Crunkleton, I. A., Carnesville.
 Crunkleton, J. H., Lavonia, P.
 Culbertson, W. J., Winterville,
 P.
 Culbertson, W. L., 825 Gaston,
 Atlanta, P.
 Cumbie, W. P., Bowdon, P.
 Cummings, W. H., Rocky
 Face, P.
 Cutts, Warren G., Calhoun, P.
 Cutts, W. Lee, 515 Manfold
 Rd. S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Dailey, R. C., Mt. Berry, T.
 Dameron, W. A., 786 Cooper
 St., Atlanta, P.
 Dance, R. C., LaFayette, P.
 Daniel, E. A., Talulah Falls, P.
 Daniel, J. C., Dexter, R. 1, P.
 Daniel, J. Emmett, Americus,
 P.
 Daniels, C. E., Reidsville, P.
 Dantzler, J. O., Dalton, P.
 Darby, Willie, Waleska, R. 2.
 Darley, C. L., Camilla, P.
 Darnell, Jno. R., Roswell, R.
 1, P.
 Darnell, W. J., Ball Ground, P.
 Davenport, S. H., Blue Ridge.
 Daves, C. R., Dooling, P.
 Daves, J. C., Vienna.
 Davis, C. H., Clarksville, P.
 Davis, C. S., Egan Park, P.
 Davis, E. O., Chatsworth, P.
 Davis, E. W., Lawrenceville,
 R. 3, P.
 Davis, F. McC., 856 Gaston,
 S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, G. J., 1276 Morningside
 Drive, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, Homer E., Calhoun, P.
 Davis, J. J., Ashburn.
 Davis, T. T., 553 Brownwood,
 N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, W. A., Newnan, P.
 Davis, W. M., Meigs, P.
 Davison, C. C., Brunswick, P.
 Dawson, E. T., Columbus, P.
 Day, L. L., Brooklet, P.
 Dean, J. A., Buchanan, P.
 Deaton, Allen, Jefferson.
 Deaton, J. S., Atlanta, R. 5,
 P.
 Dees, B. A., Alston, P.
 Dempsey, J. J., Alpharetta, P.
 Densan, W. O., Rome.
 Devore, W. U., Chamblee, R.
 3, P.
 Deweese, E. D., Gordon, P.
 Dial, M. H., Cedartown, P.
 Dixon, H. L., Patterson.
 Dodds, Gilbert, Carrollton, P.
 Dodd, J. M., Atlanta, Gen.
 Del., P.
 Dodd, Ralph D., Thomaston, P.
 Donehoo, B. E., Montezuma, P.
 Donehoo, R. M., Roswell, P.
 Dooley, J. W., Chatsworth, P.
 Dorrough, A. B., Mickado Pl.,
 Macon.
 Douglas, David M., Pearson, P.
 Dover, J. G., Ellijay.
 Dowdy, G. S., Dahlonega.
 Dowdy, I. W., Sulphur Sprgs.,
 P.
 Dowdy, W. H., Milan, P.
 Dowdy, W. T., Dahlonega, R.
 3.
 Dozier, Hugh, Shellman, P.
 Drake, J. L., Cordele, P.

- Dryman, J. L., Dalton.
Dudley, R. H., 314 Calhoun, Augusta, P.
Duncan, B. H., Ashburn.
Duncan, B. J., East Point, P.
Duncan, I. F., Boston, P.
Duncan, Pope A., Thomson, P.
Duncan, S. B., Bowden, Jct., P.
Duncan, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., East Point, P.
Dunn, Chas., Rossville, P.
Dunn, E. H., Columbus, P. T.
Dupree, E. W., Nicholls, P.
Dupree, J. E., Ellaville, P.
Durden, C. S., Swainsboro.
Duren, J. A., Meigs, P.
Dusham, C. D., Dallas.
Dykes, J. H., Senoia, P.
Eakes, E. A., Ringgold.
Eason, J. A., Newman, P.
Eason, J. D., Bowdon, P.
Echols, E. G., 484 Linden, N. E., Atlanta.
Eden, Jas. F., 509 Bryan St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Eden, Jno. F., Gray.
Edenfield, P. I. P., Millen, P.
Edmonds, J. W., Clayton.
Edwards, D. J., Pelham, P.
Edwards, D. W., Mercer, Macon.
Edwards, H. J., Shellman, P.
Edwards, J. S., Taylorsville, P.
Edwards, L. F., Adairsville, P.
Edwards, R. J., Bellville.
Ellenburg, R. S., Ball Ground, P.
Ellis, J. R., Cedartown.
Emmett, Claude, Gainesville.
English, C. O., Thomaston, P.
Espy, T. J., Ringgold, P.
Estes, J. Aubrey, Rochelle, P.
Eubridge, C. H., McBean.
Eubanks, C. J., Douglasville, P.
Eubanks, R. W., Dublin, P.
Evans, J. B., Eastman, R. 3, P.
Evans, Jas. W., Thomasville.
Evans, W. T., Washington, P.
Everton, B. Y., Monroe.
Ewing, C. P., Lawrenceville.
Exum, C. J., Nashville.
Ezell, J. Alfred, Rock Springs, P.
Farist, Emory, Ellijay, R. 4, P.
Farmer, J. H., Mineral Bluff.
Farmer, J. W., Clayton, P.
Farmer, P. C., Lawrenceville.
Faulkner, B. W., Murrayville, P.
Faulkner, John W., Winder, P.
Faust, W. H., 1505 Lucille Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
Feagins, W. B., Baxley, P.
Fields, J. W., Decatur, R. 1, P.
Fields, P. F., Scottdale, P.
Fields, S. V., Scottdale, P.
Finch, W. Wilson, Hapeville, P.
Findley, J. W., Jasper, P.
Fite, Clifton E., Mercer, Macon.
Flanagan, N. F., Murrayville, P.
Fletcher, Geo., Dalton.
Flournoy, J. T., Mauk, P.
Flowers, J. M., Franklin, P.
Flowers, W. L., Blairsville, R. 4, P.
Floyd, R. C., Rockmart, P.
Flury, A. I., 1802 Lakewood, Atlanta, P.
Flynt, W. A. H., Sparta, P.
Forrest, G. W., Cumming, P.
Forrest, J. B., Ellijay.
Forrester, C. A., College St., Macon.
Forrester, R. H., Leesburg, P.
Foster, J. C., Young Harris, P.
Fowler, H. O., Manchester, P.
Fowler, J. P., Cumming.
Franklin, A. W., Wrightsville, P.
Franklin, F. T., 1016 32nd St., Columbus.
Frazer, G. R., Woodstock.
Free, M. E., Clarksville.
Free, S. R., Demorest, P.
Freeman, C. G., LaGrange, P.
Freeman, J. D., Mercer, Macon, T.
Freeman, M. D., Bridgeboro.
Fugate, H. M., Valdosta, P.
Fulbright, J. O., Carnesville, P.
Fuller, Ellis A., 835 Penn. N. E., Atlanta, P.
Fuller, G. R., Eastonallee, P.
Fuller, L. E., Brookhaven.
Fuller, Noah, Dallas.
Fulmer, A. E., Brooklet, P.
Funderburg, J. F., Richland, P.
Fussell, Homer J., Jacksonville, P.
Gaddis, Harvey, Dahlonega.
Gaddis, J. W., Canton.
Gaddis, M. R., Cartersville.
Garland, Lloyd, Springfield, P.
Garland, Otis W., Cadwell.
Garner, A. J., Rockmart, P.
Garner, J. S., R. 3, Rockmart, P.
Garner, L. H., Cornelia, R. 1.
Garrard, H. G., New Holland, P.
Garrett, J. L., Suwanee, P.
Garrison, J. G., Ochlochnee, P.
Gaultney, M. T., Butler, P.
Geiger, B. A., Madison, P.
Germon, C. H., Woodbury, P.
Gibbs, J. H., Hartsfield, P.
Gibson, C. H., Trion.
Gibson, Geo. C., Tifton, P.
Gibson, T. Baron, Canton, P.
Giddens, A. H., Nashville, P.
Gilbert, O. P., Baptist Headquarters, Atlanta, Ed.
Giles, J. E., Pineville.
Gillian, Paul M., Dudley, P.
Gilland, S. T., Douglasville, P.
Gilmer, D. W., Abbeville.
Gilmore, J. M., Milledgeville, P.
Gilmath, Carl, Rossville.
Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald, E., P.
Glass, L. P., Sylvania, P.
Glore, J. P., 1440 Gore Pl., N. E., Atlanta, P.
Glover, W. W., Augusta, P.
Goforth, C. M., Lagrange, P.
Goolsby, H. D., Newman, P.
Goss, A. J., Monroe, P.
Goss, A. M., Rome, P.
Goss, G. W., Canton, P.
Goss, J. M., Cartersville, R. F. D.
Goss, Mack M., Rocky Ford.
Graham, B. J. W., 570 St. Chas., N. E., Atlanta.
Graham, J. G., Hogansville, P.
Granade, W. T., Decatur.
Grant, Jos. P., Macon, P.
Grant, O. A., Helena, P.
Graves, C. D., Dublin, P.
Graves, Omer E., Waynesville, P.
Gray, D. B., D.D., 614 N. Main, College Park.
Gregg, J. E., Rossville.
Green, N. C., Autreyville, P.
Greene, A. A., Chatsworth, P.
Greer, Marion, Cordele, P.
Gresham, J. H., 1084 Longly Ave., N. W., Atlanta, P.
Gresham, R. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Moultrie, E.
Griffin, E. E., Carrollton.
Griffin, Reese, 709 Tipton St., Atlanta.
Griffin, T. A., Clem, P.
Griffith, Jno. G., Rayle, P.
Grimes, J. C., Leslie, P.
Grindle, W. Y., Dahlonega, P.
Grizzle, J. T., Statham, P.
Groggs, E. S., Rising Fawn, P.
Gromes, R. J., 616 First St., Macon.
Guest, R. O., Graham.
Guffin, Gilbert L., Marietta.
Grubbs, Wilson A., 1215 Oakview, Decatur, P.
Guillebeau, J. J., 1105 Hogan, Augusta.
Gunn, Jno. R., 703 Durant Pl., Atlanta, P.
Hagood, J. J., Tallapoosa, P.
Haines, H. H., Macon, R. 1, P.
Haley, J. W., Harlem, P.
Halford, B. F., Avera, P.
Hall, J. E., Wrightsville, P.
Hall, O. L., Cedartown.
Hall, O. T., Cecil, P.
Hall, Richard, D.D., Rome, T.
Hall, S. J. D., Vidalia, P.
Ham, John W., Atlanta, 328 10th St., N. W., E.
Ham, J. W., Parrott, P.
Hambrick, W. L., Atlanta, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., P.
Hammond, A. N., Enigma, P.
Hammontree, W. S., Jasper, P.
Hand, J. L., Climax, P.
Haney, E. D., Dunwoody, R. 1, P.
Hanie, L. J., Atlanta, R. 5, P.
Harbin, J. C., Milledgeville, P.
Hardin, C. C., Silver Creek.
Hardman, T. C., Commerce, P.
Harper, J. D., Ellijay.
Harper, Joseph W., Colquitt, P.
Harper, W. H., Eton, P.
Harrell, Jno. W., Valdosta, P.
Harris, E. C., Rossville.
Harris, Ira D., 1014 Albion, S. W., Atlanta, P.
Harris, R. E. L., Hogansville, P.
Harris, W. H., Cave Springs, P.
Harrison, Arthur, Kingsland, P.
Harrison, A. L., Hardwick.
Harrison, E. L., Ludowici, P.
Harrison, G. G., Scotland, P.
Harrison, I. U., Hardwick, P.
Harrison, J. T., Garfield.
Harrison, R. B., Jackson, P.
Hart, A. T., Thomasville, R. 2, P.
Hart, G. M., Waycross, P.
Hart, M. W., Acworth, P.
Harvey, L. B., Forsyth, P.
Harvey, R. L., Unadilla, P.
Hartley, J. D., Alamo.
Hartsfield, J. S., Eastman, P.
Hartsfield, L. N., Lumpkin, P.
Harvell, J. J., Ogleshorpe.
Harvey, Horace, Rebecca.
Harville, T. R., Millen, P.
Hasty, Willie I., Canton, R. 4.
Haupt, R. E., Meldrim, P.
Hawkins, Edward, Macon.
Hawkins, S. B., Humphreys, P.
Hawks, A. B., Ft. Gaines.
Haymore, J. M., Decatur, 604 Clairmont, E.
Hays, J. S., Mercer U., Macon, P.

- Head, C. S., Rockmart, P.
 Heard, C. C., Locust Grove, P.
 Heath, A. A., Forsyth, P.
 Helms, J. L., Unadilla, P.
 Helton, J. W., Hoschton.
 Hemrick, N. A., Athens, 660
 Reese St., P.
 Henderson, C. W., Quitman, P.
 Henderson, Daniel, Smyrna, P.
 Henderson, E. L., Ocilla, P.
 Henderson, J. B., Alpharetta,
 P.
 Henderson, T. L., Calhoun, P.
 Hendley, A. M., Bannockburn.
 Hendley, Jesse W., East Point,
 P.
 Hendrix, F. J., Crawford, P.
 Henry, Emanuel J., Mineral
 Bluff, P.
 Herrin, J. M., Alto.
 Herring, J. T., Calv. Bapt. Ch.,
 Atlanta, P.
 Higginbotham, R., Norman
 Park, P.
 Highsmith, E. B., Toccoa, P.
 Hightower, J. D., Ranger.
 Higgins, S. P., Auburn, P.
 Hildreth, J. H., Geneva, P.
 Hill, H. S., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Hinesley, L. J., Waco, R. 1, P.
 Hinesley, W. F., Cherokee
 Heights Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
 Hines, W. P., Fortified Hills
 Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Hinson, Arthur, Mercer, Macon.
 Hitt, C. E., Forest Park, P.
 Hobbs, H. G., Butler.
 Hobby, Isaac R., Chula, P.
 Hobby, J. F., Ashburn, P.
 Hodges, H. C., Ludowici, P.
 Hodges, R. D., Hartwell, P.
 Hogan, J. C., Rome, R. 3, P.
 Hogan, J. W., Lawrenceville,
 P.
 Hogan, L. R., College Park.
 Hogan, N. R., Eton, P.
 Hogan, W. A., Lincolnton, P.
 Holbrook, A. C., 71 Belle
 Meade, Atlanta, P.
 Holbrook, J. S., Cumming, P.
 Holcomb, J. W., Tiger, P.
 Holcomb, W. T., Carnesville,
 P.
 Holland, A. H., Flowery
 Branch, P.
 Holland, J. W., Draketown.
 Holland, W. P., Flowery
 Branch, P.
 Holt, Euman M., Blue Ridge,
 P.
 Holt, J. W., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 Honea, J. A., Marble Hill.
 Hood, J. J., Ponder, P.
 Hornsby, C. H., Hahira.
 Horton, James A., Rhine, P.
 Horton, W. D., Guyton, P.
 Hosea, A. D., Cordele.
 Houston, J., Blakely, P.
 Howard, A. D., Palmetto, P.
 Howard, B. H., LaFayette, P.
 Howard, F. C., Milner, P.
 Howard, M. C., Blackwells, P.
 Howard, R. C., Mitchell, P.
 Howard, O. H., Sycamore, P.
 Howard, Willis E., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., La Grange, P.
 Howard, W. J., Wrens, P.
 Hoyle, A. J., Jesup.
 Huckabee, W. G., Atlanta, R.
 7.
 Huddow, J. M., Carl.
 Hughes, I. S., Adrian, P.
 Hughes, T. V., Nelson.
 Hulme, G. W., Rutledge, P.
 Hulett, Joe, Lumber City, P.
 Hulett, Pope, Soperton.
 Humphries, H. H., Cleveland,
 P. E.
 Humphrey, J. H., 436 Mc-
 Donough, Atlanta.
 Hunnicutt, Jno. L., Mountain
 City, P.
 Hunt, G. T., Camilla, P.
 Hunt, J. G., College Park, P.
 Hunt, J. H., Donaldsville.
 Hunt, W. Y., Hahira, P.
 Hunter, Lee A., Felton, P.
 Hunter, J. W. H., Waynesville,
 P.
 Hurley, L. L., Rossville, P.
 Huston, R. C., 435 Dragon Pl.,
 S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Huxford, Folks, Homerville, P.
 Ingram, Ben, Forsyth.
 Ivey, J. A., Marshallville, P.
 Ivey, James H., Jr., West
 Point, P.
 Ivey, J. L., Decatur, P.
 Ivey, Walter C., Rutledge, P.
 Ivey, W. W., Augusta, 823,
 13th St., P.
 Jackson, Arthur, 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Savannah, P.
 Jackson, J. M., Seville, P.
 Jackson, M. P., De Soto, P.
 Jackson, T. H., 1309 Hartford
 Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Jackson, M. F., 829 Oak St.,
 S. W., Atlanta.
 Jarrad, H. G., New Holland, P.
 Jarrard, J. M., Alva-ton, P.
 Jelks, H. F., Pineview, P.
 Jenkins, D. P., Homerville, P.
 Jenkins, J. H., Vienna, P.
 Jenkins, J. W. R., Fairburn, P.
 Jenkins, N. B., Clarkston.
 Jennings, E. L., Ideal, P.
 Jennings, R. M., Athens, P.
 Johnson, A. C., Dahlonega, P.
 Johnson, A. J., Norcross, P.
 Johnson, C. J., Macon, P.
 Johnson, C. W., 783 Woodland
 Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Johnson, E. G., Columbus, P.
 Johnson, Freeman, Norman
 Park, P.
 Johnson, Homer C., Jonesboro,
 P.
 Johnson, H. D., Valdosta, P.
 Johnson, H. J., Ambrose, P.
 Johnson, P. P., Waco, P.
 Johnson, W. R., Wrens.
 Jones, Broadus E., Cedartown,
 P.
 Jones, G. W., Whitesburg, R.
 3, P.
 Jones, Harris, Enigma, P.
 Jones, J. Omer, Folkston, P.
 Jones, J. T., Buford, P.
 Jones, Lambert, Winokur.
 Jones, T. W., Chamblee, R.
 1, P.
 Jones, W. Jeffrey, Ocilla, P.
 Joyner, H. F., Rome, P.
 Joyner, Jno. R., Americus, P.
 Justus, R. W., New Holland,
 P.
 Keel, R. E., Augusta, 922
 Moore Ave.
 Keel, W. A., Mercer, Macon,
 T., P.
 Keen, E. E., Union Point, P.
 Keith, M. L., La Fayette, P.
 Kelley, E. D., Conyers, P.
 Kelley, E. H., Toccoa, P.
 Kelley, L. A., Lumber City, P.
 Kelley, J. R., Groveland, P.
 Kelley, R. A., Grovetown.
 Kelley, R. H., Cordele.
 Kelley, W. M., Cohutta, P.
 Key, H. C., Canton.
 Kiker, B. W., Dalton, R. 1, P.
 Kilgore, E. A., Carrollton, P.
 Kilpatrick, E. G., Folkston.
 Kimmons, J. A., Bristol, P.
 Kimsey, J. J., Maysville, P.
 Kimsey, R. A., Clarksville, P.
 Kimsey, R. C., Cassville, P.
 King, Jno. H., Covington, P.
 King, J. W., Bowdon, P.
 King, Spencer B., Blakely, P.
 King, T. C., Clarksville, P.
 Kirkland, J. R., Amity, P.
 Kiser, C. C., Pelham, P.
 Kitchens, W. M., Statesboro,
 P.
 Knight, Frank J., Lawrence-
 ville, P.
 Knight, J. H., Rossville, P.
 Knight, L. B., Fitzgerald, P.
 Knight, L. J., Lakeland.
 Knight, Ryland, 2715 Peach-
 tree Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Knight, W. H., Tab. Bapt. Ch.,
 Atlanta, P.
 Knowles, Lee, Colquitt, P.
 Kopp, Chas. H., Greensboro, P.
 Lacy, F. M., Kennesaw, P.
 Lacy, J. W., Canton, P.
 Lacy, M. L., Rydal.
 Lamar, A. W., Alpharetta.
 Lamb, J. H., Augusta, 843
 Phillips St.
 Lambert, A. R., Jasper, P.
 Lambert, F. L., Montezuma, P.
 Lambert, L. P., Bowdon Junc-
 tion, P.
 Lambert, W., Rocky Face.
 Lamkin, R. H., 346 Copenhill,
 Atlanta, P.
 Lancaster, J. R., Royston, P.
 Lancaster, T. W., Talmo, P.
 Land, P. L., Rome.
 Lanier, W. R., Dublin, P.
 Lasseter, W. J., Whitesburg.
 P.
 Latimer, Gower, 1st Ch.,
 Dalton, P.
 Latimer, Hugh, 1436 Meridian,
 Atlanta, P.
 Lawrence, J. B., Atlanta, 310
 Red Rock Bldg., G. S.
 Lawson, Jas. M., Gainesville,
 P.
 Lawson, M. L., Cuthbert, P.
 Lawson, R. L., Buford, P.
 Layton, J. T., Austell, P.
 Layton, R. T., LaGrange.
 Leavell, Roland Q., Gainesville,
 P.
 Ledford, J. T., Blairsville, R.
 2, P.
 Lee, D. P., Cairo, P.
 Lee, J. N., 607 S. McDowell,
 Atlanta, P.
 Lee, Robt. E., Pooler, P.
 Legg, G. D., Oakman, P.
 Leitch, J. W., 260 Moreland,
 S. E., Atlanta.
 Lester, P. E., Edison, P.
 Leverett, Z. M., Sylvania, P.
 Light, Grover C., 566 10th St.,
 N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Linkus, Herbert M., Rossville.
 Little, E. L., Hortense, P.
 Littleton, Homer R., Toccoa, P.
 Lively, J. B., 1690 Jenkins St.,
 Augusta, P.
 Lloyd, Vinsom, Macon, P.
 Logan, A. Esco, Athens, P.
 Loggins, Duncan, Lula, P.
 London, C. A., 2040 Peachtree
 Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Long, C. E., Empire, P.
 Long, J. M., 654 Park Drive,
 N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Long, W. E., Eatonton, P.
 Love, J. A., Crosland, P.
 Lovvorn, W. J., Carrollton, R.
 8, P.
 Lowe, S. F., 189 Poplar Circle,
 N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Lowery, C. L., Rentz, P.

- Loyd, Frank, Hiawassee.
Lunsford, Reid, 540 Federal Terrace, Atlanta.
Lyda, L. M., Lindale, P.
McArthur, J. A., Calhoun, R. 1, P.
McCall, H. S., Ogeechee, P.
McCaun, W. N., Moultrie, P.
McCluney, J. F., Milledgeville, P.
McClure, Geo. W., Rossville, P.
McCool, A. M., Hoboken, P.
McCoo, M. A., Acworth, P.
McCoy, M. W., Cedartown.
McCurley, W. F., Marietta, R. 6, P.
McDaniel, C. E., Glennville, P.
McGaughey, Toombs, College Park, P.
McGauley, G. E., Chickamauga, P.
McGinnis, Carl R., Waycross, P.
McGinnis, H. G., Cumming, P.
McGraw, J. P., Harlem, P.
McKenzie, J. M., Graymount.
McKinnon, R. G. P., Empire, P.
McLarty, Geo. N., Jr., 1361 Hartford Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
McLeod, J. C., Lumber City.
McNeal, J. O., Winder, P.
McNeal, L. P., Gainesville, P.
McPherson, J. A., Cartersville.
McVey, W. I., Blue Ridge, P.
McWhorter, B. C., Woodville, P.
McWhorter, J. W., Winder.
Macomson, S. E., Canon, P.
Maddox, John, Stone Mtn., P.
Maffett, D. B., Trion, P.
Major, W. H., 660 Capital Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.
Maltbie, J. W., Chipley, P.
Mangum, J. W., Alpharetta, P.
Manning, R. S., Aragon, P.
Manor, P. L., 750 Ponders, N. W., Atlanta, P.
Marchman, J. F., Hampton, P.
Marks, N. T., Felton, P.
Marlow, W. T., Baxley, P.
Marshall, A. C., Rossville.
Marshall, W. M., Jr., Tennesse, P.
Martin, R. O., Morven, P.
Martin, Sim, Young Harris.
Massee, J. C., Atlanta, E.
Massey, A. S., Doraville.
Matheson, J. D., Royston, P.
Mathis, S. S., Savannah, P.
Matthews, A. Z., 603 25th St., Columbus, P.
Matthews, C. L., Clem, P.
Matthews, T. H., Tifton, P.
Matthews, T. M., Hilton, P.
Maudlin, J. F., Carnesville, P.
Mavity, W. L., La Fayette, P.
Maxwell, W. T., Baldwin, R. 1, P.
Mayfield, R. B., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
Meek, Harry, Douglasville, P.
Meek, J. R., 730 Dill Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
Meeks, H. M., Nicholls, P.
Meeks, R. W., Winder, P.
Mell, Jno. D., Athens, P.
Melton, A. P., Milledgeville.
Melton, E. E., Baxley.
Melton, H. W., Norman Park, P.
Metcalf, A. B., Dixie, P.
Middlebrooks, G. A., Griffin.
Midyett, J. Calla, 195 English Ave., Macon, P.
Miller, J. I. D., Camilla, P.
Miller, J. W., Cumming, P.
Mills, C. N., Jesup, P.
Milton, C. W., Screven, P.
Minor, Carl W., Moultrie.
Minchew, A. S., Douglas, P.
Mincey, R. J., Warthen, P.
Minter, L. L., Jackson, P.
Minyard, H. D., Waycross, R. 1, Box 57, P.
Mobley, W. D., Jefferson, P.
Moncrief, A. J., Sr., 5238 Candler, Decatur, P.
Monroe, Chas., Hatley.
Montgomery, J. W., Cumming.
Moody, Geo., Baxley, P.
Moody, J. D., Colquitt, P.
Moore, A. G., Colquitt, P.
Moore, E. T., Americus, P.
Moore, J. C., Moultrie, P.
Moore, Ralph R., Cochran, P.
Moore, W. E., Lawrenceville, P.
Moore, W. L., Waynesboro, P.
Moore, W. P., Ailey.
Morgan, T. R., Smyrna, P.
Morris, A. N., Doerun, P.
Morris, C. L., Ringgold, P.
Morris, Frank, Murrayville, P.
Morris, Geo., Trion.
Morris, J. A., Winterville, P.
Morris, H. W., Atlanta, P.
Moseley, H. H., Walden, P.
Moseley, P. P., Forsyth, P.
Moseley, W. C., Forsyth.
Moss, C. H., 3205 Norwich St., Brunswick, P.
Mowell, J. H., Decatur, 152 Meade Rd., P.
Mulkey, C. L., Alpharetta, P.
Mullinax, H. L., Cumming, P.
Murphy, C. H., Cornelia, R. 1, P.
Murphy, R., Demorest.
Murray, M. A., Ludowici, P.
Nails, W. M., Columbus.
Nalley, D. M., Alpharetta, P.
Nelms, Marshall, Hartwell, P.
Newsom, O. B., Eastern Hgths. Ch., Columbus, P.
Newton, Louie D., Druid Hills Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Niblett, J. I., Monticello, P.
Nicholson, D. B., Jr., Athens, St. P.
Nix, N. H., Bainbridge, P.
Nolan, J. A., Rome, P.
Norris, W. S., Calhoun, P.
Norton, J. F., Griffin, P.
Norton, J. J., Cornelia, P.
Oakes, Courtenay, Young Harris, P.
Oates, F. A., Ochlochnee, P.
O'Brien, R. L., Ailey.
O'Bryant, R. J., Metcalf.
O'Farrell, Z. C., Douglas, P.
O'Keef, J. D., Weston, P.
Orr, H. C., Evans, P.
Ott, A. G., Damascus, P.
Overstreet, Sam, Mercer U., Macon, P.
Owen, C. J., Dakota, P.
Owens, J. M., Ramhurst, P.
Oxford, J. I., 1591 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
Pace, W. W., Rebecca, P.
Padgett, E. F., Cartersville.
Padgett, J. N., Tunnell Hill, P.
Padgett, S. L., Talkingrock.
Page, J. G., Wrightsville, P.
Palmer, D. E., Vidalia, P.
Palmer, E. M., Coolidge, P.
Parker, J. N., Young Cane, P.
Parker, J. W., Ludowici.
Parker, R. L., Douglasville, P.
Paris, Lem, Cedartown, R. F. D.
Parrish, H. H., Dixie, P.
Pate, J. B., Amboy, P.
Pate, J. E., Butler, P.
Pate, W. F., Hapeville, P.
Patterson, A. Scott, Madison, P.
Patterson, W. E., Dahlonaga, P.
Pattishall, S. D., Unadilla, P.
Paulk, Jno. D., Valdosta, P.
Peacock, A. T., Baxley.
Peacock, Wm. J., Baxley.
Peck, J. H., Murrayville, P.
Pendley, S. H., Rome, P.
Peebles, J. D., Statesboro, P.
Peebles, R. T., Kingsland, P.
Perdue, G. D., Gainesville, P.
Perdue, J. M., Trenton, P.
Persons, A. T., Augusta, P.
Persons, V. H., Sandersville.
Pharr, J. J., Decatur, P.
Phillips, A. L., Bainbridge, P.
Phillips, B. Frank, Bainbridge, P.
Phillips, C. L., Stillmore, P.
Pickard, W. L., Tifton.
Pickern, A. V., Columbus, P.
Pickern, J. B., Bridgeboro, P.
Pinson, J. L., Calhoun.
Pittman, J. L., Gordon, P.
Pitts, W. H., Chaucey, P.
Platt, S. P., Jr., Augusta.
Pless, S. A., Alto, R. 2, P.
Polhill, L. M., Forsyth, T.
Pope, J. B., Bainbridge, P.
Porter, B. D., Fayetteville, P.
Porter, Fred S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Powell, A. R., Howell, P.
Powell, C. B., Waycross, P.
Powell, E. L., Atlanta.
Powell, J. W., Milner, P.
Price, E. A., Cordele, P.
Prince, A. H., Frolona, P.
Pritchard, H. J., Rossville, P.
Pickard, W. L., Tifton, P.
Pritchell, J. T., Juliette.
Pruitt, W. N., Monroe, P.
Pruitt, W. S., 896 Marietta St., Atlanta, P.
Pullen, Alfred L., Chipley, P.
Purser, K. S., Cochran.
Pyle, A. C., Valdosta, P.
Quarles, J. D., Tails Creek.
Rabum, J. D., Lyons, P.
Ragsdale, Y. B., Temple.
Rainey, B. F., Vienna, R. F. D., P.
Rainey, D. C., Tifton, P.
Rainey, Jno. M., Vienna, R. F. D., P.
Rainwater, Gordon, Douglasville, Rt. 2, P.
Randall, A. J., Box Springs.
Rawls, J. W., Griffin, P.
Ray, C. L., Tate.
Ray, Jesse F., Rome, P.
Reed, M. D., Ft. Valley, P.
Reed, W. H., Cornelia, P.
Reeves, J. L., Gray, P.
Reeves, Jones W., Marietta, P.
Reeves, M. F., Warwick, P.
Rice, Y. E., Blairsville.
Reid, W. A., Lincoln, P.
Reiser, J. A., Soperton, P.
Renfro, C. H., Kite, P.
Rice, J. B., 509 Boulevard, La Grange, P.
Rich, B. H., Ayersville, R. 1, P.
Rich, W. H., Waycross, P.
Richards, B. B., Marble Hill.
Richardson, E. G., Murrayville, P.
Richter, G. T., Doerun.
Riddle, E. J., Alma, P.
Ridley, J. M., Pike, P.

- Rigdon, R. M., Jefferson, P.
Rigsby, J. T., Sale City, P.
Rittenhouse, W. H., Hamilton, P.
Roberts, H. L., Fitzgerald, P.
Roberts, J. T., Cedartown, P.
Roberts, L. E., Milledgeville, P.
Roberts, W. E., Dalton, P.
Robinson, Mack, Bainbridge, P.
Robinson, R. L., Mt. Vernon, P.
Robinson, W. H., Statesboro, P.
Robuck, W. L., Cordele, P.
Rogers, W. C., Kennesaw, P.
*Rollins, Fred W., Atlanta, P. O. Box 1895, P.
Roper, A. A., Ball Ground, R. 2, P.
Roper, R. A., Orange, P.
Ross, C. E., Mineral Bluff, P.
Rothell, S. A., Toccoa, R. 3, P.
Rucker, T. J., Hartwell, P.
Russell, A. O., Marietta, P.
Rustin, O. B., Metter, P.
Rutland, O. E., Rome, P.
Sammons, J. E., 203 Delaware, Macon, P.
Sanders, J. G., Dublin, P.
Scales, W. F., Bellton, P.
Schwall, Chas. H., 1826 Jenkins St., Augusta, P.
Scott, J. F., LaFayette, P.
Seigler, O. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Americus, P.
Self, W. E., Crandall, P.
Sentell, Howard, College Park.
Sentell, Wm. M., Atlanta, P.
Sexton, C. E., Gainesville, P.
Shadinger, J. L., Clem, P.
Shedd, J. J., Winder.
Sheffield, H. P., White.
Sheffield, J. M., Gainesville, P.
Shehane, Y. T., 714 Woodson, S. E., Atlanta, P.
Shell, H. H., Bainbridge, P.
Sheridan, E. C., 1341 15th St., Augusta, P.
Shepard, P. N., Norman Park, P.
Shirley, E. C., Bowersville, P.
Shirley, H. H., Kirkwood Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Shoemaker, T. V., West Point, P.
Shoemate, J. W., Kensington.
Shook, J. K., Titus, P.
Short, M. D., Claxton, P.
Shropshire, R. R., 1160 Woodland, Atlanta.
Siebenmann, T. P., Brooklet, P.
Simpson, M. E., Curryville, P.
Singleton, C. C., Tucker, P.
Singleton, F. C., Stone Mtn., P.
Singleton, J. F., Fitzgerald, P.
Singleton, T. L., Tucker.
Sirmans, Abner, Nashville, P.
Sirmans, Geo., Nashville.
Sizemore, J. J., Waverly Hall, P.
Skeleton, T. Loyal, Decatur, 212 Fayetteville Rd., P.
Sluter, H. Chas., Resaca, Rt. 2, P.
Smith, A. F., Ringgold, P.
Smith, A. O., Rhine.
Smith, A. W., Waycross, P.
Smith, B. W., Denton.
Smith, Clyde, Madison St. Bapt. Ch., Commerce, P.
Smith, C. C., Dahlonega.
Smith, C. E., Jeffersonville, P.
Smith, D. Maurice, Altapulgus, P.
Smith, E. J., Thomson, R. 3, P.
Smith, Fred E., 1st Bapt Ch., Augusta, P.
Smith, G. Ashton, Monticello, P.
Smith, G. W., Loving.
Smith, Harry V., Barnesville, P.
Smith, Henry C., Trenton, P.
Smith, J. A., Summerville, P.
Smith, J. C., Vidalia, P.
Smith, J. Calvin, Augusta.
Smith, J. E., Demorest.
Smith, J. P., Cumming.
Smith, J. R., Collins, P.
Smith, K. J., LaGrange.
Smith, L. E., 564 Sidney, S. E., Atlanta, P.
Smith, L. W., Lithonia, R. 1, P.
Smith, R. A., Social Circle, P.
Smith, R. H., 124 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta, P.
Smith, R. J., Powder Springs.
Smith, S. M., Cedartown.
Smith, Thomas R., 844 Fox St., Atlanta, P.
Smith, V. T., Stevens Pottery.
Smith, W. B., Dalton, P.
Smith, Wilburn S., 644 Cumberland Circle, Atlanta.
Snelson, J. W., Abbeville, P.
Snipes, J. J., Dalton.
Solomon, J. C., Fitzpatrick, P.
Sorrells, J. F., Powder Springs, P.
Souther, Aaron T., Blairsville, P.
Southard, G. W., 517 Payne Ave., Atlanta, P.
Spain, C. A., Bethlehem, P.
Sparkman, W. C., Jonesboro, P.
Spearman, J. W., Danielsville, P.
Spinks, J. M., 933 Edgewood Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.
Spivey, Harry, Stone Mtn., P.
Spivey, J. B., Stone Mtn., P.
Spivey, J. W., Mauk, P.
Squires, E. J., Moulton.
Stamey, H. C., Demorest, P.
Standridge, W. G., 860 West End, Atlanta.
Stanford, J. H., Adel, P.
Steed, G. C., Crawfordville, P.
Steele, Eugene E., Oakland City Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Stephens, Bunyan, Rome, P.
Stephens, H. D., Blairsville, R. 2, P.
Stephens, W. H., Soperton, P.
Stephens, Zeb, Blairsville.
Stevens, R. M., College Park, P.
Stewart, Chas. D., Hamilton Rd., Columbus, P.
Stewart, Ralph E., 751 Deer Dr., N. E., Atlanta.
Stewart, Pierce W., Statesboro, P.
Stewart, V. B., 14 Arch St., Atlanta.
Stewart, W. H., Varnells.
Stinchcomb, W. R., Tyrone, P.
Stirenvaunt, Earl, Hickox.
Stitt, C. W., 302 Jones Ave., Macon, P.
Stockton, W. J., Midville, P.
Stodghill, J. B., Jenkinsburg, P.
Stone, B. F., Rockmart.
Stone, J. R., Cumming, R. 3, P.
Stone, T. W., Sublina.
Stoner, A. J., Egan.
Stoner, C. L., Port Wendworth.
Story, Wm. E., Donaldsville, P.
Stovall, Claude, Hartwell.
Stover, A. J., Maddox Pk., Atlanta.
Strickland, C. A., Cornelia, P.
Strickland, L. B., Rhine, P.
Stripling, T. Frank, Mystic, P.
Stutle, L. C., Resaca, P.
Stull, A. G., Waco, R. 2, P.
Sullivan, H. W., Bainbridge, P.
Summer, G. F., Wrightville, P.
Sutherland, J. W., Rome, P.
Suttles, W. M., Fairburn, P.
Swain, Jno. S., Nashville, P.
Swain, S. Y., Amboy, P.
Swann, J. P., Cairo, P.
Swanson, A. L., Young Harris.
Swanson, C. V., Tunnell Hill, R. 1, P.
Swanson, J. T., Buford, P.
Sweat, J. Ward, Waycross.
Sweat, T. C., Blackshear, P.
Taliaferro, W. A., E. 46th St., Savannah, P.
Tallent, W. C., Rossville, P.
Tate, D. J., Nelson, P.
Taylor, Austell, Armuchee, P.
Taylor, H. L., Buford, P.
Taylor, I. M., Fairmont, R. 1, P.
Taylor, J. H., Meansville, P.
Taylor, S. G., Alma, P.
Taylor, W. A., Rome, R. 6.
Taylor, W. C., Barwick, P.
Taylor, W. M., Sparks, P.
Teresi, J. M., Vienna, P.
Terrell, J. F., Roopville, P.
Thacker, J. A., Rome, R. 1, P.
Thaxton, T. J., McDonough, P.
Thomas, Clifton C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Newnan, P.
Thomas, C. F., Baxley, P.
Thomas, Homer, Murrayville, P.
Thomas, J. W., Cumming, P.
Thomas, Roy, Meigs.
Thomas, S. O., Pelham, P.
Thomas, U. S., Rossville, P.
Thomason, Henry, Talking Rock, R. 2, P.
Thompson, A. W., Omega, P.
Thompson, W. A., Banning, P.
Thornton, T. P., Chattsworth, P.
Tillman, J. E. C., Ellabelle.
Tippett, T. W., Athens, P.
Todd, E. L., Valdosta, P.
Tooke, C. C., Commerce, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Tolar, J. N., Madison, P.
Towe, W. S., Rome, P.
Townsend, J. E., Toombsboro, P.
Townsend, W. H., Fairmont.
Travis, Carl N., Atlanta, P.
Treadwell, Victor A., Culloden, P.
Tribble, P. W., Cumming.
Tribble, T. J., Porterdale, P.
Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee, P.
Trotman, W. A., Hiawassee.
Tucker, C. S., Buford, P.
Tucker, S. R., Kensington, P.
Turner, Amos, Brooks, P.
Turner, Henry, Auraria.
Turner, James B., Griffin, P.
Turner, W. C., Ball Ground.
Turner, W. L., Morganton, P.
Tyler, H. P., Tiger.
Tyner, C. C., Gainesville, P.
Tyner, Grover F., Crawford Ave. Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
Tyner, L. D., Marble Hill, P.
Underwood, W. B., Monticello, P.
Vandeverter, Robt., 416 E. 40th St., Savannah, P.

- Vandiver, G. W., Cleveland, P.
 Vaughn, C. E., Gainesville.
 Vaughn, T. H., Forsyth, R. F.
 D., P.
 Vaughn, V. K., Flowery
 Branch.
 Vaughters, G. R., Dawsonville,
 R. 2, P.
 Veatch, W. R., Trion, R. 1, P.
 Veal, W. G., Tignall, P.
 Venable, J. C., Manchester.
 Vick, R. R., Pelham.
 Vickery, A. G., Bowman, R. 2,
 P.
 Vines, C. E., Dublin, R. 4.
 Vinzant, Carey T., Augusta, P.
 Vowell, J. W., La Grange, P.
 Wade, J. B., 397 Edward St.,
 Atlanta.
 Wadell, J. L., East Point.
 Waddell, M. F., Rockmart.
 Wadkins, L. R., Surrency, P.
 Wages, W. Harvey, Thomas-
 ville, P.
 Walker, Clifford, Zebulon, P.
 Walker, I. G., 1034 Amster-
 dam, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Walker, J. W., Jasper, R. 2,
 P.
 Walker, R. D., Atlanta, R. 7, P.
 Walker, S. D., Vidalia, P.
 Walker, Thos., 1813 Walton
 Way, Augusta, P.
 Walker, Wilson S., Morrow, P.
 Wallis, C. A., Cumming, P.
 Wallace, G. W., Lula, P.
 Wallace, Hugh S., Gray, P.
 Wallace, J. F., Aragon.
 Walters, C. E., Tifton, P.
 Walton, J. F., 542 19th St.,
 Columbus.
 Ward, G. G., 269 Laurel Ave.,
 Atlanta, P.
 Ward, R. H., Ringgold.
 Warnock, H. D., Forsyth, P.
 Warren, Chas. E., Ball Ground,
 P.
 Warren, Jno. F., 100 Piedmont,
 Macon, P.
 Warren, J. H., Cordele, P.
 Warren, W. H., Gainesville, R.
 7, P.
 Waterman, R. W., Baxley.
 Waters, A. R., Egypt, P.
 Waters, Berry, Calhoun.
 Waters, P. U., Fitzgerald, P.
 Waterhouse, W. E., Macon, P.
 Watkins, J. F., Ball Ground, P.
 Watson, C. P., Summerville, P.
 Watson, Jas. F., 875 Dill Ave.,
 S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Watson, W. W., Griffin.
 Webster, A. Neal, Towns, P.
 Weeks, Jesse J., Norman Park.
 Weir, W. S., Atlanta, R. 5, P.
 Welch, M. H., Dalton, P.
 West, J. A., Ocilla, P.
 West, J. C., Elberton, P.
 West, W. M., Waynesville, P.
 Whipple, R. L., Jessup, P.
 White, C. J., Blackshear, P.
 White, H. A., Palmetto, P.
 White, I. A., 805 Church St.,
 Marietta, P.
 White, J. W., Gainesville, P.
 White, L. A., Comer, P.
 White, W. Raleigh, Albany, P.
 Whitley, J. L., Mauk, P.
 Whitener, H. C., Buford, P.
 Whittle, R. Q., Bridgeboro.
 Widener, Jno. T., 877 N.
 Boulevard, Atlanta, P.
 Wigley, G. F., Dallas, R. 4, P.
 Wilder, Jno. S., Savannah, P.
 Wilder, T. H., Warwick.
 Wilkins, J. B., Auburn, P.
 Wilkinson, J. C., D.D., Athens,
 P.
 Willis, F. T., Smyrna, P.
 Williams, B. S., R. 3, Milan, P.
 Williams, J. Mercer, Cumming,
 P.
 Williams, S. S., 945 Cunning-
 ham Pl., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Williams, W. F., Ocilla.
 Williams, W. J., Chauncey, P.
 Williams, W. M., Temple, P.
 Williams, W. W., 2619 2nd St.,
 Macon.
 Williamson, Jeff N., Pitts, P.
 Williamson, W. M., 2619 Sec-
 ond St., Macon.
 Willingham, W. F., Boston, P.
 Willis, C. W., Norman Park,
 P.
 Wilson, A. E., Atlanta, M.
 Wilson, G. F., Eastonalle, P.
 Wilson, M. G., La Grange.
 Wilson, W. C., Chattahoochee.
 Wilson, W. J., Rebecca, P.
 Wimberly, F. S., Columbus.
 Winchester, J. D., Brookhaven.
 Windsor, Willie, Diffe.
 Wingfield, S. B., Jeffersonville,
 P.
 Winham, R. W., Glenwood, P.
 Winn, J. S., Albany, P.
 Winstead, H. A., Varnells, P.
 Wolfe, H. M., Mercer Univ.,
 Macon.
 Womack, J. W., Dallas, R. 7, P.
 Womble, Jno. W., Talbotton, P.
 Wood, M. A., 102 Pierce Ave.,
 Macon.
 Wooten, W. C., Clarksville.
 Worsham, Turner, Cedartown.
 Wright, Lewis H., Tattall
 Sq. Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
 Wright, R. N., R. 1, Alto, P.
 Wright, Taylor, Tallapoosa, P.
 Wrighton, W. H., Athens, P.
 Wyatt, J. L., Ball Ground, P.
 Wynne, T. E., Woodbine, P.
 Yearwood, D. P., Homer, P.
 Yeomans, J. L., Dalton.
 Young, Ronald C., 41 Jackson,
 Newnan, P.
 Zachert, R. E., Brinson, P.
- OTHER ORDAINED MINIS-
 TERS and DENOMINA-
 TIONAL WORKERS**
- Adams, Hoyt, Macon.
 Aderhold, M. E., Commerce.
 Akins, J. W., Ashburn.
 Akin, W. L., Carrollton, R. 7.
 Allison, Homer, Jefferson.
 Anderson, I. S., Cohutta.
 Anglin, H., Gainesville.
 Asbell, T. B., Cochran.
 Atkins, J. A., Marietta.
 Ayers, J. W., Marietta.
 Bailey, C. W., Thomaston.
 Bailey, W. J., Arabi.
 Baker, W. E., Faceville.
 Banister, J. J., Cumming.
 Bareten, G. A., Yatesville.
 Barksdale, R. L., Waycross.
 Barnaby, F. R., 321 Washing-
 ton St., Atlanta.
 Barnett, Albert D., Nicholson.
 Barnett, D. E., Gillsville.
 Barnett, W. L., Aylesville.
 Barrett, Carter, Curryville.
 Barron, A. L., Gainesville.
 Barron, D. L., Glenville.
 Basmijian, K. H., 26 N. May-
 son Ave., Atlanta.
- Bazemore, G., Mauk.
 Bearden, Lucius, Dalton.
 Bellamy, L. H., Carnesville.
 Belt, J. H., Blue Ridge.
 Bennett, E. H., Screven.
 Bentley, E. C., Columbus.
 Bigler, Ramond, Macon.
 Binion, M. B. L., Dawson.
 Blackwell, J. B., Roberta.
 Bladen, W. M., Waycross, R. 1.
 Blair, J. R., Reynolds.
 Blalock, G. W., Calhoun.
 Blalock, R. H., La Grange.
 Bledsoe, W. B., Ropeville, R. 3.
 Blevins, J. P., Powder Sprgs.
 Blitch, S. E., Pearson.
 Bloesch, T. C., Macon.
 Boyd, A. S., Suwanee.
 Boyd, J. A., Dalton.
 Bradford, John, Cedartown.
 Bradley, M. V., Pinehurst.
 Branson, Thos. J., Atlanta.
 Braswell, E. M., Cordele.
 Briggs, J. W., Norman Park.
 Brock, Allen, Gainesville.
 Brogden, A. C., Macon.
 Broome, R. T., Danielsville.
 Brown, J. K., College Park.
 Brown, R. F., Cedartown.
 Brown, T. A., Eton.
 Brumalow, H. L., Madison.
 Bryant, C. J., Blackshear.
 Buchanan, T. C., Winder.
 Buffington, W. T., Sunnyside.
 Bufford, J. T., Adairsville.
 Buice, R. C., Clarksville.
 Burgess, C. T., Carnesville.
 Burnett, J. C., Unadilla.
 Burns, W. G., Dahlgene.
 Burns, W. J., Clearmont.
 Butler, B. B., Villa Rica.
 Cady, T. N., Axson.
 Cagle, S. A., East Point.
 Caldwell, W. H., Frolona, R. 2.
 Callaway, Ragan, Bostic.
 Camp, A. C., Norman Park.
 Campbell, S. J., 829 Bradley
 Ave., Atlanta.
 Campbell, S. H., 627 Moreland
 Ave., Atlanta.
 Campbell, W. A., Ramhurst.
 Campbell, Wm. J., Sugar Val-
 ley.
 Cannady, J. M. T., Fairburn.
 Cantrell, M. L., Dalton.
 Cargile, J. F., Macon.
 Carnes, C. C., Mershon.
 Carr, E. S., Adairsville.
 Carr, T. C., McIntyre.
 Carraker, J. D., Molena.
 Carrin, I. N., Tifton.
 Carter, G. R., Marietta.
 Carter, J. F., Macon, T.
 Carter, J. M., Bowden, R. 1.
 Carter, Robt., Canton.
 Cartledge, E. M., Jefferson.
 Carvin, R. D., Macon.
 Cason, C. C., Tallapoosa.
 Cato, Tobe, Newnan.
 Chambert, W. A., Waleska.
 Chambliss, R. S., Juliette.
 Chappell, L. M., Guyton.
 Chastain, B. C., Juno.
 Chatman, G. L., Roswell.
 Chatmon, W. T., Ringgold.
 Cheek, Elisha, Gainesville.
 Cheshire, D. P., Donaldsville.
 Childress, C. C., Fairmount.
 Cleveland, A. J., Hartwell.
 Cloer, D. W., Chatsworth.
 Coalson, A. J., Rockmart.
 Coalson, T. A., Rockmart.
 Coats, J. A., Chickamauga.
 Cobb, D., Collins.
 Coin, J. H., Atlanta.

- Coleman, W. H., Plainfield.
Collins, J. T., Calhoun.
Collins, Z., Gainesville.
Colny, J. M., La Fayette.
Combstock, J. W., Rossville.
Comer, R. H., Columbus.
Compton, R. T., Compton.
Coney, G. W., Rintz.
Connell, T. F., Villa Rica.
Cooney, W. R., Kingsland.
Cook, G. A. L., Nicholls.
Cook, L. B., Coolidge.
Coole, L. R., Roopville.
Cooper, Clyde, Columbus.
Cooper, T. D., Rossville.
Cooper, T. S., Winder.
Coppenger, Raymond, Macon.
Cordell, H. G., Jasper.
Cornwell, W. D., Monticello.
Corr, P. W., Mercer, Macon.
Cox, W. N., Acworth.
Cox, W. F., Omega.
Crawford, Allen, Eden.
Crenshaw, L. H., Columbus.
Crow, J. A., Cornelia.
Crumby, S. W., Higdon's Store.
Culbreath, G. W., Rentz.
Culpepper, E., Curryville.
Culpepper, J. T., Thomaston.
Culpepper, W. F., Leesburg.
Curtis, A. J., Rome.
Curtiss, E. W., Dalton.
Dameron, J. T., R. 5, Atlanta.
Daniels, E. H., Fitzgerald.
Darnell, Jno. H., Rebecca.
Darsey, F. M., Oliver.
Davenport, W. D., Dayton.
Davis, A. C., Mt. Vernon.
Davis, A. M., Toccoa.
Davis, Herschel, Macon.
Davis, J. M., Uvalda.
Davis, R. L., Ayersville.
Davis, Wilce, Ellijay.
Dean, L. M., Atlanta.
DeWeese, H. H., Ellijay.
Dodd, R. L., Red Oak.
Dorsey, J. V., Canton.
Doster, W. J., Atlanta.
Dowdy, P. S., Lindale.
Dowell, Speight, Macon, P. S.
Dozier, Edw. B., Gainesville.
Driskell, J. B., Cumming.
Driver, E. C., La Grange.
Duck, W. J., Braselton.
Dumas, H. C., Barnesville.
Duren, J. A., Guyton.
Eason, E. A., Bowden.
Eason, G. W., Carrollton, R. 3.
Eason, J. N., Grantville.
Eason, L. A., Carrollton.
Eason, M. P., Newnan.
Eastwood, L. D., Thomaston.
Edgeworth, R. T., Rockmart.
Edmondson, J. T., 202 N.
Moreland Ave., Atlanta.
Edmunds, G. W., Clayton.
Edwards, C. H., Athens.
Edwards, M. T., Rome.
Eley, J. P., Winder.
Elkins, S. R., Pineora.
Ellenburg, O. M., Ball Ground.
Epps, J. E. D., Wavely Hall.
Estes, F. M., Hartwell.
Etheridge, H. F., Hartsfield.
Eubanks, C. J., Douglasville.
Eubanks, R. B., Columbus.
Evans, L. J., College Park.
Everette, V. P., Kensington.
Farist, Joseph, Talking Rock.
Farmer, T. E., McIntyre.
Farris, E. D., Dublin.
Ferguson, A. S., Cumming.
Flemister, F. J., Dalton.
Fincher, J. P., Jackson.
Fitzpatrick, J. D., Lindale.
Ford, Pratt, Bowersville.
Foreman, R. W., Macon.
Forrest, J. L., Cumming.
Forrester, M. C., Lula.
Forsyth, W. A., Hanlan.
Foster, E. O., Winder.
Foster, J. W., 371 Jones Ave.,
Atlanta.
Fowler, J. P., Cumming.
Fowler, L. T., Lawrenceville.
Fraday, Edd., Canton.
Frachiseur, J. I., Dacula, R. 1.
Freeman, R. W., Macon.
Friend, J. J., Ways Station.
Fuller, W. N., Villa Rica.
Funderburg, J. A., Durant.
Gabby, H. E., Savannah.
Gailey, M. M., Gainesville.
Galloway, E. P., Cedartown.
Garner, J. L., 141 Ridge Ave.,
Atlanta.
Garrett, J. M., Danielsville.
Gartenhaus, Jacob, 439 E. Ga.
Ave., Atlanta, H. M.
Gartrell, E. T., Whitstone.
George, M. D., Stone Mountain.
Gibson, F. M., Canton.
Gilbreath, C. D., Rossville.
Gilbert, T. C., Thomaston.
Gilmer, M. B., Columbus.
Gileath, J. W., Loganville.
Gilstrop, T. W., Atlanta.
Gladin, E. L., Hampton.
Glore, E. W., LaGrange.
Godfrey, W. B., Douglasville.
Goodwin, J. S., 226 Grant St.,
Atlanta.
Goolsby, H. D., Carrollton.
Gordon, C. M., Waycross.
Gordon, W. O., Atlanta.
Goss, J. B., Rockmart.
Gossett, J. F., Lindale.
Graham, W. H., Blairsville.
Green, D. E., Towns.
Green, J. H., Elberton.
Green, J. W., Glenwood.
Green, M. D., Moultrie.
Griffin, Lucas, Clearmont.
Griffin, W. J., Glenville.
Grinnels, Wm., Nelson.
Grooms, J. W., Bainbridge.
Hackney, Chas., Atlanta.
Haggard, A. A., Alma.
Haggard, B. T., Alma.
Hairston, M. P., Griffin.
Hallbrooks, A. D., Buford.
Hallefield, Clifford, Atlanta.
Hambright, Chas., Dalton.
Hamlet, W. A., Atlanta.
Hammond, E. G., Fairburn.
Hammond, J. T., Moreland.
Hammond, W. R., East Point.
Haney, D. H., Sims ville.
Hardee, J. F., Waycross.
Hardee, T. F., Jesup.
Hardin, C. L., Rome.
Hardin, James, Sugar Valley.
Hardin, J. D., Calhoun, R. 1.
Hardin, T. R., Ringgold.
Harper, A. J., Jesup.
Harper, B. A., Waycross.
Harper, Walter, Cisco.
Harris, B. R., Waverly Hall.
Harris, F. D., Griffin.
Harris, J. A., Macon.
Harris, LeRoy, Augusta.
Harris, W. M., Thomasville.
Harrison, I. V., Ivey.
Harrison, M. A., Rome, R. 3.
Hart, J. M., College Park.
Hart, J. V., Draketown.
Hartley, J. T., Thomaston.
Hartsfield, J. S., Eastman.
Hartsfield, L. N., Lumpkin.
Harvey, R. L., Chula.
Hawkes, Barnum, Macon.
Hawkins, C. S., Cumming.
Haynes, Isaac, Talking Rock.
Hayes, J. P., Atlanta.
Head, E. S., Rockmart.
Head, W. E., Brunswick.
Heard, C. S., Roopville, R. 1.
Hearn, W. R., Atlanta.
Heart, Joe, Lawrenceville, R. 3.
Hembree, J. E., Atlanta, R. 4.
Hencely, B. L., Forsyth.
Henderson, C. K., 290 Armond
S. E., St., Atlanta.
Henderson, D. W., Ocilla.
Hendrix, C. D., Willie.
Hendrix, M., Columbus.
Henry, W. A., Dalton.
Hensley, J. B., Alto.
Herring, R. W., Atlanta.
Hickey, J. F., Norman Park.
Higby, J. R., Valdosta.
Hightower, G. M., Oakman.
Hightower, R. B., Adams.
Hill, T. W., Atlanta.
Hillhouse, Wm. A., Holly Spgs.
Hilton, W. B., Vidalia.
Hines, J. W., Pavo.
Hitt, J. L., Ball Ground.
Hix, W. N., Chatsworth.
Hixon, W. L., Rising Fawn.
Hodges, J. H., Manassas.
Hogue, J. A., Draketown.
Holcomb, J. H., Gainesville.
Holland, J. P., Atlanta.
Holt, R. L., Atlanta, R. 5.
Hooten, L. L., Hampton.
Hornby, C. R., Clearmont.
Hornshy, C. H., Bainbridge.
Howard, G. L., Grovania.
Howard, M. E., Canton.
Howell, C. F., Butler.
Howell, Edwin U., Macon.
Howell, L. D., Macon.
Howell, W. R., Diffe.
Hubbard, W. S., Carrollton,
R. 5.
Huff, R. J., East Point.
Huffaker, W. F., Cohutta.
Hughes, G. L., Tallapoosa.
Hughes, W. H., Atlanta.
Humphrey, R. A., Menlo.
Hunter, J. P., Columbus.
Huntton, W. W., Marietta.
Hurley, R. L., Rossville.
Hurst, N. W., Macon.
Hutchinson, J. T., Carrollton,
R. 7.
Jackson, Lonnie, Mansfield.
James, W. L., Toccoa.
Jarrell, Alex., Cedartown.
Jenkins, Berry, Sardis.
Jernigan, W. W., Shellman.
Johnson, A. H., Graham.
Johnson, Celon, Mitchell.
Johnson, R. S., Midville.
Johnson, R. W., Ways.
Johnson, T. L., Point Peter.
Johnson, W. H., Carrollton, R.
7.
Jones, J. T., Hazelhurst.
Jones, M. D., Cumming.
Jones, S. M., Mt. Vernon.
Jones, W. M., Rome.
Jordan, D. N., Toccoa.
Jordan, J. A., Atlanta.
Kelley, D. B., Woodville.
Kemp, F. E., Brunswick.
Kennerly, C. C., Carrollton.
Kent, C. L., Griffin.
Kent, J. P., Bowden.
Key, J. D., 12 Louise St., La-
Grange.
Kilpatrick, Ebb, Macon.
Kimmins, B. C., Kennesaw.
Kimmins, W. R., Canton.
Kimsey, George, Cohutta.
Kimsey, J. H., New Holland.
Kimsey, L. C., Alto.
Kinchin, M. M., Beachton.
Kinsey, Don, New Holland.
Knight, E. D., Oliver.
Knight, P. T., Ray City.

- Kyser, W. B., Columbus.
 Lackey, J. H., Gainesville.
 Lambert, O. F., Bowden Junction.
 Landrum, D. A., Atlanta.
 Landrum, J. M., Cedartown.
 Lane, J. L., Chickamauga.
 Lang, Nat F., Ludowici.
 Langley, J. T., Marietta.
 Laughter, Z. B., Barnesville.
 Leach, J. H., Felton.
 Leath, W. J., Menlo.
 Lecroy, Lee, Rising Fawn.
 Ledford, M. D., Blackwells.
 Lee, A. E., Atlanta, R. 1.
 Lee, A. J., Clayton.
 Lee, B. M., Felton.
 Lee, E. L., Luxomni.
 Lee, E. P., Macon.
 Lee, J. T., Rochelle.
 Lewis, L. A., Powder Springs.
 Lewis, R. J., Moultrie.
 Leicht, J. W., 260 Moreland Ave., S. E., Atlanta.
 Light, Geo. W., Atlanta.
 Little, D. E., Hortense.
 Little, J. H., Rome.
 Locke, John, Butler.
 Lofly, J. L., Armuchee.
 Long, B. A., Macon, 2020 Third Ave.
 Long, E. A., Atlanta.
 Lovingood, W. A., Ramhurst.
 Lowie, W. O., Milan, R. 3.
 Lowery, L. A., Ringgold.
 Lowery, P., Atlanta.
 Lyle, E. A., Gainesville.
 Mahaffey, Roy, Commerce.
 Mahoney, W. J., 66 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.
 Maize, J. D., Confederate Ave., Atlanta.
 Malcomb, A. B., Atlanta.
 Mallory, F. L., Macon.
 Marlow, J. L., Atlanta.
 Martin, S. V., Lula.
 Mason, L. W., Winston.
 Massey, H. H., Thomaston.
 Matthews, A. Z., Columbus.
 Matthews, C. L., Carrollton.
 Maxwell, M. P., Bowdon.
 Mays, C. D., Atlanta.
 McArthur, L. E., Atlanta.
 McBrayer, J. M., Resaca.
 McConnell, J. B., Grayson.
 McConnell, L. M., Thomaston.
 McClure, J. C., Oakman.
 McCraney, G. W., Cordele.
 McDonald, A. J., La Grange.
 McDonald, E. M., Ludowici.
 McDougle, A. C., Adairsville.
 McElvery, F. N., Ogeechee.
 McEntire, H. L., Dalton.
 McFrierion, A., Ball Ground.
 McGehee, S. C., Augusta.
 McGouchan, C. P., Cordele.
 McIntyre, T. A., Dalton.
 McIntosh, W. D., Varnells.
 McIver, J. W., Macon.
 McKenzie, Joe, Swainsboro.
 McKenzie, W. M., Armuchee.
 McKinley, J. O., Unadilla.
 McLarity, Geo. N., Jr., 1361 Hartford Ave., S. W., Atlanta.
 McLeod, J. W., Whitsburg.
 McMahon, A. F., 14 Pennsylvania Ave., Atlanta.
 McMahon, J. W., Alma.
 McRae, Alonzo, R. 3, Ellijay.
 McWhorter, John, Villa Rica.
 Manning, R. S., Aragon.
 Marbut, F. H., Cedartown.
 Marks, H. T. R., Felton.
 Marshall, J. W., Meansville.
 Marshman, J. T., Villa Rica.
 Martin, S. V., Lula.
 Mashburn, F. J., 280 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.
 Mashburn, L. P., Atlanta.
 Mathews, A. Z., Columbus.
 Mathews, H. B., Buford.
 Mathis, D. H., Hahira.
 Mays, J. C., Ash St., Macon.
 Meeks, R. W., Winder.
 Mercier, B. W., Buford.
 Merriitt, W. R., Thomaston.
 Metcalf, G. W., Calhoun.
 Michael, N. L., Atlanta.
 Mitchell, Clarence, Blairsville.
 Miller, A. J., Dahlonega.
 Milligan, G. A., 860 Dell, E. Ga.
 Minter, L. L., Jackson.
 Molder, Jos. M., Columbus.
 Moncrief, A. E., Macon.
 Moncrief, A. L., Marshallville.
 Moon, H. C., Roswell.
 Moon, M. B., Rockmart.
 Moore, J. E., Richland.
 Moore, W. J., Calhoun.
 Morgan, J. L., Atlanta.
 Morgan, R. A., Dawson.
 Morgan, W. C., Brazleton.
 Morris, Howard P., 896 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
 Morris, J. Alton, Hartwell.
 Morris, T. P., Dalton.
 Morse, E. N., Columbus.
 Mosley, W. C., Dallas, R. 5.
 Mulkey, N. E., Atco.
 Mull, P. C., Fry.
 Mullins, W. O., Atlanta, 280 W. 5th.
 Musselwhite, W. A., Byromville.
 Nations, H. E., Rome.
 Neal, C. A., White.
 Nelson, E. R., Rome.
 New, R. S., Statesboro.
 New, T. W., Dallas, R. 6.
 Newman, A. H., Macon, T.
 Newnam, O. W., Groveton.
 Newsom, D. C., Abba.
 Newton, Frank, Rossville.
 Newton, Geo. W., Rossville.
 Norman, D. C., Macon.
 Northington, H. F., Macon.
 Nutt, J. A., Roopville.
 Oats, Jas., Griffin.
 Odum, R. W., Atlanta.
 Olive, E. J., Howard.
 Oswalt, H. R., Cedartown.
 Overstreet, E. W., Adel.
 Overstreet, J. D., Patterson.
 Owen, R. E., Milltown.
 Pace, W. W., Rebecca.
 Padgett, E. A., Talking Rock, R. 4.
 Painter, J. W., Clanton.
 Palmer, D. B., Summerville.
 Palmer, G. A., Gainesville.
 Panter, D. W., Mineral Bluff.
 Parker, A. J., Sale City.
 Parker, Loran, Waco, R. 2.
 Parker, T. H., Atlanta.
 Parks, J. W., Gainesville.
 Parks, W. E., Ellijay.
 Parks, W. H., Clermont.
 Parmer, W. A., Douglasville.
 Patterson, Chas., Lindale.
 Payne, S. A., Calhoun.
 Pace, W. B., College Park.
 Pearson, Lewis, Rockmart.
 Peek, C. N., 63 Richardson St., Atlanta.
 Pendland, D. G., Fairmont.
 Perkins, E. M., Millen.
 Pettie, A. S., Atlanta.
 Pettie, W. M., Commerce.
 Pettigrew, J. T., Milledgeville.
 Pettett, J. D., Fairmont, R. 1.
 Peyton, J. G., Athens.
 Phillips, J. H., Buchanan.
 Phillips, R. L., Box 1048, Commerce.
 Pickett, J., Ellijay, R. 2.
 Pierce, Dennis, Woodcliff.
 Pierce, L. M., Milen.
 Pinnell, A. Z., Atlanta, R. 97.
 Pittman, A. A., Atlanta.
 Pittman, J. V., Deepstep.
 Pless, A. L., Cornelia.
 Plumley, P. G., Woodstock.
 Powell, J. S., Hazelhurst.
 Powell, W. S., Jacksonville.
 Powers, J. H., Cornelia.
 Prather, Oliver, Athens.
 Presley, W. T., Meansville.
 Pritchett, J. T., Juliette.
 Pruett, J., Atlanta, Gen. Del.
 Purcell, B. J., Baldwin.
 Purdee, Garland, Clermont.
 Rackley, Joe, Tunnell Hill.
 Ragsdale, B. D., Macon.
 Railey, J. L., Macon, T.
 Rainwater, C. A., 64 Marcus St., Atlanta.
 Ramsey, G. W., Macon.
 Ratliff, T. S., La Fayette.
 Reece, J. W., Blairsville.
 Reed, J. A., Rome.
 Reed, J. D., Adel.
 Reeves, J. L., Bradley.
 Regan, D. W., 87 Griffin St., Atlanta.
 Reynolds, J. H., Newnan.
 Rice, B. F., Baldwin.
 Rich, E. W., Bainbridge.
 Riddle, M. M., Omega.
 Ridley, G. W., Omega.
 Robertson, J. F., Rome.
 Robinson, W. J., Lawrenceville.
 Roddri, T. S., Mableton.
 Rodgers, Ed., West Point.
 Rogers, J. J., Rome, R. 3.
 Rollins, R. W., Atlanta.
 Roper, T. A., Marble Hill.
 Rouse, L. M., Jesup.
 Rouse, S. W., Hiltonia.
 Rowell, J. M., Cedartown.
 Ruffin, Jas. A., Barnesville.
 Rycroft, W. T., Fitzgerald.
 Sammons, W. T., Chattahoochee.
 Sanders, A. N., Comer.
 Samples, A. F., Gainesville.
 Sanders, J. A., Vienna.
 Sauls, J. P., Edison.
 Sauls, S. J., Pelham.
 Saunders, J. W., 288 Humphries, Atlanta.
 Savage, G. L., Thomaston.
 Saylor, H. W., Gainesville.
 Saylor, J. B., Hartwell.
 Scott, W. C., Aragon.
 Scott, W. W., Cave Springs.
 Scruggs, W. H., Waycross.
 Scroggins, T. S., Hapeville.
 Seals, R. B., Savannah.
 Seay, Geo. W., Clayton.
 Sebolt, M. E., Commerce.
 Segars, Bill, Baldwin.
 Sentell, T. M., Cumming.
 Settles, J. S., Winder.
 Seymour, John, Lyerly.
 Shaw, G. A., Fairmont.
 Sheffield, H. P., White.
 Shell, H. P., Bremen.
 Shelton, T. L., Atlanta.
 Shellnutt, I. M., Lilburn.
 Shields, W. P., Pittsburg.
 Shirley, G. F., New Holland.
 Shook, Jimmy, Titus.
 Shores, O. A., Gainesville.
 Short, D. J., Maysville.
 Short, E. J., Cornelia.
 Shropshire, R. R., College Park.
 Shropshire, W. W., Ranger.

Silvers, J. W., Talking Rock.
 Simmons, J. A., Nelson.
 Simmons, J. S., Ball Ground.
 Simpson, Harvey, Flintstone.
 Simpson, Millard E., Cartersville.
 Sims, S. T., Villa Rica, R. 1.
 Singleton, L. L., Stone Mtn.
 Slaton, W. M., Commerce.
 Slaughter, T. M., Lithonia.
 Sloan, Arthur, Rome.
 Smith, A. P., 115 Jefferson St., Atlanta.
 Smith, J. E., Silver Creek.
 Smith, Jos. W., Reidsville.
 Smith, S. T., Geneva.
 Smith, T. F., Macon.
 Smith, W. E., Moultrie.
 Snider, Hugh, Talking Rock.
 Sosebee, H. M., Cumming.
 South, I. Y., Franklin.
 Southerland, U. S., Talking Rock.
 Spears, W. L., Dixie.
 Spence, E. C., Nelson.
 Speights, W. R., 2 Richmond Ave., Atlanta.
 Spiva, C. A., Newnan.
 Spraggins, C. S., Carrollton, R. 7.
 Spowell, C. M., Carrollton.
 Stahlman, W. D., Rockmart.
 Stamford, J. A., La Grange.
 Stamey, J. R., Lindale.
 Stanbridge, W. G., Atlanta.
 Stalling, L. W., Roopville.
 Stapier, A. H., Metter.
 Stephens, Harue, Blairsville.
 Stephens, R. M., La Grange.
 Stewart, A. L., Columbus.
 Still, J. C., Clearmont.
 Stone, Benj., Duluth.
 Stone, Marion, Stone Mtn.
 Stoner, L. W., Canton.
 Storey, Willie, Waverly Hall.
 Stovall, G. R., Macon.
 Stover, J. V., New Holland.
 Strickland, F. M., Ty Ty, R. R.
 Strippy, C. G., Macon.
 Strong, J. M., Ellaville.
 Stuart, J. H., Grovestown.
 Sutton, E. A., Jasper.
 Swofford, T. A., Atlanta.
 Swain, Jno. S., Nashville.
 Swanson, Blake, Lafayette.

Swanson, C. W., Lafayette.
 Swanson, W. A., Young Harris.
 Sweatman, T. R., Atlanta, R. 7.
 Taylor, H. D., Augusta.
 Taylor, H. S., Gainesville.
 Taylor, M. M., Bushy Creek.
 Taylor, W. C., Thomasville.
 Taylor, W. R., Rayle.
 Teal, R. S., Hiram.
 Terrell, Aaron, Carnesville.
 Terrell, E., Carrollton.
 Thomas, A. B., Whigham.
 Thomas, H. P., Flovilla.
 Thomas, J. W., Cumming.
 Thomas, Logan, Dawson.
 Thomas, Luther, Blue Ridge.
 Thomason, A. L., Atlanta.
 Thomason, G. W., Carters, R. 1.
 Thompson, J. W., Carters.
 Thompson, R. M., La Grange.
 Thompson, V. W., 605 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
 Thornhill, G. H., Buford.
 Thornton, E. E., Bowden, R. 2.
 Thornton, W. C., Gainesville.
 Tidwell, W. H., Mt. Olive Ch.
 Tinson, J. W., Millwood.
 Tomberlin, J. A., Alba.
 Tooke, R. E., Oglethorpe.
 Toole, T. E., Macon.
 Trent, T. E., La Grange.
 Trotter, W. T., Boston.
 Truitt, W. F., Carrollton.
 Turner, C. H., Macon.
 Turner, D. M., Dawson.
 Turner, L. A., Fairburn.
 Turner, W. C., Ball Ground.
 Tyler, F. W., Norman Park.
 Tyner, B. B., Gainesville.
 Tyson, R. H. L., Norcross.
 Usry, C. A., Augusta.
 Usry, C. O. P., Augusta.
 Vaughn, R. J., Rockmart.
 Veazey, P. G., Warrenton.
 Vineyard, J. T., Crandell.
 Vining, J. H., Thomaston.
 Wade, J. M., Decatur.
 Wade, M. E., Austell.
 Wade, W. J., Dallas.
 Wafford, J. V., Ellijay, R. 3.
 Wallace, J. C., Newnan.
 Walker, G. B., Union City.
 Walker, G. W., Fitzgerald, R. 1.
 Walker, W. W., Fayetteville.

Ward, A. M., Chickamauga.
 Wardlaw, C. M., East Point.
 Warren, C. E., Gainesville.
 Warren, L. B., Crescent.
 Warren, W. V., Gainesville.
 Walters, C. A., Canton.
 Walters, J. M., Montezuma.
 Walters, J. T., Doerun.
 Waters, H. M., Egypt.
 Watkins, J. J., 175 Lindsey St., Atlanta.
 Watson, G. R., Cobbville.
 Welch, Guy, Chickamauga.
 West, C. N., 248 Bellwood Ave., Atlanta.
 West, W. J., Jefferson.
 Westbrook, J. W., Egan.
 Whitaker, W. J. E., Ellijay.
 White, A., Palmetta, R. 2.
 White, W. Z., Clarksville.
 Whiteman, N. A., Jesup.
 Wigington, J. L., Jasper.
 Wilder, W. F., Buford.
 Wilkes, N. C., Farrar.
 Williams, A. E., Columbus.
 Williams, C. B., Macon.
 Williams, Hubert, Clermont.
 Williams, J. G., Eden.
 Williams, J. J., Pyriton.
 Williams, J. K., Macon.
 Williams, J. L., Carrollton.
 Williams, J. T., Statesboro.
 Williams, W. R., Griffin.
 Willis, C. W., Sylvester.
 Wilson, W. G., Jasper.
 Wingate, C. R., Doerun.
 Wise, J. T., Baldwin.
 Wood, J. S., Baldwin.
 Wood, S. E., Lollie.
 Woodall, J. A., Rome.
 Woodruff, T. I., Gainesville.
 Woody, W. E., Macon.
 Wooten, H. F., Huffman.
 Wooten, W. C., Clarksville.
 Wright, G. W., Rome.
 Wright, Harper A., Rome.
 Wright, L. D., Blairsville.
 Wright, T. R., Hartwell.
 Yarbrough, M. W., Roopville.
 Yarbrough, N. G., Jesup.
 Yeargan, W. A., Newnan.
 York, W. J., Rockmart.
 Yother, John, Jasper.
 Young, J. L., Dalton.
 Young, T. H., Tilton.

ILLINOIS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbott, W. A., McLeansboro.
 Ablett, C. W., Metropolis, P.
 Ahlers, H. C. G., Matthews, P.
 Albaugh, W. E., Washington Park.
 Albright, J. H., Elco.
 Alexander, John, Hillview, P.
 Allen, J. H., Dahlgren.
 Allen, Lyman, Marion, P.
 Allen, Ola, Dahlgren, P.
 Altom, Frank, Fairman, P.
 Anderson, Harvey, Metropolis.
 Anderson, W. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Atherton, H. B., Dongola, P.
 Atwood, S. B., 3501 Converse, East St. Louis, P.
 Babb, W. N., Mt. Carmel, P.
 Bacon, J. N., Hettick.
 Blackman, C. H., Equality, P.
 Bailey, Ezra, Benton, P.
 Blalock, R. C., Jonesboro, P.

Baker, Joe, A., Golconda, Rt. 3, P.
 Ballard, Henry, E. St. Louis.
 Ballard, S. D., Alton, P.
 Barger, Clarence, Golconda.
 Barger, H. S., Golconda, P.
 Bandy, Floyd, Lovington, P.
 Banta, E. L., Petersburg, P.
 Barnes, Carl H., Decatur, P.
 Batteau, H. W., West Frankfort, P.
 Baugh, Donald, Rosemont.
 Bauer, L. C., White Hall, E.
 Beatty, Bert D., Dowell, P.
 Beaty, S. R., Bluford, P.
 Belcher, Leo, Jonesboro, P.
 Belcher, Noah, Tamalco, P.
 Bell, J. T., New Burnside, P.
 Bell, O. J., Ewing, P.
 Bennett, J. N., Ashley.
 Benningfield, C. C., Tallula, P.

Bersche, Chas., Ellis Grove, P.
 Berry, W. Douglas, Christopher, P.
 Berry, W. D., Vienna, P.
 Bevil, D. S., Cobden.
 Bird, Ira, Vienna.
 Bird, Lawrence, Cutler, P.
 Blackman, C. H., Equality, P.
 Blalock, R. C., Jonesboro, P.
 Blankenship, Kenneth, Ramsey, P.
 Booten, J. C., Harrisburg, P.
 Borum, Seville, Marion, P.
 Branson, J. M., Kilbourne, P.
 Brewer, Harlan, Vienna.
 Bright, J. S., Fairfield, P.
 Brock, D. F., Burnt Prairie, P.
 Brooks, E. B., Brookport, P.
 Brown, A. C., Greenville, P.
 Brown, C. A., Vandalia, P.
 Brown, F. E., Bingham, P.

- Brown, Oral, Beaver Creek, P.
 Brown, Rex B., Eldorado, P.
 Browning, Edgar, Vandalia, P.
 Bruntz, C. C., Sparta, P.
 Brydon, W. T., Mt. Carmel, P.
 Bullar, C. E., Raleigh, P.
 Burton, J. D., Iuka, P.
 Butler, C. L., Blueford, P.
 Buzbee, L. Virtus, Raleigh, P.
 Campbell, Weldon, Cartersville, P.
 Carlin, Alva, Martinsville, P.
 Carlton, W. M., West Frankfort, P.
 Carmean, O. A., 2003 Washington, Cairo, P.
 Carpon, Arba, Pulaski, P.
 Casper, Curtis, Chester, P.
 Catlin, Otto, Norris City.
 Chamness, W. P., Martinsville.
 Chappell, Clinton, Decatur, P.
 Chrisman, Adolph, Golconda, P.
 Chrisman, C. Ray, Anna, P.
 Clark, F. H., Fairfield, P.
 Clark, Jno. R., W. Frankfort, P.
 Cole, Albert W., Harrisburg, P.
 Cole, Francis, Harrisburg, P.
 Cole, S. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Combs, J. T., Ewing, P.
 Conrad, Harry, Martinsville, P.
 Cooper, B. W., East St. Louis.
 Corzine, J. J., Anna.
 Courson, N. T., 610 Douglas St., Fairfield, P.
 Cox, A. L., Johnson City, P.
 Cravens, Ed. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Creed, G. W., Benton, P.
 Croslin, H. C., Carrier Mills, P.
 Crossman, Leo, S. Nortonville, P.
 Crouch, F. L., Carlinville, P.
 Crowe, J. Marvin, Carbondale, Sec.
 Crowell, Hugh, Pomona, P.
 Cullen, A. H., W. Frankfort, P.
 Cummins, Ralph E., Havana, P.
 Dailey, H. W., Carmi.
 Daniels, W. S., 3028 Marshall, Granite City.
 Davidson, Ross, Vandalia, P.
 Davis, Louie I., Ridgeway.
 Davis, W. W., Harrisburg.
 Dawdy, E. W., Roodhouse, P.
 DeMoulin, F. A., Mulberry Grove, P.
 Denbo, B. O., Ewing, P.
 Dickey, T. H., Sims.
 Disney, S. H., Muddy, P.
 Dixon, Henry, Medora.
 Doerr, A. L., Marion, P.
 Dorris, Tony H., Benton, P.
 Douglas, S. J., Brookport, P.
 Draper, Turner R., 1220 Piggott, E. St. Louis.
 Dryden, M. M., West Granite.
 Dugger, E. Ray, Effingham, P.
 Dunaway, Logan, Cartersville, P.
 Dunk, Frank M., E. St. Louis, P.
 Dunn, Arthur, Buncombe.
 Dunn, E. S., Vienna, R. F. D., P.
 Eades, Geo. M., Tallula, P.
 Eaton, H. D., Marissa, P.
 Edwards, Wm., Murrayville, P.
 Edwards, Z. A., Girard, P.
 Elam, Esta E., Centralia, P.
 Elder, Wm., Girard.
 Emling, Homer, Pinckneyville, P.
 England, Wm. S., Nilwood, P.
 Estes, Henry W., Junction, P.
 Essick, A. W., Du Quoin, P.
 Etter, H., Vienna, P.
 Evans, Harry, Winchester, P.
 Evans, Homer, Winchester, P.
 Evans, W. Robt., McLeansboro, P.
 Eudy, P. F., Jonesboro.
 Fabian, M., 1615 Poplar St., Granite City, P.
 Farrell, John, Springfield, 1928 S. College Ave., P.
 Fleming, Jas., West Frankfort.
 Ford, Harley, White Hall, P.
 Ford, J. L., Lawrenceville, P.
 Foulon, G. O., Greenville, P.
 Foulon, S. M., Carlinville.
 Frary, T. Bert, Alton.
 French, Grant, Mt. Carmel.
 Frick, Paul S., Cartersville, R. 3, P.
 Fulghum, W. S., Harrisburg, P.
 Fulton, Arthur, Du Quoin, P.
 Fuson, G. A., Fairbanks, Ind., P.
 Fuson, Henry, Noble.
 Fuson, W. A., Martinsville.
 Garland, M. D., Litchfield, P.
 Gent, Floyd, Marion.
 Gholson, Joe, Flat Rock, P.
 Gilbert, M. V., Marshall, P.
 Giles, G. W., Unity.
 Gill, J. T., Shawneetown, P.
 Gilley, G. W., New Burnside.
 Gloyd, W. H., Rinard, P.
 Goddard, D. T., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Graham, Geo. W., D.D., Herrin, P.
 Grant, Robt., Grantsburg.
 Gray, Willie, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Green, B. E., Herrin, P.
 Green, Bird, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Green, Gaylord, Casey, P.
 Green, Ray, Westfield, P.
 Greer, Clarence, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Greer, W. M., Medora, P.
 Greens, Vernon, Martinsville, P.
 Griggs, Edw., Girard.
 Grigg, I. N., Fillmore, P.
 Grigg, S. N., Coffeen, P.
 Grissons, W. H., East St. Louis, 720 N. 13th.
 Hagler, Arthur, Pinckneyville, P.
 Hale, John, Sims.
 Hall, G. W., Albion, P.
 Hall, H. A., Carbondale, P.
 Hall, J. B., Carbondale, P.
 Hall, K. G., Anna, P.
 Hall, Lemuel, 1st Bapt. Ch., Granite City, P.
 Hamilton, C. J., Cartersville, P.
 Hamilton, G. B., Pana, P.
 Hamilton, S. E., Dale, P.
 Hambleton, Glenn, Tamaroa, P.
 Hancock, Ezra, Dorrisville, P.
 Hancock, G. L., Elizabethtown, P.
 Hancock, W. J., Cartersville, P.
 Haney, A. P., Centralia, P.
 Harlow, O. V., Zion City, P.
 Harper, R. M., McLeansboro.
 Harris, C. B., Anna.
 Harris, P. H., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Harrison, W. L., Metropolis.
 Harshbarger, A. B., Fairfield, P.
 Hartley, L. G., Harrisburg, P.
 Hayes, Chas., White Hall, P.
 Hays, P. F., Greenup, P.
 Hedges, Fred F., Ewing, P.
 Hedges, G. W., Ewing, P.
 Hemken, Henry, Walshville, P.
 Henderson, G. D., Mt. Carmel.
 Henley, J. G., Dixon Springs.
 Henson, J. F., Metropolis, P.
 Herron, Fred, Manchester, P.
 Hertzel, Leonard, Effingham, P.
 Hill, Guy, Pickneyville, P.
 Hill, J. L., Casey, P.
 Hill, P. A., Ewing, P.
 Hill, W. S., Ramsey, P.
 Hillyard, B., Coulterville.
 Hirtzel, Leonard R., Effingham, P.
 Hobbs, C. F., Bridgeport, P.
 Hoffman, Clifford, Vera, P.
 Hoffman, Leonard, Bingham, P.
 Hogg, J. Whitnell, Karnak.
 Holder, M. C., McLeansboro, P.
 Holland, Chas., Raleigh, P.
 Hooker, C. F., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Hooker, Frank, Wayne City, P.
 Hooker, H. H., Dupo, P.
 Howard, Robt., Goreville.
 Howell, J. W., W. Frankfort, P.
 Howell, O. W., Effingham, P.
 Hudson, C. E., White Hall, P.
 Hudson, Robert, Roodhouse, P.
 Huggins, G. L., Robinson, P.
 Huggins, L. F., Grand Chain, P.
 Hughes, M. M., Virginia, P.
 Hunt, C. E., Blueford, P.
 Hunt, T. B., McLeansboro, P.
 Hunsaker, W. W., Cobden, Ed.
 Jennings, Roy, Harrisburg, P.
 Jent, Floyd, Marion, P.
 Jett, Pearl, Greenville, P.
 Johnson, A. J., Washington Pk. 5211 N. Park Dr., E. St. Louis, P.
 Johnson, J. T., Ledford.
 Johnson, Wm. P., Thebes.
 Johnson, W. T., Harrisburg, P.
 Jones, J. F., De Soto, P.
 Jones, Walter L., Casey, P.
 Kane, J. F., 1815 N. 39th, E. St. Louis, P.
 Karn, F. L., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Karraker, H. W., Dongola, P.
 Keiger, Ed., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Kirkland, R. S., Urbana, E.
 Keene, Malachi, Pinckneyville, P.
 Kelley, Joe, De Soto, P.
 Kelly, Tom, Brownstown, P.
 Kessle, Roy J., Rinard, P.
 Kilgore, R., Logan, P.
 Kimmel, Harvey, Thompsonville, P.
 King, Ed., Belle River.
 Knight, Jno. J., De Soto, P.
 Knight, R. E., Marion, P.
 Kretzer, A. E., Beecher City, P.
 Kunath, Otto, Harco, P.
 Lackey, A. C., Maplewood, E. St. Louis.
 Lamb, E. V., Sr., E. St. Louis, Lansdowne Bap. Ch., P.
 Lamb, Ely V., Jr., 610 N. 23rd St., E. St. Louis, P.
 Lamken, Geo., Carlinville, P.
 Langston, H. K., Temple Hill, P.
 Langton, K. G., Temple Hill, P.
 Lantz, Ray, Shelbyville, P.
 Lappin, F. M., Wayne City, P.
 Lawler, Lee, Vera, P.
 Leathers, Geo. B., Louisville, P.
 Lee, Fred, Fairfield, P.

- Lee, I. L., D.D., Harrisburg, P.
 Lipe, J. C., E. St. Louis, 1440
 No. 49th St., P.
 Littman, Louis, St. Elmo, P.
 Lockard, H. E., Mulberry
 Grove, P.
 Lockard, J. T., Makanda, P.
 Lockerby, Roy, New Liberty.
 Lomelino, Eddie, Carlinville,
 P.
 Long, D. N., Elkville, P.
 Lott, A. A., Carbondale.
 Loving, A. R., Greenup.
 Lowe, Thos., Gillespie, P.
 Lowry, H. V., Bluford, P.
 Lowery, T. F., D.D., Fairfield,
 P.
 McCain, Lee H., Effingham.
 McCall, J. F., Perks.
 McCarver, R. A., Benton, P.
 McClure, Chester, Vera, P.
 McClure, S., Ozark.
 McCollum, L. E., Coffeen, P.
 McCoy, Sam, Salem, P.
 McCurdy, G. E., Elkville, P.
 McDonald, D. C., McLeansboro.
 McDuffy, J. R., Ewing, P.
 McNeely, A. Lawrence, Marion,
 P.
 Maddox, J. H., 501 East 5th
 Street, Metropolis, P.
 Mann, W. L., Sheller, P.
 March, Roy, Hettick, P.
 Marlin, E. A., Herald.
 Marlin, D. F., Grayville, P.
 Marshall, Seba, Benton, P.
 Mason, Asa, Bingham.
 Mathias, J. D., Carmi, P.
 Mathis, T. E., Eldorado.
 Maulding, C. W., Mt. Vernon,
 P.
 Maulding, J. B., McLeansboro,
 P.
 Mayberry, W. A., Wayne City,
 P.
 Meeden, C. C., 2235 N. Rogers,
 Alton.
 Mighell, H., Buncombe, P.
 Milburn, Jno., Ashmore.
 Miles, Vernon G., Du Quoin, P.
 Miller, Iver E., Pinckneyville,
 P.
 Miller, C. W., 2100 Illinois
 Ave., Granite City, P.
 Miller, Walter, Hammond, P.
 Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville,
 P.
 Mitchell, H. C., East St. Louis,
 P.
 Modglin, Louis B., Percy, P.
 Monroe, Albert, White Hall, P.
 Moore, C. E., Pinckneyville, P.
 Moore, H. R., Christopher.
 Moore, J. I., Roodhouse.
 Moore, Lonnie Patterson, P.
 Moore, Loy, Harrisburg.
 Moore, W. J., Carbondale, P.
 Moore, W. P., Logan, P.
 Motsinger, W. L., Carrier Mills,
 P.
 Mulvaney, Emmitt, Kimmunity.
 Murrie, B. J., 4800 No. Park
 Drive, E. St. Louis, P.
 Musgrave, J. A., 305 N. Ham-
 let, Marion, P. E.
 Myers, H. A., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Nance, S. H., Carbondale, R. 4,
 P.
 Needham, J. A., Cairo.
 Nichols, G. W., Farmingdale,
 P.
 Nix, W. T., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Nolte, F. W., D.D., Creal
 Springs, P.
 Odum, Frank, Marion, P.
 Ogden, Wm. A., Oakford,
 R.F.D., P.
 Osborn, L. R., Kell.
 Page, E. E., Belle Rive, P.
 Partridge, Ross, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Pease, J. F., Tower Hill, P.
 Peek, Eldon, Nilwood, P.
 Peek, Fred, Alton, R. 2, P.
 Peppersack, J. L., Mounds, P.
 Perry, Hulbert, Garrison.
 Peterson, Hobart L., Brookport,
 P.
 Phillips, A. W., Louisville, P.
 Phillips, Fred, Oak Park Bapt.
 Church, E. St. Louis, P.
 Phillips, John, Zeigler, P.
 Phillips, Jno. L., Jr., Salem, P.
 Preston, J. R., Roodhouse, P.
 Preston, W. H., Franklin, P.
 Propst, Fred, Dowell, P.
 Pruett, R. W., Sailor Springs.
 Racey, T. M., Vienna, P.
 Raines, J. O., White Hall.
 Ramsey, Bruce, Pittsburg, P.
 Rankin, Raymond, Decatur.
 Ray, William, Chandlerville, P.
 Reams, I. L., McNoel, P.
 Rechlein, Chas., 2304 N. 54th
 St., E. St. Louis, P.
 Rednour, Austin, Steeleville, P.
 Reeder, E. W., Carbondale,
 G. S.
 Reeves, S. F., Dongola, P.
 Rhoads, Herman C., Macoupin,
 P.
 Rhoades, J. Paul, Dahlgren, P.
 Richardson, H. G., E. St. Louis.
 Richardson, J. P., Dahlgren, P.
 Richardson, Roy, Wayne City,
 P.
 Riffe, Ernest, Girard, R. R., P.
 Rigg, W. A., Girard, P.
 Riggie, J. H., Flora, P.
 Riley, L. E., Pleasant Plains,
 P.
 Roberts, Hugh, Harrisburg.
 Roberts, Matthew, Golconda,
 R. 1, P.
 Rodman, Lloyd E., Findlay, P.
 Rothwell, Roy, Marissa, P.
 Rury, Henry, Cutler, P.
 Rush, R., Brownstown.
 Rushing, Dwight, Cutler, P.
 Russell, Alley, Broughton.
 Russell, Jas., Broughton.
 Russell, L., Cypress, P.
 Russell, Hugh, Oblong, P.
 Schwendemann, H. J., Vienna,
 P.
 Seger, D. D., E. St. Louis.
 Seiberman, Paul, East St.
 Louis.
 Settle, Ed., Ewing, P.
 Shanks, Melvin, Thompsonville,
 P.
 Sharp, B. R., Grantsburg, P.
 Shelby, L. E., Fireworks Sta.,
 E. St. Louis, P.
 Sheeley, Chas., Johnson City,
 P.
 Shields, O. W., Carbondale, P.
 Shifley, Henry, Ullin.
 Sisk, W. K., Anna, P.
 Slavens, G. E., Galatia, P.
 Smith, Calvin, Grantsburg.
 Smith, D. H., 405 W. High
 Anna, P.
 Smith, H. S., Thebes, P.
 Smith, Ira J., Pinckneyville, P.
 Smothers, Geo., Creal Sprgs.,
 P.
 Smothers, Oscar, Parrish, P.
 Sparling, F. M., Ingraham, P.
 Spear, Thomas, Bogota.
 Spear, S. L., Patoka, P.
 Spence, W. A., Springfield.
 Spencer, W. Henry, Franklin,
 P.
 Sprague, Solie, Vandalia, P.
 St. Clair, Clyde, Kimmunity, P.
 Starkey, H. G., Harrisburg, P.
 Starwalt, Ben, West Union, P.
 Stegall, E. R., Harrisburg, P.
 Stripling, B. R., Zeigler, P.
 Tate, F. M., Lerna, P.
 Tatman, Paul, White Hall, P.
 Taylor, C. B., Cartersville, P.
 Taylor, Earl, Mounds.
 Taylor, Noel, Carterville, P.
 Taylor, T. B., Ewing.
 Thompson, J. B., Petersburg.
 Thompson, Wm. C., Petersburg.
 Throgmorton, Earl, New Burn-
 side, P.
 Travelsted, W. A., 2nd Bapt.
 Ch., Marion, P.
 Trick, Paul S., Carterville, P.
 Troutman, A. M., Cypress, P.
 Tucker, L., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Turnbaugh, W. E., Thompson-
 ville, P.
 Tweedy, J. R., D.D., Cobden,
 P.
 Tyler, G. R., Ellis Grove, P.
 Utterbach, H. B., Burnt
 Prairie, P.
 Ury, T. C., Jonesboro, P.
 Van Houten, N. H., Sailor
 Springs.
 Vaughn, I. M., Girard, P.
 Vick, H. E., Tammis, P.
 Vick, M. W., Mill Creek.
 Vidamour, J. W., Springfield.
 Voliva, J. H., Dahlgren.
 Wagoner, J. R., Harrisburg,
 P.
 Walden, G. E., McLeansboro,
 P.
 Wall, J. L., Mound City.
 Wallis, Russell W., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Marion, P.
 Ward, W. J., Dongola, P.
 Warford, J. T., 2841 Iowa,
 Granite City, P.
 Wasson, C. M., Harrisburg.
 Waters, H. L., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Webb, J. W., Makanda.
 Weems, Wesley, Centralia, P.
 Wells, J. L., Belleville, 102 S.
 17th St., P.
 Weir, F. J., El Dorado, P.
 Wesley, Cloyd, Raleigh, P.
 West, Clarence, Bridgeport, P.
 Wheeler, F. A., Carlinville.
 Wheeler, H. L., Greenfield, P.
 Wheeler, T. J., Robinson, P.
 White, Chas. E., E. St. Louis,
 524 N. 32nd St., P.
 White, Roy, Burnt Prairie, P.
 Whitson, J. H., Sims, P.
 Whitten, Paul E., Vandalia, P.
 Whitten, W. E., Greenville.
 Wilderman, Oran, Greenville,
 P.
 Williams, Cv. Oconee, P.
 Williams, Lawrence, Oconee,
 P.
 Williams, N. A., Dahlgren, P.
 Williams, Sam, Anna, P.
 Williamson, J. D., Pickney-
 ville.
 Wilson, Harry, Pinckneyville.
 Wilson, Marion, Murphysboro,
 P.
 Wise, C. A., 2841 Iowa St.,
 Granite City, P.
 Witty, A. J., Chandlerville.
 Wright, Abraham, Nashville.
 Wright, Albert, Swanwick, P.
 Wright, Arvel, Greenville, P.
 Yarborough, L. H., Harrisburg.
 Young, C. C., Dongola, P.

KENTUCKY MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbott, G. G., Monticello.
 Abbott, Harry, Quality, P.
 Abernathy, A. R., Dry Ridge, P.
 Adams, E. F., Paducah, P.
 Adams, Marvin, Cynthiana, P.
 Adams, J. McKee, Louisville, 2407 Longest Ave., T.
 Adams, M. B., North Fork, P.
 Addington, J. W., Louisville, P.
 Adkins, J. L., Perryville, P.
 Akin, P. B., Winchester, P.
 Albertson, W., Sunnybrook, P.
 Aldridge, L. E., Long Ridge, P.
 Aldridge, R. M., Pineville, P.
 Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield, P.
 Allen, Hawkins, Olney, P.
 Allen, H. D., 1716 Greenup St., Covington, P.
 Allen, J. E., Engle, P.
 Allen, Job, Maulden, P.
 Alison, A. O., Grahn, P.
 Alsip, W. H., Walden.
 Althoff, C. B., Louisville, R. 2, P.
 Ammerman, C. T., Frankfort, P.
 Amerson, Z. J., Texas, P.
 Ammerson, Claude T., Falmouth, P.
 Amos, H. P., Louisville, P.
 Anderson, A. H., Green Grove, P.
 Anderson, Bige, Tynor, P.
 Anderson, C. P., Louisville.
 Anderson, Frank T., Waddy, P.
 Anderson, Geo., Withers, P.
 Anderson, J. M., Ashland, P.
 Anderson, O. C., Vanceburg, P.
 Anderson, W. H., Wilma, P.
 Anderson, W. T., Campbells-ville, P.
 Angel, L. D., Strunk, P.
 Armstrong, A. V., Horse Branch, P.
 Arnold, A. T., Sanders, P.
 Arterburn, B. G., Dublin, P.
 Arvin, J. S., Willottown, P.
 Asberry, C. W., Roland, P.
 Asbridge, J. C., Mexico, P.
 Ashcraft, J. E., Hinton, P.
 Asher, David, London, P.
 Ashley, Oscar, Centertown, P.
 Ashlock, J. H., Adairsville, P.
 Atnip, G. L., Knob Lick, P.
 Austin, Jno. C., Georgetown College, V. P., Georgetown.
 Averitt, E. L., Louisville, 3015 Wentworth, E. P.
 Averett, W. M., Manly Mem'l Church, Louisville, P.
 Avery, C. J., Covington, P.
 Bagby, A. Paul, Williamsburg, P.
 Bailey, Thos., Newfound, P.
 Baird, J. E., Owenton, P.
 Baker, A. F., Louisville, 1407 Berry Blvd., P.
 Baker, B. O., Ormsby Village, Louisville, P.
 Baker, C. E., Lancaster, P.
 Baker, Geo. D., West Port, P.
 Baker, Jeff F., Scaff, P.
 Baker, J. J., Pineville, P.
 Baker, J. R., London, P.
 Baker, J. W., Swampton, P.
 Baldock, M. L., Summer Shade, P.
 Ballard, E. E., 1787 W. Lee, Louisville, P.
 Balance, J. H., Paducah, R. 5, P.
 Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch, P.
 Barbee, C. K., Louisville.
 Barbe, J. G., Franklin, P.
 Barefield, J. W., Little Cypress, P.
 Barker, J. C., Owensboro.
 Barksdale, T. J., 3607 W. Broadway, Louisville, P.
 Barnett, Jno. E., Louisville.
 Barnes, C. R., Princeton, P.
 Barnes, E. W., Lyons, P.
 Barnes, R. A., Marion, P.
 Barnes, T. H., Girdler, P.
 Barnwell, C. E., Flat Lick, P.
 Barnett, N., Barbourville.
 Barrick, C. R., Richmond.
 Barrow, C. R., Guthrie, P.
 Barton, J. W., Summer Shade.
 Bass, J. A., Livingston, P.
 Bates, W. C., 1325 Winter Ave., Louisville, P.
 Baty, B. F., Kevil.
 Baxter, O. F., Lexington, R. 1, P.
 Beach, Ben S., Louisville, P.
 Beall, R. R., Arlington, P.
 Beam, J. R., Lexington.
 Beaman, R. O., Murray, R. 8, P.
 Beatty, W. O., Weaver Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Becham, Sidney W., Balls Landing, P.
 Beckman, Harry, Owensboro, P.
 Beeler, Chas., Roseburg, P.
 Bell, E. D., Georgetown, P.
 Bell, G. E., Rocky Branch, P.
 Bell, H. S., Louisville, 1325 S. 32nd, P.
 Bell, J. M., Inez, P.
 Bell, W. D., Louisville, R. 2, Box 194.
 Belt, J. O., Marion.
 Benedict, L. W., 1346 Olive, Louisville, P.
 Benham, J. A., Hebbardsville, P.
 Bennett, Fred C., Corbin.
 Bennett, J. M., Bryants Store, P.
 Benson, S. C., Sharon Grove, P.
 Benton, W. D., Fullerton, P.
 Berghauser, R. I., Louisville.
 Shirley Mem'l Bapt. Ch., P.
 Berry, Abraham, Greensburg, P.
 Bertram, W. F., Smith's Grove, P.
 Best, W. T., Harrodsburg, P.
 Bewley, J. T., Scottsville, R. 4, P.
 Billington, O. W., Murray, P.
 Binford, J. N., Springfield, P.
 Black, J. W., Covington, 406 Earl St., P.
 Black, Marshall, Harrodsburg, P.
 Blair, J. R., Huff, P.
 Blair, J. W., Mammoth Cave, P.
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Louisville.
 Blakeman, E. H., Williams-town, P.
 Blakely, W. G., Golden Pond, P.
 Blenn, J. T., Yuma, P.
 Blevins, J. C., Mt. Pisgah, P.
 Blount, W. O., Judson Hall, Louisville.
 Boaz, B. B., Hickory, P.
 Boda, A. O., Louisville, P.
 Bolt, W. J., Harlan, P.
 Bolton, C. J., West Point, P.
 Bolton, J. M., Haynes, P.
 Bolton, Wint, Middlesboro, Box 651, P.
 Bolton, W. D., Lynch, P.
 Booker, R. E., Praise, P.
 Boozer, C. D., Owenton, R. 3, P.
 Boswell, J. H., Bremen, P.
 Bostick, W. M., Parkland Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Bouey, G. A., 118 Rice, Louis-ville, P.
 Bowles, C. W., Sonora, P.
 Bowling, Hughes, Hector, P.
 Bowman, F. A., Skagg Creek.
 Bowman, J. N., Erlanger, P.
 Boyer, C. H., Alpine.
 Boyd, C. J., Centertown, P.
 Bradenburg, R. L., Monticello, P.
 Bradley, J. T., Hickman.
 Bradley, J. W., Russell Spgs., P.
 Bradshaw, O. C., Campbells-ville, P.
 Bragg, J. H., East Fork.
 Brainerd, D. L., Wurtland, P.
 Brandenburg, R. L., Monticello, P.
 Brandon, J. F., Benton.
 Branham, M., Ashland, P.
 Brann, Lilburn, Mayfield, P.
 Branson, J. W., Middlesboro.
 Brantley, Gid, Wheatcroft, P.
 Brascomb, Geo., Ashland.
 Bratcher, C. S., Morganfield, P.
 Bray, W. F., London, P.
 Breland, Clyde L., Richmond, P.
 Breeding, C. F., Roy, P.
 Brewer, C. F., Corbin, P.
 Brewer, C. G., Lily, P.
 Brewer, E. E., Pleasant View.
 Brewer, E. P., Keavy, P.
 Brewer, G. W., Hensley.
 Brewer, Jno., Dumas.
 Bridges, Jack, Louisville, P.
 Brien, F. H., Paducah, P.
 Bright, J. C., Barbourville, P.
 Briscoe, W. R., Mt. Washing-ton, P.
 Brock, C. R., Gray, P.
 Brock, F. R., Lida, P.
 Brock, J. I., Dortha, P.
 Brock, T. T., Lilly, P.
 Brock, W. F., Lyda, P.
 Brooks, C. R., Bremen, P.
 Brooks, E. Bernard, Louisville, P.
 Brooks, E. J., Owensboro, R. F. D., P.
 Brooks, Jno., Krupper, P.
 Brooks, J. P., Glasgow, P.
 Brooks, J. W., Shepherdsville, P.
 Brooks, W. B., Sturgis, P.
 Broughton, J. W., Barbourville, P.
 Brown, A. L., Buffalo, P.
 Brown, C. E., Falmouth, P.
 Brown, C. F., New Liberty, P.
 Brown, H. M., Owensboro, P.
 Brown, J. D., Knob Lick, P.
 Brown, Jesse, Earlington, P.

- Brown, R. A., Harlan, P.
Brown, R. E., 184 Brown Ave., Louisville.
Brown, W. N., Relief, P.
Browning, J. G., Middlesboro, P.
Browning, S. P., Greenville, P.
Browning, T. M., Sadieville, P.
Bruce, J. E., Bowling Green, P.
Brummitt, C. T., Lancaster, P.
Bruner, C. T., Patesville, P.
Brunson, J. K., Bowling Green, P.
Bryant, E. M., Russell Spgs.
Bryant, S. P., Berea, P.
Bryant, Jno., Duck Run, P.
Bryan, W. E., Bardstown Jct., P.
Bryant, W. H., Berea, R. 3, P.
Bryant, W. T., London.
Bullard, W. S., Louisville, P.
Bullis, J. W., Sturgis, P.
Burchett, J. L., Seventy-six, P.
Burden, B. F., Beaver Dam, P.
Burden, G. W., Aberdeen, P.
Burden, R. H., Welches Creek, P.
Burden, W. R., Aberdeen, P.
Burdeth, Lewis, Hawesville, P.
Burgess, J. M., Blandville, P.
Burkhalter, L. L., Shepherds-ville, Box 146, P.
Burkhart, H. R., Kevil, P.
Burnham, T. C., Princeton.
Burns, H. D., Louisville, P.
Burns, N., Buckhorn, P.
Burson, D. W., Louisville, P.
Burton, DeWitt, Delmer, P.
Burton, W. E., Corbin, P.
Bush, B. H., Anchorage, Rt. 2, P.
Bush, G. B., Covington, P.
Bush, O. P., Central City, P.
Butler, J. H., Henderson, P.
Byland, Wayne, Bellevue, P.
Caddell, J. D., Walden, P.
Cadle, Ross A., Oakland, P.
Caldwell, E. J., Shonn, P.
Cagle, A. F., Owensboro, P.
Calebs, L. C., Girdler, P.
Calhoun, Ed., Golden Pond, P.
Callett, D. A., Leika.
Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run, P.
Calvert, J. R., Dawson Springs, P.
Campbell, C. W., Russellville.
Campbell, J. W., Burlington, P.
Cane, W. B., Jamestown.
Cannon, S. J., Louisville, 1248 So. Brook, E.
Cannon, Z., Kuttawa, P.
Cantrel, L. B., Buffalo, P.
Cantrell, J. C., McVeigh, P.
Cantrell, N. L., Greensburg, P.
Caperton, Tom, Briensburg, P.
Carlin, J. W., Paducah, P.
Carmack, Jobe, Chenoa, P.
Carmon, E. R., Waynesburg, P.
Carute, W. B., Louisa, P.
Carpenter, H. W., Louisville.
Carr, J. F., Hindman, P.
Carroll, J. Paul, Flemingsburg, P.
Carter, A. C., Louisville.
Carter, C. E., Tompkinsville, P.
Carter, D. G., Fountain Run, P.
Carter, G. B., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
Carter, J. A., Adolphus, P.
Carter, J. Perry, Ormsby Ave. Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Carter, J. O., Burgin, P.
Carter, T. C., Marion, 333 Salem, P.
Carter, T. E., Leitchfield, P.
Carver, W. O., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Road, T.
Casebier, J. T., Owensboro, P.
Castleberry, N. S., Benton, P.
Castleberry, V. B., Ashland, D. M.
Catron, E. M., Clio.
Catron, J. C., Junction City, P.
Catron, L. N., Gatliff, P.
Catron, T. A., Cartwright, P.
Caudel, L. F., Saylorsville, P.
Caudill, A. B., Argillite.
Caudille, Paul R., Wheatley, P.
Cavannah, G. O., Paducah, P.
Cave, R. A., Upton, P.
Cave, W. B., Jamestown, P.
Cave, W. P., Montpelier, P.
Center, G. M., Campton, P.
Centers, Jno., Corbin, P.
Chadwick, C. W., Louisville, 613 State St.
Chapman, J. E., Elliston, P.
Chasteen, Sherman, Brome.
Chavis, Fred, Himyar.
Chelf, W. L., Dowagiac, P.
Chick, C. D., Marion, P.
Chick, W. R., Bailey Switch, P.
Childress, George, 715 West "N" Street, Louisville, P.
Chiles, H. C., Barbourville, P.
Chilton, S., Irvins Store, P.
Chissom, J. H., Utica, P.
Chism, A. C., Valley Station, P.
Christie, L. R., 4th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Christison, A. L., Sturgis, P.
Christman, L. V., Russell Spgs., P.
Chitwood, E. K., Whitley City.
Church, James, Rush, P.
Church, Walter, Cave City, Rt. 3, P.
Clapp, D. B., Paducah, P.
Clardy, W. Y., Greenville, P.
Clark, H. C., Pruden.
Clark, Z. E., Marion, P.
Clarke, Frank A., Saylorsville, P.
Claunch, C. T., Erlanger, P.
Claycomb, R. V., Campbells-ville, P.
Clements, R. H., Louisville.
Clemmons, J. V., Sand Gap, P.
Clemmons, J. T., Summer Shade, P.
Clevenger, J. P., Earlington, P.
Cliburn, L. O., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
Clift, L. T., Pine Hill, P.
Clifton, Clarence, Lusby Mills.
Clifton, C. M., Corinth.
Cloud, E. W., Benton.
Clove, Isaac, Livingstone, P.
Cockley, W. S., Owensboro, P.
Cobb, E. O., Lexington.
Cobb, Everett, Owenton, P.
Cochran, F. E., Danville, P.
Cockrill, W. A., Jr., Cloverport, P.
Coe, Roy S., 121 S. Galt Ave., Louisville, P.
Coffee, N. C., Monticello, P.
Coker, A. G., Waynesburg, P.
Cole, James, Middle Fork, P.
Cole, J. E., Gamaliel, P.
Cole, W. R., Dayton, P.
Coleman, J. H., Crofton, P.
Collier, I. C., Louisa, P.
Collier, J. J., Greenville, P.
Collier, Wesley, Woodmont.
Collins, J. B., Lay, P.
Collins, Levi, Lothair, P.
Collins, L. C., Saul, P.
Collins, T. J., Stonington, P.
Collins, M. C., Rice Hall, Louisville, Asst. P.
Colson, W. G., Crab Orchard, P.
Colston, J. F., Franklinton, P.
Combs, D. H., Tompkinsville, P.
Compton, G. C., Weed, P.
Conley, Thos., Bascom, P.
Connell, W. O., Henderson, P.
Connoway, Benj., Providence, P.
Connoway, Z. T., Brandenburg, P.
Conway, J. W., Sweden, P.
Cook, C. C., Middlesboro.
Cook, W. J., Parker's Lake, P.
Cooper, A. J., Cave City, P.
Cooper, F. W., Russellville, R. 2, P.
Cooper, H. M., Pointer, P.
Cooper, Jos., Louisville.
Cooper, Paul B., Turners, P.
Cooper, S. A., 948 S. Shelby, Louisville, P.
Cooper, S. B., Junction City, P.
Coots, C. B., Dover, P.
Cordell, A. M., Williamsburg, P.
Corder, Charles, Nevelsville, P.
Corley, C. M., Patesville.
Corley, J. W., High Springs.
Cornelius, A. C., Mershons, P.
Cornett, E. T., Symbol, P.
Cornett, F. W., Scottsville, P.
Cornett, Major, Outwood.
Correll, Eli, Steubenville, P.
Correll, J. W., Correll, P.
Corrington, L. J., Mayfield.
*Cottle, See, Forest, P.
Cotton, Jas., Greenville.
Cottrell, Chas., Ennis, P.
Cottrell, E. O., Hopkinsville, P.
Couch, S. C., Combs, P.
Covey, R. R., Carlisle, P.
Covington, L. J., Dawson Springs, P.
Cox, F. M., Station Camp, P.
Cox, S. J., Gilbertsville, P.
Craft, H. C., New Boston, P.
Craig, J. C., Allegra, P.
Crane, W. J., Louisville.
Crawford, Ben H., Middlesboro, P.
Crawford, E. C., Melber, P.
Creech, Don, Stanton, P.
Creek, Joe, Dizzney.
Creslip, Fred, Sip, P.
Crider, B., Evarts.
Crider, T. F., Glasgow, P.
Crider, W. E., Murray.
Crimminger, F. O., Henderson, P.
Crisp, W. R., Steubenville, P.
Criswell, W. A., Mt. Washing-ton, P.
Crook, J. W., Gibbs, P.
Cross, A. E., Benton, P.
Crossland, Edward, Sedalia, R. 2, P.
Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville, P.
Crowley, J. W., Middlesboro, P.
Crull, Nelson, 2911 W. Ky. St., Louisville, P.
Crume, T. C., Florence, P.
Cullen, Byron, Melber, P.
Cummings, Jas. W., Harrods-burg, P.
Cundiff, B. H., Shepherdsville, P.
Cundiff, Paul, Somerset, P.
Cundiff, Richard B., Shepherds-ville, P.

- Cundiff, V. H., Springfield, P.
 Cunningham, Boyd, Princeton.
 Cunningham, J. T., Princeton, P.
 Curnette, W. B., Louisa, P.
 Curl, W. H., Caneyville, P.
 Curry, L. E., Georgetown, P.
 Curry, H. A., Pierce, P.
 Curry, T. S., Campbellsville, P.
 Curtis, C. B., Evansville, Ind., P.
 Dailey, D. Arthur, Whitesville, P.
 Dameron, J. M., Marion, P.
 Daniel, Chas., Beaver Dam, P.
 Daniel, E. A., Louisville.
 Danks, R. W., Nelson, P.
 Darnell, Joe., Mouth Card, P.
 Darter, J. E., Glendale, P.
 Daugherty, R. J., Calhoun, P.
 Davidson, Walter, Brutus.
 Davis, A. J., So. Corbin, P.
 Davis, F. M., Louisville.
 Davis, E. D., Ludlow, 540 Oak, P.
 Davis, Geo. W., Louisville, St.
 Davis, J. E., Place, P.
 Davis, Jno. S., Cleo, P.
 Davis, J. P., Sweden, P.
 Davis, J. W., Spann, P.
 Davis, N., Mammoth Cave, P.
 Davis, Oscar F., Cumberland, P.
 Davis, W. H., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., P.
 Dawsey, J. L., Glasgow, P.
 Dawson, L. H., Anchorage, R. 1, P.
 Day, C. M., Burkesville, P.
 Dearing, C. S., Quality, P.
 Deering, E. S., Rochester, P.
 De Hart, D. P., Van Lear, P.
 DeHart, J. L., McHenry, P.
 DeJarnette, Byron C. S., Louisville, Sec.
 Delph, Granville, Blue Hole.
 DeMoisy, R. F., Walton, P.
 Dempsey, D. S., Wilmore, P.
 Dennington, W. C., Melber, P.
 Dennison, Noah, 3603 Magazine St., Louisville, P.
 Denny, M. C., Lothair, P.
 Denny, R. R., Louisville.
 Deusner, Ford, Hartford, P.
 Devine, H. D., Bremen, R. 2, P.
 Deweese, D. C., Caneyville, P.
 Dick, J. S., Williamsburg, P.
 Dickinson, W. W., Murray, P.
 Dickson, J. G., Eminence, P.
 Dillon, Ross E., Frankfort, P.
 Dills, R. H., Lurethea, P.
 Dills, Vance, Williamstown.
 Dixon, Fred, S. Unity, P.
 Dobbins, G. S., Louisville, T.
 Dobs, James, Sloan's Valley, P.
 Dobs, J. T., Omega, P.
 Dockery, H. W., Dawson, P.
 Dodd, G. W., Red Bird, P.
 Dodson, G. R., Mill Springs, P.
 Doll, R. F., Louisville, 707 E. Oak, P.
 Doolan, L. W., Danville, P.
 Dorman, M., Louisville.
 Dorris, A. B., Lewisburg, R. 4, P.
 Dorsey, James, Cub Run, P.
 Dotson, J. L., Gravel Switch, E.
 Douglas, Albert, Pearl.
 Douglas, Jno., Battletown, P.
 Dowis, Curtis, Louisville, Mullins Hall, St., P.
 Dowis, S. F., Louisville, 3603 Woodruff Ave., P.
 Downey, R. P., Louisville, Mullins Hall, P.
 Drake, C. L., Alexandria, P.
 Druin, D. L., Campbellsville, P.
 Drummond, McKenley, Fonde, P.
 Duke, T. C., 127 Griffin Ave., Somerset, P.
 Dunaway, W. T., Petersburg, P.
 Dunn, Alex., Able.
 Dunn, J. M., Corbin, P.
 Dunn, W. M., Able.
 Dunning, Thos., Burma, P.
 Durham, J. S., Fountain Run, P.
 Durham, J. P., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Durham, T. H., Tracy, P.
 Durham, T. W., Dry Fork.
 Duval, Elbert, Grassland, P.
 Duval, Wm. A., Latonia, P.
 Dye, Virgil, Buffalo, P.
 Earl, Rufus, Strait Creek, P.
 Earle, C. C., Middlesboro, P.
 Earls, G. H., Corbin, P.
 Early, J. T., Corbin, P.
 Eastep, D. B., Covington, 114 E., 40 St., P.
 Eaton, B. H., Corinth.
 Eavenson, D. D., Mullins Hall, Louisville.
 Eberhardt, F. W., Millersburg.
 Ecton, T. C., Lexington, 132 E. High, P.
 Edens, E. L., Ashland, P.
 Edgington, E. B., Louisville, P.
 Edge, R. C., Louisville.
 Edge, W. R., Fordsville.
 Edwards, D. S., Hansen, P.
 Edwards, L. P., Mammoth Cave, P.
 Edwards, S. A., Campbellsville, P.
 Edwards, T. P., College Hill, P.
 Egbert, H. A., Princeton, P.
 Eggleston, M. A., Mariba, P.
 Ehrhardt, C. W., Murray.
 Elam, Sam, Dumas, P.
 Elam, W. L., Tulga.
 Eldridge, Walker, Middlesboro, P.
 Ellers, G. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Harrodsburg, P.
 Ellis, A. H., Augusta, P.
 Ellis, C. S., Covington, P.
 Ellis, E. T., Vanceburg, P.
 Ellis, J. W., Glasgow, R. 7, P.
 Elliott, Chas., Mayfield, P.
 Elliott, C. H., Jensen, P.
 Elliott, R. V., Woodbine, P.
 Elliott, J. W., Powderly, P.
 Elliott, Y. C., Louisville, P.
 Elmore, Joe, Mammoth Cave, P.
 Emmerson, E. G., Middlesboro, P.
 Eley, C. W., Shelbyville, P.
 Embry, M. A., Baizetown, P.
 Engle, J. E., Permon, P.
 Engle, K., Kettle Island, P.
 English, E. B., Clay, P.
 English, H. S., Ammons, P.
 English, Logan B., Millersburg, P.
 Enlow, I. E., Whitesburg, P.
 Ennis, T. E., La Grange, P.
 Entzminger, Thad, Morton's Gap, P.
 Epperson, W. N., Girdler, P.
 Ervin, Chas., Rowlette, P.
 Ervin, F. J., Georgetown, P.
 Estep, J. Frank, Independence, P.
 Estes, E. F., 719 S. 40th St., Louisville, P.
 Estes, J. T., North Fork, P.
 Eubanks, G. D., Ewing, P.
 Eversole, H. B., Annville, P.
 Everson, W. P., Russellville, P.
 Fagley, J., Waynesboro, P.
 Fairchild, J. M., Roland, P.
 Falwell, J. W., Murray.
 Fann, T. U., Olympia.
 Farley, G. W., Middlesboro, P.
 Farley, W. H., Scottsville, P.
 Farmer, C. C., Swain, P.
 Farmer, Frank, Owensboro, P.
 Farmer, H. D., Hamilton, O. P.
 Farmer, J. W., Wingo, P.
 Farmer, W. G., Louisville.
 Faulkner, B. F., Eddyville.
 Faulkner, F. C., Jellico, P.
 Feasor, F. C., Chilesburg.
 Ferguson, J. S., Knob Lick, P.
 Ferguson, R. H., Jephtha, P.
 Ferrill, J. B., Buffalo, P.
 Field, B. C., Louisville.
 Field, J. D., Hindman, P.
 Fields, M. A., Gray Hawk, P.
 Fields, Silas, Island City, P.
 Fields, Wm. P., Hyden, P.
 Filson, V. B., Lexington, Box 763, P.
 Fishburne, M. C., Woodbury.
 Fitzgerald, F. B., Temple Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Fitzgerald, Lawrence, Van Buren, P.
 Florer, W. E., Elkton, P.
 Floyd, Alva, Askin.
 Fogle, D. E., Georgetown, P.
 Ford, D. D., Crab Orchard, P.
 Ford, Fletcher, Louisville.
 Ford, J. R., Dummer.
 Forsythe, Raymond H., Penrod, P.
 Fortney, J. F., Hazle Patch.
 Foster, Org, Verda, P.
 Foster, Richard, Shoopman, P.
 Foucar, H. H., Louisville.
 Foust, D. T., Shelbyville, P.
 Fox, Fred, Greenville, P.
 Fraley, D. A., Isonville.
 Franklin, W. L., Owensboro, P.
 French, Jas., Attila.
 Fulkerson, N. H., Hebbardville.
 Fuqua, R. E., Hartford, P.
 Fuson, Will, Woodbine, P.
 Fulton, J. E., Owenton, P.
 Gabbard, Bradley, Hazard, P.
 Gabbert, R. M., Lancaster, P.
 Gaines, Jos. A., Glasgow, P.
 Gaines, J. L., Louisville.
 Gallagher, Elbert, Sligo, P.
 Gardiner, W. A., 205 E. Chestnut, Louisville, S. S.
 Gardner, C. S., Richmond.
 Gardner, S. D., Munfordville, P.
 Gardner, W. A., Clinton, P.
 Garland, O. P., Cary.
 Garland, W. M., Pineville, P.
 Garland, Wilson, Cannon, P.
 Garmon, Vernon, Holland, R. 3, P.
 Garrison, K. B., Scottsville, P.
 Garrison, P. O., Harmony.
 Gash, E. R. M., Shelbyville, P.
 Gass, G. H., Providence, P.
 Gates, F. P., Livingston.
 Gaylor, E. S., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Gebelt, A. E., Covington, P.
 Gentry, J. H., Campbellsville, P.
 Gibbons, Jas., Fletcher, P.
 Gibbons, N. T., Quail.
 Gibson, A. E., Georgetown, P.
 Gibson, C. S., Fonde, P.

- Gibson, E. E., Bonnieville.
Gibson, F. F., 1111 S. 3rd St., Louisville, P.
Gibson, H. H., Evarts, P.
Gibson, Isaac, Tinsley, P.
Gibson, J. E., Louisville, P.
Gibson, L. L., Upton, P.
Gibson, W. M., Tinsley, P.
Gibson, W. Oscar, Louisville, E.
Gilbert, H. P., Heidrick.
Gilbert, Leslie, Blandville, P.
Giles, J. A., La Center, P.
Gill, Everett, 344 W. 25th St., Owensboro, P.
Gill, J. W., Graham, P.
Gilpin, J. R., Russell, P.
Givens, Harvey, Middlesboro, P.
Givens, John W. T., Bowling Green, R. 3, P.
Glancy, Joseph, Cardinal, P.
Glenn, Jno. D., Louisville, R. 4, P.
Glenn, J. T., Yuma.
Goad, J. H., Athens, P.
Godby, T. J., Crab Orchard, P.
Godsey, T. W., Stearns, P.
Goins, G. B., Manchester, P.
Golden, T. G., Lay, P.
Golden, W. P., Ingram.
Goldsmith, R. C., Covington 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Gooch, Clyde F., Crab Orchard, P.
Gooch, Earl, Bardwell, P.
Gooch, L. D., Crab Orchard, P.
Gooch, R. N., Eubank, P.
Gordon, A. F., Russellville, P.
Goss, B. H., Dycusburg, P.
Goss, W. A., Louisville, P.
Gough, J. J., Benton, P.
Gould, Bert, Lawrenceburg, P.
Grady, John, Graham, P.
Graham, C. L., Crescent Hill Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Grant, J. P., Salamina, P.
Graves, I. Ferd, Grace Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Gray, D. D., Knoblick, P.
Gray, R. L., Willsburg, P.
Gray, Thomas, Pineville, P.
Green, C. V., Rowletts.
Green, Harry L., Scottsville, P.
Green, Lason, Nevisdale.
Green, S. V., Greenvale.
Greer, W. E., Mayfield, P.
Gregory, R. E., Owensboro, P.
Gregory, R. F., Murray, P.
Gregston, C. S., Paducah, 1606 N. 12th, P.
Grider, J. R., Russell Spgs., P.
Grider, T. F., Glasgow, P.
Griffin, R. G., Sloan's Valley, P.
Griffin, R. H., Versailles, P.
Griffith, L. O., Franklinton, P.
Grimes, E., South Hill, P.
Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill, P.
Grubbs, Geo., Hustonville, P.
Grundy, L., Depoy, P.
Guinn, J. S., Beech Grove No. 2.
Guthrie, C. M., Murray.
Hacker, F. L., Louisville.
Hacker, G. P., Hazel Patch, P.
Hadley, R. T., Inroad, P.
Hagan, B. F., 200 Stiltz Ave., Louisville, P.
Hagan, L. S., Sparksville, P.
Hagan, J. R., Green Grove, P.
Halcomb, J. H., Nathanton.
Hale, J. S., Jenkins, P.
Hale, Orlie, Georgetown, P.
Hall, Butler T., Benton, P.
Hall, Grover, Barbourville, P.
Hall, Guy P., Auburn, P.
Hall, H. C., Louisville.
Hall, John D., Island, P.
Hall, Lewis C., Grayson, P.
Hall, M. W., Hopkinsville, P.
Ham, E. M., Rocky Hill, P.
Ham, M. F., Commodore Apts., Louisville, E.
Ham, T. J., Bowling Green, P.
Hamblin, A. B., Brutus, P.
Hamilton, B. F., Benton, P.
Hamilton, G. H., Owensboro, P.
Hamilton, J. R., Red Bush.
Hamilton, Olus, Mt. Sterling, P.
Hamlin, Green, Packard, P.
Hammock, W. B., Cecelia, P.
Hammock, W. G., Versailles, P.
Hampton, John, E. Smith Grove, P.
Hammond, W. M., Carlisle, P.
Hammonds, James S., Dewitt, P.
Hanberry, A. F., Eddyville, P.
Hankins, Allen S., Olney, P.
Hankins, Drexel, Dunmor, P.
Hansen, J. W., Salem, P.
Hardcastle, F. C., Bowling Green, R. 5, P.
Hardin, Frank, Louisa, P.
Hardin, Jas., Disputanta, P.
Hardin, Sams, Livingston.
Hardin, W. S., Adairville, P.
Hargrove, Brooks, Sedalia, P.
Hargrove, C. L., Lexington. Porter Mem'l Bapt. Ch., P.
Harkness, Bryan, Balkan, P.
Harmon, Crit, Campbellsville, P.
Harmon, J. M., Somerset, P.
Harp, Miles, Straw, P.
Harp, Roy, Straw, P.
Harper, Alex, Glendale.
Harrell, W. C., Drakesboro, P.
Harrington, G. E., 1064 Everett Ave., Louisville, P.
Harris, Alfred, Hardin, P.
Harris, A. R., Brewers.
Harris, Geo., Arjay, P.
Harris, J. C., Franklin, P.
Harris, J. M., Kirkwood Springs, P.
Harris, T., Dukedom.
Harrison, F. H., Buffalo, P.
Harrison, G. E., Sweden.
Harrison, W. C., Bagdad.
Harvey, E. H., Bulan, P.
Harvey, W. A., Waynesburg, P.
Harwell, Edwin, Louisville, Mullins Hall, St., P.
Hatler, H. G. M., Corbin, P.
Haun, Edw., London, P.
Hawkins, A. C., Louisville.
Hawkins, J. F., Walton, P.
Hawley, A. M., Hazel, P.
Hawes, Walter, Franklin.
Hay, W. A., Marie.
Hayden, S. G., Milburn, P.
Hayes, R. H., Moon, P.
Haynes, Charlie, Whitesburg.
Hazelp, W. R., Grassland, P.
Head, J. B., 1381 Southern Pkwy., Louisville, P.
Head, W., Williamsburg.
Heaton, Geo. D., Jr., Lexington, Felix Mem'l. P.
Heaton, James, Mullins Hall, Louisville, Asst. P.
Hellen, W. E., Franklin.
Helton, Ed., Wilton.
Helton, Grant, Crate, P.
Helton, Roy, Campbellsville, P.
Helton, S. R., Grays, P.
Helton, W. A., Pebworth, P.
Helton, W. B., Crane's Nest.
Hembree, J. C., Berea, P.
Henderson, J. A., Nancy, P.
Henderson, Russell, California, P.
Hensley, A. L., Cary, P.
Henson, J. N., LaCenter, R. 1, P.
Henson, J. W., Salem, P.
Henson, L. V., Benton, P.
Henson, Russell, Hazard, P.
Henston, Ellery, Louisville.
Herald, S. S., Taulbee.
Herbert, L. M., Covington, P.
Herndon, C. H., Canton.
Herring, C. P., Crestwood, P.
Herring, Owen F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Winchester, P.
Herring, Ralph A., Ashland, P.
Herring, W. D., Ashland, P.
Herron, H. M., Irvine, P.
Hester, Andrew, Straw, P.
Hester, T. B., Kessinger, P.
Hicks, Sam, Marsh Siding, P.
Higdon, H. S., Campbellsville, P.
Hilbun, B. B., Columbia, P.
Hill, A. D., Middlesboro.
Hill, A. W., Louisville, 220 E. Gray St., P.
Hill, C. S., Permon, P.
Hill, J. B., Logansport, P.
Hill, R. B., Gatliff, P.
Hillard, B. H., Berea.
Hinton, C. R., Gravel Switch, P.
Hoagland, C. K., Glendale, S. O.
Hogue, T. H., La Center, P.
Hollbrook, Henry, Owenton, P.
Holland, Arthur, Eddyville, P.
Holland, C. Z., Lewisport, P.
Holland, Y. E., Kevil, P.
Holt, Simon, London, P.
Holt, W. T., Kidds Store.
Hooks, L. B., Lamasco, P.
Hooks, R. B., College Heights, Bowling Green, P.
Hooker, J. M., Paducah, P.
Homan, J. W., Somerset, P.
Hopewell, H. C., Paducah, 1029 Clay, P.
Hopkins, A. A., Sprule.
Hopkins, G. W., Monticello, P.
Hopkins, Henry, Corbin.
Horn, J. S., Harlan.
Hornback, Jno. D., Bonnieville, P.
Horner, P. G., Shelbyville, P.
Horner, W. W., Shelbyville, P.
Horton, W. H., Mayfield, P.
Horton, W. R., Bailey Switch.
Houghton, Otis, Lexington, P.
Howard, C. B., Louisville, St.
Howard, F. E., Mt. Eden, P.
Howell, J. A., Scottsville, P.
Howerton, E. L., Pikeville, P.
Hubbard, Barney, Insull, P.
Hubbard, Carroll, Murray, P.
Hubbard, E. L., Girdler, P.
Hubbard, Henry, Calloway, P.
Hubbard, J. W., Webbs X Roads, P.
Hubbs, Grant, Tinsley, P.
Hudgin, Irvin, Dowagiac, P.
Hudnall, H. C., Danvar.
Hudson, Howard, 808 W. Jefferson, Louisville, P.
Hudson, J. E., Somerset, P.
Huey, O. M., 2123 Woodbourne Ave., Louisville, S. O.
Hughes, U. G., Marion, P.
Humphreys, Jas. H., Denison.
Humphreys, Robt. E., Owensboro, P.

- Hundley, W. C., Lebanon, P.
 Hunter, W. E., Somerset, P.
 Hunt, M. P., Louisville, 824
 Cecil Ave., P.
 Hurst, Sherman, Pearl, P.
 Hutcherson, J. B., Rineyville,
 P.
 Hutchins, W. M. C., Crab
 Orchard.
 Hutchinson, C. E., Fairview, P.
 Hutton, W. T., Arabia, P.
 Huyck, A. W., Paris, P.
 Hyde, B. F., Paducah, R. 6, P.
 Ingram, Houston, Hutch, P.
 Ingle, John, Kettle Island, P.
 Ingle, J. C., Nebo, P.
 Irvan, W. G., Hardin.
 Irvin, C. V., Rowletts, P.
 Isaacs, Rice, Gray Hawks, P.
 Izard, W. W., Louisville.
 Jackson, A. B., Abel.
 Jackson, C. B., Russellville, P.
 Jackson, J. B., Pine Knot, P.
 Jackson, J. W., Bowling Green,
 P.
 Jackson, O. P., Richmond, P.
 Jackson, T. M., Russellville.
 Jackson, W. H., Balkan, P.
 Jagers, P. B., 3207 Portland
 Ave., Louisville, P.
 James, R. L., Paintsville, P.
 Jarboe, G. W., Wallins, P.
 Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville, P.
 Jasper, R. F., Cumberland, P.
 Jeffries, A. S., Liberty, P.
 Jeffries, Campbell, Campbells-
 burg, P.
 Jenkins, C. B., Ghent, P.
 Jenkins, E. L., Louisville.
 Jenkins, J. L., Upton, P.
 Jenkins, J. R., Auburn, P.
 Jennings, B. H., Berea, P.
 Jennings, U. M., Cow Creek.
 Jensen, O. P., 3322 W.
 Broadway, Louisville, P.
 Jewell, W. T., Munfordville, P.
 Johnson, A. K., Falmouth, Rt.
 3, P.
 Johnson, Albert M., Little
 Cypress, P.
 Johnson, C. M., Morganfield, P.
 Johnson, E. F., Lewisburg, P.
 Johnson, H. C., Lee Rose, P.
 Johnson, Hansford D., Broad-
 way Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Johnson, J. W., Sebree, P.
 Johnson, R. A., Covington, P.
 Johnson, R. Inman, Louisville,
 Mullins Hall, T.
 Johnson, Steve, Copebranch, P.
 Johnson, Stamper, Hinton.
 Johnson, T. A., 1250 S. Brook,
 Louisville, Librarian, S. B.
 T. S.
 Johnson, W. L., Elliston, P.
 Jolly, F. M. C., Floral, P.
 Jones, Arley S., Middlesburg,
 P.
 Jones, D. A., Louisville, P.
 Jones, Furman, Bernstadt, P.
 Jones, F. M., 2nd Bapt. Ch.,
 Corbin, P.
 Jones, Geo. S., Manchester, P.
 Jones, G. W., Hawesville, P.
 Jones, John, Sand Gap, P.
 Jones, J. A., Somerset, P.
 Jones, Jackson, Dizney, P.
 Jones, L. M., Louisville, P.
 Jones, Martin, Fletcher.
 Jones, R. A., Annville, P.
 Jones, Reuben, Spann, P.
 Jones, S. J., Kentucky King, P.
 Jones, T. H., Scottsville, P.
 Jones, W. H., Spann, P.
 Jones, W. P., Ritner, P.
 Jordan, A. L., Louisville.
 Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn, P.
 Jordan, E. H., Louisville.
 Jordan, Tip, Girdler.
 Judd, G. D., Lexington, P.
 Judd, K. U., Greensburg, P.
 Judy, E. K., Cynthia, P.
 Jump, Ernest, Walton, R. 1, P.
 Justice, James, Murray, P.
 Justice, B. R., Frankfort, P.
 Karns, Alfred, Louellan.
 Karnes, A. G., Corbin.
 Kazee, B. H., Morehead, P.
 Keeton, Joseph, Moon.
 Keith, A. H., Corbin, R. 1, P.
 Keith, C. E., Wilton.
 Keller, Jno., Wilborn.
 Kelley, G. F., Independence, P.
 Kelly, J. R., Sturgis, P.
 Kelly, J. W., Corbin.
 Kelly, L. C., Pineville, P.
 Kemper, Birchett, New, P.
 Kemper, Levi, New, P.
 Kemper, W. B., Owenton, P.
 Kendall, W. Fred, Harrods-
 burg, P.
 Kerrick, R. L., Georgetown, P.
 Kersey, Rance, Rocky Hill, P.
 Kersey, W. O., New Liberty, P.
 Kester, Bird, Macon.
 Ketchums, H. Grady, Corydon,
 P.
 Ketwon, N. L., Gatliff.
 Kidd, W. P., Rankin, P.
 Kidwell, V. C., Covington.
 Kimbrough, B. T., Lees Lane
 Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Kincheloe, J. W., Owensboro.
 King, B. R., Stearns, P.
 King, E. J., Williamstown, P.
 Kingrey, W. F., Union No. 2.
 Kingston, T. H., Brooksville, P.
 Kinsolving, J. C., Salem, P.
 Kirby, G. M., Frankfort, P.
 Kirk, John, Arjay, P.
 Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek,
 P.
 Kirtley, Wm., Campbellsville,
 P.
 Kiser, N. W., Smith's Creek, P.
 Kittinger, S. A., Bremen, P.
 Knisely, Luther, K., George-
 town, P.
 Knoch, L. J., Kuttawa, P.
 Knudsen, R. E., Louisville.
 Ladd, C. A., Pembroke, P.
 Ladd, C. N., Cobb, R. 1.
 Ladd, W. B., Cerulean Springs,
 P.
 Lamb, M. F., Corbin, R. 1, P.
 Lambert, E. W., Louisa.
 Lambert, H. F., Pleasureville,
 P.
 Lambright, R. M., Louisville.
 Lamkin, W., Guston, P.
 Lamoreaux, C. O., Fort
 Mitchell, P.
 Land, W. S., Marion, P.
 Lane, Rudolph, Princeton, P.
 Langham, R. W., Louisville,
 240 S. Hite Ave., P.
 Lanter, E. B., Lancaster, R. 3,
 P.
 Lashbrook, G. Norris, Owens-
 brook, P.
 Lassiter, A. E., Paducah, P.
 Laswell, Geo., Kings Mtn., P.
 Lawrence, G. H., Eubank, P.
 Lawrence, W. T., Equality, P.
 Lawson, Edw. N., Swallowfield,
 P.
 Lawson, G., Nevisdale, P.
 Lay, T. L., Strunk, P.
 Lee, J. A., Glencoe, P.
 Lee, G. W., Girdler, P.
 Leigh, A. W., Paducah, Box
 541, P.
 Leverette, M. H., Hickman, P.
 Lewis, D. D., Louisville, P.
 Lewis, Enoch, Eldridge, P.
 Lewis, J. B., Bonnyman.
 Lewis, J. T., Hopkinsville, P.
 Light, J. W., Hardyville, P.
 Lilly, J. C., Marion, P.
 Lindsey, O. J., Sparta, P.
 Linger, O. A., Valley Station,
 P.
 Little, A. B., Manchester, P.
 Lloyd, A. T., Fordsville, P.
 Lockhart, B. M., Corbin, P.
 Lockhart, John, Kuttawa, P.
 Long, H. W., 225 Kennedy
 Ave., Louisville, P.
 Lovan, G. C., Calhoun, P.
 Loveless, M. C., Oil Center, P.
 Lovett, E. C., Packard, P.
 Lovett, Mart., Williamsburg.
 Lowe, R. G., Boaz, P.
 Loy, Carl, Fairplay, P.
 Loyall, A. W., Magnolia, P.
 Lucas, A. J., Henderson, P.
 Lucas, B. M., Colson, P.
 Lucas, C. S., Petersburg, P.
 Lucas, I. C., Covington.
 Lundy, J. D., Elcomb, P.
 Lunsford, Chas., Cloverbottom,
 P.
 Lunsford, Jas., Bernstadt, P.
 Lunsford, Joel R., 2746 Minot,
 Cincinnati, O.
 Lykins, C. Freelin, Toliver, P.
 Lynch, Thos., Traveller's Rest,
 P.
 Lynch, Wm., McKee, P.
 Lytle, Lewis, Wallins Creek,
 P.
 McAllister, August, Obed.
 McAlpin, W. W., Somerset, P.
 McBride, W. Carl, Cadiz, P.
 McCaleb, Jas. A., Camp Tay-
 lor, P.
 McCall, T. H., Harlan.
 McCauley, W. C., Stearns.
 McCay, Ira, Depoy.
 McCianahan, J. F., Brooksville,
 P.
 McCleary, J. Claud, Scottsville,
 R. 2, P.
 McClung, Ira B., Louisville,
 2011 St. Xavier, P.
 McCord, J. A., Pineville, P.
 McCormick, D. F., Pool.
 McCoy, Roy, Gamaliel.
 McCubbins, C. W., Lobb, P.
 McDonald, J. H., Swan Lake,
 P.
 McDonald, J. M., Bailey Switch.
 McDonald, W. P., Holland, R.
 1, P.
 McDowell, Ross, Providence, P.
 McElmury, R. E., Louisville,
 P.
 McElroy, E. H., Owensboro, P.
 McFarland, J. T., Saloma, P.
 McFarland, M. M., 115 Home
 St., Erlanger.
 McGee, Roy, Taylorsville, P.
 McGehee, A. R., Arlington, P.
 McGinty, C. L., 201 Pleasant
 View Ave., Louisville, P.
 McGinty, H. H., Lawrenceburg,
 P.
 McGlamery, W. B., Middles-
 boro, P.
 McGregor, Jas., Benton, P.
 McIntosh, Squire, Big Creek,
 P.
 McIntosh, Wm., Boonville, P.
 McKeehan, A. H., Bernstadt,
 P.
 McKeehan, George D., Wil-
 liamsburg.

- McKenzie, J. F., Lacy.
 McKinney, C. E., Iuka, P.
 McKinney, E. C., Grand Rivers, P.
 McLendon, H. R., Louisville, 1367 S. 28th St.
 McNamara, J. W., Sibert.
 McNeeley, J. B., Marion, P.
 McNeely, W. C., Stearns, P.
 McPherson, Theodore, Russellville, P.
 Madden, R. R., Landshaw.
 Maddox, Albert, Beaver Dam, P.
 Maddox, R. K., Landshaw.
 Maer, W. C., Louisville, P.
 Maggard, V. N., Ashland, P.
 Mahan, J. C., Corbin, P.
 Mahon, R. P., London, P.
 Maiden, Andy, Pearl, P.
 Mangrum, L. V., Hardin, P.
 Mangold, Charles, DeMossville, P.
 Manion, W. R., 4353 Crittenden Dr., Louisville, P.
 Manly, I. W., Georgetown, P.
 Maples, J. A., Burnside, P.
 Maraman, G. M., Sturgis, P.
 Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro, P.
 Marlowe, H. E., Louisville.
 Marsee, S. H., Himyar, P.
 Martin, Aubrey, Louisville, St.
 Martin, E. D., Lexington, P.
 Martin, I. W., Georgetown, Box 134, P.
 Martin, K. G., Bradfordsville, P.
 Martin, L. E., Hopkinsville, P.
 Martin, L. W., Hazard, P.
 Martin, R. D., Erlanger, P.
 Martin, W. R., Denny, P.
 Masden, Marvin, Lebanon Junction, P.
 Masden, E. C., Lebanon Jct., P.
 Mason, Gaines, H., Louisville, S. B. T. Sem.
 Mason, G. W., Pineville, P.
 Mason, H. T., Bernstadt, P.
 Mason, H. C., Ricetown, P.
 Mason, J. T., Hazelpatch.
 Mason, R. D., Middlesboro, P.
 Mastellar, H. K., Louisville.
 Masters, F. M., Russellville, P. S.
 Masters, V. I., Louisville, 205 E. Chestnut, T. Ed.
 Matherly, J. W., Gus.
 Mattingly, T. L., Shepherds-ville, P.
 Matthews, M. L., Georgetown, P.
 Mauser, A., Fordsville, P.
 Maxey, W. W., Bowling Green, P.
 Mays, R. M., Place, P.
 May, R. N., Ashland, P.
 Mayer, R. W., Evansville, Ind., P.
 Mayfield, G. W., Omega.
 Mayfield, Nish, Skip, P.
 Mayfield, R. B., Louisville.
 Mayhugh, E. C., Lamasco, P.
 Mead, Alvin C., Van Lear, P.
 Meade, S. M., Grayson, P.
 Meador, A. E., Scottsville, P.
 Meador, D. A., Whitesville, P.
 Meador, J. S., Scottsville, R. 1, P.
 Meadors, L. B., Williamsburg, P.
 Meadors, Raymond, Williamsburg, P.
 Meadors, T. C., New Castle, P.
 Meadows, E. W., Crofton.
 Measles, H. S., Waynesburg, P.
 Meece, H. B., Meece, P.
 Meigs, Paul, Louisville.
 Mellichamp, C. M., Louisville, 218 E. St. Catherine.
 Meredith, M. W., Sweden, P.
 Merriitt, R. P., Louisville, 2716 Hillside Terrace, P.
 Messer, J. H., Corbin, P.
 Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard, P.
 Middleton, Calvin, Taft, P.
 Middleton, J. W., Louisville, Mullins Hall, P.
 Milby, A. D., Summersville.
 Milford, C. W., Louisville.
 Miller, Abner, Versailles, P.
 Miller, B. A., Dry Ridge, P.
 Miller, C. P., Barbourville, P.
 Miller, Ernest N., Bloomfield, P.
 Miller, E. C., Scalf, P.
 Miller, Eli, Girdler, P.
 Miller, J. A., Erlanger, P.
 Miller, J. H., Murray.
 Miller, M. E., Stamping Ground, P.
 Miller, W. N., Beaver Dam.
 Mills, E. G., Scalf, P.
 Mills, Larkin, Hammond, P.
 Miracle, M. C., Colmar, P.
 Mitchell, Amos, Somerset, P.
 Mitchell, W. E., Cadiz, P.
 Mitchum, T. E., Hickman.
 Mohler, S. N., Louisville, 1717 So. First, Resigned.
 Monhollen, Garrett, Gatliff, P.
 Montgomery, D. E., Princeton, P.
 Montgomery, Floyd, Mt. Olive, P.
 Montgomery, Paul C., Winchester, P.
 Montgomery, W. O., McKinney.
 Moody, W. H., Bardstow, P.
 Moon, E. W., 517 Whitney, Louisville, P.
 Money, E. L., Oaks, P.
 Moore, Granville, Index, P.
 Moore, H. E., Bowling Green, P.
 Moore, I. M., Praise.
 Moore, N. B., Williamsburg, P.
 Moore, R. S., Morning View, P.
 Moore, S. B., Scottsville.
 Moore, T. T., Morgantown, P.
 Moore, W. D., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Moore, W. L., Hazard.
 Morgan, Joe, Wofford, P.
 Morris, B. C., Beuchel.
 Morris, Earl, McRoberts.
 Morris, Jerry, Dalesburg, P.
 Morris, Willie, Kenvir.
 Morrison, C. A., Mayfield, P.
 Morrow, J. L., Russellville, R 2.
 Morrow, Joseph, Eadsville, P.
 Morten, W. H., Glen Dean.
 Moseley, Alfred, Owensboro, P.
 Moyers, R. B., Fonde, P.
 Muller, A. C., Louisville, 3017 Auburt Ave.
 Mullins, G. C., Williamstown, P.
 Mullins, J. W., Ashland.
 Mulvania, M. D., Louisville.
 Murray, R. G., S. Corbin, P.
 Murphy, A. B., Fountain Run, P.
 Murphy, B. B., Mayfield, P.
 Murphy, Ollie, Fountain Run, P.
 Murrell, A. J., Hester.
 Music, L. A., Georgetown, P.
 Myers, F. S. K., Blackey.
 *Myers, P. S. G., Typo, P.
 Mylum, O. B., Perryville, P.
 Nall, E. C., Hickman, P.
 Napier, Lloyd, Verda.
 Napier, J. M., Thousand Sticks.
 Naser, L. O., Verda, P.
 Neal, J. T., Georgetown, R. 4, P.
 Neighbors, Delmon, Princeton, P.
 Nelson, J. E., Walden, P.
 Nelson, J. W., Farmington, P.
 Netherton, B. S., Gamaliel.
 Nevins, W. M., Lexington, P.
 New, G. W., Nevelsville, P.
 New, Jesse, Betsey, P.
 New, J. W., Correll.
 New, Sam, Ecuelli, P.
 Newbolt, W. E., Georgetown.
 Newham, Jno., Louisville.
 Newham, Leslie, Louisville.
 Newsome, B. F., Kirksey, P.
 Nicely, C. L., Vine Grove, P.
 Nicely, H. O., Burgin, P.
 Nichols, C. H., Prestonburg, P.
 Nicholson, J. W., Hazard.
 Nixon, F. D., Augusta, P.
 Noe, A. B., Congo.
 Noe, N. H., Wallins Creek.
 Noel, E. R., Princeton, P.
 Nordenhang, Joseph, Prestonburg, P.
 Norrington, W. D., Waitman, P.
 Norsworthy, T. J., Lexington.
 Northcutt, J. M., Hickman.
 Norton, W. J., Irvine, P.
 Nuchols, B. P., Box 58, Camp Taylor, P.
 Oakley, W. D., Providence.
 O'Banyon, Clark, Grayson.
 O'Bryan, Willie, Princeton.
 Odel, J. T., Paducah, P.
 Odom, Archie D., May's Lick, P.
 Oldham, W. R., Harned, P.
 Oliver, W. W., Lexington, R. 5, P.
 O'Neal, Jos., Louisville, Waverly Hill.
 Osborne, D. G., Kettle Island, P.
 Osborne, E. B., Madisonville.
 Osborne, N. B., Dry Ridge, P.
 Outland, L. E., Brandon, P.
 Outland, A. L., Murray, P.
 Outland, J. C., Smith's Grove, P.
 Overby, B. E., Barlow, P.
 Overland, O. L., Buffalo, P.
 Owens, G. W., Waynesboro.
 Page, C. B., Glasgow, R. 4, P.
 Page, W. W., Louisville.
 Palestine, Richard, Swan Lake.
 Fardue, T. M., Knob Lick, P.
 Paris, Hosea C., Kuttawa, P.
 Park, G. D., Earlinton, P.
 Parker, C. E., The Beeches, Louisville.
 Parker, D., Gauley, P.
 Parker, J. L., Dundee, P.
 Parker, L. B., Harrodsburg, P.
 Parker, N. B., Gauley, P.
 Parks, A. M., Red Bird, P.
 Parsons, A. A., Owenton.
 Parrish, A. Mack, Greenville, P.
 Parrish, T. H., Stamping Ground, P.
 Parrish, W. T., Buffalo, P.
 Partin, W. C., Middlesboro, P.
 Patrick, A. C., Sumner, P.
 Patterson, G. W., Williams-town.
 Patterson, T. M., Franklin, P.
 Pattes, W. J., Waynesburg.
 Payne, M. F., Fountain Run, P.

- Payne, W. W., Elizabethtown, P.
 Pearce, J. H., Colmar, P.
 Pearce, J. M., Gatliff, P.
 Pearce, Robt., Wofford.
 Peak, C. A., Gray.
 Peak, Luther C., Owenton, P.
 Peck, C. H., Crab Orchard.
 Pelphrey, W. T., Mt. Sterling, P.
 Pendleton, L. A., Greensburg, P.
 Pendley, E. L., Howell, P.
 Pennington, C. R., Louisville, P.
 Pennington, D. C., Louisville.
 Pennington, James, Mill Pond, P.
 Pennington, O. N., New Boston, Ohio, P.
 Pennington, W. T., Verda.
 Perkins, T. J., Wofford, P.
 Perkins, David, Nevisdale, P.
 Perry, E. N., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Perry, Noah, High Splint, P.
 Perry, R. L., Smithstown, P.
 Peterson, H. R., Sonoma, P.
 Petrey, A. S., Hazard, P.
 Petrey, Grant, Goldbug, P.
 Petrey, M. A., Saxton, P.
 Petrey, Samuel, Packard, P.
 Phillips, H. N., Columbia, P.
 Phillips, J. W., Whitesville, P.
 Phillips, Sam, Gregory, P.
 Philpot, J. A., Manchester, P.
 Philpot, Steve, Barbourville.
 Phipps, Jas., Wilton, P.
 Phipps, W. H., Knifley.
 Pickard, D. H., Emanuel, P.
 Pickett, C. S., Taylorsville, P.
 Pierce, A. B., Leitchfield, P.
 Pierce, W. C., Cattlesburg, P.
 Piercey, C. L., Lamasco, P.
 Pigg, Z. W., Sherman, P.
 Pittman, H. R., Grand Rivers, P.
 Pogue, J. J., Greenville.
 Polk, Virgil A., Owensboro, P.
 Pollard, C. R., Newport, P.
 Pollard, Martin, Otter Pond.
 Ponder, H. L., Gauley, P.
 Ponder, D. M., Gauley, P.
 Poole, N. H., Covington, P.
 Poorman, J. W., Louisville, P.
 Pope, W. W., Hampton, P.
 Porter, Bryan, Cattlesburg.
 Porter, E. H., Bowling Green, P.
 Porter, J. W., 189 Ky. Ave., Lexington, P.
 Porter, T. J., Lebanon, P.
 Porter, W. L., Russell Springs, P.
 Potter, Wm. J., Waynesburg, R. 1.
 Potts, W. G., Whitesville, P.
 Pound, W. E., Buechel, R. 2, P.
 Powell, Baxter, Scottsville, P.
 Powell, F. M., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., T.
 Powell, Herschell B., Scottsville, R. 4.
 Powell, T. T., Hopkinsville, R. 9.
 Powell, W. E., Russellville, P.
 Powell, W. T., Scottsville, P.
 Powers, J. N., Erlanger, P.
 Prather, J. G., Owenton, P.
 Preston, W. C., Middlesboro.
 Presley, Joel S., Constantine, P.
 Previtt, Jno., Goldbug.
 Prevot, Jno. J., St. Matthews, P.
 Price, J. F., Elkton, P.
 Price, S. L., Clinton, P.
 Prickett, C. S., Taylorsville, P.
 Priddy, J. M., Bonnieville, P.
 Priddy, J. R., Upton, Rt. 3, P.
 Priddy, Robt., Bonnieville, P.
 Priest, R. M., Anchorage, P.
 Prince, Morris, Beech Creek, P.
 Pryor, E. B., Mayfield, P.
 Pryor, J. P., Georgetown, P.
 Puckett, H. S., Magnolia, P.
 Puckett, Judson, Powder Mills.
 Puckett, W. J., Cave City, P.
 Pugh, W. W., Princeton, P.
 Purrrington, J. W., Chestnut-burg.
 Puryear, E. H., Louisville, P.
 Quillan, John W., Garrich, P.
 Raborn, Sam, New Boston.
 Ragland, George, Lexington, 216 Belle Ct., P.
 Rainey, I. M., Bowling Green, P.
 Rainwater, Fountain, Fanbush, P.
 Ramage, L. C., Princeton, P.
 Ramey, D. Marvin, Eddyville, P.
 Ramsey, C. E., Flippin, P.
 Ramsey, R. C., Lamasco.
 Rand, Thacker, Pearl.
 Randall, A. E., Ula, P.
 Ray, B. F., Rough Hill.
 Ray, Chas., Sweenen, P.
 Ray, L. C., 113 N. Wenzel St., Louisville, P.
 Ray, J. S., Albany.
 Ray, S. C., Leitchfield, P.
 Ray, T. M., Smith Grove, P.
 Reams, J. F., Langnau, P.
 Reamy, H. J., Louisville, P.
 Rearden, C. F., Reynolds Sta., Ohio, P.
 Reaves, Hugh, Louisville, P.
 Reaves, John P., Gatliff, P.
 Reece, Henry, Deering, P.
 Reece, M. B., Shade.
 Reece, W. A., Norwood, P.
 Reed, Geo., Alva, P.
 Reeder, N. M., Paducah, P.
 Reeding, G. W., Frankfort, P.
 Reeves, C. R., Bardwell, P.
 Reeves, J. L., Harlan, P.
 Reeves, O. L., Jordan, P.
 Regan, M. R., 807 S. 36th St., Louisville, P.
 Reid, J. L., Eubank, P.
 Reynolds, George, Nevisdale, P.
 Reynolds, James S., Nevisdale, P.
 Reynolds, Jesse, Bonnieville, P.
 Reynolds, W. C., Mountain Ash, P.
 Reynolds, W. S., Hasselton, P.
 Rhoden, O., Williamsburg, P.
 Rhoden, W. F., Corbin, P.
 Rhodes, J. H., Fulton, P.
 Rhodes, R. H., Pilot Knob.
 Rice, G. S., Science Hill.
 Rice, H. H., Ashland, P.
 Rice, M. E., Sharon Grove, P.
 Rice, Pete, Eubanks, R. 1, P.
 Rice, W. W., Ashland.
 Rich, Raymond, Princeton, P.
 Richardson, J. T., Jellico Creek, P.
 Richardson, J. W., Panala, P.
 Richardson, W. E., Louisville, Mullins Hall, P.
 Richmond, Arthur S., Corbin.
 Rickard, J. W., Penrod, P.
 Ricket, G. W., Trospen, P.
 Ricket, Joe, Trospen.
 Rickman, T. G., Mashfork, P.
 Ricks, C. T., Corbin, P.
 Rigdon, C. W., Fountain Run, P.
 Riggs, F. M., Balkan, P.
 Riggs, J. R., Upton.
 Riggs, Milford, Louisville, Supply P.
 Riley, A. C., Mayfield, P.
 Riley, Dewey, Benton.
 Riley, L. R., Paducah, R. 6, P.
 Riley, R. H., Hazard, P.
 Riley, S. M., Buckhorn.
 Risinger, E. J., Louisville, 432 Wampus St., P.
 Rivers, D. M., Shively, P.
 Roach, N. R., Toria, P.
 Roark, Henry, Alva, P.
 Roark, Millard, Trospen, P.
 Roark, Wm., Watch.
 Roberts, A. E., Luretha, P.
 Roberts, E. D., Sparksville, P.
 Roberts, E. E., Murray.
 Roberts, E. M., Louisville.
 Roberts, Geo., Scottsville.
 Roberts, J. H., Monterey.
 Roberts, J. W., Kidds Crossing, P.
 Roberts, L. M., Versailles, P.
 Roberts, Ruben, Mill Springs, P.
 Roberts, R. C., Sturgeon, P.
 Robertson, A. T., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., T.
 Robertson, C. E., Murray, P.
 Robbins, H. F., Hazel.
 Robbins, G. W., Hulon, P.
 Robbins, Wiley, Colmar, P.
 Robbins, W. T., Wasato, P.
 Robinson, Jas. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Campbellsville, P.
 Robinson, L. D., Scottsville, R. 4, P.
 Robinson, O. L., Ewing, P.
 Robinson, T. J., Bowling Green, P.
 Robinson, Tom, Saxton.
 Roddy, J. M., Midway, P.
 Roddy, T. B., Winchester, P.
 Rodgers, F. B., Murray, P.
 Rodgers, Jas. A., 2530 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, P.
 Rodgers, J. R., Albany, P.
 Rodgers, W. P., Paint Lick, P.
 Rogers, Green S., Poplarville, P.
 Rogers, I. W., Paducah, P.
 Rogers, Jesse, Ft. Thomas, P.
 Rogers, S. W., Sparta, P.
 Rose, D. L., Gatliff, P.
 Ross, A. T., Beaver Dam, P.
 Roundtree, P., Cave City, P.
 Rouse, Irving E., Louisville, Hazelwood Bap. Ch., P.
 Rouse, T. B., Paducah, P.
 Rowe, Simpson B., Chance, P.
 Rowlett, D. P., Milton, P.
 Rowlett, Herman E., Bedford, P.
 Rowlett, J. B., Travellers Rest, P.
 Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta, P.
 Royalty, Elmo, Lawrenceburg, P.
 Royce, W. R., Richmond, P.
 Royce, W. M., West Irvine, P.
 Rule, W. Stuart, E. Parkway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Rushing, Reed, Bowling Green, P.
 Sadler, M. F., Franklin, P.
 Salyer, Powell, Ashland.
 Sammon, R. M., Louisville, Mullins Hall.
 Sampey, J. R., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, P. S.
 Sams, E. R., West Irvine, P.
 Sams, Harden, Livingston, P.
 Sanders, L. L., Cadiz, P.
 Sandifer, Henry O., Middlesboro, P.

- Sandlin, Lewis, Taft, P.
 Sandusky, G. C., Cloverfort, P.
 Saterfield, Alonzo, Savoy.
 Sayers, J. D., Liggett, P.
 Scalf, J. H. Corbin, P.
 Scalf, Milton, Flat Lick, P.
 Scantland, W. S., Somerset, P.
 Schmitz, Herbert, Henderson, P.
 Schneider, B. F., Mayfield.
 Schlanker, W. E., Knob Lick.
 Scott, J. J., Corbin, P.
 Seals, Howard, Saxton.
 Searce, E. P., Louisville.
 Sears, J. L., Somerset, P.
 Sears, Thos., Sr., Place.
 Seever, H. W., Georgetown, P.
 Sego, C. G., Macon.
 Sego, Onus, Mumfordsville.
 Selby, R. A., Rice Hall, Louisville, P.
 Self, J. H., Paducah, P.
 Sellers, O. Q., Cincinnati, O.
 Selvidge, J. D., Spann, P.
 Settles, B. E., Middlesburg, P.
 Setzer, Wm. H., Lancaster, P.
 Sexton, E. E., Jackson, P.
 Sexton, Fred, Gatliff, P.
 Shacklett, D. F., Waverly, P.
 Shanks, J. P., Bremen, P.
 Shanks, S. P., Bremen, P.
 Sharp, Blain, Corbin, P.
 Sharp, J. H., Falmouth, P.
 Sharp, Paul, Williamsburg, P.
 Shearer, W. L., Lexington, 251 London Ave., P.
 Shearer, W. S., Frankfort, R. 1, P.
 Sherman, Chilton, Irvin's Store.
 Shelton, Herbert, Corbin, P.
 Shelton, T. G., 2935 Clank St., Paducah, P.
 Shely, Gilbert, Gee, P.
 Shields, Birch, Beaver Dam, P.
 Shields, Wm., Scottsville, P.
 Shipp, W. S., Utica, P.
 Shively, M. S., 1130 S. Brook, Louisville, P.
 Shooks, J. R., Alva, P.
 Short, W. T., Mardis, P.
 Shouse, H. M., Parksville, P.
 Shultz, Arnold, Reynolds Station, Ohio, P.
 Shultz, O. M., Jenkins, P.
 Shuman, J. R., Port Royal, P.
 Siler, D. W., Siler, P.
 Siler, J. M., Emlyn, P.
 Siler, P. A., Evarts.
 Siler, W. O., Siler.
 Silus, Cornelius, Jellico.
 Silvers, Chester, Lexington, P.
 Simmons, Thos. P., Ashland, P.
 Simpson, Curry O., Bowling Green, P.
 Simpson, E. W., Covington, 405 E. 17th, P.
 Simpson, R. H., Louisville, P.
 Simpson, W. J., Lynch, P.
 Simpson, Vernon N., Georgetown, P.
 Simpson, W. M., Flat Lick, P.
 Siria, W. E., Madisonville.
 Sisk, E. C., Bowling Green, P.
 Sisk, Olen, Princeton, P.
 Sizemore, G. P., Chestnutburg, P.
 Sizemore, H. G., Manchester, P.
 Sizemore, N. B., Sullivan, P.
 Skaggs, B. J., Greensburg, P.
 Skaggs, S., Thurman, Lewisburg, P.
 Skaggs, W. B., Louisville, P.
 Skeen, Jno. M., Walden, P.
 Skeen, Lewis, Corinth, P.
 Skeen, Thomas, Walden, P.
 Skinner, J. B., Blackford, P.
 Skinner, J. E., Murray, P.
 Skinner, W. C., Hardin, P.
 Slaton, A. C., Madisonville, P.
 Slaughter, J. L., Buffalo, P.
 Slaughter, W. R., Brownsville, P.
 Sled, C. C., Murray, P.
 Sledd, Claude, Benton, P.
 Sleete, T. C., 2214 Madison Ave., Covington, P.
 Slinker, Ed., Knob Lick, P.
 Slinker, R. A., Greensburg, P.
 Sloan, G. D., Burnside.
 Smallwood, Duran, Waynesburg, P.
 Smallwood, Elijah, Girdler.
 Smallwood, John, Lipps.
 Smith, A. A., Benton, P.
 Smith, Brown B., Henderson, P.
 Smith, C. A., Mayfield, P.
 Smith, Courtney, Bloomfield, P.
 Smith, D. S., Annville, P.
 Smith, G. N., Georgetown, P.
 Smith, G. W., Smiths Grove, P.
 Smith, H. L., Louisville, P.
 Smith, J. B., Mackville, P.
 Smith, J. J., Pineville, P.
 Smith, Jno. R., So. Corbin.
 Smith, Judson, Davisburg.
 Smith, L. F., Stonington, P.
 Smith, L. W., Bright Shade.
 Smith, Marcom, Flat Lick, P.
 Smith, Monroe, Crane Nest.
 Smith, R. S., Green Road.
 Smith, T. E., Hardinsburg, P.
 Smith, W. Arnold, St. Matthews, P.
 Smith, W. M., Warsaw, P.
 Smith, W. M., So. Portsmouth, P.
 Smith, W. S., Finchville, P.
 Snell, M. G., Hartford, P.
 Snyder, L. B., Hustonville, P.
 Southard, H. W., Wingo, R. 3.
 Spahr, Shirley, Covington, P.
 Spears, L. D., Central City, P.
 Spears, Robert, Central City, P.
 Spicer, T. W., Keene, P.
 Spickard, E. E., Livermore, P.
 Spawn, G. W., Cave City, P.
 Spradlin, Dewey, Shoopman.
 Sproles, W. F., White Rose, P.
 Spry, A. J., Letitia, P.
 Spurlin, J. T., Hopkinsville, P.
 Spurlin, L. L., Hopkinsville, R. 5, P.
 Staley, M. E., Carrollton, P.
 Stallings, J. T., Horse Cave, P.
 Stalmaker, J. D., Paris, P.
 Stanley, Beckham, Calvin, Star R. 1, P.
 Stanley, J. B., Ashland.
 Steager, O. J., Covington, P.
 Steele, E. E., Barton.
 Steely, Chas. E., Jellico Creek, P.
 Steenbergen, W. T., Holland, P.
 Stephens, L. A., 124 Crestwood, Louisville, P.
 Stephenson, V. L., Union, P.
 Stevens, C. D., Hazard, P.
 Stevens, E. C., 187 Vernon St., Louisville, P.
 Stewart, Joseph, Brandon, P.
 Stewart, J. L., Baxter, P.
 Stewart, L. A., Holland, P.
 Stewart, S. Y., Holland, P.
 Stewart, W. J., Cerulean Springs, P.
 Stiff, J. Robt., Eagle Station, P.
 Stinson, G. A., Adolphus, P.
 Stinson, Odell, Hidalgo Springs, P.
 Stith, M. C., Louisville, P.
 Stokes, W. A., Livingston, P.
 Stone, J. L., Maysville, P.
 Stott, W. M., Packard, P.
 Stotts, Joe, Sparksville, P.
 Stout, E. G., Midway, P.
 Stout, W. W., Georgetown, P.
 Stovall, Arthur, Elizabethtown, P.
 Strand, Thos., Louisville.
 Stringer, A. L., Pineville, P.
 Stringer, R., Harlan.
 Stringfield, E. S., Wofford, P.
 Strode, W. C., Tompkinsville, P.
 Strong, A. J., Athol.
 Strother, L. R., Burkesville, P.
 Stuart, L. A., Holland, P.
 Stubblefield, Thos., London, P.
 Stucker, L. D., Frankfort, P.
 Stulck, A. A., 4467 Park Blvd., Louisville, P.
 Sullivan, F. J., Mayfield, P.
 Sullivan, M. G., Emlyn, P.
 Sullivan, J. L., Beaver Dam, P.
 Summers, E. W., Lexington, 325 Gibson, P.
 Summers, H. S., Madisonville, P.
 Summers, Tandy, Middlesboro, Star R. 1, P.
 Sutton, A. J., Kuttawa.
 Sutton, L. D., Sumner, P.
 Swaddell, E., Louisville.
 Swain, I. Clark, Winchester, P.
 Swann, J. H., Tompkinsville, P.
 Swanson, J. A., Bagdad.
 Tabb, S. H., Sonora, P.
 Tally, J. W., Tribune, P.
 Tandy, R. H., Hodgenville, P.
 Tate, A. M., Lebanon Junction, P.
 Tatum, H. R., Gilbertsville, P.
 Tatum, Roy, Murray, P.
 Taulbee, J. C., Still Water.
 Taylor, A. K., Arlington, P.
 Taylor, D. F., Corbin.
 Taylor, Forest, Mason, Rt. 1, P.
 Taylor, Gibson, Owensboro, P.
 Taylor, J. G., Rowletts, P.
 Taylor, J. R., La Center, P.
 Taylor, P. N., Wisemantown.
 Taylor, T. E., Wallonia, P.
 Taylor, W. C., Rosine, P.
 Tew, W. H., Coss Creek, P.
 Thacker, Rand W., Linda, P.
 Theobald, T. M., Murray.
 Thomas, C. A., Savoyard, P.
 Thomas, G. T., Hopkinsville.
 Thomas, H. K., Paducah, P.
 Thomas, J. J., Crofton, P.
 Thomas, Keidel, Gracey, P.
 Thomas, Quirrel, Flat Gap.
 Thomas, W. H., Trammel, P.
 Thompson, C. M., Louisville, 205 E. Chestnut, G. S.
 Thompson, Eugene T., Louisville, 626 Merwin Ave., P.
 Thompson, J. S., Georgetown, P.
 Thompson, J. W., Georgetown, P.
 Thompson, L. M., Georgetown, P.
 Thompson, R. T., Toria, P.
 Thornton, Wm., Merl, P.
 Thurman, J. H., Murray, P.
 Thurston, J. W., West Somerset.

- Tichenor, J. W., Centertown, P.
 Tiford, O. B., Caneyville, P.
 Tilman, O. J., Union.
 Tinsley, T. J., Dry Fork, P.
 Tipton, L. H., Stamping Ground, R. 1, P.
 Tipton, W. H., 2757 Grimstead Drive, Louisville.
 Tolle, R. H., Falmouth, P.
 Tolman, J. A., Georgetown, P.
 Tonggett, Dave, Browder.
 Towle, Hershel, Scottville.
 Towle, J. H., Pikeville, P.
 Towles, Manly, Dowagiac, P.
 Townsend, Carl M., Campbellsburg, P.
 Trent, Abner, Trent.
 Trett, F. Marion, Vox, P.
 Tribble, H. W., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., T.
 Triplett, J. R., Louisville, 3909 S. 3rd, P.
 Truman, C. S., Clarkson.
 Tubbs, J. P., Benton, P.
 Tucker, Fred G., Louisville, 415 E. Chestnut, P.
 Tucker, L. C., Murray.
 Tull, S. E., Middlesboro, P.
 Tungate, Dave, Browder, P.
 Turner, C. R., Scottsville, R. 4, P.
 Turner, Chas. O., Mayfield.
 Turner, Eli, Saul, P.
 Turner, R. H., Independence, P.
 Turpin, J. T., West Irvine, P.
 Tye, R. B., Artemus, P.
 Urton, Ben, Wilmore, P.
 Utley, Rupert A., Madisonville.
 Vails, B. P., Russell Springs, P.
 Valandingham, J. W., Glendale, P.
 Van Bebber, Jno., Barbourville.
 Van Winkle, L. W., Orlando, P.
 Varble, Wm., Cloverport, P.
 Vaughn, J. W., Blackford.
 Vaught, W. O., Jr., Louisville, St. P.
 Veach, E. L., 2423 Sherry Drive, Louisville.
 Veach, H. B., Harland, P.
 Vick, Macon C., Louisville, 115 W. Ormsby Ave., P.
 Vincent, B. T., Milton, P.
 Vincent, Levi, Maysville, P.
 Vinson, H. P., Louisville, 507 W. Oak, P.
 Vollmer, A. M., Louisville, 1222 Wolfe Ave., Asst. P.
 Voris, A. L., Evarts, P.
 Wade, A. S., Cave City.
 Wade, C. G., Jamestown, P.
 Wade, J. S., Fonthill, P.
 Wade, Lat., Fonthill, P.
 Wait, B. F., Owensboro, P.
 Waite, Frank, Henderson.
 Walden, S. T., Sulphur Lick, P.
 Walker, A. W., Butler, P.
 Walker, Clarence, 1808 Aurora, Lexington, P.
 Walker, D. M., Flat Lick.
 Walker, E. G., Bloyd, P.
 Walker, F. L., Calhoun, P.
 Walker, J. W., Hazard, P.
 Walker, P. C., Hopkinsville, P.
 Walker, Russell, Owensboro, P.
 Walker, Sam, Mayfield, P.
 Walker, T. E., Burlington, P.
 Walker, Walter, Newport, P.
 Wallace, B. J., Cadiz.
 Wallin, Hood, Keaton, P.
 Walters, C. T., Hazel Green, P.
 Walters, F. R., Manchester, P.
 Ward, Richard M., Maulden.
 Warford, C. H., La Center, R. 1, P.
 Warman, Joe, Alpine, P.
 Waring, W. T., Pleasureville, P.
 Warren, A. B., Hibernea, P.
 Warren, C. H., Fulton, P.
 Warren, C. C., Danville, P.
 Warren, John C., Girdler, P.
 Warren, R. J., Arjay, P.
 Warren, W. C., Hammond, P.
 Watkins, Jas., Tuttle.
 Watters, H. E., Georgetown, P. S.
 Wauford, W. E., Clinton, P.
 Wayman, Harry C., Newport, P.
 Weatherford, Berthal, Wingo, P.
 Weatherspoon, J. B., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., P.
 Weaver, Ben, Cox's Creek.
 Weaver, David E., Anchorage, Rt. 2, P.
 Webb, A. H., Pembroke, P.
 Webb, W. M., Hollingsworth.
 Welburn, F. G., Boaz.
 Welch, Harry H., Dover, P.
 Wells, Buell, Lewisburg, P.
 Wells, J., Paducah, P.
 Wells, M. C., Glasgow, P.
 Weller, E. J., Lancaster, P.
 West, T. E., Louisville.
 Wheeler, J. W., Cleaton.
 Whitaker, Bert, Stab, P.
 Whitaker, L. P., Bremen, P.
 White, C. L., Louisville.
 White, J. O., Rockhold, P.
 White, J. S., Louisville, P.
 White, M. J., Louisville, P.
 White, R. B., Cornishville, P.
 Whitaker, L. P., Bremen, P.
 Whiteley, G. C., Hawesville, P.
 Whitlow, L. E., Campbellsville, P.
 Whitt, J. H., Rice Hall, Louisville, M.
 Whitt, M. B., Wrigley, P.
 Whitten, M. C., Lockport, P.
 Wicker, J. C., Louisville, P.
 Wieland, Paul, Ghent, P.
 Wiggins, W. A., Fisherville, P.
 Wigginton, H. S., Rochester, P.
 Wigginton, Lee, 2518 Osage, Louisville.
 Wilborn, F. G., Boaz, P.
 Wilborn, J., Gatliff.
 Wilkinson, E. N., 2256 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, Asst. P.
 Williams, Eli, Ashland, P.
 Williams, Homer, Frazer, P.
 Williams, H. G., Cincinnati, O.
 Williams, Jesse, Bow.
 Williams, J. M., Windsor, P.
 Williams, J. O., Bowling Green, P.
 Williams, J. P., Paris.
 Williams, Leslie S., Owensboro, P.
 Williams, Van B., Portsmouth, O., P.
 Williams, W. H., 101 College, Clinton.
 Williams, W. M., Firebrick.
 Willett, J. J., Owensboro, P.
 Willis, A. N., Louisville, P.
 Willoughby, J. D., Bowling Green, R. 2.
 Wilson, A. I., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Wilson, C. H., Murray, P.
 Wilson, E. L., Krupp, P.
 Wilson, J. D., Paducah, P.
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.
 Wilson, J. S., Bagdad, P.
 Wilson, W. F., Dorena, P.
 Wilson, W. M., Elliston, R. 1, P.
 Winburn, Earl, Louisville, P.
 Winn, J. R., Glasgow.
 Winstead, C. G., Georgetown.
 Winstead, L. M., Madisonville, P.
 Winstead, W. P., Slaughters, P.
 Wishart, I. E., Gatliff, P.
 Witt, C. E., Franklin, P.
 Wolf, Frederick E., 1st Ch., Ft. Thomas, P.
 Wood, B. L., Upton, P.
 Wood, J. W. J., Bowling Green.
 Wood, W. A. M., Erlanger, P.
 Wood, W. Miller, Louisville.
 Wood, W. H., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Wood, W. K., Ashland, P.
 Woodall, Edward C., Fredonia, P.
 Woodall, J. S., Fredonia, R. 4, P.
 Woodall, Spurlin, Crayne, P.
 Woodson, G. T., Greenville, P.
 Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa, P.
 Woolridge, Logan, Sandy Hook, P.
 Woolridge, M. E., Murray, P.
 Woolridge, S. L., Portsmouth, Ohio, P.
 Wooten, H. T., Louisville.
 Wooten, T. L., Walton, P.
 Workman, E. E., Mayfield, P.
 Worley, Wm., Greenwood, P.
 Wortham, T. E., Elizabethtown, P.
 Wray, W. O., Hegira, P.
 Wright, A. K., Louisville, 2610 W. Main, P.
 Wright, L. T., Jeffersontown, P.
 Wyatt, Joe, Krupp, P.
 Wyatt, Lewis, Barton, P.
 Wyley, G. E., Louisville.
 Wyman, J. H., Lowes, P.
 Wyrick, D. B., Valley Oak, P.
 Yates, K. M., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, T.
 Yates, O. W., Russellville, P.
 Yelton, B. F., Alexandria, P.
 Youman, Geo. L., Bowling Green, P.
 Younce, W. C., 2312 Hale, Louisville, P.
 Young, E. K., Balkan, P.
 Young, L. H., Ashland.

2. OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

The following were not reported as pastors in the District Minutes. Many of them are unknown to the Secretary, who will be thankful for any corrections. It is impossible to get the Ministerial Directory correct without the co-operation of the brethren.

- Adams, J. B., Murray.
 Adkins, Frank, Rush.
 Adkins, J. D., Ratliff.
 Alcorn, W. J., Orlando.
 Allen, C. J., Louisville.
 Allen, H. C., Tanksley.
 Allen, Jno., Wilton.
 Allen, J. H., Shoopman.
 Allen, Parkley, Vine.
 Allen, R. C., White Plains.
 Allen, T. R., Louisville, St.
 Ambrose, R. L., Bighill.
 Anderson, Jesse, Green Hill.
 Anderson, Tom, Madisonville.
 Annes, Oscar, Buckhorn.
 Arthur, H. L., Versailles.
 Arvin, N. J., Leighton.
 Ashby, H. B., Russellville.
 Atkinson, T. R., Hidalgo.
 Badgett, W. F., Judson Hall, Louisville.
 Bailey, H. C., Caney.
 Bailey, Marion, New Found.
 Bailey, Wm., Trixie.
 Bain, Speer, Ingram.
 Baker, G. E., Jellico.
 Baker, J. R., London, R. 3.
 Baker, Sidney, Bar Creek.
 Ball, Billie, Louisa.
 Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch.
 Balles, T. S., Swain.
 Banks, G. D., Gilbertsville.
 Barbee, L. K., Melbourne.
 Barnes, James, Girdler.
 Barnwell, C. E., Calloway.
 Barrett, W. C., Eunice.
 Basham, Olla, Fordsville.
 Bates, T., Chavies.
 Bays, W. H., Rockhold.
 Beck, Ivan, Judson Hall, Louisville, St.
 Beckner, W. M., Chaumont.
 Bell, E. D., Georgetown.
 Bennett, H. B., Fulton.
 Bennett, J. M., Bryant's Store.
 Bennett, Pleasant, Straight Creek.
 Benningfield, C. C., Magnolia.
 Benton, W. D., Fullerton.
 Berkeley, D. V., Middlesboro.
 Berry, Noah, Ages.
 Bethel, B. T., Louisville.
 Rice, J. M., Stearns.
 Billups, C. G., Sparta.
 Biro, Ladislav, Louisville, St.
 Blackel, W. G., Benton.
 Bohannon, Chas., Lebanon.
 Boley, J. M., Conkling.
 Bolton, C. J., West Point.
 Bonner, Andy L., Louisville.
 Bonstell, R. L., Milton.
 Borthick, W. S., Franklin.
 Bowlin, R. L., Clinton.
 Bradford, N. E., Foxfort.
 Bradshaw, J. L., Magnolia.
 Brandt, A. E., Hima.
 Branstetter, W. G., Summer.
 Brewer, Jeff, Stillwater.
 Brien, F. H., Paducah.
 Broadley, A. E., Baskett.
 Brock, S., Middlesboro.
 Brock, T. T., Lilly.
 Brooks, E. J., Owensboro, R.
 Brooks, W. B., Sturgis.
 Brooks, W. J., Jr., Shepherds-ville.
 Brooks, W. P., Ingram.
 Brown, J. W., Murray.
 Brown, Jas., Gainesville.
 Brown, Jesse, Earlington.
 Brown, J. T., Louisville.
 Brown, R. G., Herschel.
 Brown, Paul, Henderson.
 Brown, Richard S., Branden-burg.
 Brown, Samuel, Central City.
 Brown, W. T., Jr., Louisville.
 Browning G. M., Nicholasville.
 Bryant, A., Kettle Island.
 Bryant, T. L., London.
 Bruner, W. T., 637 S. 44th St., Louisville.
 Brunson, D. E., S.B.T. Sem., Louisville, St.
 Burch, H. D., Freeland.
 Bunch, Jno. F., Gatliff.
 Burchfield, Jno., Valeria, St.
 Burgess, John, Middleton.
 Butler, J. W., Sturgis.
 Caffey, N. C., Barrie.
 Callard, Jno., Springfield.
 Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run.
 Calvert, J. R., Dawson Springs.
 Cameron, Granville, E., Louis-ville.
 Campbell, A. W., Sumter.
 Campbell, D. P., Mexico.
 Campbell, T. R., Paducah.
 Cantrell, J. C., McVeigh.
 Cardell, A. M., Williamsburg.
 Carlton, R. E., Latonia.
 Carmany, Wm., Middlesboro.
 Carmichael, C. K., Mt. Vernon.
 Carmoin, Arnold, Blue Lick.
 Cartwright, Geo. B., Morgan-field.
 Carnes, A. G., Mt. Vernon.
 Carnes, Wm., Mills.
 Carr, W. B., Rice Hall, Louis-ville, St.
 Carroll, Jno., Flemingsburg.
 Cartwright, H. H., Earlington.
 Cartwright, Geo. R., Morgan-field.
 Carver, Oscar, Smith's Grove.
 Chapman, C. H., Foster.
 Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.
 Chasteen, J. A., Johnetta.
 Chatton, J. W., Upton.
 Chunn, F. H., Louisville.
 Clark, Archie D., Louisville.
 Clark, C. C., Louisville, St.
 Clark, E. J., Murray.
 Clark, J. L., Bevier.
 Clark, J. W., Lynn Grove.
 Clark, Willie, Providence.
 Clark, Willard, Berea.
 Clontz, J. C., Public.
 Cloren, James, Erlanger.
 Coates, Francis L., Louisville.
 Coats, Clinton B., Louisville.
 Coddell, J. C., Walden.
 Coffey, R. C., Hummel.
 Cole, A. H., Disputanta.
 Cole, R. S., Louisville, St.
 Coleman, J. B., Owensboro.
 Coleman, J. H., Crofton.
 Coleman, T. R., Louisville.
 Collard, Jno., Rosine.
 Collett, T. G., Hypo.
 Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.
 Comstock, C. F., Louisville.
 Compton, G. C., Weed.
 Connelly, J. O., Oil Springs.
 Cook, W. N., Louisville, St.
 Cooper, C. P., Louisville.
 Cordell, J. K., Pineknott.
 Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
 Cottongin, Wm., Pigeon Roost.
 Cox, J. T., Rosine.
 Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.
 Crabtree, C. L., Bee Spring.
 Crain, Henry, Valeria.
 Cralle, C. B., Louisville.
 Cree, Archibald, Louisville, 1626 Windsor, St.
 Crismon, L. T., Louisville.
 Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.
 Crofford, Ellis, Powell.
 Crouch, J. P., Wheatley.
 Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville.
 Cullen, Paul C., Louisville, St.
 Culp, O. H., Barlow.
 Cummins, C. W., Harrodsburg.
 Cummins, H. S., Louisville, St.
 Cundiff, Cal, War Creek.
 Cunnigan, Lewis, Deese.
 Cunningham, Joel, Ashland.
 Curd, Jno. F., Shawnee Run.
 Cupp, Jesse, Williamsburg.
 Dabney, J. B., Whitley City.
 Dally, J. B., Versailles.
 Danes, Oscar, Corbin.
 Daniels, J. N., Stearns.
 Davis, Bailey F., Shelbyville.
 Davis, Nathan, Mammoth Cave.
 Davis, G. L., Nathanton.
 Davis, G. R., Church.
 Davis, H. F., Carpenter.
 Davis, J. G., Hopkinsville.
 Denison, A. W., Cub Run.
 Dickerson, Harry, Louisville.
 Dickerson, J. D., Paducah.
 Dockey, W. L., Embry.
 Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.
 Douglas, Roscoe, Gulston.
 Douglas, S. P., Verne.
 Dozier, Edw., Louisville, St.
 Drake, J. H., Louisville.
 Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Valley.
 Durham, J. H., 1936 Eastview, Louisville.
 Durham, T. J., Jephill.
 Durham, W. M., Johnetta.
 Earls, W. J., Straight Creek.
 Early, H. S., Richmond.
 East, J. H., Louisville.
 Eaton, Ernest, Scottsville.
 Eaton, Haskal, Gainesville.
 Eaton, O. M., Marion.
 Edwards, H. T., Louisville.
 Edwards, J. L., Louisville.
 Edwards, W. D., Louisville, St.
 Elam, W. L., Tulga.
 Elliott, J. T., Straight Creek.
 Ely, R. A., Louisville, St.
 Estes, Samuel, Jinks.
 Etter, H. C., Louisville.
 Evans, Geo., Smith's Grove.
 Evans, J. L., St. Matthews.
 Evans, Jas. L., Louisville.
 Evans, L. E., Louisville, St.
 Evans, J. J., Davisburg.
 Evans, P. W., Aberdeen.
 Evans, S. T., Arnold.
 Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.
 Everett, J. R., Louisville.
 Falcon, Orlando, Louisville.
 Fann, Charlie, Artemus.
 Farmer, J. D., Mt. Victory.
 Feasor, F. C., Chilesburg.
 Fee, W. D., Hurst.
 Ferrell, W. S., Bow.
 Fields, Elijah, Edmonton.
 Fieldson, L. R., Gilbertsville.
 Fletcher, W. L., Gradyville.
 Flynn, J. R., Murray.
 Foley, W. S., Gold Bug.

- Foster, J. P., Arlington.
 Fox, Baynard, Louisville.
 Fox, Wm., Miller's Creek.
 Franklin, Bernard, Louisville.
 Fryer, B. F., Macon.
 Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.
 Gardner, Roy L., Louisville, St.
 Garman, Vernon, Holland, R. 3.
 Garrett, J. E., Bowling Green.
 Garrett, J. Ray, Louisville, St.
 Geiss, Edwin L., Louisville, St.
 Geiss, W. A., Louisville.
 Gentry, R. W., Madisonville.
 Gholson, W. P., Kidder.
 Gibson, H. H., Everts.
 Gibson, Isaac, Tinsley.
 Gilbert, T. J., Bosworth.
 Giles, J. A., La Center.
 Gilford, W. T., Louisville, St.
 Gillock, R. H., Austin.
 Givens, Jas., Girdler.
 Goerner, H. C., Louisville, St.
 Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.
 Gooden, Charles, Haynes.
 Gorden, Horace, Louisville, St.
 Grant, Isham, Woodbine.
 Graves, L. R., Louisville, St.
 Greaser, L. B., Moodyville.
 Green, Lewis, Oil Center.
 Green, C. V., Rowletts.
 Guess, J. R., Paducah.
 Guis, Edw. L., Louisville, St.
 Gwynn, W. B., Georgetown.
 Hahn, M. L., Springfield.
 Halin, T., Maytown.
 Hall, J. W., Three Point.
 Halsey, E., Eubank, R. 1.
 Hamblin, Sim, Red Bird.
 Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.
 Hammock, David S., Louisville, St.
 Hankins, Clyde, Henderson.
 Hankins, J. F., Walton.
 Harcum, Fred, Louisville, St.
 Hargis, H. W., Grade.
 Harkness, Bryan, Balkan.
 Harrison, Frank, Anchorage.
 Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.
 Hayden, S. G., Milburn.
 Hedden, Sanford, Louisville.
 Helton, A., War Creek.
 Henderson, Geo., Lewisburg.
 Hensley, H. B., Grant.
 Hensley, J. B., Laurel Creek.
 Herron, Wayman, E. Bernstadt.
 Herron, Will, Providence.
 Hess, A. J., Columbus.
 Hickey, Herbert, Orlando.
 Hicks, J. W., Rockport.
 Highbaugh, James L., Denison.
 Hill, Charlie, Bethlehem.
 Hill, D. G., Packard.
 Hill, M. L., Mt. Vernon.
 Hinkle, Henry, Girdler.
 Hips, F. L., Louisville.
 Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.
 Hodges, J. R., Louisville, St.
 Hollbrook, Henry, Owenton.
 Holland, B. E., Salem.
 Holland, J. G., Fenton.
 Holt, J. M., Logmont.
 Hontz, Ernest, Louisville.
 Hood, E. F., Sanders.
 Horn, Hiram, Panola.
 Houboldt, J. W., Louisville.
 Howard, V. L., Chaumont.
 Howle, C. Wayne, Louisville, St.
 Hubbs, Jno., Permon.
 Huber, F. M., Russell Springs.
 Hucaby, W. J., Barrier.
 Hucaby, Isaac, Burfield.
 Hudson, W. B., Wheatley.
 Hughes, M. C., Greenville.
 Hund, Wm., Jr., Henderson, T.
 Hundley, G. T., Tivola.
 Hunt, C. L., Louisville.
 Hunter, J. L., 321 E. Breckinridge, Louisville.
 Hurley, S. A., Wasiota.
 Hutchinson, J. J., Constantine.
 Hutton, T. J., South Fork.
 Hyatt, Wm., Hazel Patch.
 Ingie, John, Kettle Island.
 Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.
 Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.
 Jackson, George, Girdler.
 Jackson, John, Saxton.
 Jackson, Leslie, Earlington.
 Jackson, Waldo J., Louisville.
 James, W. K., Hyden.
 Janeway, Sam, Meldrum.
 Jeffries, J. S., Jellico.
 Jenkins, J. L., Upton.
 Jensen, O. P., 3322 W. Broadway, Louisville.
 Jesse, J. F., Breedings.
 Jessie, Tom, Cave City.
 Jewell, Geo. R., Louisville.
 Jewell, Taylor, Vine.
 Johnson, B. B., Jett.
 Johnson, D. L., 1178 Starks Bldg., Louisville.
 Johnson, E. N., Stanford.
 Johnson, George, Fonde.
 Johnson, J. C., Orr.
 Johnson, J. E., Murray.
 Johnson, J. H., Copebranch.
 Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.
 Johnston, Wm., Annville.
 Jones, G. W., Hawesville.
 Jones, J. D., Brocade.
 Jones, J. L., Saxton.
 Jones, T. H., Adolphus, R. 1.
 Jordan, C. H., Haynes.
 Jordan, E. S., Henderson.
 Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn.
 Jordan, W. D., Scottsville.
 Keith, Raymond, Luthrea.
 Kilpatrick, E. G., Louisville.
 Kellums, F. R., Hulon.
 Kerr, E. H., Williamsburg.
 Kerr, W. H., Permon.
 Kessinger, Arthur, Baizetown.
 Kinard, L. H., Louisville.
 King, Asa, Sadler.
 King, Garrett, Alger.
 King, J. B., Tankersley.
 King, W. M., Booneville.
 Kinnell, Fred, Ekron.
 Kirk, John, Arjay.
 Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.
 Kirtley, W. M., Campbellsville.
 Kruer, A. C., Louisville, St.
 Kuvkendall, W. A., St. Matthews.
 Ladd, W. B., Cerulean Springs.
 LaForce, C. W., Walford.
 Lakes, Tom, Dabolt.
 Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.
 Lamb, S. N., Louisville, St.
 Lamkin, W., Guston.
 Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.
 Langley, R. A., Louisville, St.
 Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.
 Lawless, O. G., Lillydale.
 Lawson, A. J., Carpenter.
 Lawson, G., Neversdale.
 Lawson, H. D., Jellico.
 Lawson, John, Julip.
 Lay, J. P., Gold Bug.
 Lay, M. C., Dizney.
 Lee, D. F., Ashland.
 Lee, G. W., Girdler.
 Lee, Robert E., Louisville, St.
 Lester, J. W., Earlington.
 Leverett, C. M., Belmont.
 Levy, W. J., Exie.
 Lewis, A. B., Hiatt.
 Lewis, J. L., Mill Pond.
 Lindley, J. B., Louisville.
 Lindsey, C. M., Grassland.
 Lindsey, J. W., Kinsey.
 Lingerfelt, J. B., Louisville.
 Little, John, Simpson.
 Little, J. B., Cedral.
 Logsdon, H., Peraman.
 Long, Garis, Louisville, St.
 Long, Lewis, Williams Creek.
 Long, W. W., Louisville.
 Lovell, W. N., Middlesboro.
 Lowe, I. N., Whitesburg.
 Loyall, Leslie, Magnolia.
 Lunford, Theo., Burling Spgs.
 Lutz, S. M., Louisville, St.
 Lykens, P. L., Caney.
 Lynn, M. V., Sharon Grove.
 Lyon, Geo., Arjay.
 Lyon, Henry L., Louisville, St.
 Lytle, Arthur, Harlan.
 Lytle, Lewis, Wallins Creek.
 Lytle, G. B., Manchester.
 Maddox, Paul, Louisville.
 Madin, R. K., Caney.
 Main, B. F., Birchfield.
 Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro.
 Marcum, Wm., Middlesboro.
 Marshall, G. H., Princeton.
 Marshall, R. R., Kuttawa.
 Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill.
 Martin, C. D., Louisville.
 Martin, P. C., Wilton.
 Masden, E. C., Lebanon Junction.
 Mason, J. D., Pineville.
 Mason, Robt., Middlesboro.
 Mason, W. L., Middlesboro.
 Mason, W. W., Wasiota.
 Mauzy, A., Fordsville.
 May, Frank, Alpharetta.
 MacQuarrie, Donald H., Louisville, St.
 McAlpin, W. W., Somerset.
 McAllis, I. P., Pierce.
 McCain, Lawrence, Lynnville.
 McCauley, F. M., Hematie.
 McChesney, W. T., Louisville.
 McClanahan, J. F., Brooksville.
 McClard, V. H., Murray.
 McClaren, J. V., Greenville.
 McCoy, M. C., Elkron.
 McFerran, H. B., Louisville.
 McGibney, W. F., Owenton.
 McGinnis, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
 McGee, M. C., Hickory.
 McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.
 McIntosh, Wm., Booneville.
 McNew, G., Wickliffe.
 McQuarry, J., Purdy.
 McQuillen, J. W., 1124 E. Broadway, Louisville.
 McVeigh, Arthur, Woodbine.
 Meachum, Lonnie, Louisville, St.
 Meador, D. A., Fordsville.
 Mearl, R. L., Flat Wood.
 Mercer, Dallas, McNary.
 Meredith, J. W., Annetta.
 Merrill, J. E., Chaplin.
 Messer, Jno., Girdler.
 Miller, J. T., Olmstead.
 Miller, M. R., Tabor.
 Miller, W. W., Loithair.
 Millner, E. W., Louisville.
 Mohler, Wm., Louisville.
 Monhollen, R., Wofford.
 Montgomery, Geo., Lexington.
 Montgomery, S. A., Webbs.
 Moran, Owen W., Louisville, St.
 Morgan, S. M., Louisville.
 Moore, Dewey, Louisville, St.
 Moore, E. W., Louisville.
 Moore, J. D., Jackson.
 Moore, J. M., Blake.
 Moore, Jos., Cow Creek.
 Moore, W. E., Columbus.
 Morgan, A. B., Defoe.
 Morgan, H. S., Boatwright.
 Mosley, O. R., Louisville, 2909 Frankfort Ave.

- Mullins, R., Dudley.
 Murphy, A. P., Fountain Run.
 Murray, J. M., Fonde.
 Napier, J. Nathan, Gad.
 Nathan, Edward, Parrot.
 Nau, I. P., Louisville.
 Nelson, G. A., 2410 Frankfort Ave., Louisville.
 Nichols, Lee, Louisville, 230 Stiltz Ave.
 Norman, Donald, Louisville, St.
 Norris, J. S., Henderson.
 Nuckols, J. C., Louisville.
 Nystron, P. E., Louisville, St.
 Ogdon, Geo., Lay.
 Ogelsby, F. P., 2512 Bolling Ave., Louisville.
 Oliver, A. B., Louisville, St.
 Oliver, W. B., Louisville.
 Outland, Finis, Murray.
 Owen, A. H., Louisville.
 Page, C., Hestland.
 Pardue, Tom., Wisdom.
 Parseley, E. E., Brownsville.
 Parseley, Roy, Willton.
 Partin, W. C., Middlesboro.
 Patrick, H. N., Duck Run.
 Patton, Howard M., Lexington.
 Paul, John, Woodbine.
 Payne, Albert, Bimble.
 Payne, J. D., Bulan.
 Pease, Henry, Bacon Creek.
 Pearce, J. E., Pineville.
 Pearce, Lyle, Louisville.
 Pegg, Walter A., Louisville, St.
 Pence, C. A., Stillwater.
 Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.
 Phelps, J. E., Brooklyn.
 Phelps, J. F., Cartersville.
 Petrey, M. A., Saxton.
 Phillips, H. N., Columbia.
 Phillips, Webb, Deanfield.
 Picard, N. M., Crane Nest.
 Pierce, J. A., Newt.
 Piercy, T. T., Cobb.
 Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
 Pool, J. C., Louisville, St.
 Porter, D. G., Akersville.
 Powell, G. H., Fristoe.
 Powell, J. L., Mill Pond.
 Powell, L. B., Russellville.
 Powell, W. L., Louisville.
 Powers, C. N., Pearl.
 Preston, A., Patrick.
 Prewitt, W. A., Rye.
 Prichard, N., Barbourville.
 Pridmore, A. J., Birdseye.
 Price, S. C., Clinton.
 Priest, R. E., Louisville.
 Profit, Samuel, Stillwater.
 Pryor, James A., Louisville, St.
 Pullen, Alfred, Louisville.
 Ragland, R. L., Berkley.
 Raikes, J. D., Dixon.
 Raines, Steve, Julip.
 Raines, V. V., Georgetown.
 Rainey, W. S., Scranton.
 Randall, W. L., Mt. Victory.
 Ransdall, J. S., Louisville.
 Randolph, J. T., Plato.
 Ransom, J. R., Bowling Green.
 Rather, Fletcher M., Trammell, R. 1.
 Rather, J. L., Adolphus.
 Ray, Irvine, Smith's Grove.
 Ray, J. C., Mammoth Cave.
 Ray, Jno. R., Camp Taylor, 702 Camden Ave.
 Redding, R. W., Forks of Elkhorn.
 Reed, Geo., Fonde.
 Reed, Harold, Louisville, St.
 Reed, V. G., Camp Taylor.
 Reynolds, Matt., Tinsley.
 Rice, I. L., Chambers.
 Rice, Jas., Gamaliel.
 Rice, M. R., Sharon Grove.
 Richards, D., Fordsville.
 Richardson, Fred, Grade.
 Rieman, A. E., Louisville, St.
 Riffey, Jno. L., Louisville, St.
 Riggs, Doree, Upton.
 Riggs, J. R., Upton.
 Riggs, Milford, Louisville.
 Riley, M. G., Keavy.
 Risner, J. E., Gipsy.
 Rives, O. L., Jordan.
 Ritchie, Robt., Louisville, St.
 Roark, Lee, Manchester.
 Robbins, E. B., Colmar.
 Robertson, L. E., Louisville.
 Robinson, N. C., Shady Grove.
 Robinson, Rufus, Marion.
 Robinson, T. J., Bowling Green.
 Rodgers, I. R., Rolan.
 Rodgers, E. S., Varilla.
 Rodgers, S., Poplarville.
 Roe, Dan, Pineville.
 Rogers, W. R., Louisville.
 Rollins, J. A., Calvin.
 Romines, Lucien, Redlick.
 Rooks, B. F., Louisville, St.
 Rose, Elihu, Alcorn.
 Rose, Sam., Landsaw.
 Rott, J. W., Corbin.
 Rowe, Daniel, Artemus.
 Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta.
 Roy, W. N., Reno.
 Rozzell, C. R., Wingo.
 Rozzell, D. N., Wingo.
 Russell, W. M., Habersham.
 Ruthenberg, R., Georgetown.
 Sage, R. H., Louisville.
 Salter, U. C., Louisville.
 Sams, W. D., Packard.
 Sanders, D. M., Flemingsburg.
 Sanders, E. B., Stockholm.
 Sanders, G. B., Straw.
 Saylor, Frank, Beverly.
 Saylor, J. C., Taft.
 Scalf, J. M., Baughman.
 Scott, J. E., Mell.
 Sears, J. M., Meece.
 Selves, H. A., Louisville, Sem.
 Sension, U. S. G., Georgetown.
 Sewell, J. J., Love.
 Shadrick, J. S., Madisonville.
 Sharp, J. M., Priceville.
 Sharp, L. M., Hensley.
 Sharp, W. E., Camp Taylor, Box 132.
 Shely, Gilbert, Gee.
 Shelton, V. O., Adolphus.
 Shemwell, Bruce, Lewisburg.
 Shepherd, W. A., Louisville.
 Shirley, R. L., Harrodsburg.
 Shockey, J. W., Scottsville, R. 2.
 Silcox, A. J., Unbry.
 Silcox, J. M., Savoy.
 Simms, Jno. B., Louisville.
 Simpson, Vernon N., Georgetown.
 Skinner, E. M., Murray.
 Slagle, Clay, Monticello.
 Smith, Courtney, Bloomfield.
 Smith, C. C., Louisville.
 Smith, C. J., Rockhold.
 Smith, Geo. D., Orlando.
 Smith, Hayes, Conway.
 Smith, Isaac, Krupp.
 Smith, I. J., Bryants Store.
 Smith, Jason, Teague.
 Smith, J. D., Rothwell.
 Smith, J. J., Russell.
 Smith, Jesse, Livingston.
 Smith, J. M., Baxter.
 Smith, J. S., Eller.
 Smith, M. S., Flat Lick.
 Smith, Ray, Wilma.
 Smith, R. C., Louisville, St.
 Smith, W. R., Woodmont.
 Snively, F. R., Corbin.
 Snyder, W. E., Jeffrey.
 Spahr, Shirley, Newport, 1031 Columbia.
 Sparkman, L. A., Louisville.
 Sparks, S. J., Glenn Springs.
 Spell, H. E., Louisville, St.
 Spencer, Earl, Somerset.
 Spencer, K. K., Lee City.
 Spurlock, J. T., Dewitt.
 Stanfill, Calvin, Williamsburg.
 Stanfield, C. B., Savoy.
 Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.
 Stephens, Gordon W., Somerset.
 Stewart, Chas., Louisville.
 Stewart, Robt., London.
 Stinson, Marvin, Fairview.
 Stone, Ray, Williamsburg.
 Story, J. M., Clinton.
 Story, M. D., Little Cypress.
 Story, Virgil B., Paducah.
 Stotts, Millard, Sparksville.
 Strother, L. R., Burkesville.
 Stuart, C. F., Clay.
 Stuart, I. B., Belton.
 Stubbs, Perry R., Frankfort.
 Sturgeon, R. R., Higdon.
 Stuteville, R. F., Louisville.
 Sullivan, J. F., Barton.
 Sullivan, W. A., Salvisa.
 Summer, Jno., Pineknott.
 Sutton, L. D., Sumner.
 Sutton, Reuben, Bluff-boom.
 Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.
 Swain, H. H., Pineknott.
 Swift, R. F., Louisville.
 Talley, R. H., 218 E. Oak, Louisville.
 Tawney, Gloyd, Louisville, St.
 Taylor, J. T., Utica.
 Taylor, Judson, Louisville, St.
 Taylor, W. M., Corbin.
 Tedder, J. B., Slaughter'sville.
 Terry, General, Fonde.
 Thacker, Alonzo A., Lewisburg.
 Thacker, Rand, Pearl.
 Thomas, C. A., Savoyard.
 Thomas, Louis, Owenton.
 Thomas, Paul, W. Corbin.
 Thompson, G. W., Bourne.
 Thompson, J. S., Salyersville.
 Thompson, L. A., Louisville.
 Thompson, R. T., Toria.
 Thompson, W. R., Taft.
 Thurman, Newman, 1365 Cypress, Louisville, St.
 Thurston, J. W., W. Somerset.
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
 Tierce, J. M., Craycroft.
 Tilford, O. B., Caneyville.
 Tolman, R. H., Falmouth.
 Towe, J. H., Bowling Green.
 Trammel, Jas., Smithtown.
 Travis, K., Kevil.
 Travis, T. M., Paducah.
 Trent, George, Stillwater.
 Trent, Jas., Court Branch.
 Turley, J. W., Gasper.
 Tuten, G. Claude, Louisville, St.
 Tuttle, W. J., Harmony.
 Underwood, Elijah, Shamrock.
 Underwood, W. C., State Line.
 Van Beher, Jas., Colmar.
 Vann, L. R., Louisville, St.
 Valliant, Louis, Louisville.
 Vanover, Felix, Jackson.
 Vaught, W. O., Jr., Louisville.
 Vernon, Richard, Louisville, St., Mullins Hall.
 Villines, Porter, Dixon.
 Vishanoff, D., Louisville.
 Voluntine, John, Straight Creek.

Wade, Avery, Franklin.
 Waite, Enos, Newman.
 Walbert, J. N., Edenton.
 Walden, Edgar, Jellico.
 Walden, Wm., Blanche.
 Walker, A., Walkers.
 Walker, A. A., Murray.
 Walker, Gus, Walker.
 Walker, H. C., Louisville.
 Walker, R. O. G., Earls.
 Wall, Roland E., Louisville.
 Walters, G. J., Richmond.
 Walters, J. W., Ravenna.
 Walters, S. T., Mud Lick.
 Ward, J. N., Lexington.
 Ward, Lee, Scuddy.
 Warden, F. M., Louisville, St.
 Warren, G. W., Mulliken.
 Watson, A. B., Olympia Spgs.
 Webb, R. H., Burnside.
 Welburn, F. G., Boaz, R. 1.
 Welden, E., Corbin.
 Wells, S. B., Jinks.
 Wells, Wm., Oakdale.
 Wells, W. M., War Creek.
 West, W. C., Pineknob.
 Westlake, Floyd, Oakland.
 Westerfield, H., Hartford.
 Wheeler, J. A., Eden.
 White, Glen, Crevolet.
 White, J. R., Jr., Bowling
 Green.
 White, K. O., Louisville.
 Whitlow, W. A., Indian Creek.
 Williams, J. W., Louisville, S.
 B. T. S.
 Williams, Larkin, Horntown.
 Williams, S. W., Lewisburg, R.
 1.
 Willis, D., Millerstown.
 Willis, E. J., Henderson.
 Willis, R. T., Jr., 315 Crescent
 Ct., Louisville, St.
 Wilson, A., Faubush.
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.
 Wilson, J. P., Puryear.
 Winchel, T. C., Chaumont.
 Winfield, C. W., Clio.
 Winstead, Guy F., Louisville.
 Wyatt, J. W., Bremen.
 Wise, I. W., Spurlington.
 Wood, Frank W., Louisville,
 St.
 Wooden, P. F., Upton.
 Woods, J. M., Dory.
 Woods, Matt, Letter Box.
 Woodlum, Thos., Middlesboro.
 Yates, Reuben, Paducah.

LOUISIANA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Adams, G. Q., Sikes, P.
 Adams, J. B., Sikes, P.
 Aguilard, M., New Orleans,
 B.B.I.
 Albritton, Richard, Walker, P.
 Alfred, T. G., Shreveport, 3021
 Boss Ave., P.
 Alford, W. D., Minden, P.
 Allbritton, J. J., Jena, P.
 Allgood, James, New Orleans,
 B.B.I.
 Alman, C. F., Delhi, P.
 Anderson, J. L., Colfax, P.
 Anderson, Maurice, Doyline.
 Arceneaux, J. F., Denham
 Springs, P.
 Arender, L. P., Holly Ridge, P.
 Autrey, C. E., New Orleans,
 B. B. I.
 Averett, E. L., Columbia.
 Bachman, F. D., Downsville, P.
 Bacle, P. M., Winnsboro.
 Bailey, W. G., Many, Rt. 4, P.
 Baird, L. E., Homer, P.
 Baker, R. L., Lake Charles, P.
 Balch, Geo. T., New Orleans, P.
 Barnes, A. B., New Orleans,
 B.B.I., P.
 Barnes, J. A., Benson, P.
 Barnett, H. T., Delhi.
 Barnett, P. C., Castor, P.
 Barrett, J. L., Forest Hill, P.
 Baxter, Roger M., 100 Forest
 Ave., Monroe.
 Bazer, R. O., Minden, R. 2, P.
 Beard, Loy, Homer.
 Behan, T. W., Hornbeck, P.
 Belgard, A. R., Labuse, P.
 Bennett, H. M., Bastrop, P.
 Bennett, T. E., Amite, P.
 Bennett, W. C., Mansfield, 1st
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Best, A., New Orleans, B.B.I.,
 P.
 Bilbo, Thelbert, Pollock.
 Black, E. B., Coushatta, P.
 Black, Norman, 1719 Main,
 Baton Rouge, P.
 Blackman, J. R., Oak Grove, P.
 Bolin, W. J., Ruston, P.
 Bookter, F. B., Ponchatoula, P.
 Bourgeois, W. E., Church Pt.
 Bowden, A. N., Provincial.
 Bowden, C. T., Greensburg, P.
 Bower, St. Clair, Maringouin,
 P.
 Bowman, W. M., New Orleans,
 B.B.I.
 Boyd, J. M., Verda, P.
 Boyett, Enon, Sicily Island, P.
 Boyett, Jasper, Winnfield, R. 3.
 Brackman, M. A., Vivian, P.
 Brakefield, J. E., Pineville.
 Brame, J. P., Oakdale, P.
 Bridges, A. P., Clifton, P.
 Bridges, R. L., Olla, P.
 Briggs, Shirley, Alexandria,
 Asst. P.
 Bristow, L. J., 2700 Napoleon
 Ave., New Orleans, S. H.
 Britten, Jno., Libuse.
 Brock, J. B., Opelousas.
 Brooks, I. J., Monroe, R. 4, P.
 Brooks, J. H., Mansfield, P.
 Brooks, L. H., Rhinehart, P.
 Broussard, Eugene, Church Pt.
 Brown, D. T., Mansfield, P.
 Brown, Elbert D., Pineville, P.
 Brown, J. T., Epps, P.
 Brown, R. J., Minden.
 Brown, T. D., St. Charles Ave.
 Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.
 Bryan, O. O., Rayville.
 Bryan, T. M., Pineville.
 Bryant, A. M., Blanchard.
 Bryant, O. C., Lillie, P.
 Bryant, W. O., Minden, P.
 Buchan, A. M., Winnfield, R. 3.
 Buchanan, F. D., Downsville, P.
 Buckley, M. B., Istrouma,
 Baton Rouge, P.
 Buckley, T., Pelican, P.
 Buckner, J. W., New Orleans,
 P.
 Buckner, Woody, Alexandria,
 R. 2.
 Bullard, C. L., New Orleans,
 B.B.I.
 Bunch, S. L., West Monroe, P.
 Burch, J. R., Warrenton.
 Burns, M. V., Bernice, P.
 Busby, P. G., Swartz, P.
 Byrd, Devoe E., Pineville, P.
 Cain, Jas. R., New Orleans,
 B.B.I.
 Caldwell, C. W., Arcadia, P.
 Calhoun, A. A., Riverton, P.
 Callahan, Eli R., New Orleans,
 B.B.I.
 Calia, Joe, 122 Wash. Ave.,
 New Orleans.
 Campbell, F. M., Urania, P.
 Campbell, T. M., Shongaloo.
 Cannon, O. G., Church Point.
 Cantrell, D. D., Homer, P.
 Cannerberry, Parker, Downs-
 ville.
 Carpenter, A. E., New Orleans,
 B.B.I.
 Carroll, C. C. 202 Wash. Ave.,
 Natchitoches.
 Carroll, J. D., Ruston, P.
 Carter, J. A., Church Point, P.
 Carter, W. P., Ruston, P.
 Causey, E. M., New Orleans, P.
 Cavanaugh, P. H., Leesville, P.
 Caylor, Jno. N., Shreveport,
 Highland Bapt. Ch., P.
 Chance, H. E., Gandy, P.
 Chandler, J. E., Medler, P.
 Chapman, Fred, Church Point.
 Chapman, W. E., Grayson, P.
 Chelette, J. S., Pineville, P.
 Chisholm, Jim, Pitkin.
 Christian, D. O., Sibley, P.
 Clark, C. G., 129 Jeff Davis
 Parkway, New Orleans, P.
 Clark, M., Gilbert.
 Clark, W. J., 1216 Alvar, New
 Orleans, P.
 Claunch, Vaner E., Parhams, P.
 Coaker, C. P., Selma.
 Coates, L. C., Church Point.
 Collins, Jas., New Orleans,
 2436 Wisteria St., P.
 Colvin, E. E., 1735 Jackson St.,
 Alexandria, P.
 Comalander, L. U., Arcadia, P.
 Comish, H. T., Hammond, P.
 Cook, R. L., Gilbert.
 Cooper, W. D., Shreveport, P.
 Corkern, E. F., Bogalusa.
 Corkern, W. A., Baton Rouge,
 P.
 Corkern, W. E., Roseland, P.
 Cormier, Theo., New Orleans,
 B.B.I., P.
 Cottingham, E. B., Kelly.
 Coulson, J. H., Pollock.
 Counts, Lee, Many, P.
 Cowan, T. L., Tickfaw, P.
 Cox, F. L., West Monroe.
 Cox, J. C., Gibbsland, P.
 Coyle, D. E., Denham Springs,
 P.
 Crain, L. C., Grayson, P.
 Crain, E. O., Oak Grove.
 Crew, Otis R., Cypress, P.
 Croom, W. F., Georgetown, P.
 Culp, C. W., Queensboro Bapt.
 Ch., Shreveport, P.
 Curry, M. W., Pineville, P.
 Daffin, E. M., Epps, P.
 Daniel, C. O., New Orleans,
 B.B.I.

- Davis, J. K. P., Chatham.
Dearman, W. A., Delhi, P.
Deen, S. C., Mandeville, P.
Dees, E. E., Ajax, P.
Delk, M. L., Hineson, P.
DeMoss, H. M., Alexandria, R.
1, P.
Dennis, G. C., 810 N. 3rd St.,
West Monroe, P.
Denny, E. R., Morgan City.
Deshazor, Denton, Gardner, P.
DeVane, C. A., Alexandria, P.
De Ville, B., Jena.
Dickens, J. W., 111 Aris Ave.,
New Orleans, P.
DiMaggio, Frank, Independence,
P.
Dodd, M. E., Box 16, Shreveport,
P.
Dodge, Jno. L., Jonesboro, P.
Dohaney, M. A., Pineville, P.
Dorman, W. J., Independence,
P.
Dotson, J. M., Oak Grove.
Doughty, M. Thos., Rhinehart,
P.
Doughty, R. M., Tullos, P.
Dove, J. C., Baskin, P.
Dove, W. R., Winnsboro.
Dowden, A. N., Provincial, P.
Driskell, H. L., 601 Roselawn,
Monroe, P.
Durham, A. P., Converse, P.
Durham, J. P., Junction City,
P.
Durham, Marion, Pineville.
Dykes, F. L., Covington, P.
Dykes, V. M., Frost, P.
Edmundson, T. E., Franklinton,
P.
Elliott, E. D., Hammond, P.
Ermons, L. D., Sikes, P.
Enterkin, W. M., Jena, P.
Estes, O. P., Bogalusa, P.
Eubanks, J. R., New Orleans,
B.B.I.
Fairbanks, C. C., Jonesville, P.
Fairchild, V. W., New Orleans,
P.
Farmer, E. H., Glenmore, P.
Ferguson, Harry, Many, P.
Ferrell, S. F., Shreveport, 1815
Dove St.
Fogleman, J. O., Pollock, P.
Fontren, J. C., Dess, P.
Ford, Butler, Jonesville.
Fontenberry, G. K., Zachary,
P.
Fontenot, Walter, Church Pt.
Foster, G. B., Verda, P.
Fountain, J. O., Leesville, R.
1, P.
Fox, N. J., Winnfield, P.
Francis, Frank, De Ridder, P.
Franklin, J. W., Crowville.
Freeman, D. C., Plaquemine,
P.
Frink, H. Durant, 1236 4th St.,
New Orleans, P.
Funderburk, A. M., Church
Point, P.
Gaddis, P. M., Rayville, R. F.
D., P.
Gains, J. W., Marthaville.
Garrett, O. G., 1220 Washing-
ton Ave., New Orleans.
Gates, C. B., West Monroe, P.
Gayer, T. W., Pineville, P.
Gehring, B. F., Delhi.
Gilbert, R. J., Vivian.
Gill, L. F., Mansfield, Box 82,
P.
Goins, J. W., Marthaville, P.
Goodman, D. L., New Orleans,
P.
Goodman, Geo. E., Monroe, R.
3, P.
Gordon, Ray, Turkey Creek.
Gordon, Sam R., Amite, P.
Gordon, T. C., Epps.
Gordy, Wm., Slagle.
Grafton, W. L., Pine Grove, P.
Grammer, W. L., Benton, P.
Green, A. C., Oil City, P.
Green, H. F., De Ridder, R. 1,
P.
Green, L. E., Independence, P.
Greene, C. N., Dry Creek.
Grice, W. M., Winnfield, P.
Grimes, G. W., De Quincy, P.
Gunn, Geo. E., Pineville.
Haight, E. F., 113 Hollywood
Drive, New Orleans, P.
Hair, C. T., 1220 Wash. Ave.,
New Orleans.
Halbert, Basil, Zwolle, P.
Halbert, R. T., Zwolle, P.
Haley, J. C., Belmont, P.
Haley, W. S., Belmont, P.
Hall, Maurice M., Plain Deal-
ing, P.
Hall, R. E., Pineville, P.
Hallum, R. P., Kentwood, P.
Hamilton, J. H., Ferriday, P.
Hamilton, W. W., 1220 Wash.
Ave., New Orleans, P. S.
Hamilton, W. W., Jr., 129
Hollywood, New Orleans, P.
Hammon, Paul, Hodge, P.
Hammon, W. A., Arcadia, P.
Hammonds, S. A., Pineville, P.
Hancock, E. G., Bethany, P.
Hancock, R. F., Dodson, P.
Hanson, Leslie L., Baton
Rouge, R. 4, P.
Harmon, W. A., Arcadia, P.
Harris, A. M., Dry Prong.
Harris, E. C., Many, P.
Harris, H., Jr., Marion, P.
Harris, J. G., Pineville.
Hart, F. W., Lake Arthur, P.
Hartsfield, L. K., Cotton Val-
ley, P.
Harvey, H. H., Pollock, P.
Hastings, L. T., Monroe, Box
1211, P.
Hazlewood, S. G., Evergreen,
P.
Hearn, H. O., Calv. Bapt. Ch.,
Bogalusa, P.
Herndon, T. V., Lake Charles,
P.
Herring, R. H., New Orleans, P.
Herrington, C. G., Anacoco, P.
Herrington, Earl, Vivian, P.
Hice, T. J., Logansport, P.
Hickman, L. L., Pineville, P.
Hickman, W. W., Lecompte,
P.
Hickson, J. M., Bossier City.
Higginbotham, J. C., Bastrop,
P.
Hill, J. H., Albany, P.
Hinkie, J. E., Shreveport, 3132
De Soto St.
Hinson, Arthur, 1220 Wash-
ington Ave., New Orleans.
Hinton, P. M., Church Point.
Hintz, Paul G., Branch.
Holcomb, W. L., New Orleans,
P.
Holmes, R. L., Bossier City, P.
Holt, A. C., Mangham, P.
Hopper, J. O., New Orleans,
B. B. I., P.
Horseley, Lee, Pioneer.
Horton, E. C., Longstreet, P.
Horton, F. K., 1220 Washing-
ton Ave., New Orleans, P.
Horton, Jas. T., Pineville.
Houston, J. H., Baskin, R. 1.
Houston, R. E., Baskin, R. 1.
Huckabee, J. H., Walker, P.
Huff, Jno. A., 2225 Peniston
St., New Orleans, P.
Hughes, M. C., Forest, P.
Hughes, O. L., Winfield, R.
3, P.
Hughes, W. A., DeQuincy,
D. M.
Huntsberry, E. E., W. Monroe,
P.
Huntsberry, W. B., Lecompte,
P.
Hurst, Robt., Big Cane, P.
Hutchinson, Richard, Tifaw.
Jackson, R. L., Gilbert.
Jannis, Amadee, Church Point,
P.
Johnson, David L., 4419 S.
Robertson, New Orleans, P.
Johnson, J. L., Minden.
Johnson, J. S., Seiper, P.
Jolly, T. P., Forest.
Jones, C. Walton, Kentwood,
P.
Jones, James, Simsboro, P.
Jones, L. B., Roseland, P.
Jones, O. L., Baton Rouge, 404
Romania Bldg., P.
Jones, Paul, Clarks.
Jordan, H. D., 1220 Wash.
Ave., New Orleans.
Jordan, W. A., De Ridder.
Jordan, W. E., Robeline, P.
Joyner, Ben, Ashland, P.
Kane, J. F., South Side Bapt.
Ch., Shreveport, P.
Keegan, G. Kerie,
Natchitoches, P.
Kendrick, Jas. I., 2545 Pine-
hurst, Shreveport.
Keys, J. H., Baskin, P.
Kidd, A. G., Mansfield.
Killeen, H. F., Natchitoches, P.
Kimberlin, C. N., Oakdale, P.
King, Russell, Oil City, P.
Kirkland, M. E., Winnsboro,
R. 1.
Kirkpatrick, H. E., Minden, P.
Kitchingham, J. D., Columbia,
P.
Kitchenham, Rufus, Jonesboro.
Knight, J. G., Hobart.
Knight, Jesse K., Lake, P.
Knight, J. R., Bogalusa.
Lamb, Chas. E., Pineville, P.
Land, B. C., Winnfield, P.
Lanter, G. G., Lake Charles.
Lawrence, H. F., Hornbeck.
Lawrence, J. Frank, Hornbeck,
P.
Lea, L. A., Alexandria, Box
579, P.
Leachman, T. W., Pineville, P.
Linton, A. J., Warrerton, P.
Lites, T. J., Many, P.
Lofton, P. W., Sterlington, P.
Long, R. T., Winnfield, P.
Lord, D. C., Alexandria, R. F.
D., P.
Luck, J. F., Springhill, P.
Lusk, W. A., Homer, T.
McCann, J. C., Sarepta, P.
McCollister, C. B., Noble.
McCool, H. J., Crowley, P.
McCullough, L. A., Pitkin, P.
McCullen, W. S., Grand Cane,
P.
McCullin, W. A., Pineville.
McDaniel, Clayton A., Simpson,
P.
McDonald, A. R., Tickfaw, P.
McGee, Dolzy, Kolin, P.
McGee, W. F., Bogalusa.
McKay, J. M., New Orleans.
McKee, V. L., Homer, P.
McLeroy, H. G., Pineville.
McKinney, S., Gardner, P.
McMurray, J. A., Winnfield, P.
McNeece, G. L., Epps, P.

- Maddy, A. D., Abbeville, Box 335, P.
- Magee, Ollie T., Bogalusa, Box 682, P.
- Maise, John, Wyatt, P.
- Malone, G. W., Keatchie, P.
- Marks, L., Newman, D.D., Eunice, Box 207, E.
- Martin, A. E., Bellwood, P.
- Martin, H. A., Anacoco, P.
- Martin, J. M., Montgomery, P.
- Martin, L. W., 1814 Pierre Ave., Shreveport, P.
- Mashburn, J. T., New Orleans, B.B.I.
- Massey, B. E., 5856 Colbert, New Orleans, P.
- Masters, A. E., Bellwood, P.
- Matern, L. A., Tallaluh, P.
- Maxwell, H. D., Ashland, P.
- Melancon, C. B., Crowley, P.
- Mercer, H. B., Alexandria, P.
- Mercer, M. E., La. College, Pineville.
- Michael, H. M., Ruston, R. 1.
- Middleton, R. B., 3003 Catherine, Shreveport, P.
- Miers, Chas. S., De Ridder, P.
- Miers R. L., Many, P.
- Miley, Burton A., New Orleans, P.
- Miller, A. Z., Merryville.
- Miller, Israel, Pineville, P.
- Miller, Jno. M., Gardner.
- Miller, J. N., Church Point.
- Miller, M. E., Winnboro, P.
- Miller, R. E., Pineville, P.
- Mills, G. W., Tullos.
- Mitchell, A. T., Angie, P.
- Mitchell, H. M., Central Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.
- Mitchell, J. P., Hebert.
- Mitchell, P. W., Leesville, P.
- Mixon, T. E., Tioga, P. S.
- Mize, J. D., Wyatt, P.
- Moffett, P. O., Wyatt, P.
- Monroe, I. T., Tioga, P.
- Moore, J. M., Ruston, P.
- Moore, L. A., Baton Rouge.
- Moore, W. F., Pineville.
- Morgan, L. R., Bernice, P.
- Mount, J. W., Pineville, P.
- Morris, E. T., Oberlin.
- Morris, J. C., Oberlin.
- Moses, Herman, DeRidder, R. 1.
- Murphy, S. A., 1211 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
- Murray, A. N., Tioga, P.
- Munn, J. L., Shongaloo.
- Myers, R. C., Gilbert.
- Nanny, A. H., Leesville, P.
- Napoli, G., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
- Neal, B. F., Farmerville, P.
- Neill, W. E., 735 Wilkinson St., Shreveport.
- Nelson, G. A., Simsport, P.
- Nelson, J. N., Singer, P.
- Nelson, J. R., Castor, P.
- New, A. Loy, New Orleans, B.B.I.
- Newbrough, J. W., New Orleans, 740 Esplanade.
- Newman, A. S., Church Point, Acadia Academy, P.
- Newton, B. F., 1220 Washington, New Orleans.
- Newton, C. A., Mitchiner, P.
- Newton, W. B., New Orleans, care B. B. I., P.
- Nichols, H. T., Winnfield, R. 1.
- Nicholson, W. P., Many, P.
- Noblett, L. B., New Orleans, B. B. I.
- Nolan, S. R., Farmersville.
- Nugent, J. N., Hebert, P.
- Odom, A. B., Jena, P.
- Odom, G. C., Ruston, P.
- Ogles, Fred L., New Orleans, B.B.I.
- Olive, Earl, Mira, P.
- Oliver, S. O., Opelousas, P.
- Palmer, F. M., Alexandria.
- Palmer, J. Norris, 1st Bapt. Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
- Papia, Joseph, New Orleans, P.
- Pardue, A. E., Bunkie, P.
- Parnell, W. O., Cedar Grove, Shreveport.
- Passman, J. W., Holden, P.
- Pate, J. M., Many, P.
- Pearson, R. E., Trout, P.
- Pennell, T. C., 3132 De Soto, Shreveport, P.
- Pennington, C. B., New Orleans, B.B.I.
- Perigo, U. K., Hall Summitt, P.
- Peters, C. L., Anacoco.
- Pettipas, P. B., Lake Arthur, P.
- Pettus, H. E., Elizabeth, P.
- Phares, E. C., Pelican, P.
- Phillips, H. A., Pleasant Hill, No. 1, P.
- Pinson, J. C., New Orleans, B. B. I., P.
- Polk, J. B., Monroe.
- Polk, T. G., Winnsboro, R. 3.
- Posey, L. D., Jena, P.
- Posey, S. G., Coliseum Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.
- Powell, D. B., Harahan, P.
- Powell, H. Y., Delhi, P.
- Powell, W. O., Cedar Grove Sta., Shreveport.
- P'Pool, E. S., Gretna, 415 Amelia St.
- Prewitt, J. B., Pitkin, P.
- Prewitt, L. L., Branch, P.
- Price, H. C., Pollock, P.
- Price, M. A., Ruston, P.
- Quarles, J. W., Jonesboro, P.
- Quarles, Joe, Quitman, P.
- Raines, A. S., Pleasant Hill, R. F. D. 1, P.
- Raines, David, Marthaville, P.
- Ratcliff, T. J., Olla, P.
- Reagan, Thos. H., Bonita, P.
- Reeves, Harry L., Gillis, P.
- Register, D. B., Logansport, R. 1, P.
- Reneau, J. E., Pitkin, P.
- Reviere, G. H., Isabel, P.
- Reynolds, D. W., Ruby.
- Richmond, J. I., Tioga.
- Ricks, J. H., Peason, P.
- Riley, G. W., Varnado.
- Riser, Chas. E., Clarks, P.
- Roberts, Monroe, Bellwood, P.
- Roberts, O. S., Provencal, P.
- Roberts, T. L., Farmerville, P.
- Robertson, E. H., Hinston, P.
- Robinette, C. E., Ashland, P.
- Robison, J. E., Pollock.
- Rock, C. Vaughn, New Orleans, B.B.I.
- Rockett, C. L., Lillie, P.
- Rockett, D. H., Marion, P.
- Roe, Chas. S., New Orleans, B.B.I.
- Rogers, Leslie W., Vinton, P.
- Ross, R. L., W. Monroe.
- Ross, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
- Rushing, S. C., Superior Ave. Bapt. Ch., Bogalusa, P.
- Russell, E. R., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
- Russell, A. L., Grayson, P.
- Russell, W. P., Urania, P.
- Rust, Malcomb, Weller Ave. Bapt. Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
- Rutledge, P. O., Pineville.
- Salassi, M. W., Eunice, P.
- Sale, J. W., Gibsland, P.
- Sandell, D. S., Hornbeck.
- Sandifer, E. A., Cotton Valley, P.
- Saterfield, J. W., Lillie, P.
- Savell, J. W., Covington, P.
- Scharpenstein, L. L., New Orleans.
- Schilling, J. R., Bogalusa.
- Schwab, Alfred, Leesville, P.
- Scott, Ernest, Plain Dealing, P.
- Secrest, J. A., Oak Grove.
- Sellers, E. O., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
- Selvide, B. F., Selma.
- Shelton, L. R., 628 Seguin St., Algiers Sta., New Orleans.
- Shepard, Jno. W., New Orleans, B. B. I.
- Sherwood, W. D., Winnfield, R. 1, P.
- Sherwood, W. H., Converse, P.
- Shirley, W. H., De Ridder.
- Shoemaker, J. B., DeQuincy, P.
- Shows, F. M., Calvin, P.
- Shows, N. T., Fisher, P.
- Shuffin, Ed., Many, P.
- Sikes, J. Z., Gilbert, P.
- Sims, W. H., 316 Ockley Dr., Shreveport.
- Simmons, B. N., Lafayette, P.
- Simmons, C. Elton, De Ridder, R. 1, P.
- Singleton, R. W., Cotton Valley, P.
- Sloan, Leon W., 1200 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
- Smiley, T. M., New Orleans, B. B. I.
- Smith, Ardis, Pineville.
- Smith, Duff, Farmerville.
- Smith, D. W., Urania, P.
- Smith, E. E., Gilliam, P.
- Smith, E. L., Cedar Gr. Sta., Shreveport, P.
- Smith, G. M., Robeline, P.
- Smith, Henry, Marion, P.
- Smith, Houston, New Orleans, P.
- Smith, H. F., Bossier City.
- Smith, H. Y., Colfax.
- Smith, J. B., Hayes.
- Smith, J. D., Marion, P.
- Smith, J. H., Franklinton, P.
- Smith, L. C., Pineville, P.
- Smith, W. C., Farmerville, P.
- Smith, W. M., Robeline.
- Soileau, E. Y., Church Point.
- Stafford, L. A., Bogalusa.
- Stagg, Frank, Pineville.
- Stagg, H. H., Welsh, P.
- Stagg, Louis A., Jr., New Orleans, P.
- Stagg, W. L., Jr., Glenmora, P.
- Stagg, W. L., Sr., Pineville, P.
- Starkey, J. E., Hammond, R. 3, P.
- Stennis, D. L., New Orleans, P.
- Stevens, W. L., Doyline, P.
- Stilley, H. H., Tioga, P.
- Stillwell, R. G., Slidell, P.
- Stockman, Jas. A., Lecompte, P.
- Stockman, J. P., Merryville, P.
- Stokes, J. W., Gardner.
- Storey, Leonard, Pineville, P.
- Strahan, A., Pioneer.
- Strahan, E. S., Epps.
- Strain, S. H., Jonesboro.
- Strain, W. T., Simsboro, P.
- Strickland, R. F., Kentwood, P.
- Strother, Alex., Elizabeth.
- Strother, G. W., New Orleans, B.B.I.
- Strother, J. H., New Iberia, P.
- Strother, Oscar, Elizabeth.
- Stroud, J. I., Crowville, R. 1.

- Stroud, J. M., Delhi.
 Stubblefield, E., Slaughter, P.
 Sullivan, H. A., New Orleans, B.B.I.
 Sullivan T. L., Gilbert, P.
 Sullivan, Zach T., Cheneyville, P.
 Summer, D. J., Ida, P.
 Sumrall, T. A., New Orleans, B.B.I.
 Sylvest, E. E., Franklinton, P.
 Sylvest, H. A., Franklinton, P.
 Tarter, A. C., Colfax.
 Taylor, H. D., Covington.
 Taylor, W. E., Winnfield.
 Taylor, W. R., Joyce.
 Tedley, W. J., Pineville.
 Terrell, N. I., Hinston.
 Terry, Dana, Winnsboro, P.
 Thibodeaux, M., Eunice, P.
 Thomas, O. W., Hall Summitt, P.
 Thompson, James, Monroe.
 Thompson, J. E., Bernice.
 Thompson, K. K., Amite, P.
 Thompson, T. H., Colfax.
 Thorn, J. H., Shreveport, 1228 Busby St.
 Thorne, James, Lake Charles, P.
 Tibbs, A. E., Carrollton Ave.
 Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.
 Tillery, G. L., Logansport.
 Tinnin, F. W., Box 12, Shreveport, Ed.
 Tinnin, J. W., Shreveport, 619 Euclid Ave.
 Tipton, G. E., West Monroe, R. 1, P.
 Townsend, Chas., Joyce, P.
 Trapp, A. C., Chase.
 Traxler, B. P., Pioneer.
 Tullos, Jno., Echo.
 Tullos, R. A., New Orleans, B.B.I.
 Turner, Ander, Epps.
 Valdevia, Isiah, New Orleans.
 Vanardo, Otis A., Franklinton
 Varnado, G., Poplarville.
 Vick, Maynard V., New Orleans, B.B.I.
 Vidrine, Adia, Prairie Rogue, P.
 Vidrine, Jno., R. 1, Crowley, P.
 Wakefield, J. E., Pineville.
 Wales, J. M., Leesville, P.
 Walker, C. C., Minden, R. 4, P.
 Walker, J. W., 2707 Frederick, Shreveport.
 Walker, W. T., Pitkin, P.
 Wall, G. W., Bay.
 Wallace, B. F., 1655 Claiborne, Shreveport, P.
 Wallace, N. B., Jennings, P.
 Walsh, J. P., Bastrop, P.
 Walters, H. A., Oakdale, P.
 Walters, Jno. T., Rushton, M.
 Walworth, M., Pineville.
 Walworth, J. Taylor, Pineville, P.
 Wascom, S. E., Corbin, P.
 Watkins, W. E., Bogalusa, P.
 Watts, J. M., Frost, P.
 Wayne, A. P., Marrero.
 Wear, W. M., Coushatta, P.
 Weaver, E. N., Rayville, P.
 Weeks, R. E., Crowleyville.
 Wells, J. C., Lafayette, P.
 Westberry, W. J., Sulphur.
 White, J. R. G., Shreveport, 304 McNeil St., Asst. P.
 Whitehurst, G. G., Mira, P.
 Whittington, R. H., Pineville, P.
 Wilbanks, Henry, Buckeye.
 Wilbanks, T. J., Ida, P.
 Williams, C. W., Pineville, P.
 Williams, J. M., Frost.
 Williams, J. R., Leesville, R. 1, P.
 Williamson, Frank D., Church Point.
 Williamson, M. E., Eunice, P.
 Wilkes, H. G., New Orleans, B. B. I.
 Wilson, C. C., Kelly, P.
 Wilson, T. C., Columbia.
 Winegart, J. N., Chatham, P.
 Wingo, Spurgeon, 1220 Second St., New Orleans, P.
 Wise, Drew, Wyatt.
 Wood E. Arthur, Gardner, P.
 Wood, Carroll D., Jr., Haynesville, P.
 Wood, E. O., Pineville, P.
 Woodward, L. W., New Orleans, B.B.I.
 Wright, C. W., Mandeville.
 Wright, John M., De Ridder, P.
 Wroten, C. S., Winnsboro, P.
 Wyatt, J. H., Bunkie, P.
 Wyatt, W. H., Marthaville, P.
 Wynn, Joe B., Ida.
 Wynn, John M., Shreveport, 1249 Murphy.
 Yopp, T. B., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Young, C. C., Arcadia, P.
 Young, H. T., De Quincy, P.
 Young, W. L., Rosepine, P.
 Young, Z. T., Mooringsport, P.
 Youngblood, D. A., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
 Zarilli, L., 4015 Cleveland, New Orleans, P.

MARYLAND MINISTERS

BALTIMORE

Pastor	Address	Church
*Alexander, Geo. W.	1617 Rosedale St.	Lee Street Memorial
Anderson, J. T.	2104 Rosedale St.	Asst. Eutaw Place
Atkins, W. Clyde	3405 Fairview	Gregory Memorial
Brannock, W. H.	5705 York Road	Pimlico
Brooks, G. R.	2811 Ruscombe Lane	Overlea
Carlbarg, H. G.	4014 Overlea Ave.	Temple
Crump, Melvin W.	3100 Walbrook Ave.	Seventh
Claybrook, F. W.	1198 So. Howard	Russian
Day, Jno. Henry	2734 St. Paul St.	University
Diachenko, Stephen	125 S. Spring St.	
Fraser, Jno. F.	3609 Kimble Rd.	
*Garrell, G. W.	5109 Oaklawn	
*Hamm, M. R.	2600 Lyndhurst Ave	McCormick Memorial
Handy, K. A.	902 University Parkway	Brooklyn
Harrington, N. C.	5204 Bellevue Ave.	
*Harvey, G. F.	5200 Bellevue Ave.	
*Henderson, W. Oscar	929 N. Fulton Ave.	Pastor Emeritus
Jackson, H. P.	341 South Ellwood	Fuller Memorial
James, John	4104 Fernhill	Coalgate
Jones, H. Frederick	Overlea, Md.	Brantley
Krantz, E. M.	790 West Cross	Scott St. Church
Lane, H. C.	400 E. Randall St.	Riverside
Littleton, D. W.	4107 Kathland	First
Miller, T. E.	3113 Eastern Ave.	Patterson Park
Minter, J. W.	3815 Cold Spring Lane	
Moss, R. C.	1311 N. Caroline	Grace
Musson, J. W.	1820 East 32nd St.	Druid Pk. & Alameda
Nelson, J. Raymond	2431 W. Lanvale St.	Eastport
Pickering, E. W.	3642 Roland Ave	Hampden
Richards, B. F.	Annapolis, Md.	Dundalk
Royal, M. W.	2129 Dukeland Ave.	
*Sill, L. V.	1915 W. Saratoga	West Baltimore
Schmidt, Gustav	521 E. 38th	Christ
Thompson, W. E.	Clarkesville, Md.	Fuller Memorial
Trotter, J. B.		

Wallace, O. C. S.	2223 Sulgrave Ave	Eutaw Place
* Watts, Jos. T.	Hilton Court	General Secretary
Westfall, L. J.	404 E. 31st St.	Huntingdon
White, R. H.	2808 Goodwood Rd.	Hamilton
Whiteside, Geo. W.	2925 Riggs Ave.	Poplar Grove

*Not Pastors.

STATE

Andrews, E. C., Marion.	*Fincher, J. Y., Cristfield.	Pryor, Elmer, Rehoboth.
Bailey, A., Loch Lynn.	Flinn, H. M., Kensington.	Reese, W. D., Frostburg.
Barnes, S. B., Rehoboth.	Fordham, H., East New	Royal, W. C., Frederick.
Baker, J. T., Darlington.	Market.	Schwandt, G. C., Indian Head.
Blackburn, S. C., Belair.	Garlin, P. E., 2617 Garfield,	Scruggs, J. Pendleton, Ken-
Briggs, F. F., Cumberland.	N. W., Washington, D. C.	sington.
Brubaker, C. A., Berwyn.	Hall, H. M. P., Germantown.	Stewart, J. N., Salisbury.
*Calkin, Wm. E., Baldwin.	Keefe, Wm. R., Reisterstown.	Stilwell, Winthrop, Frostburg.
Carmack, L. D., Mardella.	Lambrides, J. G., Laurel.	Strong, J. H., Easton.
Carter, Cecil, Westernport.	Ledbetter, J. C., Havre de	Taylor, L. Bland, Laurel.
Church, E. W., Pembroke.	Grace.	Taylor, Winifred C., Annapolis.
Clark, J. D., Towson.	Metcalf, Harley E., 2900	Wade, H. C., Monkton.
Clark, Frank E., Cross Roads.	Conn. Ave., N. W., Wash-	Watlington, P. B., Hagerstown.
Daniel, J. P., Brunswick.	ington.	Watson, Paul G., Cambridge.
Ditto, Jno. A., Pocomoke.	*Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.	Wickes, R. W., Towson.

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, W. B., Meridian, 4028	Bethune, H. H., Newton, P.	Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
Poplar Springs Dr., P.	Binger, W. A., Brookhaven.	Bufkin, H. C., Decatur, P.
Adams, H. D., Fernwood, P.	Bilbo, E. M., Hattiesburg, P.	Burks, W. A., Carriere, P.
Adams, J. H., Rienzi, P.	Birmingham, R. L., Smithville.	Burns, J. J., Vaiden.
Akens, C. N., McCool, P.	Bishop, B. T., Ruth, P.	Burns, W. D., Walhalla.
Alexander, D. W., Montrose.	Bishop, T. W., Magee, R. F. D.,	Burson, Jewett J., Shelby, P.
Alford, B. Y., McComb.	P.	Butler, Raymond, Corinth,
Allen, D. D., Long Beach, P.	Black, C. W., Shivers, P.	1723 Tate, P.
Allen, Ray, Eudora, P.	Blackman, W. S., Jackson, R.	Butler, S. D., Sturgis, P.
Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.	3, P.	Byrd, H. L., Clinton, Box 332,
Alliston, Wayne, Jackson,	Bland, C. E., Starkville, P.	P.
Bapt. Hospital.	Bland, W. E., Pheba.	Byrd, O. I., Florence.
Allmon, W. R., Newton, P.	Blass, T. J., Perkinston, P.	Campbell, L. Bracy, Canton, P.
Allred, W. W., Pinola, P.	Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, P.	Campbell, R. H., Wiggins, P.
Anderson, J. J., Vossburg, P.	Boston, V. E., Clarksdale, P.	Canzoneri, Joe, Bogue Chitto.
Anderson, W. K., Magnolia, R.	Boyd, J. L., Bomar Ave. Bapt.	P.
2, P.	Ch., Vicksburg, P.	Carlisle, N. L., Sylvaena, R.
Anding, I. H., Brookhaven, P.	Bradley, L., Mt. Olive, P.	1, P.
Andrews, S. P., Houlika, P.	Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie,	Carmichael, C. T., White Bluff,
Askew, J. W., Mayhew, P.	R. 3, P.	P.
Autritt, Oscar, Jackson, P.	Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.	Carpenter, H. G., Holly Sprgs.,
Autry, E. A., Algoma, P.	Brasher, A. F., Sarepta, P.	P.
Anglin, C. F., Blue Mtn., P.	Breckenridge, R. A., Meridian.	Carraway, C. C., Clinton, P.
Ashworth, B. A., Seminary, P.	Breland, G. T., Richton, R. 4,	Carroll, J. T., Ackerman.
Baldrige, C. W., Inverness, P.	P.	Carter, Jno. F., Newton, P.
Ball, M. W., Leaksville.	Breland, J. E., Union, P.	Carter, J. R., Magnolia, P.
Ball, W. A., Louin, P.	Breland, J. R., Deemer, P.	Carter, S. E., Slate Springs, P.
Ballard, W. C., Okolona, P.	Breland, O. P., Crawford, P.	Carter, W. O., Bay Springs, P.
Bankston, R. O., Pheba, P.	Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.	Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. 1, P.	Bridges, W. L., State Springs.	Chance, Oliver, Silver Creek,
Bardwell, S. R., Value.	Brigance, Roy R., Schlater, P.	P.
Barham, R. C., Carthage, R. 3.	Britt, D. N., Eupora, R. 4.	Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 2.
P.	Britt, Floyd M., Silver Creek.	Chapman, Jas. A., Summit, P.
Barnes, C. W., Sherman, P.	Broadus, A., Poplarville.	Chapman, Jas. E., Newton, P.
Barnes, J. E., Ocean Springs.	Broadus, E. J., Lumberton,	Chapman, M. E., Puckett, P.
P.	R. D., P.	Chastain, Francis Judson,
Barnes, W. H., Clinton, P.	Broadus, G. A., Lumberton, P.	Shaw, P.
Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg.	Broadus, John, Durant, R. 1.	Chestene, W. C., Blackhawk, P.
Main St., P.	Broadus, M. H., Sumrall.	Childress, A. H., Sebastopol, P.
Bass, C. E., Scooba, P.	Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.	Childress, W. H., Stratton.
Bass, H. C., 1st Bapt. Ch.,	Broome, T. C., Bassfield.	Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko,
Meridian, P.	Brown, L. L., Corinth.	P.
Bassett, L. D., Louin, P.	Brown, L. W., Lafayette	Clark, C. T., Mashulaville, P.
Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.	Springs.	Clark, H. C., Wesson, P.
Bateman, A. E., Skeene, P.	Brown, W. M., Pontotoc, P.	Clark, N. F., Picayune, P.
Beauchamp, M., Kosciusko.	Brown, W. W., Vicksburg.	Clark, R. G., Harpeville, P.
Beard, D. N., Tylertown.	Browne, W. P., Greenwood.	Claunch, J. E., Collins, P.
Beard, O. N., Monticello, P.	Bryant, A. A., Sanford, R. 1, P.	Click, E. Z., Reform, P.
Bell, Wm. A., Ruleville, P.	Bryant, J. A., Tylertown, P.	Coggin, W. L., Verona, P.
Bell, W. W., Leaksville.	Bryant, J. L., Baxterville, P.	Coke, B. B., Brookhaven, P.
Berryhill, Ike, East Tupelo, P.	Bryant, R. W., Hattiesburg, R.	Coker, W. A., Montrose, P.
Bethea, G. D., Lumberton, P.	2, P.	Coleman, B. P., Dancy, P.

- Coleman, W. H., Mendenhall.
 Collier, R. A., Sturgis, P.
 Collier, W. W., Kewanee, P.
 Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.
 Collins, Jeff, Laurel, P.
 Collins, W. L., Meridian, P.
 Comans, J. L., Sebastapol, P.
 Comfort, W. A., Jackson.
 Compere, W. L., Ellisville, P.
 Compton, H. C., Brooksville, P.
 Cooke, J. G., Louin, P.
 Cook, Chas. O., Hernando, P.
 Cooper, G. A., Ludlow, P.
 Cooper, J. T., Whynot, P.
 Cooper, R. A., Senatobia, P.
 Cooper, S. B., Sardis, P.
 Cooper, W. R., Drew, P.
 Cooper, W. L., Morehead, P.
 Corder, R. K., Tyertown, P.
 Corley, J. M., McCarley, P.
 Cothern, J. H., Richton, P.
 Coulter, T. R., Poplarville, P.
 Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.
 Courson, J. L., Lamar, P.
 Covington, D. A., Vinville, P.
 Cox, Carey, De Kalb, P.
 Cox, E. K., Gloster, P.
 Cox, Frank, Pontotoc.
 Cox, J. T., Hickory, Flat.
 Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.
 Craft, W. S., Moselle, P.
 Cranford, Jack E., 1626 Bailey Ave., Jackson, P.
 Cranford, J. M., Stonewall, P.
 Crawford, B. L., Baldwyn, R. F. D., P.
 Crawford, E. C., Raleigh, P.
 Crawford, Joseph H., Boonville, R. 2, P.
 Creel, J. A., Hattiesburg, R. 6, P.
 Crick, E. J., Louisville, P.
 Crittendon, A. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Brookhaven, P.
 Crocker, S. M., Laurel, P.
 Crocker, W. M., Caladonia.
 Cross, Walter, Meehan Jct.
 Crudup, Josiah, Belzoni, P.
 Crumble, Louis J., Walthall, P.
 Culloom, P. E., McComb, P.
 Culp, F. H., State Line.
 Culpepper, A. B., Collinsville, P.
 Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.
 Currie, Bob, Magee.
 Currie, G. R., Raleigh.
 Cutrer, W. R., Osyka, Rt. A.
 Dale, J. T., Collins, P.
 Daniel, Chas., McComb.
 Dansby, A. J., Philadelphia.
 Darby, J. J., Hattiesburg, Station A., P.
 Darling, W. T., Blue Springs, R. 3, P.
 Davis, A. B., Enterprise.
 Davis, B. Locke, Gulfport, P.
 Davis, C. T., Pontotoc, Box 343, P.
 Davis, J. A., Rousaville, P.
 Davis, J. R., Kosciusko.
 Davis, Montie A., Harperville, P.
 Davis, P. A., De Kalb, R. 6, P.
 Davis, W. P., Clinton, P.
 Day, A. J., Pelahatchie.
 Day, E. B., Pontotoc, R. 2.
 Deal, J. S., Ackerman, P.
 Dearing, J. O., Gattman, P.
 Dearman, E. H., Clinton, P.
 Derrick, M. J., 149 Valley St., Jackson, P.
 Dobbs, W. J., Mathiston.
 Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.
 Dorrah, Joel, Slate Springs, P.
 Dorroh, Leroy F., Slate Springs, P.
 Douglas, M. E., Natchez, P.
 Doyle, L. A., Ebenezer, P.
 Drummond, E. S., Braxton.
 Dukeley, D. B., Fulton, P.
 Duke, Clarence, Tupelo, P.
 Dunnaway, C. E., Jayess.
 Duncan, J. R., Corinth.
 Durr, M. C., Brookhaven.
 Dyess, L. T., Meridian, R. 7, P.
 Dyre, W. H., Kilmichael, P.
 Eakins, C. A., McCool, R. 4, P.
 Eddleman, R. A., Clinton.
 Edmonds, N. A., Shubuta, P.
 Edison, J. W., Crystal Sprgs., P.
 Ellard, C. H., Carrollton, P.
 Ellis, B. H., Ocean Springs, R. 3.
 Entrikin, Thos. S., Purvis, R. 1, P.
 Eoff, J. E., Tyro, P.
 Estes, C. O., Morton, P.
 Estes, J. A., Columbus, P.
 Estes, L. W., Falkner, P.
 Evans, E. G., Gunnison, P.
 Evanson, Ira D., Cleveland, P.
 Ezell, Gordon, 527 41st Ave., Meridian, P.
 Fagan, L. T., Clinton, P.
 Fagan, J. W., Laurel, P.
 Fairchild, J. W., Moselle, P.
 Fant, S. M., Ackerman, P.
 Farmer, H. K., Pinola.
 Farbee, A. R., Jackson.
 Farr, E. C., Wahalak, P.
 Farr, E. L., Roxie, P.
 Farr, W. E., Itta Bena, P.
 Ferrell, Earl, Wesson, P.
 Ferrell, L. W., Magee, P.
 Field, J. W., Scooby, R. 1.
 Field, Wm. W., Grenada, P.
 Fleming, T. M., 15th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
 Flint, E. S., Handsboro, P.
 Flowers, J. B., Tillatoba, P.
 Flowers, Madison, Sumner, P.
 Flynt, E. S., Handsboro, R. 1, P.
 Folks, R. C., Soso, R. 4.
 Ford, W. S., Ovett.
 Fore, A. G., Brandon, P.
 Fortenberry, G. K., Tyertown.
 Fortenberry, T. B., Seraw.
 Fowler, L. F., Greenwood, R. 1.
 Francis, W. G., Jackson.
 Franklin, J. M., Magee.
 Franks, J. D., Columbus, P.
 Franks, J. H., Corinth, P.
 Frazier, E. F., Jackson.
 Frink, J. H., Wenasoga.
 Froshour, H. W., Louin, R. 2, P.
 Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain, P.
 Fulton, J. D., Louisville, R. 3, P.
 Furr, A. C., Louisville, P.
 Gadd, J. H., Blue Mountain, R. 2, P.
 Galyean, Lester, Corinth.
 Gardner, E., Summit, R. 2, P.
 Gardner, G. W., Forest, P.
 Gates, L. G., Laurel, 1510 5th Ave., P.
 Gavin, R. S., Meridian, P.
 Gay, Geo., Clinton.
 Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.
 Gilbert, M. J., Magnolia, P.
 Gill, W. A., McComb, 127 S. Cherry St., P.
 Gillean, M., Canaan.
 Gilmore, D. D., Tremont.
 Glover, D. W., Monticello, P.
 Golden, H. L., Kosciusko.
 Golden, L. B., Columbia, P.
 Goldong, J. D., Lodi.
 Gordon, J. B., Leaksville, P.
 Goodrich, A. L., Pontotoc, P.
 Goree, S. P., Clarksdale, R. 2, P.
 Grafton, W. L., Florence, D. 1, P.
 Grafton, W. W., Coldwater, P.
 Graham, Guy, Golden.
 Graham, J. C., Golden, P.
 Grantham, L. T., Philadelphia, P.
 Grantham, P. F., Brookhaven.
 Graves, W. T., Beaumont, P.
 Gray, Harvey, Grenada, P.
 Gray, J. Walker, 174 Delaware, Jackson, P.
 Gray, W. G., Dorsey, P.
 Gray, W. J., Shivers, P.
 Grayson, C. M., Magee, Box 15, P.
 Grayson, Ed. F., Meridian, 103A St., P.
 Green, Leo, Clinton.
 Green, P. B., Crystal Springs, P.
 Green, T. W., Magnolia, P.
 Greene, W. A., Waynesboro, P.
 Greer, L. T., McBride, P.
 Gregory, L. F., Shelby, P.
 Gresham, W. B., Myrtle, R. 3, P.
 Grissom, W. A., Hattiesburg.
 Grubbs, J. S., Randolph, P.
 Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain, P.
 Gunn, F. W., Lucedale, R. 2, P.
 Gunn, J. H., Fulton, P.
 Gunter, R. B., Jackson, G. S.
 Gunthrap, G. W., Dennis.
 Gunthrap, J. O., Rienzi, P.
 Gunley, C. B., Corinth, P.
 Hadden, M. E., Tupelo.
 Hailey, O. O., Moss Point, P.
 Haire, L. F., Algoma, P.
 Halcomb, W. L., Clinton, P.
 Hall, B. B., Rolling Fork, P.
 Harman, P. A., Jackson.
 Hambry, B. L., Grenada.
 Hamil, W. C., Norwood, P.
 Hamilton, W. C., Iuka, R. 4, P.
 Hammock, A. C., Hattiesburg, P.
 Hammond, W. B., Lake, P.
 Hancock, W. A., West, P.
 Harbour, T. L., Bailey, R. 7.
 Hardin, W. S., Meridian, P.
 Hardy, W. E., Shuqualak, P.
 Harper, L. H., Hub, P.
 Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
 Harper, T. J., Newton.
 Harrington, J. P., Parkway Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
 Harrington, S. B., Sumrall, P.
 Harris, T. T., Baldwyn, R. 1, P.
 Harrison, David L., Waynesboro, R. 5, P.
 Hart, Isaac, Bogue Chitto, P.
 Hartfield, June, Purvis.
 Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman, R. F. D., P.
 Harvey, T. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
 Hatcher, E. B., Blue Mountain.
 Hayes, Jesse, Increase.
 Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
 Hecksher, E. C., Dundee, P.
 Hedgepeth, J. J., Braxton, P.
 Hellen, W. E., 1410 5th St., Laurel, P.
 Helms, T. W., Hohenlinder, P.
 Hembree, T. W., Clinton, P.
 Hemphill, J. B., Lucien, P.

- Henderson, E. R., Grenada, P.
Henderson, W. N., Crystal Springs.
Hendricks, E. C., Enterprise, P.
Hendrix, J. M., Coffeeville, P.
Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
Henry, J. B., Laurel, R. 1, P.
Henry, J. W., Pontotoc, P.
Henry, Williams, Ellisville.
Herrndon, J. B., Prentiss, P.
Herring, R. M., Lucedale, P.
Herring, O. N., Ellisville.
Herrington, B. L., Seminary, R. 1, P.
Herrington, J. H., Louisville, P.
Hewlett, Edwin, Greenwood.
Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.
Hewitt, F. D., Jr., McComb.
Hewitt, W. A., Jackson, P.
Hickman, Norris G., Winona, P.
Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
Hicks, W. A., Pheba.
Higdon, David, Oxford, P.
Higgins, R. H., Mt. Olive.
Higgins, W. R., Magee.
Hill, Andy N., Paris, P.
Hill, D. L., Okolona, P.
Hill, J. B., Abbeville, P.
Hill, O. O., Meadeville, P.
Hill, V. B., Bond, P.
Hilburn, B. S., Ellisville, P.
Hinds, Chas. F., Tunica, P.
Hitt, J. R., Clinton, P.
Hobson, F., Guntown, P.
Hodge, G. C., Biloxi, P.
Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 3, P.
Hogan, D. A., Purvis, P.
Hogan, Guss, Hattiesburg.
Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.
Holcomb, J. P., Hickory Grove, P.
Holcomb, W. L., Clinton, P.
Holland, Chas. Z., Derma, P.
Hollingsworth, H. E., Pine Valley, P.
Holsomback, G. E., Meridian, 22 Ave. Rd.
Hood, J. M., Dockery, P.
Hooks, J. H., Grenada, P.
Hope, E. W., Osyka.
Horn, R. L., Hickory Flat.
Horne, D. C., Monticello, P.
Horton, L. E., Hub, P.
Horton, J. P., Hickory Flat, P.
Houston, J. H., Bay Springs.
Houston, W. E., Ashland.
Howard, R. S., Skene, P.
Howard, W. C., Forest, P.
Howell, L. D., McComb.
Howse, Chas. C., Lambert, P.
Howse, W. L., Marks, P.
Houston, S. S., Marietta.
Hoyle, D. F., Paris, P.
Huddleston, F. F., Golden.
Hudson, B. W., Rienzi, P.
Hudson, W. T., Lexie, P.
Hudson, J. W., Taylorsville.
Huffstatler, F. Z., Toccoola, P.
Huffstatler, J. A., Independence, P.
Hughes, A. J., Mendenhall, P.
Hughes, C. C., Tupelo, P.
Hughes, Daniel, Darling, P.
Hughes, J. L., Bay Springs.
Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa, P.
Hunt, J. B., McComb.
Hunter, W. R., Lyons, P.
Husband, H. F., Wicker.
Ingraham, Joe, Mineral Wells, P.
Isaac, B. D., Philadelphia, R. 7, D. M.
Izard, W. W., Pelahatchie, P.
Jack, A. D., Bruce.
Jacobs, Joseph, Crystal Springs, P.
Jackson, Cullen, Sardis, P.
Jackson, N. S., Jackson.
James, W. H., Satartia, P.
Jarell, J. G., Fulton.
Jarrell, W. W., Fulton, R. 3.
Jenkins, G. S., Lucedale, P.
Jennings, G. S., McCool, R. 4, P.
Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
Jessup, W. P., Hansboro.
Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia, P.
Johnson, C. T., Clinton, P.
Johnson, H. A., Shelby, P.
Johnson, Johnnie, Tupelo, P.
Johnson, Robt. J., Carthage, P.
Johnson, W. B., Bogue Chitto.
Johnston, A. S., 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
Johnston, C. J., Quitman, R. 2, P.
Johnston, R. J., Carthage, R. 3, P.
Joiner, R. G., Laurel, R. 5, P.
Jones, A. J., Myrtle, P.
Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.
Jones, C. D., Sarah.
Jones, C. H., Laurel, P.
Jones, D. V., Lumberton.
Jones, E. F., Newton, P.
Jones, Ellis M., Shuqualak, P.
Jones, I. M., Burnside, P.
Jones, J. B., Hince, P.
Jones, Jas. W., Edinburg, R. 1, P.
Jones, L. N., Westonia.
Jones, Mac, DeKalb, P.
Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.
Jones, Otis, Bude, P.
Jones, R. R., McComb, P.
Jones, T. M., Waynesboro.
Jones, W. L., Doddsville, P.
Jordan, H. D., Clinton, P.
Joyner, H. C., Enterprise, P.
Joyner, R. G., Laurel, R. 5, P.
Keen, E. P., Weir.
Kendall, Amos, Puckett.
King, H. M., Calvary Bapt. Ch. Jackson, P.
Kinsey, J. E., Merigold, P.
Kirkland, J. P., New Albany, P.
Kitchens, J. W., Fearn Springs, P.
Kitchings, A. A., Clinton, P.
Kyle, R. A., West Point, P.
Kyzar, J. H., Drew, P.
Ladner, Lampkin, Perkinston.
Laird, J. S., Little Rock, P.
Landers, J. A., Blue Mountain, P.
Landrum, E. L., Edwards, P.
Landrum, W. S., Clinton, P.
Lane, J. H., McComb, P.
Langford, W. E., Aberdeen.
Langley, R. A., Learned, P.
Langston, A. M., Walnut Grove, P.
Lankford, D. P., State Line.
Lankford, Wm. E., Aberdeen, R. 1, P.
Langham, R. W., Carrier.
Larson, R. E., Clinton.
Lawton, J. H., Townville, P.
Lee, Geo., McLaurin.
Lee, C. L., Stillmore.
Lee, J. S., Maxie, P.
Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
Lee, N. J., Wiggins, P.
Lee, R. B., Beaumont.
Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
Lemons, R. L., Blue Mtn.
Lester, J. D., Marietta.
Lewis, M., Doema, P.
Lewis, R. M., Artesia, P.
Lightsey, L. E., Montrose.
Lipseey, P. I., Clinton, Ed.
Loden, J. B., Dorsey.
Loftin, A. R., Petal, P.
Logan, H. J., Duncan, P.
Loper, R. J., Rawls Springs.
Lott, A. J., Sumrall.
Lott, J. W., Sumrall, P.
Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.
Loveace, B. H., Clinton, P.
Lowe, J. E., Crystal Springs, P.
Lowe, J. J., Poplarville, P.
Lowe, J. L., Long Beach, P.
Lowery, Ivay, Pearson, P.
Lowery, J. W. A., Waynesboro, P.
Lowery, W. T., Clinton.
Lowrimore, W. H., Coffeeville, P.
Lowry, Mark, Silver Creek, P.
Lucas, A. E., Sallis, P.
Lummus, F. A., Carrollton, P.
Lunceford, E. E., State Sprgs., P.
McAdory, S. E., Union, P.
McCain, H. G., Bellefontaine.
McCall, D. A., Philadelphia, P.
McCardle, W. L., New Augusta, P.
McComb, W. A., Flora, P.
McCraw, J. E., Decatur, P.
McCraw, J. M., Union, P.
McCullough, B. A., Braxton, P.
McCullough, Elbert, Lamar, P.
McCully, Robt. E., Lula, P.
McDaniel, W. B., Osyka.
McDowell, W. E., Tiptersville.
McGhee, T. S., Philadelphia.
McGeehee, W. M., Tyro, P.
McGill, W. C., Foxworth, P.
McGregor, J. H., Reid, P.
McGowan, L. E., Union Church, P.
McKee, B. L., Brandon, P.
McLaurin, H. T., Newton, P.
McLellan, W. E., Winona.
McLeod, D. W., Florence, P.
McMillin, J. N., Louisville, P.
McMullan, R. M., Newton, P.
McNease, Gedie, Polkville.
McPhail, B. F., 1126 Robinson, Jackson, P.
McPheeters, T. P., Bonita, P.
Magee, Charlie C., Bude, P.
Mally, V. W., Carriere.
Maples, J. A., Arcola, P.
Martin, C. A., Clinton.
Martin, F. O., Winona, P.
Martin, J. C., Brooklyn, P.
Martin, O. F., Tutwiler.
Martin, Sam, Ackerman.
Martin, T. T., Blue Mountain, E.
Massey, S. M., Philadelphia, P.
Matthews, C. E., Hamburg, R. 1, P.
Maxwell, J. A., Drew.
May, G. M., Purvis, P.
May, J. T., Smithdale, R. 3.
May, W. B., Ashland, P.
Mays, A. L., Moss Point, P.
Mayfield, J. W., McComb, P.
Meadows, J. A., Summerland, R. 1.
Meadows, W. L., Quitman, P.
Messells, Jno. F., Amory, P.
Metts, Ira F., Goodman, P.
Metts, J. M., Philadelphia, P.
Metts, N. F., Oxford, P.
Middleton, J. B., Europa, P.
Miller, A. H., Whynot, P.

- Miller, F. H., Mashulaville, P.
 Miller, O. E., Moss.
 Miller, T. H., Clinton, P.
 Miley, D. J., Polkville, P.
 Milner, Z. T., Hillsboro.
 Mitchell, J. P., Sarepta, P.
 Mitchell, J. T., Stewart, P.
 Mize, C. H., Silver Creek, P.
 Moberly, E. T., Laurel, P.
 Monk, S. W., Laurel.
 Monogan, E., Tupelo, R. F. D.
 Morgan, W. H., Leland, P.
 Morton, M. D., Clinton.
 Moody, E., Collinsville, P.
 Moore, G. E., Biloxi, 401 1/2
 Crawford St., P.
 Moore, J. L., Union, R. 5, P.
 Moore, J. R., Shuqualak.
 Moore, J. V., Magee, P.
 Moore, L. L., Edinburg, R. 1,
 P.
 Moore, R. E., Collinsville, P.
 Morris, C. M., 1003 3rd Ave.,
 N., Columbus, P.
 Morris, J. W., Laurel, R. 4,
 F.
 Morris, R. A., Holly Springs,
 P.
 Morrison, R. E., Collierville, P.
 Mosely, A. G., Biloxi, P.
 Mott, W. B., Newton, P.
 Moulder, C. S., Hattiesburg, P.
 Moulder, D. W., Lorena, P.
 Moulder, R. S., Brooklyn, P.
 Moyse, Andie, Clinton, P.
 Muirhead, W. W., Vaiden, P.
 Mullins, C. S., Mathiston, P.
 Murray, W. A., Tylertown, P.
 Myrick, J. W., Heidelberg.
 Nation, J. A., Drew.
 Neal, Shelby, Monticello, R. 2,
 P.
 Needham, J. H., Ripley, R. 4,
 P.
 Nelson, Chas. R., Belmont, P.
 Nesom, J. L., Rosedale, Box
 453.
 Newsom, C. F., Darling, P.
 Newton, J. H., Columbus, R. 3,
 P.
 Nix, D. W., Bunker Hill, P.
 Nix, S. E., Soso, R. 2, P.
 Norsworthy, J. M., Stonewall,
 P.
 Nutt, G. W., Lena, R. 1, P.
 Odom, B. F., Center, P.
 O'Bryant, A. L., Hattiesburg,
 P.
 Olander, C. J., Brandon, P.
 O'Quin, T. J., Lumberton.
 Oswant, M. L., Pocahuntas, P.
 Overton, A. M., Fulton, P.
 Owsley, J. A., Tutwiler, P.
 Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 7,
 P.
 Page, J. H., Oakland, P.
 Palmer, Clarence G., Iuka, P.
 Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs, P.
 Parker, A. C., Hattiesburg, P.
 Parker, G. O., Norton, P.
 Parker, J. B., Ripley, P.
 Parker, J. H., Houston.
 Parker, W. J., Laurel.
 Parkes, W. M., Carthage, P.
 Patrick, J. W., Carpenter.
 Patridge, J. A., Isola, P.
 Patterson, M. O., Clinton, P.
 Patterson, N. O., Pascagoula,
 P.
 Patterson, R. B., Calhoun City,
 P.
 Pearson, R. D., Macon, P.
 Pearson, W. R., Carriere.
 Penton, B. S., Picayune.
 Perry, C. C., Glen, P.
 Perry, J. B., Louisville, P.
 Perry, S. S., Hattiesburg, P.
 Peters, W. J., Moss Point, P.
 Phillips, B. E., New Hebron, P.
 Phillips, E. A., Newton, Box
 135, P.
 Phillips, J. M., Shubuta, P.
 Phillips, J. T., Bailey, P.
 Pigott, E. C., Carriere, P.
 Pitts, G. W., Smithville, R. 1,
 P.
 Platt, S. B., 705 6th Ave.,
 Columbus.
 Polk, T. G., Monticello, P.
 Polk, Z. A., Sumrall, R. 2, P.
 Polsgrove, A. B., Charleston,
 P.
 Pope, S. G., Centerville, P.
 Potter, G. C., Blue Springs.
 Porter, R. W., Perkinson, P.
 Powell, Marvin, Meridian, R. 1.
 Powell, S. P., Kiln, P.
 Powell, W. M., Tutwiler, P.
 P'Poole, S. P., Hattiesburg.
 Price, A. T., Poplar Creek, P.
 Price, H. B., Bogue Chitto, R.
 1, P.
 Price, J. L., Tylertown, P.
 Price, J. M., Beach.
 Purser, F. M., Oxford, P.
 Purser, J. H., Hazlehurst, P.
 Purvis, C. J., Homewood, P.
 Putnam, E. T., Tomnolen, P.
 Putnam, M. C., Calhoun City,
 P.
 Quinn, J. B., Summitt, P.
 Ramsey, A. M., Randolph, P.
 Rainer, W. H., Little Rock, P.
 Randolph, I. P., Blue Springs,
 P.
 Raper, D. R., Ratliff, P.
 Rawl, D. C., Hattiesburg.
 Ray, J. D., Starkville, P.
 Ray, Percy, Chalybeate, P.
 Ray, R. L., Pontotoc, P.
 Rayburn, G. S., Ratliff, P.
 Reese, J. L., Water Valley, P.
 Renick, D. M., Hickory Flat,
 P.
 Renick, O. B., Perkinson.
 Rester, Wilson, Perkinson.
 Rhodes, S. J., Taylorsville, P.
 Richey, G. A., Duncan, P.
 Richardson, J. C., Poplarville,
 P.
 Richardson, O. H., Shannon, P.
 Riley, G. W., Clinton, P.
 Riser, J. S., Jr., Durant, P.
 Roane, L. E., Pittsboro, P.
 Roberts, L. D., Baldwin, R. 2,
 P.
 Roberts, N. H., Sallis, P.
 Roberts, N. L., Hattiesburg, P.
 Robinson, J. A., Collinsville, P.
 Robinson, O. N., Golden, P.
 Roebuck, L. A., Newton, P.
 Rogers, J. A., Amory, P.
 Rogers, P. S., Tylertown.
 Rogers, Stanley W., Rosedale,
 P.
 Roland, M. C., Burnsville, P.
 Romie, O., Corinth.
 Rooper, J. W., Bay Springs, P.
 Roper, W. A., 1709 36th,
 Meridian, P.
 Rowell, J. B., Sandersville.
 Rowell, M. V., Meridian, P.
 Royal, A. B., Taylor, R. 2, P.
 Rucker, G. M., Union, P.
 Rucker, J. W., Bay Springs.
 Rushing, H. J., Sarah, P.
 Rushing, Joe, Harpersville.
 Russell, J. L., Maben, P.
 Salley, E. L., Lodi.
 Sammons, A. D., Aberdeen.
 Sandifer, W. P., Wesson, R. 2,
 P.
 Sansing, J. F., Caledonia, P.
 Sargent, B. F., Corinth, P.
 Sargent, J. T., Vardaman, P.
 Saterfield, J. H., Lawrence.
 Saucier, N. B., Clinton.
 Seidenspinner, G. C., Gloster,
 P.
 Sellers, B. A., Waynesboro, P.
 Sellers, L. D., Carrollton, P.
 Senter, G. A., Fulton, P.
 Shelton, R. S., Columbus, P.
 Shepherd, S. H., Sardis, P.
 Shivers, E. B., Wesson, P.
 Shoemaker, S. A., Collins.
 Sigrest, B. F., Corinth.
 Siler, J. W. T., Chalybeate, P.
 Simmons, Bryan, Mount Olive,
 P.
 Simmons, L. T., Clinton.
 Simpson, W. W., Slate Springs,
 P.
 Smith, A. W., Brookhaven.
 Smith, Chas. W., Bude, P.
 Smith, C. D., Jackson.
 Smith, E. L., Payne, P.
 Smith, G. A., Sandersville, P.
 Smith, Geo. W., Laurel, P.
 Smith, J. B., Money, P.
 Smith, J. L., Stewart, P.
 Smith, J. T., Chester, P.
 Smith, Robt. L., McComb, P.
 Smith, Wilburn, Oxford.
 Smith, W. A., Brookhaven, R.
 2, P.
 Smith, W. H., Longview, P.
 Smith, W. M., Sledge.
 Smith, W. T., Ovett, P.
 Smitz, C. T., Coffeeville, P.
 Spears, W. W., Edinburg, R.
 2, P.
 Spencer, A. L., Walnut, P.
 Spencer, H. L., Immanuel Bapt.
 Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
 Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 3,
 P.
 Spencer, N. A., Nesbitt, P.
 Spikes, James M., Slate Sprgs.,
 P.
 Sproles, Jno. W., Holly
 Springs, P.
 Sproles, S. W., Osyka, R. 2, P.
 Steen, E. B., Star.
 Steen, J. W., Florence, P.
 Stephens, Eugene, Meridian, P.
 Stevens, K. Z., Smithville, P.
 Stevenson, C. W., McComb.
 Stewart, E. M., Gloster, P.
 Stewart, W. C., Houston, P.
 Stewart, W. E., Leakesville, P.
 Stockstill, Shiloh, Carriere.
 Stockstill, Ernest, Picayune.
 Stockstill, G. L., Carriere, P.
 Stokes, R. D., Philadelphia, P.
 Stone, Wineland, Meridian.
 Storie, W. R., Duck Hill, P.
 Strahan, J. P., Lumberton.
 Street, J. H., Highland Bapt.
 Ch., Meridian, P.
 Strickland, E. R., Belmont, P.
 Strickland, R. L., Belmont, P.
 Strickling, P. M., Pleasant
 Hill.
 Stringer, R. L., Sanford, R. 1.
 Stroud, D. M., Lake, P.
 Stroud, J. M., Eddiceton, P.
 Stroud, J. P., Magee.
 Sturdevant, Joe, Abbeville, P.
 Sturgis, D. L., Indianola, P.
 Sullivan, Geo. D., Mt. Olive.
 Sullivan, O. U., Neely, P.
 Sullivan, Q. A., Mize, R. 2.
 Sullivan, W. A., Natchez, P.
 Summerlin, R. L., Lake, P.
 Sumrall, S. Elbert, Laurel, P.
 Sumrall, R. W., Meridian, Rt.
 1, P.
 Suttle, G. H., 3008 N. State
 St., Jackson, P.

- Sutton, G. L., Corinth.
 Swan, H. L., Kiln, P.
 Talbert, A. W., Jackson, P.
 Talkington, T. W., Crystal Springs, P.
 Taylor, C. M., Picayune, Box 459, P.
 Taylor, Lane, Noxapater, P.
 Taylor, J. A., Brookhaven, P.
 Tennyson, Albert, Corinth.
 Terry, J. J., Monticello, P.
 Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia, R. 6, P.
 Thompson, C. W., Port Gibson, P.
 Thompson, J. D., Booneville, P.
 Thompson, John O., Meridian, P.
 Thompson, L. I., Mendenhall, P.
 Thompson, O. W., Flora, P.
 Thompson, W. H., Port Gibson, P.
 Thornley, W. O., Saltillo, P.
 Thornton, C. S., Mize, P.
 Thornton, Lee, Smithdale.
 Thornton, R. A., Jackson.
 Thornton, W. A., Bude, P.
 Threlkeld, J. S., Tupelo.
 Timms, W. S., Quitman, P.
 Tomlinson, Tom, Jackson.
 Trammel, J. E., Central Academy.
 Tullios, Brock, Vardman, P.
 Tully, J. F., Troy, P.
 Turner, Luther K., Richton, P.
 Tyler, M. C., Osyka, P.
 Tyler, Winfrey C., Picayune, P.
 Upton, L., Laurel, P.
 Varnado, L. G., Poplarville, P.
 Vaughn, Blanding S., Meridian, 2629 C St., P.
 Vaughn, R. L., Ocean Springs, P.
 Vernon, O. S., Itta Bena, P.
 Vinson, J. L., Lafayette Springs, P.
 Voss, J. M., Lumberton.
 Voyles, G. W., Rienzi.
 Wade, W. S., Soso, R. 2, P.
 Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain, P.
 Wales, C. S., Blue Mountain, P.
 Waldrup, T. L., Louin, P.
 Walker, A. A., Morehead, P.
 Walker, B. W., Hollandale, P.
 Walker, H. D., Ocean Springs, P.
 Walker, J. M., Aberdeen, P.
 Walker, R. R., Morgantown, P.
 Walker, Van C., Kokomo, P.
 Waltham, E. G., Puckett.
 Walters, J. W., Ellisville, R. 2.
 Wallace, R. L., Raymond, P.
 Wallace, W. D., Ackerman, P.
 Ward, J. L., Columbus, R. 6, P.
 Ware, W. A., Magee.
 Warren, R. N., Puckett.
 Watkins, W. L., Pheba, P.
 Watson, J. H. D., Weir, R. 2, P.
 Watts, J. C., Columbia, R. 3, P.
 Watts, J. L., Jr., Columbia, R. 3, P.
 Weatherall, G. D., Ackerman, R. 5, P.
 Weathersby, A. B., Tylertown, P.
 Weathersby, J. W., Taylorsville.
 Weaver, C. C., Noxapater, P.
 Weaver, W. W., Smithville, R. 2.
 Webb, H. H., Jackson, P.
 Wedgeworth, E., Sylvaena.
 Wells, A. P., Shubuta, R. 2, P.
 West, H. G., Guntown, P.
 Westmoreland, E. H., Leland, P.
 White, Geo. P., Hazelhurst, P.
 White, J. A., Center Terrace, Canton, P.
 White, J. W., Kosciusko, R. 1, P.
 Whitlock, Chas., Burnsville.
 Whitten, B. F., Coldwater, P.
 Whitten, H. L., Ashland, R. 2, P.
 Whitten, M. C., Jackson, P.
 Whitworth, J. I., Randolph.
 Wilbanks, C. M., Corinth, Tate St. Ch., P.
 Wilbanks, P. T., Brownfield.
 Wilkinson, Elwin N., Clinton, P.
 Wilkinson, S. A., Hattiesburg, St. B., P.
 Willard, W. G., Lafayette Springs, P.
 Willis, E. W., Edinburg, R. 2, P.
 Wills, J. E., Newton, P.
 Williams, H. B., Meridian, P.
 Williams, Owen C., Utica, P.
 Williams, S. A., Osyka, P.
 Williams, W. A., Kosciusko, P.
 Williams, W. I., Picayune, P.
 Wilson, Audie, Golden, P.
 Wilson, E. C., Rienzi.
 Wilson, E. L., Carpenter.
 Wilson, T. A., Randolph, P.
 Winstead, W. E., Norris, P.
 Winter, T. H., Algoma, P.
 Wood, C. J., Hinz.
 Wood, L. D., Clinton, Box 94, P.
 Woodson, Joseph, Grenada.
 Wooten, Harvey, Tyro.
 Wright, E. F., West Point, P.
 Wyatt, Hunter, Lyons.
 York, J. Scott, Walnut Grove, P.
 Young, D. I., Eden, P.
 Young, E. M., Fulton, P.
 Young, Leon V., Beach, P.
 Young, S. R., 510 W. Capitol, Jackson, P.
 Young, T. W., Corinth, 904 Franklin St., P.
 Youngberg, A. F., Gunnison, P.
 Youngblood, J. A., Meadeville, P.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, B. F., Columbia, P.
 Abernathy, E. C., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Hannibal, P.
 Abernathy, P. A., Piedmont, P.
 Abington, Don L., 5523 Brooklyn, Kansas City, P.
 Abbott, Haskell T., Springfield, Hamlin Mem'l Bapt. Ch., P.
 Adams, Jas. A., Lewiston, P.
 Adams, J. N., Portageville.
 Adams, S. L., Urbana, P.
 Adams, T. Fred, Huntsville.
 Admire, Lester F., Hannibal, P.
 Affolter, Ferd, Rolla, P.
 Agee, Jno., Poplar Bluff.
 Akers, Ernest, Hannibal, P.
 Alexander, F. L., Huntsville, P.
 Alexander, R. L., Fayette, P.
 Alee, H. W., Olean, P.
 Allen, D. Earl, Camdenton, P.
 Allen, Harry L., Bolivar, P.
 Allen, T. R., Houston, P.
 Allen, W. T., Monett.
 Alsbury, W. B., Chillicothe, 37 Wise St., P.
 Alsop, B., Caruthersville.
 Althoff, W. F., 3900 E 19th, Kansas City, P.
 Amos, J. C., 6741 Vernon Ave., St. Louis.
 Andrews, W. Thurman, Lancaster, P.
 Anderson, J. A., Holcomb, P.
 Anderson, T. R., Cartersville, P.
 Anderson, Walter, Freeman, P.
 Anderson, W. W., 5216 Landsdowne, St. Louis, P.
 Angel, Bert L., Redford, P.
 Applegate, J. M., Chadwick, P.
 Apra, A. B., 811 W. 21st, Kansas City, P.
 Armstrong, J. C., Liberty, P. S.
 Armstrong, R. L., Mexico, P.
 Armstrong, W. C., 1924 E. Biower, Springfield.
 Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty.
 Arnold, W. P., Lamar, P.
 Arvin, J. S., Cuba, P.
 Arvin, L. B., New London, P.
 Asholk, Marvin, St. Joseph, P.
 Atkinson, L. E., McCredie, P.
 Atterberry, I. G., Shelbyna, P.
 Atterberry, J. W., LaGrange.
 Atwood, W. T., Humansville.
 Aughnaugh, T. F., Stewartsville.
 Ausman, Geo. A., 4939 Park, Kansas City.
 Backlund, L. M., 428 W. Scott, Springfield.
 Bacon, Theo. H., St. Louis, 4030 Arsenal.
 Bain, W. J., Neosho, P.
 Baird, C. L., Jerico Springs.
 Baker, A. B., Unionville, P.
 Baker, E. N., Cureall.
 Baker, F. M., Pattonville, P.
 Baker, G. M., Clifton Hill, P.
 Baker, J. A., Cassville.
 Baker, R. H., 642 New, Springfield, P.
 Baker, W. D., St. Joseph, 3005 Beck Road.
 Baker, W. S., Licking.
 Banks, E. N., Warrensburg, P.
 Barber, I. B., Fredericktown, P.
 Barcafer, M. W., Clinton, P.
 Barham, G. E., Harrisonville, P.
 Barker, J. E., Esther, P.
 Barker, J. G., Marshall, P.
 Barker, Marvin, Greenville.
 Barlow, M. G., Marshall R. 4, P.
 Barnard, Virgil, New Bloomfield, P.
 Barnes, Geo. H., No. Kansas City, P.

- Barnes, J. G., 2102 Travis, Springfield.
- Barnes, W. P., Stockton.
- Barnhill, D. H., LaGrange, P.
- Bartine, D. F., Kohoka, P.
- Bartlett, Clifford, Big Piney.
- Bartlett, W. I., Oronogo.
- Barton, C. C., St. Clair, P.
- Barton, Levi, Redford, P.
- Bauer, Edw. E., Dixon, P.
- Baucum, J. M., Nevada, P.
- Baughn, F. D., Oak Ridge, P.
- Baxter, G. Owens, Bowling Green, P.
- Bay, G. W., Arcadia, P.
- Bayless, Gordon C., Kansas City.
- Bayne, W. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Neosho, P.
- Bazzell, R. S., Appleton City, P.
- Beam, D. A., Springfield, R. 11.
- Beasley, Titus W., Bolivar.
- Beck, H. R., Cassville.
- Beckerdite, J. W., Fairgrove.
- Beekman, Chas., Pilot Knob.
- Belew, W. S., Summersville, P.
- Bell, J. L., St. James, R. 1, P.
- Bellon, J. A., Musselsfork.
- Bennett, Alvie D., Dora, P.
- Bennett, Perry F., Alton, P.
- Berquist, M. J., Kansas City.
- Bess, B. B., Sedalia, P.
- Bibb, L. M., Moberly.
- Bilyeu, S. L., Ozark, P.
- Bingham, O. T., Salem, R. 1.
- Bird, W. T., Ozark.
- Birge, W. S., Booneville.
- Bishop, R. W., Kansas City.
- Bishop, Walter, Norborne, P.
- Biven, Earl T., Cleveland, P.
- Blackburn, H. B., 943 W. Webster, Springfield, P.
- Blackford, Ernest J., Puxico, P.
- Blair, Alpha, Strafford, R. 3, P.
- Blankenship, J. D., Tyler.
- Blankenship, M. W., Bolivar, P.
- Blaylock, O. A., Prairie Home, P.
- Blessing, Tracy, New Hampton
- Blythe, J. R., Bolivar, P.
- Boatwright, Roy, Jamson, P.
- Bogart, Jordan, Mansfield, P.
- Bolton, B. V., Rolla, P.
- Bomar, J. B., Tipton, P.
- Bomer, R. O., Braggadocio, P.
- Bond, Zeck Ford, St. Louis, Southwest Bapt. Ch., P.
- Boone, C. S. G., Kirkwood, 400 N. Taylor, P.
- Booth, A. E., Springfield, P.
- Boren, Edgar, Louisburg.
- Bouey, Geo. A., Bolivar, P.
- Boux, Alfred, Leadwood.
- Bowen, Thurman, Maryville, P.
- Bowles, O. J., Braymer, P.
- Bowling, G. L., 8619 Smart, Kas. City, P.
- Bowman, A. W., Gentryville, P.
- Bowman, Welbern, King City, P.
- Bowser, J. L., Kansas City.
- Boyd, R. A., Valles Mines, E.
- Boyd, W. A., 977 N. Broadway, Springfield.
- Boyer, E. A., Hunter, P.
- Boyer, J. S., Leadwood, P.
- Brackley, J. H., Buffalo.
- Bradbury, Ben, Coatesville, P.
- Bradford, Lester, West Plains, Lebo, Rt. P.
- Bragdon, E. M., Portageville, P.
- Brake, W. A., Seymour, P.
- Brakebill, S. L., Van, P.
- Brakebill, Wm., Pleasant Hill.
- Brammer, T. C., Butler, P.
- Brand, J. F., Steelville, P.
- Brand, Lawrence, Mayview.
- Brasher, M. E., Abo.
- Brattin, J. T., Cassville, P.
- Braungardt, A. A., Oakwood, P.
- Bray, F. Ernest, Chaffee, P.
- Bray, S. C., Springfield, 1707 W. Nichols.
- Bremicker, E., Fredericktown.
- Brengle, W. H., Chillicothe, P.
- Breshers, N. J., 2137 North Boulevard, Springfield, P.
- Brewer, J. A., Joplin.
- Briggs, Wm., Coal, E.
- Brimer, C. R., Bowling Green, P.
- Bristow, E. L., Dunnegan, P.
- Bristow, J. J., Humansville, P.
- Bristow, N. G., Springfield, 1039 E. Commercial, P.
- Brittain, H. I., Aurora, P.
- Broadbeck, W. E., Pattonburg.
- Brock, Edgar, Pleasant Hope, P.
- Brock, J. W., Cassville.
- Broderson, W. C., Booneville, P.
- Brooks, Earl, Drexel, P.
- Brooks, R. A., 7209 Tulane, St. Louis.
- Boughton, A. M., Harwood, P.
- Brown, D. A., Kansas City, 628 W. 67th.
- Brown, Ed., Purdy, P.
- Brown, E. A., Montreal, P.
- Brown, F. B., Neosho.
- Brown, F. M., Salem, P.
- Brown, Gene, Halfway, P.
- Brown, Jos., Lebanon.
- Brown, J. E., Festus, P.
- Brown, J. O., Richland, P.
- Brown, Lee, Portageville.
- Brown, Loyal E., Lees Summit, P.
- Brown, Noble, Poplar Bluff.
- Brown, S. M., 115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Ed.
- Brown, T. H., Gilman City, P.
- Brown, T. V., Springfield.
- Brown, W. E., Purdy, P.
- Brown, W. W., Hoberg, P.
- Browning, A. L., Hume, P.
- Broyles, J. A., Versailles.
- Broyles, T. R., Hutton Valley.
- Bruce, W. A., Woodlridge, E.
- Brumfield, S. W., Moberly, P.
- Bruns, H. H., DeSoto, P.
- Brunson, W. K., Risco.
- Bryan, W., Bolivar.
- Bryan, W. W., Jefferson City, P.
- Bryant, J. R., Bethany Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
- Bryson, J. S., Columbia.
- Bunch, W. W., Jefferson City, P.
- Burch, A. E., 4026 Prospect, Kansas City.
- Burge, M. G., Malden.
- Burkhart, John, Chadwick.
- Burnett, M. G., Fairfax, P.
- Burnham, O. R., Gallatin, P.
- Burton, J. B., Liberty, P.
- Burton, M. G., Fulton, P.
- Busby, Paul G., Rockport, P.
- Butcher, M. F., Decaturville.
- Butcher, Roy J., De Soto, P.
- Butler, C. A., Clinton, P.
- Butler, J. W., Holman, P.
- Butler, W. D., Benton, P.
- Butler, Wm. H., Forest Ave. Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
- Butts, Henry, Marshfield, P.
- Bybee, C. J., Schell City, P.
- Bybee, Sherman, Sentinel, P.
- Byrd, Ira D., Advance.
- Byrd, P. A., Seymour, P.
- Cagle, L. T., Columbia, 1406 Bass, P.
- Caldwell, J. A., Eldon.
- Caldwell, V. L., Kennett, P.
- Callahan, Conrad, Lewistown.
- Callahan, E. E., Mountain View, P.
- Callaway, Wm. S., Maywood, P.
- Calton, W. T., Climax Springs, P.
- Calvert, John H., Ironton, P.
- Calvin, E. B., Higginsville, P.
- Campbell, John F., Walnut Grove.
- Campbell, J. M., Seneca, P.
- Campbell, John S., Slater, R. F. D., P.
- Campbell, R. T., Bowling Green, P.
- Candill, Martin, Ongo.
- Capps, Alphas, Anutt, P.
- Capps, W. Ashby, Granby, R. 1, P.
- Carlin, Luther, Pierce City, P.
- Carmack, N. M., Poplar Bluff, Rt. 3.
- Carmichael, J. L., Holden.
- Carnett, R. B., Lebanon, P.
- Carr, John, Sarcoxie.
- Carroll, G. B., Louisburg, P.
- Carroll, R. F., St. Charles, P.
- Carrington, L. T., Senath.
- Carter, J. A., Greenville, P.
- Carter, J. C., Seligman, R. 3, P.
- Carter, Ross, Ozark, P.
- Carver, Douglas, McPherson, Kas., P.
- Carver, W. M., Tyrone, P.
- Case, G. Bradley, Cedar City, P.
- Case, J. W., Darlington.
- Cash, J. B., Ellington, P.
- Chadwell, G., Norwood, P.
- Chandler, Barney, Niangua.
- Chandler, Frank, Walnut Shade.
- Chapman, G. W., Sikeston.
- Chappell, J. D., Miller, P.
- Chappell, J. E., Louisiana, P.
- Cheavens, H. P., Ashland, Box 86, P.
- Chewning, E. W., Independence, P.
- Chisenhall, Geo., St. Louis, P.
- Christian, A. L., Darlington, P.
- Christian, Amos, Liberty, P.
- Christian, Leslie G., Liberty, P.
- Clark, Ben F., Walker, P.
- Clark, H. M., Bolivar, P.
- Clark, John H., Liberty, P.
- Clark, L. M., Jamesport, P.
- Clark, P. M., Bolivar, P.
- Clark, Scott, Hannibal, P.
- Claaspill, Chas., Fairgrove, P.
- Clawson, Elmer R., 3224 Mer-sington, Kansas City, P.
- Clay, J. H., Canton, P.
- Cleland, Lawrence W., Pattee Pk. Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
- Cleeton, Wm., Luray, P.
- Clemens, A. E., 1611 E. 9th, Trenton, P.
- Clemings, R. I., Calhoun, P.
- Clemmons, C. E., Amsterdam, P.
- Clemmons, Leslie, Elvins, P.
- Clinkenbeard, J. E., Lebanon, P.
- Clubb, W. S., Puxico, P.
- Cobb, Roy, Glenallen, P.
- Coble, G. F., Walnut Grove.

- Cochran, Floyd, Carthage, R. 7, P.
 Cochran, Wade, Williamsville, P.
 Coffey, W. L., Arcadia.
 Colburn, R. T., Paris, P.
 Coldren, Raymond, Mayview, P.
 Cole, A. R., New Bloomfield, P.
 Coleman, Arthur, 2835 Benton, Kansas City, P.
 Coleman, H. A., St. Clair.
 Coleman, J. H., Benton Blvd.
 Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Collier, S. E., Brunot.
 Collins, A. L., Lockwood, P.
 Collins, J. T., Piedmont, P.
 Collins, Loyd W., Fayette, P.
 Collins, R. H., Dykes, P.
 Collins, W. D., Sheldon, P.
 Colter, H. B., Jackson, P.
 Comer, Walter, Randles, P.
 Compere, J. S., Hayti, P.
 Connell, C. B., Bolivar, P.
 Conley, J. A., 1361 West Ave., Springfield, P.
 Connelly, R. I., Davis, P.
 Conner, W. E., Jefferson City.
 Conyers, Raymond, Virgil City, P.
 Cook, F. D., Smithton, P.
 Cook, I. M., Waynesville, P.
 Cook, R. R., Clever, P.
 Cook, S. B., Roselle.
 Cooley, G. Cleve, Salem, P.
 Cooney, W. M., Kahoka.
 Cooper, A. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
 Cooper, Arthur E., Patterson, P.
 Cooper, A. D., Helena, P.
 Cooper, J. A., Newbern Hotel, Kansas City.
 Copeland, J. B., Cooter.
 Cossliart, J. S., Liberty, P.
 Couch, A. N., Kirksville.
 Couch, Kenneth E., Alton, P.
 Couch, Ralph A., Grandin.
 Coughron, J. Wesley, Clever.
 Coughron, Worth J., Clever.
 Council, Len, Sikeston, P.
 Counts, W. E., Fair Play, P.
 Covert, E. E., Bolivar.
 Covington, Harold, Bonne Terre, P.
 Cox, A. H., Cassville.
 Cox, Clifford C., Miami, P.
 Cox, Otis H., Cassville.
 Cox, Wm., Menfro, P.
 Coyel, Ivan, Solo, P.
 Craig, C. E., Halfway.
 Craig, G. A., Prince Ave. Bapt. Ch., Hannibal, P.
 Craig, Geo. A., Jr., Oakwood, P.
 Craig, H. W., Houston.
 Crandall, Paul E., 6229 Highland, St. Louis.
 Crain, A. M., Leadwood, P.
 Crawford, B. F., Purdy.
 Crawford, L. D., Lowry City.
 Crawford, T. P., El Dorado Springs, P.
 Crawford, W. H., Portageville.
 Creech, V. D., Brookline.
 Creekmore, Grant, Pattonsburg.
 Crocker, E. P., Portageville, P.
 Crocker, J. H., Republic, P.
 Crocker, M. A., Springfield, 2220 Pierce, P.
 Crocket, Frank G., Farmington, P.
 Cross, Emmett, Jackson, P.
 Cross, G. C., Pacific, P.
 Crouch, A. C., Verona, P. S.
 Crouch, E. L., Verona, P.
 Crouch, W. A., Turney, P.
 Crowley, Jno., Wappapello.
 Crozier, R. R., Adrian.
 Cruce, O. H., Poplar Bluff.
 Crumm, W. Arthur, Liberty, P.
 Cull, Ivan, Hannibal, P.
 Cummings, Guy, Pattonsburg, P.
 Cunningham, A. H., Gatewood, P.
 Cunningham, J. H., Risco, P.
 Cunningham, J. W., Caruthersville, D. M.
 Curd, Jno. T., Seminary Hts., Kansas City, P.
 Curtis, J. A., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Dace, A. H., Lilbourn, P.
 Dahlby, A. J., 3931 Washington, Kansas City, P.
 Dale, Elba, Saline, P.
 Dale, J. A., Portageville, P.
 Dalton, E. P., Washburn.
 Dalton, J. H., Bruner.
 Daniel, Albert, Ash Grove.
 Daniel, Cecil M., Greenfield, P.
 Darnell, L. A., Fredericktown, P.
 Darrow, A. B., Sleeper.
 Daugherty, Chester L., Lowry City.
 Davenport, J. H., Chaffee, P.
 Davenport, Walter, Concordia, P.
 Davis, Alva F., Purdy.
 Davis, C. E., Fair Play.
 Davis, Fletcher, Fair Play, P.
 Davis, G. C., Tipton, P.
 Davis, Ivan R., Stanberry, P.
 Davis, J. S., 3223 Prospect, Kansas City, P.
 Davis, Leonard A., Clubb, P.
 Davis, W. E., Richmond, P.
 Davidson, Blount F., Chaffee, E.
 Davidson, F. P., Warrensburg, P.
 Davidson, G. W. H., Lebanon, P.
 Davidson, W. E., 240 N. Hawkins, Hannibal, P.
 Dawkins, J. M., Kirksville, P.
 Dawson, E. D., 412 McKinley, Moberly, P.
 Day, Alfred S., Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Moberly, P.
 Day, Carroll V., 3701 E. 35th St., Kansas City, P.
 Deakins, T. J., 3226 Garner, Kansas City, P.
 Dean, T. A., Birch Tree.
 Decker, Elmer, Barnett.
 Delong, J. T., 206 Garland, Kansas City, P.
 DeLozier, Homer, Leeton, P.
 Denham, W. E., 1341 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis, P.
 Denton, J. S., Columbia, P.
 Derwachter, F. M., Liberty, T.
 Desselle, Jules J., Mosby.
 Detmers, W. E., 1302 Dammert, St. Louis, P.
 Devese, Frank, Easton.
 Dewesse, Neal, Farmington.
 Dewitt, J. A., Beaman, P.
 Dewitt, Loran, Beaman, P.
 Devereaux, L., Garrison, P.
 Devries, L., Bernie, P.
 Dick, Ray A., Hopkins, P.
 Dillingham, G. S., Warrensburg, P.
 Dillman, David, Hannibal, 1735 A., Market.
 Dilworth, C. C., Joplin, R. 1, P.
 Dingle, J. S., Palmyra, P.
 Dinwiddie, B. F., Eldon, D. M.
 Dodd, Oscar, Red Top, P.
 Dodson, Francis, Kirksville, P.
 Donahue, Roy W., 628 Hawthorne, Fairmount Sta., Kansas City, P.
 Dorman, Clarence, Flemington, P.
 Doss, William, Butts.
 Dotson, W. O., Bethany.
 Douglas, Ed., Camden.
 Douthat, Robt. N., Hartshorn.
 Dowell, E. R., Chillicothe.
 Downing, C. C., Plevna, P.
 Draper, T. P., Joplin, 3311 Jackson, P.
 Driggers, S. W., Macon, P.
 Drinkard, J. W., Laredo, P.
 Driskell, R. H., Sedalia.
 Driver, W. H., Nevada, P.
 Dulaney, A. A., Carthage, P.
 Duncan, Gaston W., 1311 W. 41st, Kansas City, P.
 Dunsing, E. H., Bevier, P.
 Durbin, Carl, Walker, P.
 Duncan, John, Crestline, Kas.
 Dunham, N. S., LaGrange, P.
 Dutton, J. M., Liege.
 Dyes, Jas., Morehouse.
 Dyer, Chas. W., Ash Grove, P.
 Eames, J. S., Corso, P.
 Early, G. W., Belleview.
 Easley, B. W., Hocomo, P.
 Easton, J. H., Harviell, P.
 Eaton, Sam, Neosho, P.
 Eaves, E. J., DeSoto, R. 3, P.
 Edison, H. W., Malta Bend.
 Edson, R. C., 2704 Walnut, St. Joseph, P.
 Elders, Gilbert, Flat River.
 Elliott, Wm., St. Joseph, care Wyatt Park Bapt. Ch.
 Ellis, Fred, Rogersville, P.
 Ellis, Marshall, Seymour, P.
 Ellis, Paul, Webb City, 1401 W., Austin, P.
 Elsey, A. B., Stotts City, R. 1.
 Elsey, W. H., Humansville.
 Ely, R. A., Sullivan, P.
 Emery, David F., 925 S. Cedar, Nevada, P.
 England, Wm., Oran, P.
 Ennis, Otis, Jenkins, P.
 Ensor, Cecil, Farber, P.
 Epley, D. W., Cureall, P.
 Estep, D. J., Appleton City, P.
 Estes, A. T., Smithville, P.
 Estes, Robt. W., Everton.
 Estes, T. M., Farmington, P.
 Estus, Robt. W., Everton, P.
 Ethridge, C. E., Monette.
 Eubank, M. D., 1107 McGee, Kansas City.
 Eubanks, Seaford W., Liberty, P.
 Ewing, S. E., 919 N. Taylor, St. Louis, D. S.
 Eymen, C. H., Plattsburg, P.
 Fann, W. L., Oak Grove.
 Farley, G. A., Belleview.
 Farmer, W. S., 4361 Itaska, St. Louis.
 Farrier, Emmett O., Warsaw, P.
 Farris, Fred H., Kansas City Kas., 345 N. 32nd, P.
 Farris, Howard, Oliver, P.
 Ferguson, Cornelius, Marshall.
 Ferguson, W. C., Eldorado Springs, P.
 Ferkins, Forest L., Dixon Hotel, Kansas City.
 Findley, C. N., Malcomb.
 Findley, John, Albany, P.
 Fine, Paul R., 3116 Haskell, Kansas City, Kas.
 Fisher, Gus H., Lynchburg, P.
 Fitzgerald, J. H., Holcomb.
 Fleming, E. T., Kahoka.

- Fleming, R. E., Parkerville, R. 3.
 Fletcher, W. A., Manes, P.
 Flowers, M. G., Redford.
 Forderhase, E. A., Keytesville, P.
 Foley, C. W., Brookfield, P.
 Forbis, R. W., Marionville, P.
 Ford, R. L., Louisburg, P.
 Fortner, C. W., Ash Grove.
 Foster, A. R., Anderson, P.
 Foster, D. K., Caruthersville, P.
 Foster, J. D., 507 Blue Ridge, Kansas City, P.
 Foster, Lowell, Lowery City, P.
 Foster, L. A., Jasper, P.
 Foster, Rollie, Livonia.
 Fowler, C. Albert, Pomona, P.
 Fray, Earl, Kennett, P.
 Frazier, W. H., Springfield, Southside Sta., E.
 Freeman, C. A., Keytesville.
 Freeman, P. O., Thayer, P.
 Freeman, Wade, Fornfield, P.
 French, E. W., Springfield, 2235 Travis, P.
 Fricks, W. R., Aurora, P.
 Frisbee, J. B., Kansas City, 3609 Walnut.
 Fuhr, A. H., Warrensburg, P.
 Fulkerson, B. H., 1954 N. Campbell, Springfield, P.
 Fuqua, L. L., 5750 Finkman, St. Louis, P.
 Fuson, W. E., Poplar Bluff, P.
 Gadd, H. W., Jefferson City, P.
 Gaines, J. E., Doss, P.
 Gaither, T. J., Zalma, P.
 Gale, J. L., Charleston.
 Carr, D. F., Iantha, P.
 Carr, Wm., Liberal.
 Garrett, W. T., Anniston, P.
 Garrison, Leslie, Sikestown, P.
 Gass, H., Garrison.
 Gaston, Albert, Gerster, P.
 Gaulding, I. H., Thornfield.
 Geren, J. W., 2060 Johnson, Springfield, P.
 Geren, W. C., Clever, P.
 Giedinghagen, H. F., Owensville, P.
 Gill, Everett, Jr., Marshall, P.
 Gillmore, J. B., Marshall, P.
 Gilmore, W. A., Van, E.
 Gimlin, F. E., St. Louis, 6526 Leschen, Wellston Sta., P.
 Gillis, Carol, Cameron.
 Giris, S. W., Egypt Mills.
 Glascock, Geo. R., Hannibal, P.
 Goings, Loren, Rockport, P.
 Goodin, Oscar W., Moberly, Carpenter St. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Goodnight, C. E., Denver, P.
 Gordon, O. A., Troy, P.
 Gordon, O. G., Stockton.
 Gordy, Orion, Lakin, Kas., P.
 Goss, Walter, Seymour, P.
 Gott, Dan R., Humansville, P.
 Grace, J. B., 1405 Pine, St. Louis.
 Grace, Lee, 5816 E. 12th, Kansas City, P.
 Grant, K. R., Santa Rosa, P.
 Grant, W. Herbert, Columbia, P.
 Graves, V. O., Ewing.
 Gray, Albert, Chestnut Ridge.
 Green, Walter, Columbia, P.
 Greene, C. K., Memphis, P.
 Greene, N. B., Columbia, P.
 Gregory, L. D., Elsberry, P.
 Greenoe, J. C., Trenton, P.
 Greenway, G. C., East Church, Sedalia, P.
 Greenway, O. M., Republic, P.
 Griffith, Wm., Elmira.
 Grimmer, T. M., Tarkio, P.
 Griswold, C. E., Salisbury, P.
 Groff, B. S., Summerfield, P.
 Grogg, P. M., St. Mary's, P.
 Groom, A. L., Worth.
 Groom, C. L., Darlington, P.
 Groom, Frank, Darlington, P.
 Gross, E. L., Marionville.
 Gulley, G. M., Mountain Grove, P.
 Gum, Albert, Everton.
 Gum, E. H., Miller, P.
 Gunnett, E. M., Leadwood.
 Gunter, J. D., King City, P.
 Gwatkin, W. E., Belton, P.
 Hackley, R. L., Lisbon, P.
 Haddock, W. C., Lamar.
 Hadley, Victor, Stewartsville, P.
 Hagerman, W. G., Columbia, P.
 Haggett, A. J., 1301 Broadway, Kansas City, P.
 Hagler, J. W., Salem, P.
 Halbrook, J. R., Liberty, P.
 Hale, C. E., Mayfield, P.
 Hale, L. M., 455 South St., Springfield, P.
 Hale, L. S., Shelbyville.
 Hale, Wm., Coffeyville, P.
 Hail, F. L., Kansas City, P.
 Hall, G. M., Powell.
 Hall, H. L., Golden City, P.
 Halliwell, Albert, Highland, Kas., P.
 Halsey, Henry, Bakersfield.
 Hamblen, John, Harlem, P.
 Hamblin, J. L., Bourbon, P.
 Hamilton, C. E., Cyclone.
 Hamilton, S. E., Puxico, P.
 Hamilton, W. W., Maplewood, 7200 Moler, P.
 Hammond, Orval, 2123 Erie Ave., N. Kansas City, P.
 Hammon, Orville, Warrensburg, P.
 Hamrick, Asa P., De Soto.
 Hamrick, E. J., Sr., Hillsboro, P.
 Hanan, C. E., Hannibal, P.
 Hand, J. M., Flat River.
 Hanks, A. S., Selmore, P.
 Hanks, Floyd J., Newberg, P.
 Hardgrove, Cleveland G., Brookfield, P.
 Harding, R. C., Nixa, P.
 Hardy, S. H., Jackson, P.
 Hargrove, L. B., Bogard, P.
 Harding, Earl, Warrensburg, R. 5, P.
 Harmon, H. M., Newtown, P.
 Harmon, Lee, Alton.
 Harmon, Wilburn O., La Plata, P.
 Harrell, Ambrose, Alton, P.
 Harris, E. A., Moberly, P.
 Harris, J. Homer, Hickory, P.
 Harris, Jno. Lee, Swope Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Harris, L. J., Jr., Oak Grove, P.
 Haswell, Harold A., Mansfield.
 Hatcher, C. C., Lexington, P.
 Hatcher, M. M., Auxvasse, P.
 Hatler, H., Webb City.
 Hauks, Floyd J., Newberg, P.
 Hause, Alvin G., Bales Ave. Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Hausman, Ervin, Dixon.
 Hawn, C. E., Warrensburg, P.
 Hay, Jno. W., Flat River.
 Hazel, J. W., Wheaton.
 Head, Walter, Grandview, P.
 Heaton, B. F., Montgomery City, P.
 Hedrick, C. E., Eldon, P.
 Helm, H. C., Miller, R. 4.
 Henderson, Geo., Quincy, P.
 Henderson, J. F., Marquand.
 Henderson, J. M., Eldon, P.
 Hendrex, W. J., Garden City.
 Hendricks, T. G., Brighton, P.
 Hener, James, Peace Valley.
 Henry, J. Frank, Grandview.
 Henry, J. L., 1200 Broadway, Springfield, P.
 Henry, J. S., Dearborn, P.
 Hensley, A. J., Columbia, P.
 Hensley, J. Clark, Liberty, P.
 Hensley, L. W., Hartville.
 Henson, M. M., Purdy, P.
 Hepler, J. N. B., Neosho.
 Herd, A. Y., Thornfield, P.
 Herd, R. E., Noble, P.
 Herget, Jno. F., Liberty, P. S.
 Heriford, Roy V., Darlington, P.
 Heriford, W. J., Union Star, P.
 Herner, Jas., Peace Valley, P.
 Hester, H. I., Liberty, T. P.
 Hewlett, C. E., Bolivar.
 Hickey, G. O., care Central Bap. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Hicklin, Paul, Hume, P.
 Hickman, H. J., Mercer, P.
 Hicks, Joseph E., Stafford, R. 1, P.
 Hicks, J. L., Waynesville, P.
 Hicks, W. E., Cape Girardeau, P.
 Hicks, W. H., Concordia, P.
 Higgins, Oscar E., Monette, P.
 Higginbotham, M. T., Bolivar.
 Hill, Forest, Nebo, P.
 Hill, J. E., Fordland, P.
 Hill, W. A., Maples.
 Hinkle, L. T., Humansville, P.
 Hixson, Edwin, Acorn, P.
 Hobbs, E. E., Carrollton, P.
 Hodge, C., Cuba, P.
 Hodges, Edwin C., Aurora.
 Hodges, James, Springfield.
 Hodges, J. S., Holden.
 Holbrook, J. R., Liberty, P.
 Holder, Wilson, 5629 Anita, Kan. City, P.
 Holland, J. H., Santa Fe.
 Hollis, Harvey, 817 Rollins, Columbia, P.
 Holloman, O. B., Boonville, P.
 Holt, C. C., Holt's Summit, P.
 Holt, W. B., Crocker, P.
 Holt, W. E., 2038 N. Grant, Springfield, P.
 Holt, W. H., Seneca.
 Holzschuh, Burton, Vienna, P.
 Honeycutt, W. A., Summersville.
 Hood, E. F., West Plains, P.
 Hood, Jack, California, P.
 Hood, R. L., California, P.
 Hooks, J. A., Van, P.
 Hopkins, A. L., Stella, R. 2, P.
 Hopkins, Claude C., Bolivar.
 Hornback, Wm., Armiston.
 Hornsby, N. O., Goodman, P.
 House, J. C., Eldate City, P.
 House, W. L., Eldon, P.
 Houston, J. H., Joplin.
 Howd, C. R., Liberty.
 Howard, S. C., Oran, P.
 Howard, W. E., Easton, Kas., P.
 Howell, C. D., Hannibal, P.
 Howell, Thomas, Columbia, P.
 Howerton, D. H., 218 W. Armour, Kansas City.
 Hubbard, J. H., 115 E 31st, Kansas City, E.
 Huckell, E. L., Meadville, P.
 Hudson, L. O., Wellington, P.
 Hudson, O. B., 5351 Delmar Ave., St. Louis.
 Hudson, R. A., Ash Grove, P.

- Hudson, W. E., Smithton.
Huffman, Wm. F., Cameron, P.
Hufft, W. Dale, Bolivar, P.
Hughes, Otis A., Piedmont, P.
Huie, W. A., East Prairie, P.
Humphrey, Geo. C., Windsor, P.
Hunley, R. W., Mineola, P.
Hunt, Harold M., LaGrange, P.
Hunt, J. B., Liberty.
Hunter, B. A., Joplin, R. 1, P.
Hurst, Harold H., 3503 E. 55th, Kansas City, P.
Hurst, W. Durwood, Marceline, P.
Hurt, R. E., Springfield, 1406 Penn. Ave.
Hutchinson, J. T., Ritchey, P.
Hutson, J. S., Sligo, P.
Hyde, W. A., Coffey, P.
Ingman, A. S., LaGrange.
Ingram, Pierce, Brownington.
Ireland, W. A., Cassville, P.
Ice, W. F., Houston, P.
Ivie, J. J., Steelville, P.
Jack, J. W., Jack, P.
Jackson, Fred, Springfield.
Jackson, G. L., Richland, P.
Jackson, J. E., Buffalo, P.
Jackson, N. A., Esther, P.
Jackson, Ward B., Springfield.
Jameson, J. E., Sedalia.
Jaudon, R. F., 3821 Baltimore, Kansas City, P.
Jeffries, J. A., Zebra, P.
Jeffries, James J., Fair Play, P.
Jeffries, J. N., Humansville, P.
Jeffries, J. W., Cape Girardeau, 419 S. Benton, P.
Jenkins, J. Fred, Neosho.
Jennings, Chase W., 151 Hunt St., Liberty, P.
Jent, C. H., Neosho, P.
Jesse, J. S., Mexico, P.
Jett, Roy C., Bland, P.
Jilbert, Joe, 4234 Monroe, Kansas City, P.
Johns, Earl F., 918 Carr St., St. Louis, P.
Johns, Joe B., Shelbyville, P.
Johnson, A. J., Calvary Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P.
Johnson, C. Oscar, 3rd Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P.
Johnson, C. R., 815 Sander, Poplar Bluff.
Johnson, D. E., Gilliam, P.
Johnson, E. S., Aurora.
Johnson, Fred, Willow Springs, R. 2.
Johnson, Geo. L., Fayette, P.
Johnson, J. F., St. Clair, P.
Johnson, Luther, Kansas City, Calvary Branch Church.
Johnson, Roy, Independence, P.
Johnson, W. H., Princeton, P.
Johnston, Alton W., Taylor, P.
Jones, A. J., Louisburg.
Jones, A. N., Carl Junction.
Jones, C. P., 1107 McGee, Kansas City.
Jones, D. B., Springfield, P.
Jones, David W., Doniphan, P.
Jones, F. E., Sikestown, P.
Jones, F. W., Stotts City, P.
Jones, Grant, Birmingham, P.
Jones, J. E., Ironton, P.
Jones, Jack, Galena, Kas., P.
Jones, Jno. L., Willow Sprgs., P.
Jones, R. A., New London, P.
Jones, T. Elmer, Canton, P.
Jones, W. S., Anderson.
Jordan, Ola E., Salisbury.
Joseph, L. E., 3931 Genevieve, St. Louis.
Josephson, Elmer A., Henrietta, P.
Joyce, O. P., Raytown, P.
Julian, W. M., Springfield, 656 S. Robinson.
Junkers, E. A., Rock Hill Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Karr, Jno., Sarcoxie, P.
Kaufman, W. E., Princeton, P.
Keathley, Clarence, Ironton.
Keathley, Rufus, Black.
Keele, L. W., Butler, P.
Keith, Alva C., Strafford, P.
Keith, S. S., 106 W. 9th, Fulton.
Kelley, A. D., Mansfield, P.
Kelley, Geo. T., Neosho, E.
Kelly, R. K., 2056 Lafayette, St. Louis, P.
Kelley, Thurman, Joplin, R. 1, P.
Kelly, Harry, Richards.
Kelly, P. L., Noel, P.
Kelsey, H. K., Ulrich.
Kelso, Ed., 625 W. High, Springfield, P.
Keltner, J. W., Joplin, P.
Kemitz, Jno. O., Koch.
Kennedy, B. F., Versailles, P.
Kenegy, C. L., Leeds.
Kenney, L. R., Leeton, P.
Kessinger, Ben, Hazelgreen.
Kesterson, Stanton, Kingsville, P.
Killian, John F., Springfield, 807 So. Florence, P.
Kilmer, Dallas, Dexter.
Kimball, V., Schell Knob.
Kimbrough, D. A., Rover, P.
King, Chas. E., Louisiana, P.E.
King, W. E., 1922 Hedges, Independence, P.
Kingen, B. E., Piedmont, P.
Kinnell, F. B., Savannah, P.
Kirchner, R. L., Luray, P.
Kleckner, W. A., 9 Allen Pl., Columbia, P.
Klimer, Dallas, Dexter.
Knight, C. R., Thomasville, P.
Knight, H. L., Stoutland, P.
Knight, Roy, Mountainview, P.
Kollenburn, Lloyd, Avilla, P.
Kondy, Albert J., Kirksville, P.
Kresse, A. O., Hardin, P.
Kruer, A. C., Marble Head.
Kyle, R. T., Nottingham, P.
Lamb, L. E., Nevada, P.
Land, W. P., Leasburg, P.
Lands, E. M., Chula, P.
Laney, W. D., Exeter.
Langford, Eugene, Wheatland, P.
Langston, A. J., Cape Girardeau, P.
Langston, J. M., Blue Eye, P.
Laramore, R. S., Courtois, P.
Lauger, Stewart, Hickory.
Laws, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
Lay, A. J., Salem, P.
Ledbetter, W. E., Flat River.
Lee, E. E., Chaffee, P.
Leimkuhler, Henry, Jr., Slater, P.
Leininger, Lee, Bolckow, P.
Leininger, R. C., Kas. City, care Tabernacle Bapt. Ch.
Leith, J. F., Eudora, P.
Lemons, L. W., Kennett, P.
Leonard, Claude M., Herculaneum, P.
Leonard, J. L., Marshfield, P.
Lepard, J. W., care Benton Blvd. Bapt. Ch., Kansas City.
Lett, B. E., Columbia, P.
Lewis, C. D., Poplar Bluff.
Lewis, Mark, Pilot Knob, P.
Lewis, Tony R., Dexter, P.
Lewis, T. S., 549 Tullis, Kansas City.
Liddell, R. F., Campbell, P.
Linder, Albert, 3300 Ill. St., St. Louis, P.
Lindsey, W. C., Ironton.
Linebarger, Elsworth, Cassville, P.
Linebarger, E. B., Jr., Cassville, P.
Linebarger, R. F., Cassville.
Linville, Horace, Polo, P.
Lockhart, E. M., 3327 Tracy, Kas. City.
Long, W. L., Buckner, P.
Logan, Cecil, Montgomery City, P.
Longfellow, Earl, Liberty, P.
Loutzenhiser, D. F., Princeton.
Lovin, H. C., 3641 Russell, St. Louis.
Lowe, A. E., Moody.
Lowe, F. M., Butterfield.
Lowry, Forest A., 3927A Hartford, St. Louis, P.
Luedecke, Fred C., Jewel Ch., St. Louis, P.
Luten, L. A., Fairview Bapt. Ch., Joplin, P.
Lynn, J. H., Huntsville, P.
Lynn, J. L., Centerville, P.
Lynn, Lewis H., Winfield, P.
Lyttle, J. Frank, Bolivar, P.
McAfee, J. H., Liberty, P.
McAtee, J. W., 5872 Cote Brilliant, St. Louis, P.
McCain, H. R., Preston, P.
McCarter B. F., Salem, P.
McClain, J. F., Osceola, P.
McCleary, Gus, Oxy, P.
McClenehan, E. H., 1417 Appleton, R. 6, Independence, P.
McComb, A. E., 3516 Jackson, Kas. City.
McColm, J. M., Bolivar, P.
McCormick, D. F., Salem, R. 1, P.
McCormick, Howard, Harts-ville, P.
McCoy, Ross W., Alva, P.
McDaniels, J. W., Excelsior Springs, P.
McDonnell, T. M., California, P.
McDonough, E. W., Morley, P.
McElmurry, R. E., Perryville, R. 3, P.
McEwen, W. R., Jefferson City, P.
McGraw, W. B., California, P.
McIntire, C. A., Carrollton, P.
McKay, Robert, Villa Ridge, P.
McKenzie, Oliver P., Madison, P.
McLeod, H. H., Hannibal, P.
McNabb, C. A., Wheaton, P.
McNabb, J. Norman, Cassville, P.
McNeely, F. E., Jameson, P.
McPhail, Fred, Verona, P.
McQuie, R. E., Montgomery City, P.
McReynolds, Luther E., St. James, P.
Magruder, G. N., Odessa, P.
Magruder, K. E., Fulton, P.
Magruder, N., Higbee, P.
Maiden, R. K., Kansas City, 115 E. 31st, P.
Mallicoat, O. L., Marionville, P.
Manes, Chas. D., St. Clair, P.
Manes, Frank M., Swedeberg, P.

- Manes, Virgil F., Swedeborg, P.
 Maness, E. F., Cabool, P.
 Maness, R. L., Washington, P.
 Manness, Ralph, Springfield.
 Mangum, E. T., Monroe City, P.
 Mangum, O. R., 1033 W. 71st Terrace, Kansas City, P.
 Manker, R. W., Garden City, P.
 Mann, T. J., Esther, P.
 Maples, H. J., Belle, P.
 Maples, L. H., Charleston, D. M.
 Maples, J. Wm., Highlandville, P.
 Maples, Stephen, Aurora, P.
 Marlin, S. M., Naylor.
 Marshall, Wm. W., Seymour, P.
 Martin, H. H., Willard, P.
 Martin, Homer M., 3618 Gould, Kansas City, P.
 Martin, Walter, Eldorado Springs, P.
 Martin, W. M., Holden, P.
 Mason, J. T., Mexico, P.
 Massey, Lee, 3323 McCausland, St. Louis, P.
 Mast, Geo. W., Chillicothe.
 Mathis, L. A., Campbell, P.
 Maupin, W. N., Eolia, P.
 Mauzy, F. G., Pilot Knob, P.
 Maxey, A. E., St. Charles.
 Maxey, S. A., Beaman, P.
 Maxwell, Geo., Kansas City.
 Maxwell, J. H., Sedalia, 1220 W. 10th, P.
 Maxwell, J. W., Steelville, P.
 Maxwell, T. F., Versailles, P.
 Mayfield, G. E., Mayfield, P.
 Maynard, L. F., 5557 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis, E.
 Meads, J. Allen, Macks Creek, P.
 Meade, H. E., Lamonte, P.
 Mead, J. W., King City, P.
 Meade, I. M., Van Buren.
 Mead, T. M. S., Humansville, P.
 Meade, W. R., Ellington, P.
 Means, C. N., Norwood, P.
 Medearis, Frank C., Burden, Kas., P.
 Medley, J. H., Springfield.
 Medlock, L. S., Summerville.
 Medlock, W. H., Summerville, P.
 Meehan, J. A., Flat River, P.
 Meeks, Ben, Thayer, P.
 Melton, Ephraim, Highlandville, P.
 Melton, G. B., Springfield.
 Menge, Elbert, Farmington, P.
 Meredith, A. F., K. C. Seminary, Kansas City, Kans., P.
 Merrett, J. H., Poplar Bluff, P.
 Merryman, J. R., Piedmont, P.
 Meyers, E. Jno., Linneus, P.
 Michalkowsky, E. H., Warsaw, P.
 Middleton, Jas., Centerville, P.
 Mihfield, Stephen, Watson, P.
 Mihfield, Wm., Newburg, P.
 Miles, Herbert, Holliday, P.
 Miles, J. O., Cardwell, R. I, P.
 Miller, Audie, Elktion.
 Miller, F. M., 123 Hightower, El Dorado Springs, P.
 Miller, H. G., Vienna, P.
 Millican, Burr, Adrian, P.
 Milton, Ernest, Carthage.
 Mincher, J. A., Viburnam.
 Miner, A. J., Black, P.
 Minor, J. W., Bethany, P.
 Minson, T. B., Cureall, P.
 Mitchell, C. K., Farmington, R. 2, P.
 Mitchell, G. A., Laclede, P.
 Mitchell, Pete, Ellington, P.
 Mitchell, R. P., Bakersfield, P.
 Molett, G. E., Moberly, P.
 Monroe, G. C., Harrisonville, P.
 Monroe, Geo. C., Jr., Harrisonville, P.
 Montgomery, C. N., Oronogo, P.
 Montgomery, W. S., 1210 Barton, St. Louis.
 Moon, J. L., Springfield, P.
 Moon, M. E., Temple Ch., St. Louis, P.
 Moore, Chas., Greensburg, P.
 Moore, Edw., Redtop.
 Moore, Guy, Liberty, P.
 Moore, Gerald, Willard, R. 1, P.
 Moore, J. W. B., Stanbery, P.
 Moore, L. E., Perkins, P.
 Moore, Leo, Southland, P.
 Moore, V. A., Cape Girardeau, P.
 Moore, W. H., 3019 E. 9th, Joplin, P.
 Morgan, E. J., Kansas City, P.
 Morgan, Wm., Amity, P.
 Morris, Alva A., Seymour, P.
 Morris, Ben S., Kansas City, Marlborough Bapt. Ch., P.
 Morris, Herbert, Liberty, P.
 Morrison, Oscar E., Joplin, 2641 E. 6th St., P.
 Morse, Fred, K. C. Seminary, Kansas City, Kans., P.
 Morse, J. A., Tarkio, P.
 Morse, T. E., Weston.
 Mossbarger, James, Ludlow.
 Moul, J. W. H., Warrensburg, P.
 Mouser, Esteel, Lodge, P.
 Moutray, O. P., Steelville, P.
 Moyer, A. W., Ironton, P.
 Moyer, F. L., Hiram.
 Mulvania, J. L., Phelps City.
 Muncy, W. L., Savannah Ave. Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
 Mundall, John, Princeton.
 Munday, Roscoe M., Hannibal, P.
 Murch, G. H., 5742 Mimika, St. Louis, P.
 Murdaugh, W. L., Bolivar, P.
 Murphy, W. T., Denver, P.
 Murry, E. A., Marble Hill.
 Mustain, Hobert, Dunnegan, P.
 Myers, S. I. St. Joseph, 6001 Kinghill, P.
 Nalley, Jno. A., Neosho, P.
 Nash, W. L., 7429 Rule, Maplewood, P.
 Neal, M. E., Bland, R. 3, P.
 Needham, W. A., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Neff, Glenn, Macks Creek.
 Neff, H. M., 2733 Calumet, Kans. City., Kans., P.
 Neff, J. W., Callao, P.
 Nelson, H. V., Olean.
 Netherton, W. J., Gilman City, P.
 Nevils, C. H., Strasburg, P.
 Neville, D. G., Eldon.
 Newberry, S. P., 857 N. Campbell, Springfield, P.
 Newkirk, G. L., Syracuse, P.
 Newman, Leland, Harwood, P.
 Newman, M. P., 5101 E. 27th, Kansas City.
 Newton, C. E., Paris, P.
 Nichols, Chas. H., Syracuse, P.
 Nichols, Ralph, Columbia, P.
 Nichol, W. D., 610 W. 34th St., Kansas City.
 Nicholson, I. S., Clarksburg, P.
 Nickels, J. T., Laquey, P.
 Nimson, T. B., Cureall.
 Niskins, Geo., Purdy, P.
 Nolte, Raymond H., Sweet Springs, P.
 Norris, C. G., Otterville, P.
 Norris, T. M., Neosho, P.
 Northcut, G. L., Bonne Terre.
 O'Connor, E. R., Hogan, P.
 O'Dell, J. C., Piedmont, E.
 Odom, Jno., Warrensburg, P.
 Odom, Floyd, 4511 Hedge-wood, Kansas City.
 O'Neal, C. C., Advance, P.
 O'Neill, Cecil D., Beaman, P.
 Oldfield, C. L., Liberty, P.
 Oldham, W. M., 723 E. Mon-roce, Springfield, P.
 Oliver, W. E., Birch Tree, P.
 Ormsbee, C. H., Bloodland, P.
 Ormsbee, G. C., Whiteside, P.
 Osborn, J. E., Wappapello, P.
 Osborn, J. F., Macks Creek.
 Osborne, Denzel, Cape Girar-deau, P.
 Owen, B. A., Excelsior Springs, P.
 Owens, Ed. D., Cape Girar-deau, P.
 Owensby, J. E., Blue Eye.
 Pace, I. N., El Dorado Sprgs., P.
 Pace, W. F., El Dorado Spgs., P.
 Paddock, Mark B., Kansas City, 3223 McGee, P.
 Page, E. R., Kansas City, 9619 Independence, P.
 Painter, E. L., Columbia, P.
 Palmer, L. J., Mack's Creek, P.
 Palmer, O. Z., Lockwood.
 Palmer, S. L., Mineola, P.
 Park, Luther, Highlandville, P.
 Parker, Dewey, Monette.
 Parmeley, T. W., Ironton, P.
 Parr, John I., Kansas City.
 Parrack, G. D., Mack's Creek, P.
 Parrot, W. B., Essex, P.
 Patrick, B. L., Mayfield, P.
 Patterson, H., Kennett, D. M.
 Patterson, Jno. W., Hamilton, P.
 Patterson, R. D., Competition, P.
 Patton, C. L., Neosho, P.
 Payne, J. H., Liberty, P.
 Payton, D. N., Lamar, P.
 Pearce, Edw., Clever, P.
 Pearson, A. F., 918 Glenwood, Fairmount St., Kan. City, P.
 Pease, Paul K., 817 South Ave., Springfield, P.
 Peck, O. W., Rogersville, P.
 Peltz, Earl, Springfield, P.
 Peeze, Wm., 1911 N. Benton, Springfield.
 Pennington, Noah, Bosworth, P.
 Pennington, J. N., 1646 Penn-sylvania, Kan. City, P.
 Penny, Lee, Urbana, Rt. 1, P.
 Pepper, J. M., Maplewood, 2930 Marshall, P.
 Perkins, E. S., St. Clair, P.
 Perry, Leo M., Monette, P.
 Perry, Maurice V., Kirksville, P.
 Peterson, Tiffin, Buffalo.
 Pettitt, G. T., Charity, P.
 Petty, S. M., Crocker.
 Pfeifer, J. W., Elkland, P.
 Pharr, J. I., Kansas City.

- Phelps, J. G., Cyrene, P.
 Phillips, G. M., Liberty, P.
 Phillips, J. F., Iberia, P.
 Phillips, T. H., Bolivar, P.
 Pickering, L. E., Strafford, R. 2, P.
 Pielstick, Don, Liberty, P.
 Pierce, G. M., Tipton, P.
 Pierce, W. W., Wyatt Park Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
 Piercy, C. L., East Prairie, Rt. 2.
 Pigg, Oscar, 1437 Cairo, Springfield.
 Pike, S. S., Bolivar, P.
 Pillow, C. B., Poplar Bluff, P.
 Pinkerton, E. L., Independence Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Pingston, J. L., Holland.
 Pitney, Marvin, Higbee.
 Pitney, O. Frank, Higbee, P.
 Pitney, W. C., Columbia, P.
 Polk, Elmer E., Elvins, P.
 Pool, J. H., Mansfield, P.
 Pope, Geo. P., Marquard, P.
 Pope, J. C., Gilman City, P.
 Pope, R. K., Bakersfield.
 Porter, Lee, 1st Bapt. Ch., Webb City, P.
 Powell, E. J., Gorin, P.
 Powell, O. R., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Powell, R. E., Carrollton, P.
 Power, H. M., Moriah, P.
 Powley, M. E., Eldorado Spgs., P.
 Prather, Guy L., 3933 Bales, Kansas City, P.
 Pratt, Eugene, Liberty, P.
 Presser, J. L., Flat River, P.
 Prewitt, G. T., 3714 S. Benton, Kansas City, P.
 Price, Geo. S., Republic, P.
 Priddy, Roscoe, Glenallen, P.
 Prier, W. R., Purdy, P.
 Prince, Earl, Duensweg, P.
 Pringle, Marvin, Walnut Grove, R. 4, P.
 Pringle, W. P., Ash Grove, P.
 Proctor, L. M., Independence, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Proctor, Thos., Greenfield, P.
 Pruett, J. T., Keltner, P.
 Pruett, J. W., Seymour.
 Pugh, B. A., Joplin, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Pugh, U. R., Liberty, P.
 Pulis, W. D., Centralia.
 Pumphrey, J. C., Springfield.
 Purvis, Geo. E., Strasburg, P.
 Putman, W. A., Powersville.
 Queen, A. H., Joplin, P.
 Rader, C. E., 2422 N. Euclid, St. Louis, P.
 Ragsdale, J. B., Bonne Terre, P.
 Raines, F. B., Owensville, P.
 Rains, J. E., 5th St. Ch., Hannibal, P.
 Rainwater, H. S., Lincoln, P.
 Randall, T. R., De Soto, P.
 Randall, U. S., West Pk. Ch., St. Louis, P.
 Raphael, I. L., 35 N. Hanley Road, Clayton, P.
 Ray, A. E., Charleston, P.
 Ray, G. W., Williamsville, P.
 Ray, Herman S., St. Louis, 3rd Bapt. Ch., Asst. P.
 Ray, Lawrence, Sikeston, P.
 Ray, Levi, Newtonia, P.
 Rayburn, J. L., 5358 Claxton Ave., St. Louis, E.
 Rea, Albert, Mildred, P.
 Reader, H. L., Webster Groves, 743 Fairview, P.
 Reagan, J. F., 1423 Marshall, Webster Groves, P.
 Rector, Ernest, Jericho Spgs., P.
 Redford, Courts, Bolivar, P. S.
 Reed, B. F., Blackwater, P.
 Reed, Roy, Flemington, P.
 Reeder, C. M., Ridgeway.
 Reese, J. F., 6606 E. 10th, Kansas City, P.
 Reno, Chas. M., Nelson, P.
 Reno, M. F., Nelson, P.
 Reppenhausen, Walter, Salisbury, P.
 Reynolds, D. D., Brookfield, P.
 Reynolds, J. A., Swinton, P.
 Reynolds, J. O., Ulrich, P.
 Reynolds, Roy F., Elvins, P.
 Rhoades, E. H., Ava, Rt. 2, P.
 Rhodes, W. V., Albany, P.
 Rice, Amos, 1004 Ewing, Kansas City, P.
 Rice, H. B., Paris, P.
 Rice, Hal F., 709 N. Delaware, Independence, P.
 Rice, Otto L., Clinton, P.
 Rice, W. F., Purdin, P.
 Richards, F. C., Tipton, P.
 Richards, Vernon F., Seymour, P.
 Richardson, Earl, Kennett, P.
 Richardson, W. P., Pierce City, P.
 Riddle, Ed., Trenton, P.
 Ridgeway, R. C., Oronogo, P.
 Riggan, G., Garland, K. C. C. Seminary, Kansas City, Kan.
 Riggs, Milford, Ironton.
 Riggs, S., Union Star, P.
 Riley, C. C., Fulton, P.
 Rimer, G. E., Hammond, P.
 Rinehart, Orville C., Hatfield, P.
 Risk, D. F., 4543 A Red Bud, St. Louis, P.
 Ritzinger, T. B., Mansfield, P.
 Roach, C. F., Waynesville, P.
 Roark, W. B., Jefferson City, P.
 Robb, J. A., Liberty, P.
 Roberts, A. D., Ava.
 Roberts, Chas., 3715 Paseo, Kansas City.
 Roberts, D. W., 5561 Vernon, St. Louis.
 Roberts, David H., Sedalia.
 Roberts, J. W., Turley, P.
 Roberts, Vern, Kansas City.
 Robertson, W. W., Carrollton, P.
 Robertson, Z. T., 2908 Garfield, Kansas City.
 Robins, P. M., Bessville.
 Robinson, E. H., Ironton, P.
 Robinson, F. M., Flat River.
 Robinson, L. C., Knobnoster, P.
 Robinson, O. L., 4737 Va. Ave., St. Louis.
 Robinson, W. James, 5819 Grand, Kansas City.
 Robnett, J. M., Sligo, P.
 Roderic, L. W., Upton, P.
 Rogers, E. J., 2625 Spruce, Kansas City, P.
 Rogers, Luther L., Licking, P.
 Roley, Albert, Seymour, P.
 Rolf, Floyd H., Grant City, P.
 Rolf, Harry A., Tina, P.
 Romines, W., Layton, Ellis Prairie, P.
 Roofener, A. A., Macks Creek.
 Roome, Chas., Leadwood.
 Roper, Albert, Leadwood.
 Roper, J. A., Eldon, P.
 Roper, W. A., Fair Grove, R. 2, P.
 Roques, B. F., Southard.
 Rose, J. B., Humansville, P.
 Rose, W. E., 5206 Wren, St. Louis.
 Rosceranes, Wayne, Bolivar, P.
 Rosson, Luther, Hickory, P.
 Roux, Alfred, Franklery.
 Rowden, M. A., Willard.
 Rowe, C. C., Kansas City, 1851 Jefferson, P.
 Rubottom, Ira, Lillbourn.
 Rudloff, A. C., Senath, P.
 Runyan, J. J., 3255 Ivanhoe, St. Louis, P.
 Rush, Oscar, Memphis, P.
 Russell, C. E., Bolivar, P.
 Russell, Everett, Joplin.
 Russell, Robt. H., 5515 Garfield, Kansas City, P.
 Russell, W. T., Lupus.
 St. John, David, Hartville.
 Sadler, A. B., Steele, P.
 Sadler, G. W., Liberty, P.
 Salesbury, Alex., Harrisonville, P.
 Salmon, Mark, Jackson, P.
 Salsman, Clarence E., Van, P.
 Salsman, H. N., Springfield, 2037 N. Fremont, P.
 Sams, Floyd V., Palmyra, P.
 Sampson, F. B., Adrian, P.
 Sanders, F. O., 1812 W. Walnut, Springfield, P.
 Sanders, Harvey A., Smithton.
 Sanders, Perry O., Otterville, P.
 Sanders, Phil, Commerce.
 Sansom, J. P., Kahoka, P.
 Sargent, H. A., 5801 Holmes, Kansas City, P.
 Sapp, David, Flemington.
 Saunders, O. C., 1945 N. Robertson, Springfield.
 Scaggs, J. C., Republic, P.
 Scammell, C. G., Wyaconda, P.
 Schneider, Carl, Atlanta, P.
 Schofield, Oliver, Tunas, P.
 Schull, W. H., Lupus.
 Schulse, J. M., Hannibal.
 Scannell, C. G., Wyaconda, P.
 Sconce, J. H. C., Eminence, P.
 Sconce, J. W., Alton, P.
 Scott, D. J., Ironton.
 Scott, T. S., Philadelphia, P.
 Scott, W. C., Hayti, P.
 Scott, W. H., Springfield, R. 3.
 Scrivener, D. S., St. Clair, D. M.
 Scrivener, M. B., care National Blvd. Bapt. Ch., Springfield.
 Seabough, R. H., Aurora, P.
 Seal, J. E., Mansfield, P.
 Seals, C. C., Hammond.
 Seamster, Artie, Elkton, P.
 Sears, P. F., Clifton Hill, P.
 Seger, D. D., 7012 Sutherland, St. Louis, P.
 Seise, P. H., 3636 Prospect, Kansas City, E.
 Self, W. C., Guthrie, P.
 Sengpiehl, A. P., Hamilton, P.
 Settle, Paul B., Harrisonville.
 Settle, R. W., Slater, P.
 Shacklette, B. M., Marble Hill.
 Shackley, G. L., Richland, P.
 Shank, W. Oliver, 1951A St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Shankle, Elbert, Van Buren, P.
 Sharp, J. R., Urbana, P.
 Sharrah, C. E., Chillicothe, P.
 Shaw, S. W., Joplin, 919 Missouri.
 Sheets, J. B., Ellington, P.
 Shell, R. L., Bismark, P.
 Shelton, J. A., Rolla, P.
 Shepherd, Andy, Dixon, P.

- Shepherd, Harvey, Black, P.
Sheppard, G. E., Charity.
Sherman, J. F., Walnut Grove, P.
Sherman, Russell I., Festus, R. 1, P.
Sherman, Samuel B., Bolivar, P.
Shields, J. W., Alton, R. 1, P.
Shine, John, Ongo.
Shipman, Roy, Sparta, P.
Short, D. O., Mindenmines.
Short, J. E., St. Clair, P.
Short, J. H., Glenallen, P.
Shoup, Geo., Mindenmines.
Shoush, F. M., Mexico, P.
Shroyer, W. B., 2018 Park, Baxter Springs, Kas., P.
Shulse, J. M., Hannibal, P.
Siler, C. F., Wheaton, P.
Sill, N. B., Darlington.
Silvara, Perry O., Webb City, P.
Sims, J. B., Bloomfied, P.
Simmons, T. F., Polk.
Simmons, W. C., Marston.
Sinclair, B. E., Pollock, P.
Sisco, S. A., Poplar Bluff, Rt. 5, P.
Sitton, A. R., Crocker.
Skaggs, R. I., Clinton, P.
Skaggs, Eldridge, Joplin.
Slagle, Austin L., Bolivar, R. 7, P.
Slater, A. W., Aldrich.
Slaughten, Lee, Whitewater.
Slinkerd, W. G., Bessville, P.
Sloan, E. T., Springfield, 2312 Garfield, P.
Smallin, Q. A., Seymour.
Smelser, H. H., Grandin, P.
Smelser, N. N., Troy, P.
Smelser, W. S., Poplar Bluff, P.
Smith, Albert, Stella.
Smith, A. B., Springfield.
Smith, A. H., Milan, P.
Smith, Blake, Mexico, P. S.
Smith, C. M., Exeter, P.
Smith, E. Floyd, Osborne, P.
Smith, Forrest B., Clarence, P.
Smith, J. Bert, Liberty, P.
Smith, J. B., Louisburg, P.
Smith, J. W., Red Top, P.
Smith, L. P., Shelbyville, P.
Smith, M. F., Bolivar.
Smith, M. S., Piedmont, P.
Smith, Ralph M. G., Kirksville, P.
Smith, R. O., Hannibal.
Smith, Stanley E., Lathrop, P.
Smith, T. J., Vandalia, P.
Smith, W. E., Joplin.
Smith, W. F., Blodgett, P.
Smith, W. H., Liberty, P.
Smothers, Wm., Cainesville.
Snead, Walter, Albany.
Sneed, J. E., 2231 Louise St., St. Louis.
Snider, W. W., Salem, P.
Soltys, Anthony, 6820 E. 15th St., Kansas City.
Spain, John, Neosho, E.
Spain, M. V., Cedar Gap.
Spainhour, Jno., Albany.
Spangler, Percy G., 5937 Greer, St. Louis.
Sparkman, T. H., Poplar Bluff, P.
Sparks, R. C., 823 Academy, St. Louis.
Sparrow, R. L., Bevier, P.
Speer, Glenn, Downing.
Spencer, R. A., Southard, P.
Sperry, W. H., Clinton, P.
Springer, H. B., Salem, Cedar Grove, Star Rt.
Spurgeon, Otis L., Aurora, P.
Spurgeon, W. J., Washington.
Sskwor, J. A., Overland, 9138 Shelby, P.
Stafford, T. P., Kansas City, 815 E. 30th, P.
Stamps, F. M., Pleasant Hill, P.
Stanbrough, O. W., 904 E. 31st St., Kansas City, P.
Standlee, J. C., 4515 St. John, Kansas City, P.
Stanifer, M. F., Mansfield, P.
Stanley, Verlin L., Humansville.
Stark, A. L., Russellville, P.
Stark, Lewis A., Marionville, P.
Starkey, Jno. W., Patton, P.
Steel, Geo., Hillsboro.
Steiner, Orville R., Parma, P.
Stephens, Peyton, Columbia, P.
Stephenson, E. G., Holland, P.
Stephenson, S. S., Lesterville, P.
Stevenson, I. V., Neosho, Rt. 3, P.
Stewart, J. M., Bolivar, P.
Stillions, F. L., Blue Springs, P.
Stockton, J. L., Holcomb, R. F. D.
Stoer, Thos. 2627 Rauschenbach, St. Louis, P.
Stogsdill, Jennings, Alton, P.
Stogsdill, Perry, Rolla, P.
Stone, A. P., 1010 E. Harrison, Springfield.
Stone, F. D., 3847 Russell St., St. Louis, P.
Storer, C. R., Cainesville, P.
Stoval, W. Z., Springfield, 2035 N. Grant, P.
Stratman, W. H., Arab, P.
Strother, Lewis R., 35 N. Hanley Rd., Clayton, P.
Stroud, Geo., Marshall.
Strop, T. R., Willow Springs, P.
Stutler, Wm., Boynton, P.
Suddarth, J. A., 3006 Seneca, St. Joseph.
Sullivant, A. C., Morehouse, P.
Summers, Jas., Sedalia, P.
Summers, W. A., Summerville, P.
Sutterfield, W. E., Ellington, P.
Sutton, Walter, Williamstown, P.
Swadley, Geoffry, Grandview, P.
Swadley, Lynn V., Pythian Ave. Ch., Springfield, P.
Swearingen, J. L., Keytesville, P.
Swinney, Chas. B., Sedalia.
Swyers, O. H., 9237 Arline, Overland, P.
Tackett, Westner G., Owensville, P.
Tagg, L. T., Big Piney.
Talbot, M. H., Pomona, R. 1.
Talley, D. D., Bolivar, P.
Tandy, A. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fulton, P.
Tate, Jas. I., Bolivar, P.
Taylor, F. W., Licking, P.
Taylor, I. E., Mansfield, P.
Taylor, O. S., Williamsville, E.
Taylor, Sam Frank, Columbia, P.
Termins, J. D., Marionville, P.
Terry, Fred H., Springfield, P.
Thacker, Elmer, Eldon.
Thomas, H. S., Conway, P.
Thomas, J. E., Kansas City.
Thomas, J. H., Bogard, P.
Thomas, J. W., Brookfield, P.
Thomas, Zeb., St. Joseph.
Wyatt Park Bapt. Ch., P.
Thompson, H. M., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Sedalia, P.
Thompson, Leslie A., 1245 N. Summitt, Springfield.
Thompson, W. A., Safe, P.
Thompson, Wm. T., Breckenridge.
Thornberry, J. H., Kans. City, Seminary Hts.
Thornhill, H. S., Hamilton, P.
Thurmond, O. C., Union, P.
Tichenor, E. C., Wheaton, P.
Tillery, H. B., Houston, P.
Timbrook, G. R., Centralia, P.
Todd, T. P., Mechanic St., Butler, P.
Todd, W. A., 1424 Shawmut, St. Louis, P.
Tolley, G. H., St. Louis, 2nd Bapt. Ch., P.
Toppass, Jno., Billings, P.
Tracy, Nat., Kennett, P.
Tracy, R. A., Fair Grove, P.
Trantham, Zera, Marshfield, R. 2, P.
Triplett, N. H., Rogersville, P.
Tripp, Frank, 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
Trotter, J. B., Bowling Green, P.
Trower, J. W., Chillicothe, P.
True, Fred K., Advance, P.
Truex, C. M., 116 N. Water, Liberty, P.
Truex, H. E., 5338 Enright, St. Louis.
Truhite, D. H., Cassville, P.
Truhitte, B. Harrison, Butterfield, P.
Tucker, C. B., Seymour, P.
Tucker, F. O., Branch.
Tucker, J. F., 3240 Oak, Kansas City.
Tucker, L. L., Stockton, P.
Turnage, I. M., Mexico, P.
Turnage, Jno. C., Armstrong.
Turnage, J. E., Sem. Hgths., Kansas City, P.
Turnage, Wm., 2958 Cleveland, Kansas City, P.
Turner, Chester, Sullivan, P.
Turner, C. D., Columbia.
Turner, Wm. N., Thornfield.
Tidwell, Noel, Hiram, P.
Tyree, Byrle, Sheldon, P.
Valek, Jos. D., Richwoods.
Vanderpool, E. C., Hale, P.
Vanover, W. T., Altamont, P.
Van Noy, G. O., 1219 N. Benton, Springfield, P.
Van Zandt, Chas., Exeter, P.
Varner, J. R., Weaubleau, P.
Varner, M., Washburn.
Vaughn, Custer, Marionville, P.
Vaughn, D. F., Enon, P.
Vincent, Geo., Aldrich.
Vines, John F., 3718 Holmes, Kansas City, E.
Vought, A. E., Norborne, R. 2, P.
Vollmer, Adolph, Shelbyna, D. M.
Wadlow, Norval, Ilmo, P.
Wagner, A. F., Mexico, P.
Wagner, Waldo, Canton, P.
Walker, E. G., Shelbyna, P.
Walker, G. M., Fordland, P.
Walker, L. G., Denver, P.
Walker, L. N., Holmes Park, P.
Walker, V. F., Princeton, P.
Wall, H. H., Sem. Hgths., Kansas City, P.
Wallace, C. M., 6411 St. Louis, Wellston, P.

- Wallen, Allen, Fairplay.
 Wallis, C. W., Williamsville, P.
 Wallis, Thos. W., Dawn.
 Ward, J. D., Springfield.
 Ward, W. T., Cassville.
 Warren, C. E., Fredericks town, P.
 Watkins, C., Poplar Bluff, P.
 Watkins, W. H., Flemington, P.
 Watson, J. L., 3634 Garfield Ave., St. Louis.
 Watson, J. R., Mexico.
 Watson, W. L., Clever, P.
 Watts, R. R., Gilman City, P.
 Wayland, J. T., Moberly, P.
 Wayman, M. B., Martinsburg, P.
 Weaver, A. N., Jerico Springs, P.
 Weaver, J. S., Bolivar, P.
 Webb, E. N., Neosho, Calvary Bapt. Ch., P.
 Webb, L. V., Versailles, P.
 Webb, W. W., Oakwood, P.
 Webbell, R. M., Garden City, Kas., P.
 Weber, Paul, Jr., Cameron, P.
 Weber, Paul, Jefferson City, 1st Baptist, P.
 Welch, J. B., Edgar Spring, P.
 Wells, Edward, Dawn, P.
 West, J. B., De Soto, P.
 West, J. M., Frisco, P.
 West, T. L., Carrollton.
 Westover, W. B., Liberty, P.
 Whaley, Chas. A., 425 Morse, Liberty, P.
 Whitaker, H. B., Salem, P.
 Whitaker, R. N., Clarkton, P.
 Whiteker, K. A., Pomona, P.
 Whitcomb, I. Frank, 10009 Kentucky, Kansas City, P.
 White, F. L., Mokane, P.
 White, Henry R., LaBelle, P.
 White, Leonard M., Higbee, P.
 White, L. M., Sr., Bevier, P.
 White, Ned, Springfield.
 White, S. L., Seymour, P.
 White, T. R., Connor Ave. Ch., Joplin, P.
 Whiteley, F. A., Ironton, P.
 Whiteside, Gordon, Oakwood, P.
 Whitfield, Theo., Albany, P.
 Whitwell, F. N., Doniphan.
 Whitlock, C. F., Monett, E. P.
 Whitmore, J. F., Higbee, P.
 Whitsett, E. C., 429 N. Missouri, Liberty, P.
 Whittington, N. M., Purdy, P.
 Whitwer, Amel, New Ely Hall, Liberty, P.
 Whorton, W. T., Unionville, P.
 Wickens, L. A., Osborn, P.
 Wicker, J. C., Campbell, P.
 Wigger, W. M., 7222 Va., St. Louis, P.
 Wilcox, D. B., Rock Hill Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Wilcoxon, J. M., Fayette, P.
 Wilcoxon, O. C., Salem, P.
 Wiles, T. H., 808 W. Scott, Springfield, P.
 Wilkerson, A. T., Holton, Kas.
 Wilkins, C. L., Shelbyna.
 Wilkinson, Arthur N., La Grange, P.
 Willett, D. H., First Baptist Church, Sedalia, P.
 Williams, A. G., Springfield.
 Williams, Bennett, Patton.
 Williams, C. N., Cartersville, R. 1, P.
 Williams, Hugh J., Rt. 4, N. Kansas City.
 Williams, J. A., Oak Grove, P.
 Williams, John E., DeSoto, R. 2, P.
 Williams, N. E., High Point, P.
 Williamson, E. H., care Benton Blvd. Bapt. Ch. Kansas City.
 Williamson, J. Benton, St. Joseph, P.
 Williamson, S. C., 2410 S. 17th St., St. Joseph, P.
 Willingham, Edw. B., Delmar Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P.
 Willis, Dan, Trenton, P.
 Wilson, A. P., Harrisonville, P.
 Wilson, C. Cantwell, P.
 Wilson, J. A., 1048 E. Belmont, Springfield, P.
 Wilson, Jas. J., Portageville, P.
 Wilson, J. M., 1221 Bennington, Kansas City.
 Wilson, J. P., Cainesville, P.
 Wilson, J. S., Calhoun.
 Wilson, Raymond, McGee, P.
 Wilson, R. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Wimberly, C. F., Cabool, P.
 Winans, W. G., Flat River.
 Wineinger, D. B., Downing, P.
 Winfrey, J. A., Sleeper, P.
 Winfrey, W. F., Carrollton.
 Winger, M. B., Stewartsville, P.
 Wingo, W. R., Bolivar.
 Winscott, O. A., Fulton, P.
 Winstead, J. H., Jr., Des Lodge, P.
 Wisdom, H. H., Shirley, P.
 Wise, F. L., Aurora.
 Wise, Leonard, Marionville.
 Wolfe, C. W., Nevada, P.
 Wolverton, Lee, Clarence, P.
 Womack, Melvin, 823 S Broadway, Springfield, P.
 Wood, Chas., Mack's Creek.
 Wood, Earl, Eldon.
 Wood, R. A., Eldon, P.
 Wood, R. L., Michigan Ave. Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Wood, Ross M., Kings City, R. 6.
 Woodliffe, C. C., Holcomb.
 Woods, W. J., Lebo, P.
 Woodson, W. W., Carrollton, P.
 Woodward, Earl, Edina, P.
 Worthington, Garnett K., Bowling Green.
 Wright, C. A., 2241 N. Robertson, Springfield, P.
 Wright, E. P., Lowry City, P.
 Wright, G. W., Perry, P.
 Wright, J. R., Wheatland, P.
 Wright, Mitchell W., Malden, P.
 Wyatt, W. T., Deepwater.
 Wynkoop, A. N., Walnut Grove, Rt. 3, P.
 Wynn, J. N., Wright City, P.
 Yancey, C. C., Kansas City, 327 S. Spruce.
 Yancey, Jack, Purdy, P.
 Yates, T. M., Springfield.
 Yeater, Hugh H., Clark, P.
 Young, Forest L., Liberty, P.
 Young, Jno. C., St. Clair.
 Young, Roscoe J., Seymour.
 Youngblood, J. B., Springfield, 755 Prospect, P.
 Yount, J. P., Oran, P.
 Yount, Steve, Clubb.
 Zener, Benjamin, Tiffin, P.
 Zippordt, E. H., Flat River, P.
 Zumwalt, W. Harry, Richland, P.

NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Atwood, Julian, Roswell, P.
 Baldwin, C. W., Hayden, P.
 Banks, J. C., Texico, Rt. A.
 Bark, D. C., Mesquite.
 Black, J. E., Loving, P.
 Blalock, Jesse C., Tularosa, P.
 Blea, R., Tremintina.
 Bourns, C. S., Grady, P.
 Brazil, R. E., Santa Fe.
 Bryant, Doyle C., Clovis, P.
 Chapman, J. Griffin, Portales, P.
 Clark, Nual, Bluit, P.
 Coffman, Clyde, Weed, P.
 Coleman, J. H., Raton, P.
 Collins, J. V., Horse Springs.
 Cottrell, M. G., Lovington, P.
 Dawn, W. E., Raton, P.
 Day, R. L., Texico, P.
 Dempsey, Geo., Roswell.
 Dennis, Ollie L., Tucumcari, P.
 Dick, F. C., Deming, P.
 Dixon, O. F., Albuquerque, (c), P.
 Dodd, R. D., Springer, P.
 Dye, Harold, Hagerman, P.
 Elam, G. F., Albuquerque, Box 485, D. S.
 Elliott, F. M., Tatum, P.
 Engler, W. J., Hatch, P.
 Evans, B. Clarence, Montezuma.
 Evans, J. B., Montezuma.
 Evans, J. W., Montezuma.
 Fortner, P. M., Tularosa, P.
 Garrett, W. C., Roswell, E.
 Garrison, H. C., Dexter.
 Gillenwater, Joe, Belen, P.
 Goff, Russell V., Hot Springs, P.
 Gordon, J. T., Caballo.
 Graham, Warren, Clovis.
 Grant, W. C., Portales, S. O.
 Green, W. M., Farmington, O.
 Guy, Bernard, Clovis, P.
 Hallman, R. C., Tatum, P.
 Hannah, R. A., House, P.
 Hatcher, M. M., Dexter, P.
 Henson, W. E., House, P.
 Henton, Wiley, Melrose, P.
 Herron, E. A., Albuquerque, S. S.
 Hicks, G. W., Albuquerque.
 Hickman, Chas., Santa Rita, P.
 Horn, C. D., Taylor Spgs., P.
 Hoyle, J. E., Las Cruces, P.
 Huges, C. T., Roswell, (c), P.
 Ingle, H. M., Loving.
 Jackson, D. B., Melrose.
 Jeantet, J. G., Albuquerque, Box 485.
 Johnson, Lester L., Melrose, P.
 Jordan, L. D., Carrizzo, P.
 Keating, Earl, Alamogordo, P.
 Kuykendall, Wm. A., Elida, P.
 Lawler, E. B., Portales.
 Lewis, J. T., Clovis, P.
 Logan, F. M., Roswell.

- Maddux, F. M., Ft. Sumner, P.
 Malcolm, J. T., Des Moines.
 Markham, J. C., Tatum.
 Masterson, J. P., Farmington.
 Mayfield, E. L., Silver City, P.
 MacArthur, W. G., Mount-
 air, P.
 McDonald, J. W., Plain.
 Means, B. W., Albuquerque.
 Moore, Myron C., Lordsburg,
 P.
 Morgan, E. D., Des Moines, P.
 Morgan, S. M., Des Moines, P.
 Morrison, O. P., Clayton, P.
 Murphy, I. P., Hope.
 Nelson, Aubrey A., Logan, P.
 Nelson, Carl, Norton.
 New, Thos. D., N. Albuquer-
 que, P.
 Nichols, J. F., Las Cruces.
 Nix, J. F., Clovis, P.
 Owen, A. Hope, Santa Fe, P.
 Pack, F. N., Santa Fe.
 Page, J. D., Rogers.
 Parker, J. B., Albuquerque,
 H. M.
 Parks, T. I., Red Lake, Rt. 1.
 Pryor, R. A., Tucumcari.
 Rankin, J. M., Texico, P.
 Riddle, J. T., Portales.
 Roberts, Wm., Portales.
 Rowland, F. C., Artesia, P.
 Sanchez, J. G., Albuquerque,
 811 S. 3rd, H. M.
 Scott, J. C., Portales.
 Shaw, R. V., Belen.
 Singleterry, C. C., Texico, P.
 Simmonds, J. P., Espanola, P.
 Skinner, J. H., Carrizso.
 Smith, W. N., Lovington.
 Smothers, S. M., (c), Vado.
 Sperry, O. M., Las Vegas, P.
 Stagg, H. P., Gallup, P.
 Stephens, L. T., House.
 Stirling, G. P., Weed, P.
 Strickland, H. B., Texico.
 Strong, H. B., Albuquerque.
 Stump, C. W., Albuquerque,
 M. to Ind.
 Taylor, W. F., Albuquerque.
 Thompson, Ed., Inez.
 Tidwell, J. O., Lovington.
 Tingle, D. B., Trechado, P.
 Vander Linden, H. J., Albu-
 querque, P.
 Vasquez, Felix, Carlsbad, P.
 Walker, Geo. S., Melrose.
 Waggoner, W. P., Albuquerque.
 Ward, E., Hope, Box 131.
 Weldon, H. M., 1st Ch.,
 Carlsbad, P.
 Wiley, T. M., Albuquerque, P.
 Williams, Jno. W., Albu-
 querque, P.
 Wilson, Frank, Albuquerque.
 Wimberly, J. E., Lovington, P.
 Woodruff, G. P., Santa Rosa,
 P.
 Woolery, F. E., San Jon, P.
 Woolridge, J. A., Mesilla Park.
 Young, Wm., Albuquerque (c),
 D. M.
 Zimmerman, H. A., Albuquer-
 que, P.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, C. A., Icard, P.
 Abernathy, W. W., Lumber
 Ridge, P.
 Abrams, W. E., Mars Hill.
 Absher, A. F., Mertie, P.
 Absher, J. M., North Wilkes-
 boro, P.
 Adams, A. M., Robbinsville, P.
 Adams, R. E., King, P.
 Alexander, M. O., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Thomasville, P.
 Algood, J. G., Yadkinsville, P.
 Allard, J. E., Wilmington, P.
 Allen, C. L., Waynesville, R.
 1, P.
 Allen, Clifton J., Fairmount, P.
 Allen, D. R., Canton.
 Almond, Henry J., Union Mills,
 P.
 Almond, W. B., Albemarle.
 Ammons, J. C., Leaksville, P.
 Anderson, H. B., Grace Bapt.
 Ch., Durham, P.
 Anderson, R. L., N. Wilkes-
 boro, P.
 Andrews, E. N. C., Stedman,
 P.
 Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville,
 P.
 Andrews, W. O., Raleigh, R. 1,
 P.
 Arledge, J. B., Mill Spring, P.
 Arnold, H. L., Johnson Meml.,
 Raleigh, P.
 Arrowwood, R. C., Oakboro.
 Arrowwood, J. D., Rutherford-
 ton, P.
 Ashley, Arthur, Warrensville.
 Ashley, G. N., Salemburg.
 Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock,
 P.
 Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 4,
 P.
 Austin, B. F., East Gastonia,
 P.
 Austin, L. F., 189 Moore St.,
 Concord, P.
 Ayers, W. A., Forest City, P.
 Ayescue, J. E., Buie's Creek,
 P.
 Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1, P.
 Baker, C. E., Chapel Hill Blvd.,
 Durham, P.
 Baker, E. F., Kernersville, P.
 Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, R.
 2, P.
 Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton, P.
 Barker, M. F., Roaring River,
 P.
 Barker, Robt., Bryson City, P.
 Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff, P.
 Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite.
 Barnes, J. Herman, Rose Hill,
 P.
 Barnes, M. L., Mt. Holly, P.
 Barnes, O. F., High Point, Box
 702.
 Barnes, R. L., Boone.
 Barnes, W. R., Lenoir, P.
 Barnett, L. P., Lowell, P.
 Barringer, C. D., Salisbury,
 R. 2, P.
 Barrs, W. L., Bethel, P.
 Barton, A. J., Temple Bapt.
 Ch., Wilmington, P.
 Baucum, C. E., McGill St.,
 Concord, P.
 Baucum, H. W., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Waynesville, P.
 Baucum, H. W., Gastonia, R. 4,
 P.
 Baucum, W. T., Dallas, P.
 Beach, B. S., Troy, P.
 Beach, W. R., Clinton, R. 2, P.
 Beaver, E. A., Suit, P.
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
 Benfield, H. S., Lenoir, P.
 Benfield, J. G., Morganton, P.
 Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove.
 Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton, P.
 Benton, A. L., Benson, R. 2.
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham, P.
 Beshears, Lee, Parsonsville.
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Sprgs., P.
 Biddle, J. T., Spruce Pine, P.
 Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown,
 P.
 Biles, T. H., Southport, P.
 Billings, C. M., Woodland, P.
 Binkley, J. N., Hamptonville,
 P.
 Binkley, O. T., Chapel Hill, P.
 Birchfield, B. F., Gastonia,
 Pinkney Sta.
 Bishop, Jos. E., Gray.
 Black, C. J., Bessemer City, P.
 Black, J. H., Windom, P.
 Black, R. H., N. Charlotte, P.
 Blackburn, M. D., Beaver
 Creek, P.
 Blackwelder, H. T., Concord, P.
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill, P.
 Blalock, J. G., Wake Forest, P.
 Blanton, M. D., Mooresboro,
 R. 1, P.
 Blevins, J. A., Hays, P.
 Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek,
 P.
 Blevins, S. L., Hays.
 Blevins, T. E., New Life, P.
 Blount, W. C., Marshall.
 Bloxom, Percy, Salisbury, P.
 Blythe, C. E., Penrose, R. 1,
 P.
 Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville,
 P.
 Boggan, W. H., Rockingham,
 P.
 Bolton, R. L., Colerain, P.
 Bond, W. E., Weller Springs.
 Booker, E. B., Apex, P.
 Roee, M. F., Lillington, P.
 Booth, J. H., Rose Hill, P.
 Bost, W. E., Granite Falls, P.
 Bowser, F. A., Albemarle, P.
 Bowers, B. A., Gastonia, P.
 Bowman, J. N., Erlanger, P.
 Bradley, Earl L., Spencer, P.
 Bradshaw, Mastin, Hudson, P.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton,
 P.
 Bragg, J. L., Brevard, R. 2.
 Bray, B. F., Marion, P.
 Brendle, J. A., Gilkey, P.
 Brewer, Grady, Star, P.
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton,
 P.
 Briggs, W. T. C., Edenton, P.
 Brinkley, R. O., China Grove,
 P.
 Brinson, H. F., Lewiston.
 Britt, I. F., Lumberton, R. 4,
 P.
 Britt, P. T., Bladenboro, P.
 Brock, J. A., Forest City, P.
 Brooks, C. V., Lake Wacca-
 maw, P.
 Brooks, E. M., Peachland, P.
 Brothers, A. R., Hamlet, P.
 Brown, A. L., Benson, P.
 Brown, A. M., Boone, P.
 Brown, J. E., Tuckaseegee, P.

- Brown, J. M., Nealsville, P.
 Brown, T. L., Gates, P.
 Brown, W. V., Cycle, P.
 Bryant, J. S., Roaring River.
 Bryant, J. W., Patterson, P.
 Bryant, K. E., Powellsville, P.
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson.
 Bryant, W. N., Lenoir, P.
 Buchanan, Clarence, Ledger.
 Buchanan, Moulton, Ledger, P.
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.
 Buck, F. E., Wilmington.
 Buck, W. F., Wilmington.
 Buckner, E. C., Spindale, P.
 Bullis, H. A., N. Wilkesboro.
 Bullman, C. C., Marshall, R. 2, P.
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville, P., R. 2.
 Bumgardner, Frank, Highlands, P.
 Burch, G. W., Windsor, P.
 Burke, Clyde, Glen Alpine.
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson.
 Burnett, O. F., Cruso.
 Burns, F. A., Stantonsburg, P.
 Burns, J. R., Drexel, P.
 Burrell, D. E., Argura, P.
 Burrell, H. M., Hayesville, P.
 Burrell, W. R., Biltmore, P.
 Burris, C. C., Wingate, P.
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford, P.
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville, P.
 Burt, J. E., Rosman, P.
 Butler, A. A., Hertford, P.
 Butler, E. P., Whiteville, P.
 Butler, James, Buladean.
 Byerly, E. W., Bonlee, P.
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1, P.
 Byrd, J. T., Tyner, P.
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls.
 Byrd, W. L., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Byrum, J. T., Tyner, P.
 Byrum, J. W., Asheboro.
 Cain, A. T., Bug Hill, P.
 Caldwell, B. B., Waynesville.
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro, P.
 Cale, W. F., Tyner, P.
 Callaway, J. W., State Road, P.
 Camp, W. G., Cherryville, P.
 Campbell, A. L., Gastonia.
 Campbell, Roy, Wing.
 Campbell, W. T., Turkey, R. 2, P.
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City, P.
 Cannady, E. H., Ayden, P.
 Canipe, J. C., Siler City, P.
 Cannon, Boyd, Granite Falls.
 Cantrell, J. R., Newton, P.
 Carlton, L. A., Wilbar.
 Carrick, J. L., 102 E. Burgess, Elizabeth City, P.
 Carroll, L. A., Murphy.
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson, P.
 Carroll, F. K., Linville, P.
 Carter, A. D., Garland.
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem, P.
 Cashwell, C. H., Pinetops, P.
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton, P.
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, P.
 Caudle, T. A., Courtney, P.
 Caudle, Zeb N., Durham Memorial, Charlotte, P.
 Chadwick, R. L., Swannanoa.
 Chaffin, A. C., Mocksville, P.
 Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mtn., P.
 Chapman, M. G., Lincolnton, R. 3.
 Chapman, N. H., Rosman, P.
 Chavis, Geo., Red Springs.
 Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke.
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead, P.
 Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount, P.
 Church, A. M., Wake Forest, P.
 Church, T. V., Buck, P.
 Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville, P.
 Clark, L. F., Clanton, R. 2, P.
 Clemmons, D. M., Fayetteville, P.
 Cloer, G. A., Franklin, R. 4, P.
 Cloinger, J. L., Gastonia, R. 2.
 Cochran, Bac., Bryson City.
 Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River, P.
 Cockerham, T. J., Nathans Creek, P.
 Coggins, A. J., Nashville.
 Coggins, N. C., New London, P.
 Coggins, L. V., Semora, P.
 Cohn, D. K., Chandler, P.
 Cohn, H. D., Candler, P.
 Coker, Eugene, Fairview, P.
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman, P.
 Coley, J. L., Greensboro, White Oak Sta., P.
 Collins, T. D., Durham, P.
 Colston, J. E., South Mills, P.
 Comer, W. T., Stony Point.
 Condray, G. A., Marion.
 Connell, Raymond E., W. Concord, P.
 Conrad, A. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., High Point, P.
 Cook, Ben, Cowarts, P.
 Cook, C. F., Globe, P.
 Cook, Otto, Lawndale.
 Cook, R. L., Beta, P.
 Cook, R. R., Cramerton, P.
 Cook, W. B., Greensboro, Pomona Sta.
 Cook, W. N., Webster, P.
 Copeland, J. E., Windsor, R. 3, P.
 Coram, R. P., Boonville, P.
 Corey, A., Jamesville, P.
 Corn, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin Station, P.
 Corn, Jesse W., Marshall, R. 3, P.
 Cothren, Grant, Doughton, P.
 Councilman, Robt. L., Morganton, Asst. P.
 Covert, Wm. H., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Cowan, G. N., Apex, P.
 Cox, G. C., Weaverville, P.
 Cozzens, C. B., 113 E. 7th St., Washington, P.
 Crain, W. J., Selma, P.
 Cranford, A. B., China Grove, P.
 Crawford, C. E., Zebulon, R. 2, P.
 Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseegee, P.
 Crawford, R. L., Spindale, P.
 Creal, R. L., Bryson City.
 Creath, W. T., Woodsdale, P.
 Cree, Arch C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Salisbury, P.
 Creech, A. R., Micro, P.
 Creech, C. S., Kenly, R. 2.
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie, P.
 Crissman, W. T., Siloam.
 Crow, C. C., Wake Forest.
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem, P.
 Culbreth, H. C., Spindale, P.
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest, P.
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro, P.
 Danner, G. D., Crossnore, P.
 Darlinger, R. L., Sturgills, P.
 Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Gen. Del.
 Davidson, W. W., Raleigh, P.
 Davis, E. Gibson, 1st Bapt. Ch., Asheville, P.
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia.
 Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, P.
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. F. D.
 Davis, J. P., Boonville, P.
 Davis, J. W., Henderson, P.
 Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, R. 2, P.
 Davis, W. L., Washington, P.
 Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon, P.
 Davis, W. R., Newland, P.
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem, P.
 Day, Richard, Elkin, P.
 Day, R. C., Benham, P.
 Dean, David A., Willets, P.
 Deaver, Cade, Bladenboro, P.
 Decker, J. P., Suit, P.
 Dellinger, J. L., Spear, P.
 Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville, P.
 Deitz, T. F., Beta, P.
 Dempsey, D. S., Spray, P.
 Denny, Bunn, Nantahala.
 Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek.
 Denny, I. D., Flats, P.
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek, P.
 Dewese, R. L., Salisbury, P.
 Dickey, Chas. H., Williamston, P.
 Dillahun, John F., Kinston.
 Dillard, M. C., Hays.
 Dix, O. P., High Point, P.
 Dixon, L. M., Hertford, P.
 Dockery, Chas., Just.
 Dodd, Walter H., Mocksville, P.
 Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills, P.
 Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest, P.
 Dorton, M. L., Albemarle, P.
 Doshier, J. Bryan, Rural Hall, R. 1, P.
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest.
 Downs, P. E., West Jefferson, P.
 Draughn, E. B., Elkin, P.
 Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield, P.
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir, P.
 Drum, Paul, Newton.
 Dry, M. H., Hendersonville, P.
 Duncan, E. C., Freeland.
 Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro, P.
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte, P.
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton, P.
 Eagle, E. F., Salisbury.
 Early, B. G., Kinston, R. 4, P.
 Early, W. D., Rhodhiss, P.
 Easley, J. Allen, Wake Forest, P.
 Eatman, T. J., Ivy, P.
 Edney, E. Arnold, Flat Rock, P.
 Edwards, J. C., Staley, P.
 Edwards, Wilbur L., E. Laurinburg, P.
 Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville, P.
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville, P.
 Eldridge, C. J., Rosman.
 Ellam, W. A., Shelby, P.
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek, P.
 Eller, Eugene R., Franklin, P.
 Eller, J. Ben, Statesville, P.
 Ellington, R. P., Graham, P.
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville, P.
 Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee.
 Elliott, Yancy C., Clayton, P.
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville, P.
 Ellis, H. A., Wilson, P.
 Elmore, O. A., Troutman, P.

- Ennis, L. R., Farmerville, P.
 Epley, L. N., Forest City, P.
 Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville, P.
 Evans, L. R., Wendell, P.
 Everette, J. R., Washington, P.
 Fain, John, Wolf Mountain.
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh, P.
 Farmer, M. F., Unaka.
 Farmer, T. A., Lansing.
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove, P.
 Feezor, F. C., Tab. Bapt Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Ferguson, Forest, Crabtree, R. 1.
 Ferguson, I. D., Mt. Airy, P.
 Fisher, Chas. L., Salisbury.
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore, P.
 Fluck, O. R., Bostic.
 Fleischman, A. W., Greenville, P.
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5, P.
 Fletcher, R. D., Mt. Airy.
 Flowers, W. H., Icard.
 Fogleman, T. W., Greensboro, R. 5, P.
 Foster, A. J., Boomer, P.
 Foster, J. H., Wilmington, P.
 Foster, R. C., Warsaw, P.
 Fountain, R. S., Weldon, P.
 Fox, J. W., Lenoir, R. 2, P.
 Francis, W. C., Spindale, P.
 Freeman, Jno., Almond.
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, P.
 Frederick, J. V., Gastonia, P.
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville, R. 2, P.
 Fry, F. W., Landis, P.
 Fulcher, R. D., Mount Airy.
 Fulk, A., Lincoln, N. Main Bapt. Ch., High Point, P.
 Gaines, L. S., Lexington, P.
 Gallimore, A. R., Lexington, P.
 Gant, M. D., Swannanoa, P.
 Gardner, E. N., Dunn, P.
 Garner, Wm. E., Randleman, P.
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville.
 Gattis, E. H., Raleigh, 122 Pace St., P.
 George, Esiah, Whittier.
 Gilbert, Fred, Murphy.
 Gillespie, C. L., Oxford, P.
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R. 2, P.
 Glosson, S. C., Moncre, P.
 Godwin, L. E., Princeton, R. 1, P.
 Goforth, Walter, Barnard.
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 1, P.
 Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck, P.
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer, P.
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro, P.
 Gouge, J. A., Wing.
 Graham, W. H., Murphy.
 Grant, D. B., Wingate.
 Green, C. W., Marion, P.
 Green, J. L., Deep Gap, P.
 Green, J. R., Drexel, P.
 Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
 Green, Tipton, Boone, P.
 Greene, D. W., Spruce Pine.
 Grice, J. B., W. Asheville, P.
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel, P.
 Griggs, W. L., 9th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Charlotte, P.
 Groce, J. H., Cana, P.
 Grogan, C. C., Union Mills, P.
 Guice, J. B., Hendersonville.
 Gunter, Wayne, Stecoah.
 Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2, P.
 Guthrie, W. B., Pollocksville, P.
 Haas, L. P., Lenoir, P.
 Habel, Sam T., Jr., Nashville, P.
 Haga, K. L., Montezuma.
 Hagler, Otis J., Black Mountain, P.
 Hall, Howard, Hayesville.
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy, P.
 Hall, R. P., Fuquay Springs, P.
 Hall, R. J., Bladenboro, P.
 Hall, W. G., E. Durham, P.
 Hamby, A. C., Mebane, P.
 Hamilton, W. G., Hendersonville.
 Hamey, M. B., Hunt Dale, P.
 Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek, P.
 Hanes, J. H., Belews Creek, P.
 Hardaway, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lenoir, P.
 Hardin, E. F., 1st Bapt., Lincoln, P.
 Hare, Frank, Jonesboro, P.
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg, R. 2, P.
 Harrell, E. J., Red Oak, P.
 Harrell, I. S., Greenville, P.
 Harrell, V. H., 1304 Queen St., Winston-Salem, P.
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore, P.
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro, P.
 Harrington, W. B., Williams-ton, P.
 Harris, C. I., Mt. Airy, P.
 Harris, D. P., Louisburg, P.
 Harris, Ernest M., Norwood, P.
 Harris, J. P., Maysville, P.
 Harris, J. S., Albemarle, P.
 Harris, M. I., Valdesa, P.
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle, P.
 Harris, Reid, Albemarle, P.
 Hart, Glover, Clarendon, P.
 Hartsell, Paul, Brevard, P.
 Hartsell, P. P., Lakewood Bapt. Ch., Durham, P.
 Hathcock, A. A., Concord, P.
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor, P.
 Hauser, O. H., Westfield, P.
 Hayner, Vance, Weicksville, P.
 Hawkins, Frank C., Sanford, P.
 Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Hayes, Noah, N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek, P.
 Haynes, W. L., Forest City, P.
 Haywood, Oscar, New Bern, P.
 Hearn, T. W., Rockingham, P.
 Heath, R. E., Steeds, P.
 Hedgepeth, G. C., Red Oak, P.
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton, P.
 Hellig, J. A., Salisbury, R. 8, P.
 Henderson, C. H., Dover, R. 2.
 Henline, Julius H., Spruce Pine, P.
 Hendrix, G. A., Nashville, P.
 Hendrick, R. G., Durham, P.
 Hensley, B. S., Asheville, R. 1, P.
 Herring, W. D., Fuqua Springs, P.
 Herring, R. H., Zebulon, P.
 Hester, C. R., St. Pauls, P.
 Hester, T. M., Spindale, P.
 Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, R. 5.
 Hicks, J. P., Marion, P.
 Hicks, P. A., Boone, P.
 Hicks, P. C., Canton, P.
 Hileman, C. W., Cedar Mountain, P.
 Hines, H. B., Manteo, P.
 Hinson, E. F., State Road, P.
 Hinton, C. R., Tabor, P.
 Hodges, E. C., Boone, P.
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern, P.
 Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia, Box 2547, P.
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser, P.
 Holden, F. H., Brevard, R. 2, P.
 Holden, N. E., Lauada, P.
 Holland, Chas. C., Taylorsville, P.
 Hollis, A. N., 64 Shobes St., Greensboro, P.
 Holloman, J. C., Peachland, P.
 Holloway, L. M., Beulahville, P.
 Hollowell, W. H., Creswell, P.
 Holmes, W. B., Monroe, P.
 Holtzclaw, T. C., Hendersonville.
 Holtzclaw, W. R., Brevard, P.
 Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 1.
 Hooker, P. H., Mt. Airy.
 Hooper, D. C., Speedwell.
 Hooper, M. L., Hazlewood, P.
 Hooper, T. T., Robbinsville, P.
 Hopkins, J. S., Greensboro, P.
 Hopkins, W. B., China Grove.
 Horn, C. B., Roseboro, P.
 Horn, G. P., Ellenboro, P.
 Hough, Jno., Goldsboro, P.
 Hough, J. C., Kinston, R. 3, P.
 Hough, W. A., New London, P.
 Howard, C. B., Enfield, P.
 Howell, A. T., Kings Mountain, E.
 Howell, J. D., Whitakers, P.
 Howell, Lee, Husk.
 Howell, W. M., Asheville.
 Hudson, C. F., W. Durham, P.
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton, P.
 Hudson, J. A., Gastonia, Pinkney Sta., P.
 Hudson, Sam F., Red Springs, P.
 Huffman, Glen, Parsonville.
 Huggins, F. M., Belmont, P.
 Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield, P.
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, P.
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Cliftside, P.
 Hunt, C. L., Bakersville, P.
 Hunt, G. R., Chadbourn, P.
 Hunt, Howard, Star.
 Hunt, J. E., Lumberton.
 Hunt, W. G., St. Pauls.
 Huntley, David, Fairview, P.
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton, P.
 Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville, P.
 Hutchins, W. Wilbar, Glenola, P.
 Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro, P.
 Hyatt, J. L., Whittier.
 Ingle, E. J., Bakersville, P.
 Israel, F. L., Fremont, P.
 Ives, D. H., Carthage, P.
 Ivey, Jas. A., West Asheville, 22 Balsam St., P.
 Jackson, C. L., Pinebluff, Box 114, P.
 Jackson, I. B., Wake Forest.
 Jackson, L. R., Woodland.
 Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke.
 James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
 James, W. H., Kannapolis, P.
 Jameson, Dewey, Pensacola.
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River, P.
 Jarvis, R. F., Wilkesboro.
 Jenkins, Edw. B., Rutherford-ton, P.
 Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Sprgs., P.

- Jenkins, J. S., Fairview.
 Jenks, L. B., Wake Forest, R. 3, P.
 Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem, 912 Linwood Ave., P.
 Johnson, C. R., Erlanger, P.
 Johnson, E. N., Mt. Olive, P.
 Johnson, J. R., Mt. Airy, P.
 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek, P.
 Johnson, J. Samuel, Shiloh, P.
 Johnson, Lester, N. Wilkesboro.
 Johnson, L. L., Magnolia, P.
 Johnson, Millard M., Selma, R. 2, P.
 Johnson, T. C., Kinston, P.
 Johnson, W. I., Burlington, R. 5.
 Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill.
 Johnson, Walter, Brim, P.
 Johnson, W. O., Wingate, P.
 Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, R. 4, P.
 Jolley, Chas. W., Durham, R. 6, P.
 Jones, A. B., Hendersonville, P.
 Jones, A. W. H., Severn, P.
 Jones, B. Wallace, 507 N. Preston, Raleigh, P.
 Jones, H. B., Lincolnton, R. 3.
 Jones, J. C., Newell, P.
 Jones, J. L., Wilmington, P.
 Jones, J. W., Caroleen, P.
 Jones, T. A., Forest City, P.
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg, P.
 Jones, W. S., Lattimore, P.
 Jones, W. Walter, Allen St. Bapt. Ch., Charlotte, P.
 Jordan, J. R., Star, P.
 Joyce, J. A. Sandy Ridge, R. 1, P.
 Joyner, A. V., Canton, P.
 Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, R. 2, P.
 Justice, H. H., Marion.
 Justice, J. M., Black Mountain, P.
 Justice, T. L., King's Mtn., P.
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 1418 E. 25th St., P.
 Keels, L. J., Tryon, P.
 Keller, E. C., Dunn.
 Keller, O. A., Jonesboro, P.
 Kelly, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Belmont, P.
 Kendrick, R. G., Chapel Hill, P.
 Kester, J. M., Wilmington, P.
 Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett, P.
 Kilpatrick, A. F., Chandler, P.
 Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, R. 2.
 Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville, R. 4.
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mtn., P.
 King, Bascomb, Steeds, P.
 King, T. H., Clinton, P.
 Kinnett, A. B., Burlington, P.
 Kirk, J. E., Roanoke Rapids, P.
 Kirk, J. T., Halifax, P.
 Kirsteen, M. L., Asheville, Star Rt., P.
 Kiser, W. R., Concord, P.
 Knight, Ira D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Durham, P.
 Knott, J. L., Rural Hall.
 Knox, L. J., Henrietta.
 Kolb, Ernest C., Windsor, P.
 Kuykendall, I. N., Horseshoe, P.
 Lamb, S. N., Whiteville.
 Lane, J. Lester, 709 Ashboro St., Greensboro, P.
 Laney, Will C., Brookford, P.
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman, P.
 Lanier, J. E., Wallace, P.
 Lanier, R. C., Mt. Airy, P.
 Lassiter, A. Gordon, Star, P.
 Lawing, E. R., Nebo.
 Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville, P.
 Lee, J. N., Cherokee, P.
 Leggett, G. D., Windsor, P.
 Lewis, M. L., Fletcher, P.
 Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg, P.
 Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville, P.
 Linder, G. H., High Point, P.
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro, P.
 Little, Clarence S., Marshville.
 Little, I. B., Marshville, P.
 Little, Luther, Charlotte, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Livingston, E. A., Stealey, R. 2, P.
 Lizenby, J. T., Troy.
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson, P.
 Locke, A. A., Lincolnton, P.
 Locklear, C. E., Pembroke.
 Locklear, D. D., Lumberton, P.
 Locklear, P. P., Lumberton.
 London, J. Troy, Reidsville, R. 5.
 Long, E. A., Germanton, P.
 Long, Raymond, Elderly Pk. Bapt. Ch., Charlotte, P.
 Lossie, Jonah, Whittier.
 Love, J. Hoyle, High Point, P.
 Lowder, D. H., Salisbury.
 Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R. 3, P.
 Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 7, P.
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth, P.
 Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, R. 5.
 Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke, P.
 Lunsford, W. R., Marble, P.
 Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest.
 Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, R. 3, P.
 Lynch, W. L., Wake Forest, P.
 McAlpine, C. R., Biltmore.
 McCall, A. C., Durham, R. 3, P.
 McCall, S. B., Lake Toxaway.
 McCann, Levi, Roaring River, P.
 McCarter, Jesse, Wendell, P.
 McCarter, W. P., Winston-Salem, R. 6, P.
 McClure, L. A., Alexis, P.
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde, P.
 McCulloch, R. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oxford, P.
 McDaniel, E. L., Casa, R. 1.
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, P.
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester, R. 3, P.
 McGee, W. K., Burlington, P.
 McGill, J. J., Monroe, P.
 McGinnis, Odus L., Mars Hill, P.
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong, P.
 McGregor, S. S., Gatesville, P.
 McGuire, Jno. T., Linville, P.
 Melver, J. A., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 McKaughan, J. A., Sherwood, P.
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville, P.
 McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill, P.
 McMahan, W. F., West Marion, P.
 McMahon, P. S., Boonford, P.
 McManus, O. W., Gibson, P.
 McMillan, J. A., Thomasville, P.
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony, P.
 Mace, A. H., Hendersonville.
 Mace, R. G., Belmont, P.
 Maddry, Chas. A., Spindale, P.
 Maness, O. T., Speas.
 Mann, Marvin, Canton, R. 2, P.
 Manuel, J. F., Germantown, R. 2, P.
 Marr, W. W., Hickory, P.
 Marshall, J. J., Macon, P.
 Marshall, O. N., Bellcross, P.
 Marshallburn, R. F., Salemburg, P.
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2, P.
 Martin, F. I., Rutherfordton, P.
 Martin, G. A., Sparta, P.
 Martin, J. L., Jonesville, P.
 Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box 2030, E.
 Massengale, J. C., Cowarts.
 Massey, Herbert N., Smithfield, P.
 Masteller, H. K., St. Pauls, P.
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville, P.
 Matthews, E. N. C., Wake Forest.
 Mauldwin, B. F., Raleigh, P.
 May, G. W., Centerville, P.
 Mayberry, R. F., Sylva, P.
 Maynard, L. A., Buie's Creek.
 Meachum, Lonnie W., Shiloh, P.
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob, P.
 Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester.
 Meigs, J. C., Polkton, P.
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Spgs., P.
 Melton, E. L., Mt. Pleasant.
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, P. S.
 Melton, R. G., Forest City.
 Melton, Starling, Argura.
 Mercer, I. M., 2509 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh, P.
 Michael, Melvin, Stony Fork, P.
 Miller, A. L., Shallotte, P.
 Miller, E. O., Wilbar, P.
 Miller, Harrison, N., Wilkesboro.
 Miller, H. O., High Point, P.
 Miller, H. R., Littleton, P.
 Miller, J. R., Raeford, P.
 Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1, P.
 Millsaps, Jesse C., Dorsey, P.
 Minton, B. L., Champion, P.
 Mintz, M. L., Swansboro, P.
 Mintz, S. I., Leland.
 Mitchell, B. A., Corapeake, P.
 Mitchell, W. G., Jennings, P.
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton, P.
 Moore, G. E., Nashville, R. 2, P.
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath, P.
 Moore, W. H., Wadesboro, P.
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick Station, P.
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary, P.
 Morgan, J. W., Beaufort, P.
 Morgan, R. H., Saluda.
 Morgan, S. F., Asheville, P.
 Morgan, S. L., State Col. Sta., Raleigh.
 Morris, B. E., Statesville, P.
 Morris, D. P., Norwood.
 Morris, Roy A., Carrboro, P.
 Morris, S. T., Kannapolis, P.
 Morris, W. D., Garland, P.
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem, P.

- Moss, J. R., Unaka.
 Moses, J. D., Oak Park, P.
 Motley, Gerald, Fuqua Sprgs.
 Muckle, Coy, Wingate, P.
 Mulkey, Jno. L., Grandview, P.
 Mumford, E. F., R. 2, High Point.
 Munn, Lonnie D., Wingate, P.
 Murray, J. G., Sylva, P.
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights, P.
 Murray, L. B., State Road, P.
 Murphy, O. J., Elizabeth City, R. 5.
 Mustain, A. P., Roanoke Rapids, P.
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville, P.
 Myers, J. G., Mooresville.
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem, P.
 Nall, L. A., Elon College, P.
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss, P.
 Neilson, A. J., Fletcher, P.
 Neilson, J. A., Wilmington, R. 2, P.
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson, P.
 New, E. C., Newland.
 Newman, Leslie, Bethel, P.
 Newton, I. T., Chadbourn, P.
 Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6, P.
 Nichols, J. T., Champion, P.
 Nobles, J. W., Bailey, P.
 Norman, E. C., East Bend.
 Norris, C. H., Holly Springs, P.
 Norville, C. S., Durham, P.
 Nuckley, R. O., Colfax, R. 1, P.
 Nunnally, M. A., Marion, P.
 Oates, C. M., Greensboro.
 O'Brian, L. R., Southside Bapt. Ch., Wilmington, P.
 O'Hara, J. W., Candler, P.
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell, P.
 Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill, P.
 Olive, L. B., Mars Hill, P.
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, P.
 Otter, Andrew, Whittier, P.
 Ousley, Carl, Fuqua Springs, P.
 Ousley, J. B., Roseboro.
 Overby, D. W., Reidsville.
 Owen, C. F., Canton, P.
 Owen, J. C., Murfreesboro, P.
 Owen, J. R., French Broad Ave., Asheville, P.
 Owen, Wm. Russell, Asheville.
 Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R. 2, P.
 Padgett, Rush, Grover, P.
 Page, B. R., Bolivia, P.
 Page, G. B., Buie Creek, P.
 Page, J. M., 124 N. Bloodworth, Raleigh, E.
 Page, W. P., Burgaw, P.
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville, P.
 Parham, Otto, Asheville, R. 4.
 Parker, A. T., Hayesville.
 Parker, B. H., Icard, P.
 Parker, C. C., Marion.
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, R. 7.
 Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, R. 1, P.
 Parker, W. W., Cowarts.
 Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 845, P.
 Parks, Pervis C., Clyde.
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, P.
 Parrish, M. V., Kelly, P.
 Parsons, J. A., N. Wilkesboro.
 Pasmore, P. A., Flats, P.
 Patrick, Clarence H., Durham, Duke University.
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton, P.
 Payne, J. E., High Shoals.
 Payne, T. E., Hudson, P.
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock, P.
 Peacock, J. L., Tarboro, P.
 Pearce, C. L., Cerro Gordo, P.
 Pearce, J. W., Wake Forest.
 Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill, P.
 Pegram, C. W., Fair Bluff, P.
 Penry, H. T., Southmont, P.
 Phillips, A. R., Dalton, P.
 Phillips, C. E., Dallas.
 Phillips, N. B., E. Flat Rock, P.
 Phipps, Roy, Skyland, P.
 Pickler, J. M., Albemarle.
 Pipes, J. Cloyd, Woodfin Sta., Asheville, P.
 Pippin, A. A., Zebulon, P.
 Pipkin, Howard, Mt. Olive, P.
 Pittard, C. R., Apex, P.
 Plybon, C. T., Forest City, P.
 Poe, W. D., Oxford, P.
 Poff, B. F., Mt. Airy, P.
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee, P.
 Porter, J. C., Wilkesboro.
 Porter, R. T., Charlotte, R. 5, P.
 Poole, W. Gordon, Durham, Duke Sta.
 Poteat, E. M., Jr., Pullen Meml. Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Poteat, J. H., Whiteville.
 Potter, F. P., Supply, P.
 Potts, E. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Elizabeth City, P.
 Potts, W. T., Highland.
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville, P.
 Powers, J. L., Windsor, P.
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate, P.
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 2, P.
 Prevost, R. W., Andrews, P.
 Price, G. L., Roanoke Rapids, P.
 Proctor, T. G., Mocksville, P.
 Pugh, Robt. L., Dover, P.
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby, P.
 Queen, A. C., Webster, P.
 Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest, P.
 Rainey, L. J., Durham, 615 Driver, P.
 Randolph, R. L., Franklinton, P.
 Rash, J. W., Statesville, P.
 Raspberry, R. J., Hallsboro, P.
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River, Rt. 2, P.
 Ray, Z. G., Ashe, P.
 Raymond, F. B., Wake Forest, P.
 Reaviss, L. B., Henderson, P.
 Redwine, R. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hickory, P.
 Reese, C. C., Brevard, P.
 Reese, D. G., Jennings, P.
 Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill, P.
 Reese, W. C., Marshall, R. 2.
 Reeves, Geo. G., N. Wilkesboro.
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle, P.
 Reid, W. C., Sylva, P.
 Renegar, G. D., Harmony, R. 2, P.
 Rhinehart, I. A., Canton, P.
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, P.
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas, Box 122, P.
 Rhyne, S. A., Erwin, P.
 Rickman, Chas. H., Charlotte, P.
 Riddick, J. T., Durham, P.
 Riggs, O. L., Southside Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius, P.
 Roach, E. C., Lexington, Rt. 3, P.
 Roach, J. F., Norlina, P.
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, Box 372, P.
 Roberts, J. W., Enka, P.
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3, P.
 Robertson, E. A., Kernersville, P.
 Robertson, W. B., Marshall, R. 4.
 Robinson, Bergin, Marshall, R. 2.
 Robinson, C. M., Vale, R. 3, P.
 Robinson, J. D., Winton, P.
 Rodgers, J. L., Sunburst.
 Rogers, B. N., Fletcher, P.
 Rogers, C. F., Winston-Salem, 2237 Rosewood, P.
 Rogers, L. J., Canton, P.
 Roland, Fred, Smokemont.
 Ross, M. L., Concord, R. 6, P.
 Rosser, W. O., Smithfield, R. 1, P.
 Rotan, Z. W., Concord, P.
 Royal, C. N., Morganton.
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe, P.
 Russell, W. J., Whiteville, P.
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill.
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander, P.
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville, P.
 Satterfield, H. O., Troy, P.
 Saunders, J. H., Greensboro, P.
 Sawyer, J. E., Pembroke.
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville, R. 1, P.
 Sebastian, G. W., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville, R. 3, P.
 Sentell, R. E., Southport.
 Sexton, C. W., Edison, P.
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount, P.
 Sexton, E. Z., Lansing, P.
 Seymour, T. Y., Moncure, P.
 Shacklette, B. M., W. Durham, P.
 Sheron, Raleigh, Zebulon, P.
 Shelton, R. H., Sioux.
 Shepherd, N. H., Lilesville, P.
 Sherrill, W. J., Bryson City.
 Shew, Thos. N., Wilkesboro, R. 2, P.
 Shoe, E. C., Robersonville, P.
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R. 3, P.
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir, P.
 Shook, F. B., Bushnell.
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek, P.
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, P.
 Short, R. G., Hickory, P.
 Siler, Tasso W., Wallace, R. 2, P.
 Simmons, W. Vance, Ashe, P.
 Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem, 114 S. Broad, P.
 Sinclair, W. F., Cherokee, P.
 Singletary, G. M., McDonald.
 Sitton, F. J., Bryson City, P.
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro, P.
 Smith, Henry H., Stony Fork, P.
 Smith, J. H., Everetts, P.
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham, P.
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, 420 Dunleith, P.
 Smith, M. D., Mooresville, R. 2, P.
 Smith, R. A., Albemarle, P.
 Smith, R. L., Old Fort, P.
 Smith, Sibold, Patrick, P.
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall, P.
 Snipes, L. E., Boiling Springs.
 Snipes, M. V., Nebo.
 Snow, J. A., Wingate, P.
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe, P.
 Synder, Frank L., Asheville, P.

- Snyder, G. C., Beta, P.
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville, P.
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, Rt. 4, P.
 Solomon, F. D., Carthage, P.
 Sparks, A. F., Ledger.
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley, P.
 Spell, T. R., Wake Forest.
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek, P.
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston, P.
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R. 1, P.
 Sprinkle, A. Perry, W. Asheville, P.
 Sprinkle, Everett F., Alexander, R. 2, P.
 Sprinkle, W. B., Asheville, R. 4, P.
 Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee, P.
 Staley, T. E., Monroe, P.
 Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem, R. 5, P.
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle, P.
 Stallings, T. C., Concord, P.
 Stancil, J. Nevil, Kenly, R. 2, P.
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R. 2, P.
 Stankwytych, R. A., Lumberton, R. 6.
 Stanley, D. B., Whiteville, P.
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy, P.
 Stanley, J. H., Ash.
 Stanley, K. L., Whiteville, R. 5, P.
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest, P.
 Starnes, Nane, 851 Haywood, Asheville, P.
 Stegall, J. Frank, Chocowinty, P.
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City, P.
 Stephens, G. V., Oxford, P.
 Stephens, W. R., Calypso, P.
 Stephens, Z. V., Warne.
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville.
 Stevens, Chas. H., Salem Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.
 Stevens, H. T., Asheboro, P.
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield, P.
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2, P.
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines, P.
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Cooleemee, P.
 Street, J. L., Casar, P.
 Strickland, C. M., 64 Walnut St., Greensboro, P.
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, P.
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill, P.
 Stroup, H. M., Ramseur, P.
 Stroup, S. A., Catawba, R. 2, P.
 Stroupe, S. M., Alexis, P.
 Stukenbrok, K. O., Roxboro, P.
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, P.
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington, P.
 Sullivan, J. E., Woodsdale.
 Summers, E. S., Concord, P.
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby, P.
 Swann, S. G., Elmwood, R. 1, P.
 Swift, W., Reece.
 Swiney, G. W., Graham, R. 2.
 Tadlock, H., Maxton.
 Tartton, W. V., Rich Square, P.
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 3, P.
 Taylor, C. L., Ellenboro, P.
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw, P.
 Taylor, E. C., Mt. Gilead, P.
 Teague, C. W., R. 4, Taylorsville.
 Teague, G. C., Granite Falls, P.
 Teague, J. L., Hickory, R. 2, P.
 Teague, J. U., Henderson, P.
 Teague, L. W., Spruce Pine, P.
 Teague, N. C., 129 E. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem, P.
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham, P.
 Templeman, S. H., 203 N. Broad, Winston-Salem, P.
 Thomas, J. C., New Dale, P.
 Thomas, LeRoy A., Swannanoa, P.
 Thompson, E. C., Matthews.
 Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen, P.
 Tillman, O. G., Cary, P.
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon, P.
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2, P.
 Tomlinson, Aubrey S., Elizabeth City.
 Townsend, B., Rockfish, P.
 Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh.
 Hayes-Barton Bapt. Ch., P.
 Trainham, W. Emory, 1st Bapt. Ch., Laurinburg, P.
 Trammel, C. B., Columbus, P.
 Tritt, D. B., Graham, P.
 Trivett, G. L., Beaver Creek, P.
 *Trivett, J. R., Mable, P.
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood, P.
 Trublood, C. H., Seaboard, P.
 Truett, Jas. L., Andrews.
 Truett, W. T., Culberson.
 Tucker, G. A., Siloam, P.
 Tucker, J. Powell, 1st Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Turbyville, W. M., Clarisa.
 Turner, C. K., Murphy, P.
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 3, P.
 Turner, G. Scott, Buie's Creek, P.
 Turpen, G. L., Yellow Creek.
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, P.
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke, P.
 Tyson, J. S., 410 McGill St., Albemarle, P.
 Underwood, P. A., Kannapolis, P.
 Underwood, J. L., Haysville, P.
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh.
 Upchurch, H. C., Cary, P.
 Ussery, E. G., Oxford, P.
 Ussery, L. D., Mount Gilead, P.
 Vann, L. R., Buladean, P.
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh, P.
 Vaughn, A. L., Brevard, P.
 Vaughn, E. R., Fletcher.
 Vebaun, W. S., Asheville, P.
 Vistal, I. W., Jonesville, P.
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson, Box 633.
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, P.
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale, P.
 Walker, A. A., Mt. Gilead, Box 105, P.
 Walker, F. G., Castalia, P.
 Walker, W. H., Morganton, R.
 Wall, W. H., Tabor.
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount, P.
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia, P.
 Ward, O. E., Madison, P.
 Warford, W. L., Lexington.
 Warnock, F. G., Hickory, P.
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4, P.
 Watkins, John, Judson.
 Watkins, J. W., Bryson City, P.
 Watson, G. M., Boone, P.
 Watson, T. D., Bryson City, P.
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, P.
 Watts, P. C., Purlear, P.
 Watts, J. N., Marshall, R. 2, P.
 Watts, J. W., Patterson, P.
 Watts, S. L., Boomer, P.
 Wayland, John T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Monroe, P.
 Weatherman, John, Jonesville, P.
 Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville, P.
 Weaver, R. H., Sanford, P.
 Welchel, S. E., Avondale, P.
 Wells, E. L., Edenton, P.
 Wesson, D. C., McAdenville, P.
 West, Algia, Marble, P.
 West, R. L., Thomasville, P.
 West, R. W., Andrews.
 West, W. A., Andrews.
 West, W. F., Roxboro, P.
 Westcott, W. C., Wilmington, R. 2, P.
 Weston, L. U., Huntersville, P.
 Weston, W. A., Guilford College.
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks, E.
 Whisenhunt, Eph., Elkin, P.
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 3, P.
 White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5, P.
 White, P. E., Leaksville, P.
 Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, 1110 Glenwood, P.
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia, P.
 Whittington, R. S., Reddies River.
 Wilcox, J. H., Summit.
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem, First Bapt. Ch., P.
 Williams, L. R., Maiden, P.
 Williams, T. H., Magnolia, P.
 Williams, Wm. H., Prichard.
 Mem'l, Charlotte, P.
 Williams, W. W., Oteen, P.
 Willis, E. G., Nashville, R.F.D., P.
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet, P.
 Willis, R. T., Jr., Oriental, P.
 Wilson, L. A., Boone, P.
 Wilson, J. H., Bryson City, P.
 Wilson, S. B., High Point, 402 Barker St.
 Winkler, H. M., Todd, P.
 Womack, Fred G., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.
 Wood, A. B., Maxton, P.
 Woody, I. W., Valley, P.
 Woodall, W. F., Belhaven, P.
 Woodard, J. M., Robbinsville, P.
 Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro, P.
 Woodruff, I. C., Hays, P.
 Woods, R. J., Rocky Mount.
 Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville, P.
 Worley, Canada, Worley.
 Wooten, E. K., Cycle.
 Wright, J. M., Jennings, P.
 Wyatt, E. F., Concord, R. 5, P.
 Wyatt, W. K., Henrietta.
 Yates, J. C., Front St. Bapt. Ch., Statesville, P.
 Young, C. S., Hillsboro, R. 5, P.
 Younger, L. T., Newhope, P.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS.

- Abernathy, W. E., Rutherford College.
 Adams, D. A., Hays.
 Adams, J. H., Democrat.
 Adams, J. J., Southport.
 Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill.
 Allen, L. D., Union Mills.
 Allen, Turlon, Clayton.
 Allen, Wm., Fletcher.
 Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro.
 Annas, L. M., Pearland.
 Arrington, A. C., Waynesville.
 Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
 Arrington, W. F., Liberty.
 Ashe, A. M., Murphy, R. 3.
 Baines, J. J., Bryson City.
 Baity, A. K., Spurgeon.
 Ballard, W. H., Buckner.
 Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkney Station.
 Barker, B. H., Benham.
 Barnes, C. R., Charlotte.
 Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton.
 Barton, C. D., Greensboro.
 Barnwell, Geo. L., Asheville.
 Beam, J. M., Star.
 Belcher, T. E., W. Jefferson.
 Bell, W. A., Lumberton.
 Bennett, S. C., Morganton, R. 1.
 Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
 Biggerstaff, W. P., Cherryville.
 Biles, H. C., Ellerbe.
 Bishop, S., Lexington, R. 4.
 Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson.
 Blackburn, W. R., Jefferson.
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.
 Blanchard, H. N., Whiteville.
 Blanton, W. A., Spindale.
 Blevins, E., Grassy Creek.
 Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek.
 Boney, L. B., Durham.
 Booker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
 Bowden, W. C., Rex.
 Boyd, J. P., Morven.
 Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3.
 Bradley, Van Daley, Cherokee.
 Bradley, Weaver, W., Asheville.
 Bradley, W. T., Marshall, R. 3.
 Branch, R. A., Lenoir.
 Braswell, W. A., Montezuma.
 Braun, M. L., Salisbury.
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.
 Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill, R. 2.
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
 Britt, N. F., Proctorville.
 Britt, R. A., Barnesville.
 Brooks, C. V., Lake Waccamaw.
 Brower, E. J., Dallas, R. 1.
 Brown, Hubert, Cowarts.
 Brown, James, Burlington.
 Brown, J. W., Trap Hill.
 Brown, A. T., Shelby.
 Bryson, W. C., Balsam.
 Buchanan, Charlie, Minpro.
 Burkett, G. C., Jefferson.
 Bumgarner, A. P., West Gastonia.
 Cabe, L. A., Green's Creek.
 Gaines, W. R., Chadbourne.
 Caldwell, M. R. N., New London, R. 2.
 Call, C. M., Call.
 Calloway, J. T., Badin.
 Campbell, J. A., Jefferson.
 Campbell, W. C., Shelby.
 Carlton, Calvin, Stony Fork.
 Carlton, Odell, Wilbar.
 Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
 Carpenter, Charlie, Spruce Pine.
 Carpenter, P. A., Lawndale, R. 4.
 Carroll, F. W., Winterville.
 Carroll, Vann, Richfield.
 Carson, J. L., Sylva.
 Carson, W. L., Weaverville.
 Carter, F. C., Drexel.
 Cashwell, C. H., Wendell.
 Cates, W. F., Randalman, R. 2.
 Caudill, R. E., Nettle Knob.
 Chambers, M. A., Bushnell.
 Chamblin, T. L., High Point.
 Champion, R. C., Union Mills.
 Chastain, P. N., Culberson.
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill.
 Childers, Joseph, Grassy Creek.
 Chronister, J. E., Stanley.
 Church, J. W., Summit.
 Clark, L. C., Lenoir.
 Clemmons, Erskine, Leicester.
 Cloer, W. G., East Gastonia.
 Cobb, James, Forest City.
 Codgill, J. R., Trust.
 Cogburn, T. M., Canton.
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem, 224 Lochland Ave.
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte.
 Collins, E., Carthage.
 Comstock, C. M., Lowell.
 Connor, Horace, Central Falls.
 Cook, F., Cowarts.
 Cook, J. H., Casar.
 Cook, Jess, Minneapolis.
 Cooper, T. Neal, Salemburg.
 Cooper, W. F., Doughton.
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
 Cornwell, R. C., Murphy.
 Cowan, R. D., Greens Creek.
 Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville.
 Cox, R. E., Durham.
 Crawford, B. T., Harris.
 Crawford, Henry P., Argura.
 Crisp, J. A., Yellow Creek.
 Cross, Gilmer, Lexington.
 Crowder, T. W., Postell.
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City.
 Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle.
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
 Davis, A. C., Marshall, R. 4.
 Davis, B. H., Paint Gap.
 Davis, B. M., Asheville, Woodfin Station.
 Davis, J. B., Patterson Sprgs.
 Davis, R. J., High Point.
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville.
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
 Deaton, L. M., Newland.
 Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek.
 DeLancey, J. C., Greensboro.
 Deloache, B. F., Gibsonville.
 Denton, W. V., Red Oak.
 Devine, C. L., Connelly Sprgs.
 Devinning, J. V., Lawndale.
 Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills.
 Dove, A. H., Bladenboro.
 Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville.
 Drye, C. C., Stanfield.
 Duncan, N. G., Buie's Creek.
 Dunnagan, W. E., Durham, R. 6.
 Dyson, C. F., Nebo.
 Early, D. F., Spindale.
 Edwards, B. F., Henderson, R. 6.
 Edwards, C. E., Buie's Creek.
 Edwards, E. A., Salemburg.
 Elrod, J. M., Patterson.
 English, Steve, Rockingham.
 Evans, C. R., Maggie.
 Felts, N. M., Jennings.
 Fields, C. F., Benham.
 Fields, W. M., Thaxton.
 Finger, John, Maggie.
 Fisher, Vaughn, Marshall, R. 2.
 Fizer, J. R., Charlotte.
 Foster, J. A., Call.
 Francis, George, Buladean.
 Fulghum, J. H., Mountain Park.
 Garland, Roy, Tuckaseegee.
 Gatewood, J. S., Trinity.
 Gladson, M. J., Culberson.
 Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove.
 Goforth, J. W., Ravensford.
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford, R. 1.
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.
 Goodman, C. F., W. Jefferson.
 Gordon, J. H., Mount Zion.
 Graham, T. J., Tuskegee.
 Graham, Wiley, Murphy.
 Grant, J. H., Warne.
 Gravitt, Olive, Roxboro.
 Green, A. J., Vilas.
 Green, D. A., Wing.
 Green, E. W., Oxford, R. 5.
 Green, Levi, Deep Gap.
 Green, R. G., Fleetwood.
 Green, W. C., Boone.
 Greenstaff, Roy, Spruce Pine.
 Greenway, G. T., Greenway.
 Greer, R. G., Fleetwood.
 Gregory, C. G., Waverly.
 Gresham, N. E., Pinetops.
 Grice, E. S., Gastonia, Ranlo Sta.
 Griggs, J. A., Yellow Creek.
 Griggs, J. M., Todd.
 Grindstaff, I., Ledger.
 Grogan, W. M., Brevard.
 Grogan, R. P., Cruso.
 Gullledge, J. G., Marshville.
 Guy, C. A., Whaley.
 Gwaltney, H. H., Grassy Creek.
 Gwyn, Warney, Elk Park.
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
 Hagler, D. I., Winston-Salem.
 Hagler, Otis J., Charlotte.
 Haigh, L. B., Salemburg.
 Haine, P. H., Fleetwood.
 Hall, A. J., Bushnell.
 Hall, E. O., Bushnell.
 Hall, J. F., Wolf Mountain.
 Hall, J. M., Lundy.
 Hall, L. P., Warne.
 Hallman, John A., Vale, R. 3.
 Hamby, J. M., Bina.
 Hamon, S. C., Lumberton.
 Hampton, C. G., Asheville.
 Hampton, N. L., Union Mills.
 Hampton, W. A., Canton.
 Harden, George, Morganton.
 Harrell, R. F., Gastonia.
 Harrelson, E. M., Lumberton, R. 6.
 Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon.
 Harris, F. A., Norwood.
 Harris, F. L., Kinston.
 Harris, John, Argura.
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
 Harris, T. C., Harris.
 Harrison, A. F., Mt. Airy.
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
 Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro.
 Hatchcock, A. A., Concord.
 Hayes, A. B., Hays.
 Haynes, W. N., N. Wilkesboro.
 Heathley, Ben, Cruso.
 Hellard, E. F., Harmony.
 Helms, D. F., Unionville.
 Helton, R. A., Culberson.
 Hemphill, Fritz, Rutherfordton, R. 4.
 Henderson, J. K., Brevard.
 Henry, B. G., Kannapolis.
 Hensley, Jeter, Burnsville.

- Henson, A. C., Enka.
 Herron, V. T., Robbinsville.
 Hice, W. H., Granite Falls.
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
 Hickman, T. O., Jamesville.
 Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain.
 Hicks, John L., Andrews.
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain,
 R. 2.
 Hicks, T. C., Elk Park.
 Hilburn, O. M., E. Rockingham.
 Hileman, C. W., Durham.
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
 Hill, J. E., Marion.
 Hill, M. D., Marshville.
 Hobson, H., Valley.
 Hocutt, R. L., Middlesex.
 Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton.
 Hogses, W. D., Persimmon
 Creek.
 Hollingsworth, C. B., Brevard.
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton, R. 5.
 Hooker, P. H., Mount Airy.
 Hough, L. B., Salemburg.
 Howard, J. R., Landis.
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson.
 Hoxit, V. S., Argura.
 Hudson, Albert, Lawndale.
 Hudson, L. L., Oxford.
 Huffman, M. A., Icard.
 Huffman, N. O., Delco.
 Huggins, W. F., Alexis.
 Hughes, J. G., Valley.
 Hughes, S. A., Valley.
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton,
 R. 2.
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton,
 R. 2.
 Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
 Hurley, W. L., Crumpler.
 Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro.
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
 Hyder, M. H., Mill Spring.
 Icenhouser, Lloyd, Topton.
 Inman, Fred, West Gastonia.
 Ivery, G. C., West Gastonia.
 Jallard, J. R., Jonesville.
 Jacobs, Jeremiah, Pembroke.
 Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke.
 James, R. H., Marshville, R. 2.
 Jamison, Ernest, Sylva.
 Jarrett, John, Mocksville.
 Jenkins, H., Bryson City.
 Jenkins, P. H., Buck.
 Johnson, E. M., Minneapolis.
 Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
 Johnson, J. H., Judson.
 Johnson, J. J., Ridgecrest.
 Johnson, V. M., Asheville.
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
 Jones, B. F., Lumberton.
 Jones, F. F., Asheville.
 Jones, J. H., Leicester.
 Jones, J. O., Maxton.
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh.
 Jordan, B. C., Roaring River.
 Joyce, J. V., Marshall.
 Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville.
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.
 Keller, L. N., Garen.
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington.
 Kendrick, R. G., Pineville.
 Kesterton, J. W., Henderson-
 ville.
 King, J. M., Winston-Salem, R.
 5.
 Kirk, J. L., Mocksville.
 Kiser, A. M., Cherryville.
 Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro.
 Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont.
 Lambert, John W., Raleigh.
 Lambert, L. G., New Hope.
 Larkins, J. D., Wilmington.
 Lawrence, W. F., Jennings.
 Ledford, C. A., Lawndale.
 Ledford, R. B., Hayesville.
 Lee, L. C., Durham.
 Lennon, R. S., Delco.
 Lindsay, E. B., Judson.
 Lindsey, D. S., Hudson.
 Liner, J. R., Charlotte, R. 5.
 Link, J. R., Maiden.
 Little, T. P., Marshville.
 Long, Jas., Aulander.
 Lovingood, Noah, Marble.
 Lunsford, T. W., W. Asheville.
 McAllister, T. G., Caroleen.
 McClean, H. F., Bryson City.
 McCloud, Spencer, Minneapolis.
 McFalls, W. T., Candler.
 McFee, C. B., Marion.
 McFee, P. T., Hot Springs.
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro.
 McIntyre, W. L., Asheville,
 Woodfin Sta.
 Manly, A. J., Rosman.
 Marcus, W. A., Proctor.
 Marion, W. M., Wesser.
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort.
 Marsh, A., Marshville.
 Martin, W. N., Marshall.
 Massie, Will, Waynesville.
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
 Matherly, W. H., Greensboro.
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
 Mauldin, S. P., Salisbury, R. 4.
 May, S. S., Yadkinville.
 Mayberry, Rufus, Lowell.
 Meadows, Chas., Leicester.
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf.
 Meserve, C. F., Tarboro.
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.
 Miller, C. L., Bluff.
 Miller, D. L., Granite Falls.
 Miller, R. A., New Bern.
 Miller, S. C., Granite Falls.
 Millican, E. B., Tabor.
 Mills, George, Waynesville.
 Mizelle, J. C., Windsor.
 Monds, R. S., Hertford.
 Moretz, A. E., Boone.
 Moore, S. R., Cary.
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
 Morrison, W. M., Roaring
 River.
 Morrow, J. L., Postell.
 Morgan, R. C., Bessie.
 Moss, W. R., Skyland.
 Mulkey, I. L., Murphy.
 Mullis, Geo. L., Mt. Holly.
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville.
 Myers, Gus, New Castle.
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.
 Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
 Norckett, L. R., Huntersville.
 Norman, M. A., Sylva.
 Norris, C. L., Dark Ridge.
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
 Oates, D. E., High Point.
 O'Neil, G. G., Rutherfordton.
 Ousley, Carl L., Buie's Creek.
 Orr, Oliver, Yellow Creek.
 Owen, Wiley, Wolf Mountain.
 Owensby, J. W., Henderson-
 ville.
 Pace, U. G., Saluda.
 Page, S. C., Dunn, R. 4.
 Painter, R. L., Banner Elk.
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
 Parham, J. G., Canton, R. 1.
 Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek.
 Parsons, Frank, Tocane.
 Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville.
 Patterson, J. A., Culberson.
 Patterson, J. J., Whittier.
 Pendergraph, Garland, Durham.
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard.
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh.
 Perry, J. Z., Whitnel.
 Peterson, Alex., Ingold.
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
 Phillips, G. C., Gibsonville.
 Phillips, J. L., Pineola.
 Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy.
 Phillips, Ramseur, Mars Hill.
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R. 3.
 Philyow, Pink, Mortimer.
 Pittman, S. M., Newland.
 Plemmons, R. B., Trust.
 Ponder, N. L., Brevard, R. 2.
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
 Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill.
 Poole, W. G., Durham.
 Poole, Wm. H., Knightdale.
 Pou, H. O., Selma.
 Powell, J. C., Ashton.
 Powell, L. A., Drexel.
 Powers, Arthur, Lansing.
 Prather, F. L., West Hickory.
 Prestwood, R. L., Lenoir.
 Prevatte, J. E., Jennings.
 Price, B. H., Southport.
 Price, Jno., Marshall.
 Price, O. A., Hayesville.
 Pridgen, W. D., Red Springs.
 Prince, J. L., Whiteville.
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
 Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
 Pruett, W. M., Waynesville.
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo.
 Queen, Cleve, Cowarts.
 Queen, M. C., Argura.
 Radcliff, M. C., Asheville.
 Randolph, W. N., Marion.
 Raybon, J. F., Lumberton.
 Redding, L. G., Gastonia.
 Redmon, George, Asheville, R.
 3.
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Moun-
 tain.
 Reece, B. B., Bluff.
 Reece, Jonah, Big Laurel.
 Reynolds, R. T., Canton.
 Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville.
 Rice, G. E., Culberson.
 Rice, Henry, Big Laurel.
 Richardson, W. C., Guilford.
 Rivenbark, L. J., Rockingham.
 Robbins, E. S., Stony Fork.
 Roberson, J. P., Gilbreath.
 Roberts, E., Spindale.
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.
 Roberts, S. C., Lenoir.
 Robertson, Wyatt, Lunday.
 Rogers, O. G., Warne.
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville.
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown.
 Rose, J. W., Greensboro.
 Rouse, Marvin, Mocksville.
 Rowell, J. W., Matthews.
 Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton.
 Sampson, W. J., Lumberton.
 Sams, J. P., Big Laurel.
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.
 Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain.
 Scott, J. F., Penrose.
 Scott, W. H., Selma.
 Screamer, James, Cherokee.
 Searcy, D. D., Penrose.
 Sears, D. R., Siler City.
 Self, T. F., Postell.
 Sentell, J. E., Penrose.
 Sexton, J. D., Edison.
 Sexton, J. H., Fletcher.
 Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Shell, P. J., Nebo.
 Shepherd, O. U. D., Norwood.
 Shipman, John, Shelby.
 Shook, John, Leicester.

- Shores, J. R., Vilas.
 Shuford, Aaron, Celo.
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.
 Simpson, J. S., Unionville, R. 1.
 Simpson, L. M., Brevard.
 Sisk, C. T., Bryson City.
 Slaught, George, Robbinsville.
 Smart, B. B., Ellenboro.
 Smart, Coleman, Waynesville.
 Smith, J. S., Bryson City.
 Smiley, E. H., Asheville, R. 4.
 Smith, J. A., Tellico.
 Smith, J. T., Westfield.
 Smith, J. W., Micro.
 Smith, Lee, Maggie.
 Smith, R. L., High Point.
 Smith, S., Hendersonville.
 Snipes, N. B., Nebo.
 Solomon, I. D., Aberdeen.
 Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey.
 Souther, H. L., Pisgah Forest.
 Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.
 Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1.
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
 Stanberry, J. S., Sylva.
 Stanley, D. M., Mt. Airy.
 Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
 Stegall, W. F., Concord.
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.
 Stevens, H. E., Chapel Hill.
 Stokes, J. F., Winston-Salem.
 Stroud, I. T., Beaulaville.
 Styers, J. C., Cana.
 Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma.
 Summey, J. A., Hamlet.
 Swaynham, Edd, Waynesville.
 Swain, H. L., Durham.
 Tabor, J. M., Needmore.
 Tanner, M. T., Rich Square.
 Tartt, E. N., High Point.
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 3.
 Tatum, J. W., Elizabethtown.
 Taylor, B. M., Dana.
 Teague, A. E., East Belmont.
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby.
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
 Tew, D. W., Clinton.
 Thomas, Buddie, Spruce Pine.
 Thomas, C. L., Mt. Holly.
 Thomas, J. G., Micaville.
 Thompson, L. S., Chocowinity.
 Thompson, T. M., Whiteville.
 Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee.
 Thorn, J. P., Rutherfordton.
 Theatt, Tilroe, Marshville.
 Tilley, G. V., Morganton.
 Tilson, Arthur, Glenville.
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
 Tolley, Henderson, Wing.
 Trivett, David, Meat Camp.
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas.
 Truett, H. L., Swannanoa.
 Turner, H. L., Greensboro.
 Turner, L. S., Concord.
 Turpin, D. S., Yellow Creek.
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
 Ussery, Jack, Oxford.
 Ussery, R. C., Winston-Salem.
 Utley, Chas. H., Durham.
 Vaughn, Robert, Marshall, R. 1.
 Vayle, C. A., Oak Park.
 Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville.
 Waff, W. B., Winston-Salem.
 Walker, Ernest, Morganton, R. 3.
 Walker, G. G., Rutherfordton.
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs.
 Walker, M., Cycle.
 Wall, J. O., Gerton.
 Wallace, A. E., Wallace.
 Walton, M. C., Wilmington.
 Watkins, W. D., Raleigh.
 Watkins, W. O., Bryson City.
 Watson, Lester, Deep Gap.
 Way, H. F., Seagrave.
 Weaver, G. H., Raeford.
 Weaver, W. H., Enfield.
 Webb, U. S., East Rockingham.
 Wheeler, Sam., Andrews.
 White, J. P., Maggie.
 White, W. R., Gilkie.
 Whitley, Willard, Albemarle.
 Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock.
 Wilkerson, G. O., Huntersville.
 Williams, A. C., Yellow Creek.
 Williams, A. P., Bryson City.
 Williams, George, Cruso.
 Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs.
 Williams, J. K., Mountain Park.
 Williams, W. A., Brevard.
 Willis, B. J., Wilmington.
 Willis, John, Sioux.
 Wills, R. T., Morehead City.
 Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R. 4.
 Wilson, J. E., Lenoir.
 Wilson, L. C., Zionville.
 Wilson, T. O., Ivy.
 Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill.
 Womack, George, Sylva.
 Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton.
 Wood, Harry D., Wake Forest.
 Wood, Lloyd, Boiling Springs.
 Woody, Avery, Cid.
 Woody, Charlie, Spruce Pine.
 Worley, W. N., Bryson City.
 Wright, N. L., Forest City.

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abee, E., Norman, P.
 Abercrombie, Chas. M., Vinson, P.
 Abernathy, Fred, Douthat.
 Abernathy, L. S., Hollis.
 Abernathy, R. S., Douthat.
 Acord, J. C., Marlow.
 Acorn, Jno. B., Stilwell, P.
 Adair, J. C., Macomb.
 Adams, M. T., Wister, P.
 Adams, Thos., Leflore, P.
 Adkins, Chas., Martha.
 Agee, I. W., Davidson.
 Akins, J. E., Shawnee.
 Alberty, Ned, Stilwell, P.
 Alcorn, C. P., Comanche, P.
 Alder, L. B., Martha, P.
 Aldredge, W. C., Muskogee, P.
 Aldridge, J. H., Forgan.
 Alex, Freelin, Wewoka, P.
 Alex, Sam, Stillwell.
 Alexander, G. E., Wanette, P.
 Alexander, J. W., Bartlettville, P.
 Almon, W. A., Seminole, P.
 Allee, Frank, Barnsdall, P.
 Alverson, O. A., Stigler, P.
 Allen, David, Colbert.
 Allen, Otto, Colbert, P.
 Allen, J. W., Muskogee.
 Allen, Ray, Stillwater.
 Allnut, R. C., Shawnee.
 Amos, Bennett, Byars.
 Anderson, A. F., Chanute, Kas., P.
 Anderson, C. W., Temple, P.
 Anderson, R. E. L., Corrinne.
 Anderson, Roger, Blanco, P.
 Anderson, W. S., Bentley, P.
 Anderson, T. W., Pocasset.
 Arbuckle, Milo, Ada, P.
 Archer, I. W., Hastings, P.
 Arkansas, L. A., Durwood, P.
 Arripi, Pascal, Hartshorne, P.
 Armstrong, A. A., Shawnee.
 Ary, T. D., Kanima, Star R.
 Ash, T. H., Carmen.
 Atkinson, Albert, Avant, P.
 Atteberry, B., Checotah, E.
 Atherton, E. G., Hooker.
 Atherton, E. H., Tyronne.
 Aulick, A. L., Trinity Baptist, Oklahoma City, P.
 Autrey, C. A., Shawnee.
 Autrey, Jas. J., Tulsa, Box 340, P.
 Autrey, Roy, Wynnewood, P.
 Avery, Tom, Stigler, P.
 Ayers, I. E., Clinton.
 Bailey, George, Thomas.
 Bailey, G. T., Chickasha.
 Baker, Jasper, Bryant.
 Baker, Alvin, Garber, P.
 Baker, C. R., Headrick.
 Baker, J. E., Caney.
 Baker, R. C., Lone Grove, P.
 Baker, R. T., Manitou, P.
 Baldwin, J. A., Seminole.
 Baldwin, W. O., Seminole.
 Ballane, C. E., Eucla, P.
 Ballantyne, J. M., Claremore, P.
 Ballew, H. J., Luther, P.
 Balling, J. T., Nash.
 Bandy, J. L., Maud, P.
 Barber, D. D., Pauls Valley, P.
 Barker, J. W., Calumet, P.
 Bartlett, A. J., Commerce.
 Bartlett, Wm., Commerce, P.
 Barnard, Rolfe, Wetumpka, P.
 Barnes, C. L., Wister, P.
 Barnes, John A., Texhoma.
 Barnes, Seth, Smithville, P.
 Barnes, W. C., Milfay.
 Barnes, W. L., Durant, P.
 Barnett, Edward, Kanimi, P.
 Barnett, J. B., Blanchard.
 Barnett, S. B., Eufaula, P.
 Barr, W. E., Nowata.
 Barrett, P. B., Vinson, P.
 Bates, R. P., Wanette.
 Baum, Lee, Broken Arrow, P.
 Bay, J. J., Fairland, P.
 Bazzell, R. S., Hennessey, P.
 Bean, Marion, Ponca City, P.
 Bean, W. F., Harrah.
 Beatty, C. A., McAlester.
 Beaver, Lewis, Moody.
 Beck, J. M., Shawnee.
 Bell, C. H., 1616 W. 4th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Bell, J. W., Byars, P.
 Bendabout, Chas., Barber, P.
 Bennett, C. O., Ardmore.
 Bennett, Earl, Sulphur.
 Bennett, J. O., Hartshorn, P.
 Benson, C. E., Blackwell, P.
 Benson, D. A., Waynoka, P.
 Bergen, Clarence, Afton, P.
 Berkeley, L. A., Lindsay.
 Betz, Dan, Cherokee.
 Bigbie, C. O., Ringling, P.
 Bird, James, Hulbert, P.
 Bishop, W. A., Tribbey, P.
 Black, Chas. H., Putnam City, P.
 Black, R. E., Marlow.

- Blackburn, W. G., Marlow, P.
 Blair, C. C., Texola, P.
 Blair, W. F., Olustee.
 Bland, B. F., Bixby, P.
 Bland, Connie, Bixby.
 Blankenship, N. L., Healdton.
 Blaylock, C. M., Howe, P.
 Bode, W. E., Prue.
 Holding, J. T., Soper, P.
 Bolin, Jno., Sallisaw, P.
 Bolin, Ross, Porum.
 Bolton, D. W., Canadian, P.
 Bolton, R. W., Keota.
 Bolton, Thos., Shawnee.
 Bolton, W. D., Waurika.
 Bond, H. E., Marlow.
 Bond, E. N., Weatherford, P.
 Boneparte, N. N., Krebs, P.
 Bonner, G. W., Woodward.
 Bonner, R. L., Wilson, P.
 Borough, B. H., Rattan.
 Boston, Geo. C., Pawhuska, P.
 Boston, H. H., Guthrie, P.
 Boston, W. A., Maranec, P.
 Botts, W. P., Woodward.
 Bowen, W. D., Enid, P.
 Bowers, J. G., Davenport.
 Bowles, Cornelius, Ponca City, P.
 Bowling, J. T., Nash, P.
 Bowling, Lester, Anadarko.
 Bowman, Ernest, Frederick.
 Boyd, H. H., Lutie.
 Boyle, J. G., Nash, P.
 Bradley, J. H., Cheyenne, P.
 Brady, Arlies A., Quinton, P.
 Bradley, M. F., Oklahoma City.
 Brand, S. F., Cooperton.
 Branson, J. D., Soper, P.
 Brantley, Chas. M., Wetumka, P.
 Brantley, M. G., Norge, P.
 Brantley, S. F., Okemah.
 Brassiel, W. L., Avery, P.
 Braswell, Carl E., Olustee, P.
 Brewer, H. H., Hanna.
 Brinkley, D. S., Picher, P.
 Brinkley, Jim, Crawford, P.
 Brinson, W. T., Shawnee.
 Brister, C. M., Empire City.
 Brock, Earl H., Pond Creek, P.
 Brown, A. B., McMillin, P.
 Brown, A. M., Lawton.
 Brown, C. F., Davidson, P.
 Brown, C. L., Williams.
 Brown, E. B., Enid, P.
 Brown, H. H., Franks.
 Brown, Howard, Taloga.
 Brown, J. A., Bristow.
 Brown, W. F., Strong City.
 Browner, John, Lamar.
 Brownlow, E. V., Gould, P.
 Brothers, Ed., Hobart.
 Brothers, W. J., Atoka.
 Brooks, J. H., Snyder.
 Brooks, L. J., Chickasha.
 Bruner, David, Lamar, P.
 Bruner, J. W., D.D., Chickasha, Box 352, P.
 Bryan, Sheppard, Ardmore, P.
 Bryan, W. A., Yukon, P.
 Bryan, W. S., Claremore.
 Bryan, Jno. A., Hugo.
 Buckholz, J. N., Madill.
 Buckner, W. V., Congress.
 Hotel, Bartlesville, P.
 Burch, A. E., Alva.
 Burgan, L. M., Altus, P.
 Burge, Hollis A., Chandler, P.
 Burgess, Jim, Konawa, P.
 Burgess, Walter, Konawa, P.
 Burgess, Wm., Perkins, P.
 Burkitt, L. C., Selman, P.
 Burckle, J. C., Oklahoma City.
 Burns, Jno., Shawnee.
 Burns, J. H., Chattanooga, P.
 Burrows, John M., Ky. Ave.
 Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
 Burton, H. H., Immanuel Bapt.
 Ch., Shawnee, P.
 Burton, J. M., Dewey, P.
 Butler, J. L., Durant.
 Butler, J. T., Supply, P.
 Butler, T. A., Keyes, P.
 Butts, S. U., Cromwell, P.
 Byers, John, Wister.
 Bynum, Jno., Bluejacket, P.
 Bynum, R. W., Wright City, P.
 Byrd, A. J., Velma.
 Byres, H. A., Overbrook.
 Cabler, A. H., Red Oak.
 Cagel, A. G., Lone Wolf.
 Cagle, W. M., Hodgess, P.
 Calhoun, E. N., Skiatook, P.
 Campbell, Anson B., Moore, P.
 Campbell, E. B., Granite, P.
 Campbell, E. N., Rocky, P.
 Campbell, J. P., Oklahoma City.
 Campbell, Wood, Jennings.
 Cameron, A. W., Ralston.
 Cannon, J. D., Delaware.
 Cantrell, S. J., Dill City.
 Capp, C. W., Shawnee.
 Cargill, J. E., Shamrock.
 Carlton, C. H., Hartshorne, P.
 Carlton, J. Paul, Stratford, P.
 Carleton, W. A., Dewar, P.
 Carnett, E. L., Oklahoma City.
 Carnett, C. D., Okemah.
 Carney, Reuben, Connorsville.
 Carpenter, R. L., Cromwell.
 Carr, Ernest, Shawnee.
 Carr, J. L., Shawnee.
 Carr, Robt., Wetumka.
 Carr, Wm., Checotah, P.
 Carr, W. B., Chapel Hill.
 Carroll, R. L., Pawhuska.
 Cartwright, J. R., Wapanucka.
 Carter, L. J., Hastings.
 Carter, T. E., Texola, P.
 Carson, R. M., Holdenville.
 Casebier, Wm., Covington.
 Caywood, E., Ponca City, P.
 Casey, H. E., Bache, P.
 Casey, S. H., Crescent, P.
 Castner, C. E., Heavener.
 Chambers, L. S., Perry, D. M.
 Chambers, Robt. L., Anadarko.
 Chambers, Smith, Tulsa.
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo, P.
 Chapman, K. L., Britton, P.
 Chasten, L. W., Tulsa.
 Chatham, Coy, Smithville, P.
 Chatham, J. A., Bingham, P.
 Cheatham, J. D., Moyers, P.
 Cherry, B. I., Lindsay, P.
 Christopher, R. F., Chickasha.
 Chronister, A. D., Indianola, P.
 Chronister, I. D., Monroe, P.
 Clark, E. J., Taloga, P.
 Clark, O. A., Okmulgee.
 Clark, Paul, Okla. City, P.
 Clark, W. H., Vinta, P.
 Clark, W. M., Shawnee.
 Clark, Warren P., Muskogee,
 2023 Columbus Ave., E.
 Cleete, Earl, Garber, P.
 Clem, Orbie, Shawnee, P.
 Clevenger, Dewey, Meeker.
 Clinton, J. T., Calera.
 Clonts, Orion, Shawnee Univ.
 Sta.
 Coasts, J. M., Hickory.
 Cobb, Fred, Westville, P.
 Cobb, J. J., Sulphur, P.
 Cobb, Lawrence, Shawnee, P.
 Cochran, James, Hulbert.
 Cochran, Rufus, Stilwell.
 Coffee, J. T., Carney, P.
 Coffee, Wm., Oktaha.
 Coget, A. G., Lone Wolf.
 Cole, J. S., Elk City.
 Cole, Marvin, West Tulsa, P.
 Cole, W. H., Shawnee.
 Coley, C. J., Haywood.
 Coley, Caldwell, Blanco, P.
 Colbert, Joe, Vivian, P.
 Coleman, S. W., Scipio.
 Collier, G. S., Maud, P.
 Collier, W. R., Coalton.
 Collins, T. O., Meeker, P.
 Colston, G. N., Darwin, P.
 Colyar, R. F., Altus, P.
 Combs, V. W., Enid.
 Compere, R. M., Shawnee.
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa, P.
 Conley, J. B., Elk City.
 Connell, W., Holdenville, P.
 Conster, E. C., Howe.
 Cook, H. E., Chickasha, 1028
 Dakota Ave., P.
 Cook, J. D., Oklahoma City.
 Cook, M. A., Ardmore, E.
 Cook, R. W., Harrah.
 Coolbrough, Eugene, Terral.
 Cooper, D. D., Shawnee, P.
 Cooper, G. A., Ninnekah.
 Cooper, H. H., Ninnekah.
 Cooper, W. L., Morehead, P.
 Coplin, Fletcher D., Tulsa, P.
 Cornelius, Olen, 1st Ch.,
 Picher, P.
 Corr, T. R., 3000 W. 19th
 Muskogee, P.
 Correll, D. P., Kansas.
 Cost, H. B., Chickasha, 327 N.
 3rd, P.
 Cost, W. T., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Purcell, P.
 Cottingham, M. T., Bokchito.
 P.
 Couch, Leslie, Hackerville, P.
 Counce, Henry, Helena.
 Coursey, A. R., Konawa, P.
 Covington, J. A., Norman, P.
 Covley, W. O., Chickasha.
 Cox, B. F., Comanche.
 Cox, F. J., Fletcher, P.
 Cox, Hobath, Muskogee, P.
 Cox, Leonard, Cardin, P.
 Cox, R. B., Duke, P.
 Cox, Jerry E., Tulsa, R. 2, Box
 147, P.
 Crabtree, Jno., Coweta, P.
 Cramer, D. S., Webber Falls.
 Crane, D. Noble, 719 N. St.
 Louis, Tulsa.
 Craig, H. C., Earleboro, P.
 Crain, R. C., Howe, P.
 Cramer, Walter, Canute.
 Crawford, F. J., Kansas, P.
 Crawford, J. A., Wagoner, P.
 Crawford, J. H., Commerce.
 Crawford, J. O., Westville, P.
 Crawford, W. L., Indianola.
 Creach, A. E., Hammon, P.
 Crenshaw, C. W., Duncan.
 Creason, Lewis, Zena, P.
 Cresswell, W. E., South Side,
 Oklahoma City, P.
 Crider, W. J., Mounds, P.
 Crocker, S. M., Stilwell.
 Crohisant, Chas., Moreland, P.
 Cromer, D. S., Checotah.
 Cross, E. P., Muse.
 Cross, R. F., Cowlington.
 Cross, T. B., 11 W. Park Pl.,
 Oklahoma City.
 Crossland, C. A., Center.
 Crouch, F. S., Pawnee, P.
 Crouch, W. P., Hollis, P.
 Cullen, Paul, Cent. Bapt. Ch.,
 Muskogee, P.
 Cullum, J. M., Leffore.
 Cullum, J. N., Marlow.
 Cumby, C. A., Ringling.
 Cummings, Dave, Hanna.

- Cummings, W. A., Washington, P.
 Cummings, W. B., Anadarko, P.
 Cummings, R. N., Allen.
 Curb, C. M., Enid, E.
 Curb, Dan M., Oklahoma City.
 Curtis, G. W., Ketchum.
 Dale, Geo. A., Madill, P.
 Dana, H. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ardmore, P.
 Daniel, George, Centralia, P.
 Daniel, John T., Sayre, P.
 Danner, F., Monroe.
 Danner, N. C., Texola.
 Danner, W. W., Okla. City.
 Darden, W. A., Hammon, P.
 Daring, M. R., Quapaw, P.
 Darnell, W. J., Elmer, R. 1, P.
 Datson, Duke, Custer City.
 Daugherty, G. S., Tulsa, P.
 Davidson, J. S., Sapulpa.
 Davison, J. L., Davenport.
 Davis, A. F., Kiowa, P.
 Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka.
 Davis, Bob, Durant, P.
 Davis, Ernest, Santa Fe.
 Davis, E. B., Leedey, P.
 Davis, Geo. A., Talala, P.
 Davis, G. W., Vinta, P.
 Davis, H. E., Morris, P.
 Davis, Hale V., D.D., Shawnee, P. S.
 Davis, Harvey, W. Quinton.
 Davis, Jack, Miami, P.
 Davis, Johnson, Sid.
 Davis, N. J., Oklahoma City.
 Davis, O. P. H., Afton.
 Davis, S. A., Mead, P.
 Davis, S. B., Paden, P.
 Davis, T. J., Watonga, P.
 Day, Harry W., Calumet.
 Day, J. H., Wetumka, P.
 Dearduff, E. E., West Tulsa, P.
 Dearing, H. A., Grant, P.
 Deaver, A. Frank, Oklahoma City, P.
 Dering, Claybron, Shawnee, P.
 Dering, R. G., Shawnee, P.
 Delhi, A. T., Northland, P.
 Deloach, J. T., Wirt, P.
 Denton, T. L., Cushing, P.
 Denton, W. N., Madill, P.
 Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City.
 DeVarnette, W. E., Tulsa.
 Dill, John, Broken Arrow.
 Dodson, F. G., Oilton.
 Dodson, H. W., Blanchard.
 Dodson, J. C., Fox, P.
 Dodson, Oscar, Weatherford.
 Dodson, Roscoe, Weatherford.
 Dodson, W. A., Picher.
 Doggett, Clifford, Lamont, P.
 Donaldson, E., Silo, P.
 Donnell, H. B., Snyder, P.
 Doty, V. A., Stillwater.
 Douglas, J. R., McAlester.
 Dowdy, Jno., Shawnee, P.
 Downing, Henry, Salina.
 Doyle, H. P., Shawnee.
 Drake, Geo. P., Drumwright, P.
 Drumgoole, C. D., Waurika, P.
 Drummond, N. R., Okla. City. Asst. P.
 Drywater, Sam, Tahlequah.
 Duboise, Will, Cameron.
 Dunaway, M. W., Haskell, P.
 Duncan, A. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., McAlester, P.
 Duncan, F. A., Kendall Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Dunn, E. E., Wewoka, P.
 Durning, Cleborne, Alfalfa, P.
 Dyar, J. M., Foss, R. 2, P.
 Early, J. T., 2428 N. Cincinnati, Tulsa, P.
 Eastman, Silas, Bokhoma, P.
 Eason, James L., Wheeler.
 Easton, L. C., Panama.
 Eaves, A. L., Hollis.
 Edwards, C. M., Salina, P.
 Edwards, J. B., Indianola.
 Eggers, C., Colony.
 Elder, J. F., Mangum.
 Eldridge, James R., 1414 W. Park, Oklahoma City.
 Ellis, Roy, Caddo, P.
 Elliott, Jno., Fairland, P.
 Elliott, S. S., Blair, P.
 Elsey, B. H., Asher, P.
 Elsey, W. H., 719 W. 4th, Stroud.
 England, Lincoln, Stilwell.
 English, R. L., Olustee.
 Erdman, C. A., Okla. City.
 Ernest, M. V., Bedford.
 Erwin, V. C., Tahihina.
 Essary, W. T., Miami.
 Estes, W. S., Shawnee.
 Etheredge, B. A., Anadarko, P.
 Evans, G. W., Bokoshe, P.
 Evans, J. J., Gotebo, P.
 Evans, L. M., Anadarko, P.
 Evans, W. A., Shawnee, R. 4, P.
 Evans, W. S., Oklahoma City.
 Everett, W. A., Dewey, P.
 Fagala, W. L., Gage, P.
 Faith, J. P., Bristow, P.
 Farmer, Chas. D., Fletcher, P.
 Farrell, Sewell, Shawnee.
 Farris, Fred F., Bristow.
 Feather, Joe B., Church, P.
 Felts, T. D., Stillwater, P.
 Fields, W. H., Geronimo.
 Fife, Sandy, Dustin.
 Finey, T. M., Konawa.
 Fisher, Fred, Muskogee.
 Fisher, F. S., Whitesboro, P.
 Fisher, Theodore, 1810 N. W. 29 Oklahoma City, P.
 Fite, W. W., Holdenville, P.
 Fletcher, R. J., Devol, P.
 Fletcher, W. H., Delaware, P.
 Flynt, Joe C., Oklahoma City, 1449 N. E. 16th Ave., P.
 Foley, W. A., Picher.
 Folks, Jeff, Leedey, P.
 Folsom, Joseph, Keota, P.
 Ford, G. M., Konawa, P.
 Ford, J. P., Dustin.
 Ford, K. B., Stroud, P.
 Ford, R. E., L., Marlow, Box 345, P.
 Fore, Bengy, Noble.
 Forehand, O. A., Byars.
 Foreman, Ed., Choteau, P.
 Foster, C. A., Konawa, P.
 Foster, Clyde J., Stigler, P.
 Foster, E. W., Hugo.
 Foulks, W. H., Hollis.
 Fountain, A. W., Muskogee.
 Fox, Willie, Wetumka, P.
 Franklin, Barnard, Broken Bow, P.
 Franklin, J. J., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Ponca City, P.
 Franklin, W. L., Tishomingo, P.
 Freeman, Edgar L., Tulsa, P.
 Freeman, Robt., Krebs, P.
 Fry, W. G. W., Wister.
 Fulsum, Joe, Keota, P.
 Fulgham, I. W., Wagoner, P.
 Fulton, J. N., Leflore.
 Gaber, W. H., Monroe.
 Gabriel, F. M., Hastings.
 Gaines, Wm., Sigler.
 Gambrell, D. E., Haskell.
 Gambrell, Leon M., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
 Gardner, J. H., Sentinel, P.
 Garner, O. H., Davidson, P.
 Gash, J. O., El Dorado, P.
 Geis, Melvin V., Okeene, P.
 Geno, J. D., Trousdale, P.
 Gentry, M. D., Durant, P.
 George, Guy H., Guthrie.
 George, H. H., Wewoka.
 Gibbs, C. J., Haskell, P.
 Gibson, J. J., Wister, P.
 Gibson, O. L., Stillwater, P.
 Gibson, Thos., Keota.
 Gibson, Willie, Nelson.
 Gideon, J. R., Tecumseh.
 Gilley, C. L., Balco, P.
 Gillinwater, H. L., Shawnee, P.
 Glenn, J. A., Oklahoma City.
 Capital Hill Bapt. Ch., P.
 Glory, Richard, Long, P.
 Gotcher, C. E., Tahihina.
 Goodnight, A. W., Prague, P.
 Goodwin, A. L., Poteau, P.
 Gordon, W. J., Sparks, P.
 Gore, James, Pershing, P.
 Gorins, W. A., Stigler, P.
 Gosnell, Geo. L., Shawnee, P.
 Goss, G. A., Weatherford, P.
 Goss, Jno. M., Carnegie, P.
 Goss, W. H., Daisy.
 Grant, L. S., Hunter.
 Grant, P. N., Fane, P.
 Grass, Jesse, Salina, P.
 Gray, C. B., Bartlesville.
 Gray, Jas. V., Anadarko.
 Grayson, Felix, Connerville.
 Grayson, H., Monroe, P.
 Gregg, A. L., Marlow, P.
 Gregg, J. A., Crowder.
 Green, Dan, Granfield, P.
 Green, Wm., Okemah, P.
 Green, Virgile, Shawnee, P.
 Greenlee, W. M., Cowlington.
 Greer, A. G., Erick.
 Greer, Quay, Tulsa.
 Gregory, E. D., Lone Wolf, P.
 Gregory, W. Clay, Lawrence, P.
 Gregston, J. W., Duncan.
 Grider, J. W., Guymon.
 Griffin, H. L., Grandfield, P.
 Griffin, J. H., Prague.
 Griffith, J. W., Gracemont.
 Grimsley, John, Nardin.
 Grout, P. N., McAlester.
 Gurley, G. R., Depew, P.
 Guthrie, J. Louis, McLoud, P.
 Guttery, C. E., Earlsboro, P.
 Gwinup, C. F., Shawnee, P.
 Gwinup, J. F., Billings, P.
 Haggard, E. H., Tuttle, P.
 Hairfield, C. R., Okla. City, P.
 Haley, H. P., Chickasha, P.
 Haley, J. A., Minco, P.
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee, 431 S. 13th, P.
 Hall, E. C., Sentinel.
 Hall, Goldie, Caddo, P.
 Hall, J. W., Alex, P.
 Hall, Lum H., Elk City, P.
 Hall, W. P., Cameron, P.
 Hallock, E. F., Norman, P.
 Holloway, G. J., Tulsa, P.
 Ham, E. M., Enid.
 Hamblen, Harry, Healdton.
 Hamblen, Otis, Healdton, P.
 Hames, W. A., Oklahoma City.
 Hamilton, Robt., Okmulgee, P.
 Hamlin, J. L., Enid, Box 176.
 Hammers, J. H., Eufaula.
 Hammers, Robert F., Adamson.
 Hammers, W. A., Bowlegs, P.
 Hampton, J. E., Miami, P.
 Hancock, W. Aaron, Shawnee, P.

- Hancock, L. W., McAlester, P.
 Hardage, N. C., Purcell, R. 2.
 P.
 Hardcastle, J. D., Tuttle, P.
 Hardee, E. A., Calvin, P.
 Harden, W. C., Crawford.
 Hardy, C. E., Avant, P.
 Hardy, E. M., Bokchito, P.
 Harjo, H. M., Okmulgee.
 Harjo, Lewis, Sasakwa.
 Harjo, Kussie, Wetumka, P.
 Harjo, Jno., Wetumka, P.
 Harland, E. R., Spiro.
 Harlin, L. H., Tallhina, P.
 Harmon, P. F., Anadarko, P.
 Harper, Wm., Park Hill, P.
 Harriman, B., Shawnee.
 Harrington, Arnold, Tulsa.
 Harris, C. C., Fletcher.
 Harris, Raymond, Gotebo.
 Harris, Wm., Perkins, P.
 Harrison, Alvida, Shawnee.
 Haskins, T. P., Enid, P.
 Hart, G. A., Hunter.
 Harvey, J. W., Okmulgee.
 Hatch, T. B., Shamrock, E.
 Hatchett, Earl W., Pryor, P.
 Hatchett, Melvin E., Agra, P.
 Hathcock, D. P., Shawnee.
 Hawes, J. M., Boise City, P.
 Hawes, W. H., Cleveland, P.
 Hawkins, B. S., Humphreys, P.
 Hawkins, J. L. H., Okla. City,
 E.
 Hawkins, S. E., Stonewall, P.
 Hayden, Thos., Miami.
 Hayes, George, Ada, P.
 Haygood, J. M., Stilwell, P.
 Hazelwood, L. F., Coalgate, P.
 Head, J. B., Durant, P.
 Head, J. S., Temple, P.
 Heard, J. G., Lexington, P.
 Health, J. A., Valliant.
 Hebard, Roger D., Laverne, P.
 Hedin, A. W., Guthrie, P.
 Hefner, Henry N., Davidson, P.
 Heiss, S. W., Lawton, P.
 Henderson, A. E., Shawnee.
 Henderson, M. E., Ralston, P.
 Hendricks, J. M., Davis.
 Hendricks, J. C., Tahlequah, P.
 Hendricks, Louis, Copan, P.
 Hendrix, Gus, Colbert, P.
 Henry, Augie, Blackwell, P.
 Henry, H. H., Marietta, P.
 Henson, A. J., Williams, P.
 Henson, C. W., Sterling, P.
 Henson, G. C., Shawnee.
 Henson, J. A., Beggs.
 Herbold, G. W., Tulsa.
 Herrin, G. T., Kingston, P.
 Herring, J. D., Oklahoma City.
 Hester, James, Roff, P.
 Hester, Simeon, Duston, P.
 Hicks, Ed., Bristow, M.
 Hickok, R. E., Nash.
 High, Perry E., Maysville, P.
 Higgins, J. M., Holdenville.
 Hightower, J. H., Pierce.
 Hill, C. F., Crawford, P.
 Hill, D. G., Seminole.
 Hill, F. A., Tulsa, P.
 Hill, J. H., Cowlington.
 Hill, L. S., Hooker, P.
 Hill, Roy E., Seminole, P.
 Hill, Silas, Prague, P.
 Hiner, R. I., Webbers Falls, R.
 3.
 Hinrichs, Fred W., Tulsa, P.
 Hinton, W. A., Tishomingo.
 Hitchcock, E. M., Apache.
 Hitt, H. Ernest, Pawnee, P.
 Hixon, Edwin, Kiefer.
 Hobb, D. W., Shawnee.
 Hodges, J. W., Okemah, P.
 Hodges, S. B., Catoosa, P.
 Hogan, T. K., Muskogee, P.
 Holcomb, Rowe C., Idabel, P.
 Holcomb, T. B., Lawton, P.
 Holcomb, T. L., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Oklahoma City, P.
 Holder, J. G., Shattuck, P.
 Holiman, Dan, Wilson, P.
 Hollingsworth, W. A., Collins-
 ville, P.
 Holloway, J. G., Box 204,
 Tulsa, P.
 Hollum, J. G., Wilson.
 Hollums, J. W., Cushing, P.
 Homer, E. A., Sopher.
 Honecutt, G. W., Porum, P.
 Hook, H. P., Atoka.
 Hooker, D. W., Wright City, P.
 Hopper, R. C., Manitou, P.
 Holt, C. E., Pershing.
 Holt, F. A., Boswell, P.
 Hooper, J. A., Headrick.
 Hooper, J. W., Altus, P.
 Hoover, W. M., Holdenville.
 Hopkins, Lynn, Blair.
 Horne, L. M., Hennessey.
 Hornsby, N. O., Kinta, P.
 Hough, V. L., Durham, P.
 House, G. W., Holdenville, P.
 Houston, J. H., Chelsea, P.
 Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City,
 S. O.
 Howard, Garland B., Carnegie,
 P.
 Howard, R. C., Oklahoma City.
 Kelham Ave. Baptist Ch., P.
 Howell, J. T., Stratford.
 Hubbard, Walker, Picher, P.
 Hudgens, J. F., McAlester.
 Hudson, D. H., Thackerville,
 P.
 Hudson, D. M., Hickory, R. 2,
 P.
 Hudson, Walter, Webbers Falls.
 Hughes, Geo., Tulsa.
 Hughes, R. T., Norman, D. M.
 Hughey, W. H., Dewar, P.
 Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha.
 Hundley, C. M., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Ryan, P.
 Hunnicutt, Ralph, Lenna.
 Hunt, Pate, Comanche.
 Hunter, T. M., Crestwood Bapt.
 Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Hutto, Geo. C., Walters, P.
 Hutsell, J. C., Shilder.
 Hvder, T. F., Jav.
 Inlow, R. M., Oklahoma City,
 204 N. W. 22nd.
 Irvin, J. D., Moreland.
 Isaacs, S. L., Carter, P.
 Isaacs, W. M., Gideon, P.
 Isbell, Chas., Chelsea.
 Ivans, J. E., Pauls Valley.
 Jacks, E. R., Cement, P.
 Jackson, A. M., Snyder.
 Jackson, H. N., Pawhuska, P.
 Jackson, J. A., Inola, P.
 Jackson, J. B., Comanche.
 Jackson, J. S., Dawson, P.
 Jackson, T. E., Bluff.
 James, C. M., Stigler.
 James, J. B., Blanco.
 James, J. M., Caddo, P.
 James, Noah T., Slick.
 James, S. B., Seminole.
 James, S. G., Sapulpa.
 Jameson, E. J., Yonkers, P.
 Janes, H. L., Hobart, P.
 Jarneway, T. J., Ponca City.
 Jarnigan, J. S., Anadarko.
 Jarrell, L. E., Shawnee.
 Jean, V. A., Wagner, P.
 Jenks, Ed. L., Lexington, P.
 Jent, J. W., Shawnee.
 Jernigan, C. H., Altus.
 Jeter, E. D., Bethany, P.
 Jewell, Bailey, Roosevelt, P.
 Job, G. S., Howe, P.
 Johnico, J. A., Panama, P.
 Johns, J. R., Alma.
 Johnson, A. L., Durant, P.
 Johnson, Cook, Stratford, P.
 Johnson, C. Roger, Nash, P.
 Johnson, James, Hubert.
 Johnson, J. W., Oklahoma City.
 Johnson, J. Walter, Nash.
 Johnson, L. A., Beggs, P.
 Johnson, Orlando, Cushing, P.
 Johnson, W. J., Hollis.
 Johnson, W. L., Pawnee.
 Johnson, W. T., Lexington.
 Johnston, J. O., Okmulgee,
 2nd Bapt. Ch., P.
 Joiner, C. J., Fairland.
 Joiner, S. J., Marlow.
 Jones, C. R., Empire City, P.
 Jones, H. T., Tulsa.
 Jones, J. C., Wewoka, P.
 Jones, J. M., Perry, P.
 Jones, J. T., Tipton, P.
 Jones, J. Walter, Faxon, P.
 Jones, O. M., Fairland, P.
 Jones, Sam, Stilwell.
 Jones, W. F., Allen, P.
 Jones, W. M., Muskogee, 226
 Geneva.
 Jordan, C. F., Hollis.
 Jordan, Harley, Shawnee.
 Jordan, J. M., Hollister, P.
 Jordan, M., Tecumseh.
 Jordan, T. J., Nowata.
 Jordan, W. L., Gould, P.
 Juster, Watt, Tahlequah, P.
 Justice, Anson, Norman, P.
 Keeling, G. A., Cushing, P.
 Keen, R. L., Shawnee, P.
 Keener, J. W., Okemah, P.
 Keener, Roy, Okemah.
 Keith, R. O., Durant, P.
 Kelly, Arthur D., Frederick.
 Kelly, G. T., 2627 E. 6th,
 Tulsa, P.
 Kelly, Jno. R., Lawrence Ave.
 Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
 Kelly, J. O., Comanche, P.
 Keller, K. F., Hinton, P.
 Kelley, Wadley, Choctah, P.
 Kemp, Lester M., Altus, P.
 Kent, Leslie E., Faxon, P.
 Kent, Solomon, Avery, P.
 Kennedy, Elzie, Nedesha.
 Kennedy, G. E., Okla. City.
 Kennedy, Tom, Wagoner.
 Kerns, J. C., Yale.
 Kerns, Paul, Kiowa, P.
 Kerns, W. W., Kiowa, P.
 Kidd, Lee, New Castle, P.
 Kimbrough, J. D., Allen, P.
 King, B. F., Oklahoma City.
 King, B. O., Cushing.
 King, Geo. M., Ardmore, P.
 King, J. M., Macomb, P.
 King, Rawlett, Shawnee.
 King, R. O., Ardmore, P.
 King, W. R., Newkirk, P.
 Kingfisher, Skake, Salina, P.
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville, P.
 Kordis, L. L., Pond Creek, P.
 Knowles, R. E., Chickasha.
 Krumtum, Thos. F., Okla. City.
 Lackey, G. E., Hartshorne, P.
 Lackey, J. E., McAlester, P.
 Lackey, R. W., Wilburton, P.
 Lackey, Thos. B., McAlester, P.
 Lafever, Floyd, Durant.
 Lain, J. H., Weleetka, P.
 Lamb, H. C., Mt. View, P.
 Lambkin, J. D., Cold Springs.
 La Munyon, C. R., Shawnee, P.
 Land, J. A., Balko, P.
 Landroop, Earl R., Sayre, P.
 Lane, D. J., Tulsa, P.
 Langham, J. W., Texhoma, P.
 Langley, P. B., Antlers, P.
 Lansford, W. H., Nash, P.

- Lavelle, D. M., Terrell, Box 237.
 Lawson, L. L., Coleman.
 Leach, M. L., Minco.
 Leach, W. O., 1st Bapt Ch., Clinton, P.
 Leak, T. E., Felts.
 Leaman, M. G., Oklahoma City, P.
 Leavell, D. M., Terral, Box 237.
 Leazer, R. W., Altus, P.
 Lee, F. M., Calera.
 Lee, J. E., Gracemont.
 Leeviss, J. S., Achille.
 Legates, C. C., Krebs, P.
 Leggett, J. L., Sparks.
 Lemon, L. C., Enid, P.
 Lewis, Don J., Norman.
 Lewis, Jim S., Colbert, P.
 Lewis, Woodson, Henry.
 Light, F. M., Altus.
 Lincoln, Samuel, Chilocco.
 Link, Earl R., Earlsboro, P.
 Liver, Geo., Stillwell, P.
 Lloyd, R. R., Mountain View.
 Logan, Virgil, Commerce, P.
 Lolifero, P. E., Rush Springs.
 London, J. F., Commerce, P.
 Long, I. H., Afton, P.
 Longbird, Noel, Bunch, P.
 Looney, Floyd, Wynona, P.
 Louyoudi, Cecil, Sasakwa.
 Love, S. T., Laverne.
 Loving, F. E., Okemah, P.
 Loving, J. H., Pharaoh, P.
 Lowe, W. I., Marlow, P.
 Lowery, J. T., Lutie, P.
 Lowther, A. L., Bowlegs, P.
 Lucas, J. T., Okla. City.
 Lucas, W. G., Howe, Rt. 1, P.
 Luedeke, W. D., Okla. City.
 Lumsford, B. N., Delhi, P.
 Lunsford, S. D., Granite, P.
 Lutker, W. A., Fleetwood, P.
 McAlester, E. N., Muskogee, P.
 McArthur, V. B., Cordell.
 McCauley, Fred A., Shawnee O. B. U.
 McCauley, J. H., Coalgate.
 McClung, Frank, Gracemont.
 McClung, R. L., Nogales Ave., Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 McClung, J. J., Jones.
 McClure, C. F., Millerton, E.
 McCullum, W. J., Sayre.
 McCombs, B. F., Commerce.
 McCombs, G. W., Vivian.
 McCombs, Wm., Eufaula.
 McCowen, J. C., McCloud, Rt. 2.
 McCoy, M. N., Wanette.
 McCrary, Mack, Shawnee.
 McCuiston, J. H., Hollis.
 McCully, J. W., Fairview, P.
 McCulley, R. C., Comanche.
 McDaniel, Andy M., Quinton, P.
 McDaniel, Frank, Moreland.
 McDow, G. W., Comanche, P.
 McFarland, M. M., Grant.
 McGhee, W. R., Stigler, R. 4.
 McClamery, Ben, Alva.
 McGowan, E. O., Jenks, P.
 McGregor, R. K., Roosevelt, P.
 McIntosh, Thos., Fame, P.
 McKowne, J. A., Meeker, P.
 McLaughlin, J. H., Edmond, P.
 McLaughlin, R. F., Comanche.
 McLemore, Thomas, Lyons.
 McMennis, Jno. W., Sharon, P.
 McNab, Peter, Salem.
 McNeilly, F. P., Shawnee.
 McNivens, Lee, Wetumka.
 McPeake, J. C., Porum.
 McQueen, Wm., Hanna.
 McQuire, Jno., Red Fork.
 McReynolds, A. A., Durant, P.
 McReynolds, D. A., Idabel.
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh, P.
 Maden, Jno., Coalgate, P.
 Magar, Wm. L., Shawnee.
 Malloy, E. J., Ada.
 Matheran, Jno., Shawnee.
 Manes, A. H., Lexington, P.
 Manning, I. L., Blackwell.
 Mansfield, R. T., Oklahoma City, Bapt. Bldg.
 Maples, J. A., Altus.
 Maples, J. C., Choctaw, P.
 Mapp, W. H., Leon, P.
 Marks, L. W., Edmond.
 Marlin, M. M., Muskogee.
 Marney, J. A., Collinsville.
 Marshall, Floyd, Cox City, P.
 Marshall, Kenneth A., Cromwell, P.
 Martin, J. M., Byars.
 Martin, M. E., Cushing.
 Martin, O. E., Enid.
 Martin, W. M., Wagoner, P.
 Martin, W. R., Gage, P.
 Martin, W. W., Manitou, P.
 Martindale, Hosea S., University Sta., Shawnee.
 Martindale, L. D., Lequire, P.
 Martindale, J. P., Enterprise, P.
 Marvin, L. E., Leedy, P.
 Mason, E. E., Krebs, M.
 Mason, J. M., Dewey.
 Mason, Pearl, Meeker, P.
 Mason, W. H., Kinta, P.
 Mason, W. J., Meeker, P.
 Masters, A. B., Asher, P.
 Matthews, D. D., Watonga, P.
 Matthews, E. J., Ada.
 Matthews, J. C., Hartshorne.
 Matthews, O. G., Watonga, P.
 Maxey, Truman, Carmen, P.
 Mayfield, E. L., Tipton, P.
 Mayfield, I. S., Provence.
 Maymeyer, Chas., Bixby, P.
 Meade, H. E., Wynona, P.
 Meaderice, C., Sweetwater.
 Medearis, T. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bristow, P.
 Medlin, W. A., Empire City, P.
 Meigs, R. L., Hominy.
 Melton, F. C., Roberts.
 Meredith, W. R., Hartshorne, R. 2.
 Menges, Harold, Davis, P.
 Merry, W. R., Garvin, P.
 Merriman, Clarence Justin, Tahlequah, P.
 Meyer, H. A., Ingersoll.
 Milam, D. J., Tulsa.
 Miles, E. E., Guthrie.
 Miles, H. O., Wetumka.
 Miller, J. L., Guthrie.
 Miller, J. R., Lamont.
 Miller, I. C., Claremore, P.
 Miller, L. M., Holdenville.
 Miller, R. C., Durant, P.
 Miller, R. C., Jr., Durant.
 Miller, R. H., Hominy.
 Miller, S. H., Wewoka, P.
 Miller, W. S., Anadarko.
 Miller, W. O., Shawnee.
 University Bapt. Ch., P.
 Mills, Bruce, Driftwood.
 Mills, C. L., Wellston, P.
 Mills, G. A., Weatherford.
 Mills, R. C., Okla. City, P.
 Miner, P. M., Tulsa, P.
 Minor, R. E., Wister, P.
 Mingo, Jos., Wetumka.
 Misner, T. C., Tulsa.
 Missick, H. D., Troy, P.
 Mitchell, Geo., Short, P.
 Mitchell, J. L., Muskogee.
 Mitchell, J. H., Thomas, P.
 Mizzell, E. S., Tusahoma, P.
 Moats, Jno. M., Atoka, P.
 Molz, Henry A., Douthat, P.
 Montgomery, Ewell, Shawnee.
 Montgomery, C. H., Okemah, P.
 Montgomery, W. A., Prairie Hill.
 Moore, A. H., Centenary Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
 Moore, A. I., Kusa.
 Moore, D. B., Poteau.
 Moore, J. E., Sulphur, P.
 Moore, W. H., Boswell, P.
 Moran, W. W., Boswell, P.
 Morgan, A. J., Oklahoma City.
 Morgan, B. L., Checotah, P.
 Morgan, Harry, Woodward, P.
 Morgan, J. R., Rocky.
 Morgan, J. W., Duke, P.
 Morgan, R., Sentinel.
 Morris, A. C., Ardmore, P.
 Morris, C. C., Ada, P.
 Morris, C. K., Balco.
 Morris, H. O., Atoka, P.
 Morris, J. A., Davenport.
 Morris, Roe, Oklahoma City, P.
 Morris, W. R., Three Sands, P.
 Morrison, C. W., Hinton, P.
 Morrison, O. P., Gould, P.
 Moser, C. L., Blue Jacket, P.
 Mosley, W. L., Sayre, P.
 Moss, G. W., Jay, P.
 Moudy, D. D., Checotah, P.
 Mugg, R. E. L., Okla. City, 1725 W. 29th St.
 Mugg, W. P., Stringtown, P.
 Mullins, G. F., McQueen, P.
 Muller, D. J., Oklahoma City.
 Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada.
 Munger, M. M., Stillwater, P.
 Murry, J. A., Sparks.
 Murphy, F. C., Meade.
 Murphy, H. C., Tishomingo, P.
 Murphy, P. G., Blair.
 Muse, A. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pauls Valley, P.
 Muse, J. H., Whitesboro, D. M.
 Myers, J. D., Seminole.
 Myers, O. T., Stigler, P.
 Nanney, T. G., Wewoka, P.
 Nance, C. C., 2629 S. Harvey, Okla. City, P.
 Nanev, Rupert, Olivet Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Naylor, G. R., Ada, P.
 Nelson, C. P., Elmore City, R. 3.
 Nelson, J. T., Blanco.
 Nelson, S. E., Durant, P.
 Nelson, W. L., Eldorado, P.
 Netherton, T. G., Okla. City, P.
 Nevins, J. T., Tulsa, P.
 Newton, W. T., Enterprise.
 Newman, O. R., Frederick.
 Newman, J. H., Durant.
 Newsom, Jno. W., Weatherford.
 Nichols, Buford, Randlett, P.
 Nichols, J. F., Duncan.
 Nichols, W. F., Cyril, P.
 Nix, J. R., Lindsay, P.
 Nobles, S. H., Holdenville.
 Noland, W. N., Durant, P.
 Norris, I. N., Calera, P.
 North, S. W., Eldorado, P.
 Norton, W. F., Blanchard, P.
 Northcut, Jesse, Duncan, P.
 Northrip, D. O., Noble, P.
 Northrip, J., Kelleyville, P.
 Odell, J. L., Sharon.
 Odell, Roy, Sharon.
 Odom, W. J., Eldorado.
 O'Bryan, C. L., Earlsboro, P.
 O'Field, D. B., Jay.

- O'Field, Lee, Eucha.
 O'Field, Sam, Kansas, P.
 O'Neal, W. B., Okmulgee.
 Ogle, Clarence, Hunter.
 Ogle, D. B., Noble.
 Oliveiras, R. P., Tulsa.
 Orvin, James, Blue Jacket, P.
 Osborn, J. H., Dow, P.
 Outlaw, J. E., Tulsa, 119 N. Utica, P.
 Owen, E. H., Oilton, P.
 Owen, L. B., Frederick.
 Pace, I. N., Prague.
 Painter, J. L., McAlester.
 Parker, F. B., Ada, P.
 Parker, Jim, Lenna.
 Parker, John, Muldrow.
 Parrish, Eugene, Marshall, P.
 Partain, A. L., Shawnee, P.
 Paschal, Oscar, Mooreland, P.
 Pate, W. H., Whitesboro, P.
 Patterson, E. N., Antlers, P.
 Patterson, F. W., Spiro, P.
 Patterson, Howard, Curtis.
 Patterson, Lewis, Three Sands.
 Patterson, V. E., Driftwood, P.
 Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
 Payne, J. M., Alluwe, P.
 Payne, J. M., Moore.
 Payne, R. T., Grandfield.
 Peak, Ira, Shawnee.
 Peebles, W. B., Chattanooga.
 Pendleton, A. V., Frederick.
 Pendley, C. B., Eldorado.
 Pennington, C. B., Porum, P.
 Pennington, J. Allen, Valiant, P.
 Pennock, J. H., Nash, P.
 Perkins, C. Titus, Headrick, P.
 Perkins, J. H., Edmond, P.
 Perrine, L. E., Shawnee, P.
 Perry, J. W., Jenks.
 Peters, A. B., Chelsea, P.
 Peters, J. A., Centrahoma.
 Peters, J. R., Chelsea.
 Peterson, R., Goodwell, P.
 Peyton, Perry, Clinton, P.
 Peyton, S. A., Lexington.
 Phelps, G. Lee, Wetumka, M.
 Phierigo, G. G., Okmulgee, P.
 Phillips, I. M., Westville, M.
 Pickup, Jas., Tahlequah.
 Pickens, J. W., Chattanooga.
 Pierce, G. M., Brame, P.
 Pierce, Herbert M., Yale, P.
 Pinion, J. W., Okemah.
 Pinson, A. G., Chandler, P.
 Pipegrass, R. M., Alderson, P.
 Pippin, J. W., Vian, P.
 Pitts, R. R., Avant, P.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould, P.
 Poloke, Sam, Sapulpa.
 Pool, G. A., Finley, P.
 Pope, Frank, Krebs.
 Poplin, Fred A., Chester, P.
 Potter, Andrew, 223 W. First Okla. City, G.S.
 Porter, Jas., Okfuskee.
 Porter, J. D., Cement.
 Powell, C. M., Cleveland.
 Powell, Herman A., Guymon.
 Powell, W. L., Locust Grove, P.
 Pratt, J. E., Weatherford, P.
 Prescott, L., Wister, P.
 Preskitt, J. T., Norman.
 Presley, Emmett, Avery.
 Prestridge, M. W., Addington, P.
 Price, C. S., Elmer, P.
 Pritchard, J. H., Marlow, P.
 Pritchard, N. A., Grove, P.
 Pritchard, Rel, Stilwell.
 Proctor, C. A., Cushing, P.
 Province, J. T., Stonewall.
 Puckett, C. R., Blanchard, P.
 Pugh, H. A., Tulsa, Rt. 7, P.
 Pulsifier, J. J., Brame, P.
 Purser, R. B., Chelsea, P.
 Putman, Walter E., Copan.
 Quick, Ernest, Hugo, P.
 Rachel, Morris J., Millerton, P.
 Ragland, J. C., Stapp, P.
 Rainboldt, Raymond, Hominy.
 Raines, T. H., Hoyte, P.
 Raley, J. W., Bartlesville, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Raley, Leroy W., Rush Springs, P.
 Rasberry, J. D., Weleetka.
 Ratcliff, J. A., Blanchard, R. 5, P.
 Ray, David, Texola.
 Ray, G. W., Okemah, P.
 Ray, J. T., Healdton.
 Ray, O. V., Duke, P.
 Reaves, Harold, Duncan.
 Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley, P.
 Reaves, L. L., Lindsay, P.
 Reccius, A. W., Hooker, P.
 Rector, W. Lee, Ardmore, 1st. Orthodox Bapt. Ch., P.
 Rector, J. M., Adair, P.
 Reed, D. F., Ryan.
 Reed, James, Pocasset, P.
 Reid, Orvil, County Line, P.
 Renfrow, J. T., Pauls Valley, P.
 Renfrow, S. A., McCurtain.
 Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum, D. M.
 Reynolds, R. J., McAlester.
 Rhodes, Chester, Atkins, P.
 Rich, Paul, Tonkawa, P.
 Richardson, Geo. B., Covington.
 Richardson, J. Spurgeon, Fairfax, P.
 Richardson, J. W., Ada, P.
 Richardson, W. P., Pawnee, P.
 Richie, Daniel, Delhi.
 Rickerson, F. B., Durant, P.
 Riddle, Walter, Shawnee.
 Riley, D. L., Shawnee, P.
 Riley, S. C., Shawnee.
 Robbins, L. C., Claremore, P.
 Roberts, A. B., Rush Springs, P.
 Roberts, A. D., Geary, P.
 Roberts, Jas. S., Lamar, P.
 Roberts, Roy, Howe, P.
 Roberts, W. A., Erick, E.
 Robertson, L. A., Wister, P.
 Robbin, L. C., Claremore, P.
 Robinson, B. T., Lone Grove, P.
 Robinson, C. L., Nuyaka, P.
 Robinson, E. H., Tulsa.
 Rockett, W. E., Sallisaw, P.
 Rodden, D. I., Hobart.
 Rogers, B. A., Shawnee, P.
 Rogers, D. A., Humphreys, P.
 Rogers, F. G., Duncan, P.
 Rogers, F. I., Blair.
 Roland, W. H., Clinton.
 Romines, W. L., Macomb, P.
 Rose, George L., Muskogee.
 Ross, C. A., Leon, P.
 Ross, J. E., Edmond.
 Ross, S. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Coalgate, P.
 Rossmar, A., Shattuck, P.
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City.
 Crestwood Bapt. Ch., P.
 Routh, E. C., Oklahoma City, Ed.
 Roy, J. J., Heavener.
 Rowland, Ben, Ames, P.
 Rowland, W. P., Marietta.
 Rupard, J. L., Shawnee.
 Rush, C. S., Oklahoma City, P.
 Russell, E. R., Bluejacket.
 Russell, J. A., Cortez, P.
 Russell, Jim, Freedom, P.
 Rust, R. H., Blanchard, P.
 Sam, Morris, Wister.
 Sanders, Ernest, Okla. City.
 Sanders, M. W., Thackerville, P.
 Sandlin, J. T., Capitol Hill Sta., Oklahoma City.
 Sankey, DeWitt, Anadarko, P.
 Savage, Chester M., Custer City, P.
 Savage, W. S., Altus, P.
 Saxon, T. J., Tulsa, E.
 Scales, J. G., Miami, M.
 Scales, Robt. S., Davenport, P.
 Seantlon, S. W., O. B. U., Shawnee.
 Sconce, H. P., Shawnee.
 Scott, D. B., Yale,)
 Scott, Geo., Holdenville.
 Scott, L. L., Garber, P.
 Scott, W. T., Nowata, P.
 Seagraves, J. F., Bartlesville.
 Seahstedt, J. W., Marlow, P.
 Seay, R. R., Sterling.
 Segler, J. C., Shawnee, O. B. U.
 Sehested, Henry A., Marlow, P.
 Sellers, Flem, Pryor.
 Sellers, W. H., Locust Grove.
 Sewell, Bailey, Shawnee, P.
 Sewell, D. E., Pawnee.
 Shaw, C., Shawnee, P.
 Shaw, J. Carydon, Hennessey.
 Shaw, J. C., Putnam.
 Shaw, Julius, Konawa, P.
 Shad, G. W., Sasakwa, P.
 Shelby, C. Lex, Cherokee, P.
 Sheldon, R. D., Harrah, P.
 Shelton, Jeff, Calvary Bapt. Ch., Okmulgee, P.
 Shelton, R. R., Gould.
 Shirley, J. B., Pauls Valley, R. F. D.
 Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook.
 Shupert, Geo., Heavener.
 Siler, Jno., Douthat.
 Sims, W. H., Heavener, P.
 Simmonds, Jim, Vinson.
 Simmons, Geo., Hanna.
 Simmons, L. R., Shawnee, P.
 Simmons, Walter, Hanna.
 Skaggs, S. M., Claremore, P.
 Skaggs, Dee R., Locust Grove, P.
 Slanton, L. B., Cold Springs, P.
 Slaten, Lee, Mountain Park, P.
 Sloan, S. G., Shawnee, P.
 Smallwood, J. R., Wauricka, P.
 Smarr, E. K., Haileyville.
 Smarr, M. D., Clinton, P.
 Smedley, E. E., Shawnee, P.
 Smith, A. B., Norman, P.
 Smith, A. C., Monroe, P.
 Smith, B. F., Carter, P.
 Smith, C. E., Oklahoma City, P.
 Smith, D. M., Muskogee.
 Smith, Dean, Balko, P.
 Smith, Dick, Anadarko.
 Smith, E. L., Northeast Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Smith, E. T., Ralston, P.
 Smith, Fred, Graham.
 Smith, G. B., Custer.
 Smith, J. E., Kingston.
 Smith, Jesse, Sayre, R. 1.
 Smith, John, Morris, P.
 Smith, Lee T., Caddo, P.
 Smith, M. C., Taloga, P.
 Smith, P. Boyd, Dewey, P.
 Smith, R. E., Haileyville.
 Smith, Sam, Locust Grove.
 Smith, T. M., Muskogee, Calvary Bapt. Ch., P.
 Smith, Wm., Haileyville, P.
 Smith, W. B., Cordell, P.
 Sneed, R. H., Broken Bow, P.
 Snow, George, Scipio.

- Snow, J. R., Alma, P.
 Socolofsky, F. W., Bessie, P.
 Solomon, J. C., Altus.
 Sparkman, R. M., Bristow, P.
 Spear, C. D., Pershing, P.
 Spears, J. S., Tahihina, P.
 Spencer, Lee B., Shawnee.
 Spillers, A. E., Checotah, P.
 Sprouse, Jas. H., McCurtain.
 Spruil, J. T., Eldorado.
 Squires, Dewey C., Geronimo, P.
 Stallings, O. M., Tulsa, 3229 E. 5th, P.
 Stanbridge, W. J., Vanoss, P.
 Stanfield, A. N., Guymon, P.
 Stansbury, W. P., Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Ardmore, P.
 Standing, Geo., Anadarko.
 Stark, Earl, Central Bapt. Ch., Lawton, P.
 Starkey, C. T., Martha.
 Starr, Hess, Euchla.
 Stealey, C. P., D.D., Hudson Ave. Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
 Steakley, Ray, Shawnee.
 Steedham, J. W., Blair, P.
 Stephens, B. J., Shawnee.
 Stephens, H. D., Walters.
 Stephens, J. F., Lawton, P.
 Stephens, R. E., N. McAlester, P.
 Stevens, G. R., Keota.
 Stevens, J. Harvey, Frederick, P.
 Steward, M. C., Tecumseh, P.
 Stewart, J. A., Weleetka, P.
 Stewart, L. E., Holdenville.
 Stigler, G. H., Sand Springs, P.
 Stigler, H. W., Frederick, P.
 Stigler, Willie Leonard, Frederick.
 Stines, A. L., Okmulgee.
 Stingley, J. E., Ponca City, P.
 Stoddard, W. F., Okemah, P.
 Stokes, Vernon E., Sequim, P.
 Stoner, O. C., Oklahoma City.
 Storer, J. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Story, W. L., Fame.
 Stover, J. H., Watonga, P.
 Strange, J. T., Fargo, P.
 Streetey, P. F., Wilburton, P.
 Strickland, D. M., Collinsville, P.
 Strickland, W. A., Maramec, P.
 Stringer, C. W., Ada, P.
 Stringer, D. C., Erick, P.
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville.
 Sullivan, Wm., Eufaula.
 Summers, J. W., Ardmore.
 Suterfield, John, Stuart.
 Suttle, C. C., Strong City.
 Sutton, Frank, Graham, P.
 Swafford, G. N., Warner, P.
 Tahguitte, Jno., Hubert.
 Taite, Riley W., Sadie.
 Taliaferro, P. E., Leon, P.
 Taliaferro, R. D., Sulphur.
 Tate, L. D., Shawnee.
 Tatman, J. B., Orienta, P.
 Taylor, A. A., Stonewall, P.
 Taylor, C. W., Verden, Box 276, P.
 Taylor, Dick, Atoka.
 Taylor, G. M., Caney, P.
 Taylor, I. E., Commerce, P.
 Taylor, Robt. E., Ada, P.
 Taylor, W. S., McAlester, P.
 Tecumseh, Geo., Gore.
 Teeder, J. B., Panama, R. 1, Box 5.
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Teem, A. E., St. Louis, P.
 Terry, J. R., Thomas.
 Thames, Barney, Tonkawa, P.
 Thatch, T. D., Clinton Meml. Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Thomas, H. H., Tulsa, P.
 Thomas, J. H., Shawnee.
 Thomas, W. J., Hendrix.
 Thompson, C. A., Krebs, P.
 Thompson, H. A., Blackwell.
 Thompson, R. V., Logan, P.
 Thompson, Simmons, Roff, P.
 Thompson, S. Q., Wister, P.
 Thompson, Walter D., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Sulphur, P.
 Thompson, Wm., Lequire, P.
 Thrash, W. A., Boise City, P.
 Thrasher, Donel, Lawton, P.
 Throgmorton, J. C., Bristow, P.
 Thornburg, Roy, Shawnee.
 Tice, Frank, Oklahoma City.
 Tierce, L. B., Sentinel, P.
 Tiger, Barney, Holdenville.
 Tiger, Geo., Holdenville.
 Tiger, Thos., Coweta.
 Tindall, Jno., Calvin.
 Tippet, C. M., Oklahoma City.
 Tipton, T. H., Alma.
 Toney, W. B., Holdenville.
 Todd, W. A., 5th King St., Tulsa, P.
 Trammell, Russell, Durant, P.
 Trent, Jas., Hammond.
 Trent, W. R., Harmon, P.
 Tripp, J. G., Pernell.
 Trotter, P. E., Weatherford, P.
 Trout, W. A., Garber.
 Truett, C. L., Shidler, P.
 Truett, G. C., Alden.
 Trehwitt, J. E., Shamrock, P.
 Tucker, J. E., Silo, P.
 Turman, R. R., Haileyville.
 Turman, T., Haileyville.
 Turnbow, Walter, Stigler.
 Turner, Chesterfield, 1st Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, P.
 Turner, Claude W., 4118 S. 24th, Tulsa, P.
 Turner, J. V., 617 W. Ark., Durant.
 Turner, K. D., Exchange Ave. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Underwood, J. J., Konawa.
 Utzman, W. D., Hydro, P.
 VanBibber, E. O., Edmond, P.
 Vanderمولen, J. L., Jennings.
 Varnado, M. S., Loco, P.
 Vaughn, J. D., Blair, P.
 Vaughn, H. N., Hastings, P.
 Vermillion, L. C., Grove, P.
 Vermillion, P. J., Edmond.
 Via, Jno. M., Poteau, P.
 Via, Jas. J., Morris, P.
 Vinson, J. H., Carter, P.
 Vinson, W. A., Yuba, P.
 Wade, H. M., Frederick.
 Waggoner, H. E., Rush Springs.
 Wagner, Chas., Okeene, P.
 Wahl, C. L., Isabella, P.
 Walker, C. E., Claremore.
 Walker, E. D., Dill City, P.
 Walker, J. F., Meeker.
 Walker, J. J., Pauls Valley, P.
 Walker, J. L., Featherstone, P.
 Wallace, L. T., Shawnee.
 Walters, L., Durant, P.
 Wandell, W. C., Lawton, P.
 Ward, C. E., Purcell, P.
 Ward, Elmer, Bartlesville.
 Ward, J. A., Lindsay.
 Ward, J. B., Hugo, P.
 Ward, J. J., Duncan, P.
 Ward, J. W., Hartshorne.
 Ward, T. M., Caney.
 Warren, W. T., Hartshorne.
 Wasson, A. F., Alva, P.
 Waters, Luther, Durant, P.
 Watkins, Dewitt, Pryor.
 Watson, Andy, Prague, P.
 Watson, E. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Okmulgee, P.
 Watson, E. M., N. McAlester.
 Watson, L. A., Zoe, P.
 Watson, Washington, Eufaula.
 Watson, W. A., N. McAlester, P.
 Watts, R. M., Paul's Valley, R. 5.
 Watts, F. G., Shawnee.
 Waymire, C. A., Burneyville.
 Weathers, E. M., Vinson.
 Weatherley, J. W., Okeene, P.
 Webb, E. T., Lambert, P.
 Webb, W. T., Muskogee, P.
 Weeks, B. D., Bacon, P.
 Weeks, W. P., Dustin, P.
 Wellborne, E. B., Oklahoma City, P.
 Wells, B. O., Shawnee.
 Wells, G. W., Stratford.
 Wesner, J. Fred, Retrop, P.
 Wesley, Adam, Wetumka, P.
 Wesley, Jno., Wetumka.
 Wesley, Tom, Okemah.
 Wesley, M. N., Keota, P.
 Wesley, N. T., Stratford.
 West, Billie, Bryant.
 West, G. R., Sentinel, P.
 West, H. J., Hollis.
 West, S. N., Altus, P.
 West, T. F., Dombey.
 Westmoreland, E. W., Heavener, P.
 Wheatley, J. A., Tulsa, Glenwood Bapt. Ch., P.
 Whicker, W. N., Ames, P.
 Whitaker, S. H., Chickasha, P.
 White, A. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sulphur, P.
 White, Ben, Sapulpa, P.
 White, C. H., Bokhoma.
 White, C. M., Bacone, P.
 White, Hoyt F., Tulsa, Box 451, P.
 White, L. E., Roff.
 White, L. W., Medford, P.
 White, O. W., Ft. Smith, P.
 White, T. M., Dustin.
 Whitaker, Z., Snyder, P.
 Whitehurst, A. F., Kingfisher, P.
 Whitener, Mirl, Tulsa.
 Whitlock, A. F., Butler, P.
 Wickson, Mike, Soper, P.
 Wilbanks, C. E., Mangum, P.
 Wilbanks, W. D., Bartlesville, P.
 Wilburn, W. S., Howe, P.
 Wilcoxson, W. A., Lawton, P.
 Wiles, H. T., Seminole, P.
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.
 Wilford, H. P., 1928 W. 41st, Red Fork Sta., Tulsa, P.
 Wilhelm, J. C., Tulsa, P.
 Wilhite, J. L., Shawnee.
 Wilhoite, H. B., El Reno, P.
 Wilkerson, Grady, Chickasha.
 Willett, B. F., Buffalo, P.
 Williams, B. J., Enterprise, P.
 Williams, E. H., Ramona, P.
 Williams, Geo., Okla. City, P.
 Williams, J. A., Wetumka, P.
 Williams, J. B., Red Oak.
 Williams, J. H., Wetumka.
 Williams, R. C., Poteau.
 Williams, R. B., Shawnee.
 Williams, S. W., Yeager, P.
 Williamson, J. C., Quinton.

- Willis, O. B., Lawton.
 Wimberly, Jim C., Oklahoma City.
 Winans, W. G., Marietta, P.
 Windham, W. J., Picher, P.
 Wilson, A. H., Sweetwater.
 Wilson, C. C., Sallisaw.
 Wilson, E., Cogar.
 Wilson, J. W., Washington, P.
 Wilson, S. N., Erick, P.
 Wilson, W. O., Altus, P.
 Wisdom, W. F., Muskogee, P.
 Wolf, William, Stilwell, P.
 Wolfe, Elum, Ada, P.
 Wolfe, L. C., 1151 Locust, Muskogee, E.
 Workman, Alonzo, Hulen.
 Worley, L. E., Muskogee, P.
 Worsham, R. B., Stilwell.
 Worthington, A., Pawhuska, D. M.
 Wood, C. V., Morrison, P.
 Wood, D. A., Pryor.
 Wood, W. N., Council Hill, P.
 Woodfin, Wiley, Antlers.
 Woodward, Horace, Butler, P.
 Wray, G. W., Okemah.
 Wren, J. S., Poteau, P.
 Wright, Fred, Strong City, P.
 Wright, L. S., Atoka, P.
 Wylder, J. W., Chickasha, 801 5th St.
 Yancey, Jack, Picher, P.
 Yancey, W. S., Earlsboro, P.
 Yearkley, J. F., Tuttle.
 Young, J. E., Ardmore.
 Young, L. T., Spring Creek.
 Young, Lewis, Vian, R. 2.
 York, Jesse, Sulphur, P.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abercrombie, C. R., Taylors, P.
 Abrams, W. E., Lake City, P.
 Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville, P.
 Adams, N. Hoyt, Ridgeland, P.
 Adams, W. L., Norway, P.
 Aldret, B. S., Bath, P.
 Allen, A. B., Greenville, P.
 Allen, B. F., Marion, P.
 Allen, Claude, Clifton, P.
 Allen, W. C., Furman Univ., Greenville, P.
 Alley, H. M., Westminster, P.
 Alexander, W. P., Salem, P.
 Alexander, W. R., Florence, P.
 Amaker, A. P., North, P.
 Anderson, E. C., Salley, P.
 Anderson, J. A., Pickens, P.
 Andrews, G. L., Moncks Corner, P.
 Antisdell, C. B., Columbia, T.
 Arledge, J. B., Landrum, P.
 Arnett, Roy, Dillon, P.
 Arnold, A. H., Sumter, P.
 Ashmore, J. E., West Union, P.
 Atkinson, B. C., Central, P.
 Babb, E. V., Seneca, P.
 Bagby, H. A., Pendleton, P.
 Bailes, W. R., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Liberty, P.
 Bailey, A. A., Walterboro, P.
 Bailey, J. E., Charleston, P.
 Baker, A. C., Wagener, P.
 Baker, D. B., Fountain Inn, P.
 Baker, E. F., 108 Willard St., Greenville, P.
 Baker, J. B., New Zion, P.
 Baldwin, W. A., Gray Court, P.
 Ball, W. L., Greenville, P.
 Bannister, M. L., Chester, P.
 Barnes, J. E., Claussen, P.
 Barnett, Hosey, Greenville, P.
 Barrett, J. H., York, P.
 Baskins, Winston, Heath Spgs., P.
 Bass, J. W., Ward, P.
 Batson, P. O., Sumter, R. 1, P.
 Belk, C. Hoyt, McBee, P.
 Belue, R. G., Greer, P.
 Bennett, H. P., Lancaster, P.
 Benson, M. M., Conway, P.
 Benton, Carl, New Brookland, P.
 Berry, P. V., Spartanburg, P.
 Bessinger, C. D., Enoree, P.
 Beiers, W. H., Greenwood, P.
 Biggerstaff, W. P., Greenville, P.
 Black, R. C., Turbeville, P.
 Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.
 Blackburn, W. C., Lancaster.
 Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Blackwell, W. H., Westminster, P.
 Blackwell, W. M., Anderson, P.
 Blackmon, P. E., Bishopville, P.
 Bobo, Geo. B., Fairfax, P.
 Bobo, Jno. L., Furman, P.
 Boggs, J. C., Westminster, P.
 Boggs, J. W., Leesville, P.
 Bolen, Paul A., Orangeburg, P.
 Bomar, E. E., Landrum.
 Boone, J. J., Gaffney, R. 9, P.
 Boone, W. E., Pacolet, P.
 Bostick, E. M., Jr., Cross Hill.
 Bowden, J. T., Greenville.
 Boyter, Chas. L., Woodruff, P.
 Brabham, H. C., Manning, P.
 Bradley, W. J., Kershaw, P.
 Brady, Ralph R., Wellford, P.
 Bragg, P. P., Greenville.
 Brant, W. E., Spartanburg.
 Brickle, Archie, Greenville, P.
 Brissie, J. W., Greenville.
 Broadwell, E. R., Greenville, P.
 Brooke, W. S., Columbia, Sec.
 Broom, Broadus S., Kershaw, P.
 Brown, D. A., Chesterfield, P.
 Brown, E. C., Williamston.
 Brown, J. T., Saluda, P.
 Brown, W. H., Greenville, P.
 Bruce, J. E., Sycamore.
 Bruce, J. M., Greer, 7 Hollis St., P.
 Brunson, J. A., 133 N. Washington, Sumter, P.
 Bryant, H. G., Clover, P.
 Buchanan, W. R., Summerton.
 Buckner, E. W., Chesnee.
 Bullington, T. E., W. Clifton, P.
 Burgess, L. M., Clinton, P. O. 174, P.
 Burns, W. D., West Union, P.
 Burnett, J. M., Belton, P.
 Burriss, J. F., Walhalla, P.
 Burtis, Chas. E., St. Matthews, P.
 Bussey, P. H., Florence, P.
 Buyck, A. S., Fort Motte.
 Byrd, J. H., Estill, P.
 Caines, W. J., Fountain Inn.
 Campbell, C. G., Ridge Spring, P.
 Canada, W. H., Hampstead Sq. Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
 Cannon, John, Walhalla, P.
 Cannon, F. M., Chesterfield, P.
 Cannon, J. W., Pickens, P.
 Cantwell, Edward W., Kingstree, P.
 Capell, P. Frank., Seneca, P.
 Carpenter, L. L., Gaffney, P.
 Carr, J. H., Florence, P.
 Carson, B. F., Saluda, P.
 Carter, D. F., Battle Creek.
 Carter, J. R., Hammond, P.
 Carter, L. H., Lamar, P.
 Cason, D. V., McCormick, P.
 Caston, J. B., Camden, P.
 Catoe, R. W., Pageland, P.
 Cave, J. A., Greenville, P.
 Childress, F. S., Six Mile, P.
 Christman, T. P., Lodge, P.
 Clanton, D. A., Patrick, P.
 Clover, W. G., Rock Hill, P.
 Clyde, W. E., Nichols, P.
 Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
 Cobb, J. S., Spartanburg, P.
 Cody, Z. T., Greenville, P.
 Coffee, A. T., Whitney, P.
 Cogburn, S. P., Shelton, P.
 Coker, W. L., Greenwood, P.
 Coleman, J. D., Florence, P.
 Collins, F. T., Ft. Lawn, P.
 Collins, M. C., Georgetown, P.
 Collins, W. M., Westminster, P.
 Corbett, R. I., Southside Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
 Corder, W. R., Meggetts, P.
 Corpening, J. S., Lancaster, E.
 Courtenay, Carlisle, Columbia.
 Cowherd, P. H., Branchville, P.
 Cox, F. T., Columbia Heights, Columbia, P.
 Crain, E. B., Greenville, P.
 Crain, J. D., Greenville, P.
 Crawford, J. E., Belton, P.
 Crisp, Oscar, Whitmire, P.
 Croft, J. D., Warrenville, P.
 Cromer, W. S., Blaney.
 Crowder, O. W., Leesville.
 Curry, W. M., McBee, P.
 Dabney, John, Kershaw, P.
 Daniel, R. N., Greenville, P.
 Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, E.
 Darr, J. H., Sumter.
 Davenport, B. D., 25 McKay St., Greenville, P.
 Davidson, B. M., Blacksburg, P.
 Davis, Edgar W., Lowrys, P.
 Davis, Herman, Tigerville, P.
 Davis, L. L., Fair Play, P.
 Dean, Virgil A., Willington, P.
 Derieux, W. T., Columbia.
 Dill, J. S., Greenville.
 Dill, T. E., Anderson, P.
 Dobbins, P. B., Gaffney, P.
 Dodd, O. W., Pickens, P.
 Dorsett, W. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Andrews, P.
 Drake, T. A., Easley, P.
 Driggers, E. P., East Park Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Duffey, H. Y., Graniteville, P.
 Duncan, B. H., Williston, P.
 Edge, Joe H., Conway.
 Edmunds, T. S., Chesnee, P.
 Edwards, E. O., Newberry, P.
 Edwards, J. E., Pinopolis.
 Elliott, L. G., 7 N. Leach St., Greenville.
 Ergle, H. H., St. Matthews, P.

- Estridge, W. F., Kershaw, P.
 Ezell, H. K., Jr., Fairforest, P.
 Faile, J. A., Kershaw, P.
 Faile, T. W. N., Kershaw, P.
 Fallaw, H. M., Greenville.
 Fallow, W. B., Steadman.
 Farmer, Joe, Westminster, P.
 Farmer, R. T., Bethune, P.
 Faulkenbury, H. M., Lancaster, P.
 Felder, J. D., Seivern, P.
 Felmet, J. P., Clifton, P.
 Ferguson, H. L., Woodruff.
 Fletcher, O. O., Greenville, T.
 Fleury, A. L., N. Charleston, P.
 Flowers, W. H., Baldwin.
 Fogleman, T. W., Buffalo, P.
 Ford, Rufus, Marion, P.
 Foreman, B. M., Jackson, P.
 Foster, A. J., Columbia.
 Foster, J. E., Marietta, R. 2, P.
 Fowler, Fred, Anderson.
 Fowler, H. G., Loris, P.
 Freeman, H. R., Cherokee, P.
 Freeman, J. E., Taylors, P.
 Funderburg, B. S., Nichols, P.
 Funderburk, F. H., Lexington, P.
 Funderburk, J. F., Varnville, P.
 Furcron, W. E., Rock Hill.
 Gambrell, R. D., St. George, P.
 Garner, C. D., Ware Shoals, P.
 Gardner, E. C., Greenville.
 Gardner, S. J., Pickens, P.
 Gardner, W. S., Kershaw, P.
 Garrett, C. B., Honea Path, P.
 Gerald, R. O., Galivants Ferry, P.
 Gerald, W. M., Aynor.
 Gibson, Alex, Seneca.
 Gibson, E. F., West Union.
 Gober, H. D., Loris.
 Godfrey, H. C., Spartanburg, P.
 Going, J. T., Paxville, P.
 Gomer, Charlotte, Union, P.
 Goode, Jno. K., Clemson College, P.
 Gosnell, C. P., Landrum.
 Gosnell, L. J., Landrum, P.
 Gosnell, W. G., Tigerville, P.
 Gowan, R. R., Greer, P.
 Graham, J. P., St. Matthews, P.
 Graham, J. S., Easley, P.
 Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, P. S.
 Grant, D. B., Cheraw, P.
 Gray, W. I., Westminster, P.
 Greer, Geo., Tigerville, P.
 Gregory, H. H., Pauline, R. 1, P.
 Gregory, W. C., Walterboro, P.
 Griffin, C. M., Walterboro, P.
 Griffin, J. D., Easley.
 Gunter, M. B., Effingham, P.
 Gurley, G. W., Callison, P.
 Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, P.
 Hackney, Chas., Walterboro.
 Hagler, R. M., Union, P.
 Haines, S. F., Columbia.
 Hair, J. K., Lykesland, P.
 Hall, W. P., Chesnee, P.
 Ham, M. V., Columbia.
 Hamby, C. H., Pelzer, P.
 Hamby, Dennis W., Mountain Rest, P.
 Hamby, R. P., Pelzer, P.
 Hamby, T. M., Travelers Rest.
 Hammett, H. G., Williamston, P.
 Hammett, W. D., Easley, P.
 Hammond, Jesse W., Aiken, P.
 Hancock, J. L., 201 Pendleton, Rock Hill, P.
 Hand, H. D., Greenwood, P.
 Harbin, W. H., Seneca, P.
 Hardin, S. T., Greer, P.
 Harmon, D. T., Summerville.
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, P.
 Harrelson, J. D., Gresham, P.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, P.
 Harris, E. M., Norwood, P.
 Harris, G. C., Rock Hill.
 Harris, Geo. W., Rigeland, P.
 Harrison, A. C., Walhalla.
 Harrison, E., Seneca, P.
 Harrison, E. G., Greer, P.
 Harrison, W. M., Greer, P.
 Hart, Glover, Greenville.
 Hartin, W. H., Greenville, P.
 Hartley, Andrew, 108 Sumter St., Columbia, P.
 Hasty, B. F., Summerville, P.
 Hatcher, D. L., Westminster.
 Hatfield, S. B., Langley.
 Hawkins, W. B., Star, P.
 Haydock, H., Cross Anchor.
 Haynie, F. W., Kelton, P.
 Hays, W. L., Gilbert, P.
 Haynsworth, Wm., Sumter, R. 2, P.
 Heckle, D. W., Blackville, R. 1, P.
 Helms, F. C., Columbia, 829 King St., P.
 Henderson, W. Y., Campobello, P.
 Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.
 Hendrix, Noah, Jr., Union, P.
 Henson, S. A., Greenville.
 Hester, H. C., Wagner, T. P.
 Hicks, J. W., Anderson.
 Hiers, J. L., Lexington.
 Hiers, S. P., St. Stephens.
 Herlong, B. C., St. Matthews, P.
 Hill, B. B., Spartanburg, P.
 Hill, B. L., Lamar, P.
 Hill, D. L., Hartsville, P.
 Hill, D. R., Duncan, P.
 Hill, J. W. P., Inman, R. 2, P.
 Hilton, J. W., Summerville, P.
 Hinson, Guy, 2301 Park St., Columbia, P.
 Hiott, J. J., Liberty, P.
 Hite, E. E., Jonesville, P.
 Hodge, S. K., Allsbrook, P.
 Hodgins, H. M., Johnston, P.
 Hoke, B. L., Blacksburg, P.
 Holbert, J. R., Bucksport, P.
 Holland, A. R., Chester, P.
 Holley, J. C., Wagoner, P.
 Hollis, R. W., Ehrhardt.
 Holmes, E. W., Mullins, P.
 Hood, C. W., Marion, R. 3, P.
 Hooper, T. L., Honea Path, P.
 Hopkins, Geo., Greer, P.
 Horne, M. V., Columbia, P.
 Howard, A. E., Greenville, Gridley St., P.
 Howard, C. C., Lugoff, P.
 Howard, D. A., 1st Bapt, Ch., Gaffney, P.
 Howard, Jas. A., Arcadia, P.
 Howe, O. M., Charleston, 40 Bee St., P.
 Hudson, R. A., Pickens, P.
 Hughes, H. Percy, Greenville, P.
 Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.
 Hughey, J. D., Clearwater, P.
 Hulbutt, Guy, North Augusta, P.
 Hunt, C. L., Clover.
 Hunter, F. G., Easley.
 Hunter, J. H., Kershaw, R. 6, P.
 Hyatt, E. K., Summerville, P.
 Hydrick, J. B., Warrenville, P.
 Ingram, Wiley J., Gurley, P.
 Isenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
 Jackson, H., Dillon.
 Jacobs, G. J., Chesterfield, P.
 Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, S. O.
 Jenkins, D. P., Clearwater, P.
 Jenkins, P. M., Liberty, P.
 Jenkins, W. B., Woodruff, P.
 Jennings, J. G., Columbia, R. 4, P.
 Jernigan, B. B., Wagoner, P.
 Jewett, J. J., Jefferson, P.
 Johnson, C. M., Greenville, P.
 Johnson, E. B., Dunbarton.
 Johnson, Edgar, Duncan, P.
 Johnson, Geo. H., Buffalo, P.
 Johnson, Jennings, Callison, P.
 Johnson, J. Glover, North, P.
 Johnson, F. V., Greenville, P.
 Johnson, L. R., Orangeburg, P.
 Joiner, R. G., Easley.
 Jolly, S. W., 2 Y.M.C.A., Greenville, St.
 Jones, A. P., Whitney, P.
 Jones, Claude W., Salley, P.
 Jones, C. A., Columbia, 1301 Hampton, G. S.
 Jones, Hovey, Greenville, P.
 Jones, H. B., Gresham, P.
 Jones, R. F., Easley, P.
 Jones, R. N., Liberty, P.
 Jones, R. P., Greer, P.
 Jones, S. H., Simpsonville, P.
 Jones, W. M., Barnwell, P.
 Joyner, E. L., Saluda, P.
 Julian, Miller F., Madison.
 Kelly, Prue H., Due West, P.
 Kennedy, A. B., Columbia, P.
 Kendrick, J. L., Williamston.
 King, C. H., Hartsville, P.
 Kirby, C. A., Gaffney, P.
 Kirkland, E. V., Samaria, P.
 Knight, G. L., Laurens, P.
 Knight, Luther, Hartsville, P.
 Kugley, E. L., Iva, Box 117, P.
 Kyzar, M. J., Darlington, P.
 Lackey, J. H., Travelers Rest, P.
 Lamb, R. P. W., Chesnee, P.
 Lamoreaux, C. O., Honea Path, P.
 Lamoreaux, F. O., Newberry.
 Land, E. R., Westminster, P.
 Land, W. T., Seneca, P.
 Langley, J. A., Clio, P.
 Langston, A. B., Laurens.
 Lanham, T. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pickens, P.
 Lanier, G. P., Inman, P.
 Laughridge, B. H., Lancaster, P.
 Lavender, F. G., Fountain Inn, P.
 Lawson, J. C., Blenheim, P.
 Lawton, J. K., Townville, P.
 Leathers, W. W., Anderson, P.
 Ledbetter, J. E., Ninety Six, P.
 Lee, G. B., Greenville.
 Leppard, L. D., Latta, P.
 Lewis, W. A., Orangeburg, P.
 Lide, Thos. D., Abbeville, P.
 Lightfoot, E. M., Cameron, P.
 Lindley, J. B., Fountain Inn.
 Linder, G. H., Fairmont, P.
 Little, J. B., Pageland, P.
 Littlejohn, J. T., Jr., Bishopville, P.
 Littleton, E., Salem, P.
 Livingston, D. N., Cordova.
 Lockee, A. S., 327 Gridley St., Greenville, P.
 Lockee, C. B., Greenville.
 Long, Edward, Clinton, P.
 Long, G. T., Greenville.
 Long, H. W., Greenville.
 Long, Samuel, Chesterfield, P.
 Long, W. N., Blacksburg, P.
 Looper, M. C., Marietta, P.
 Lowe, B. A., Spartanburg.
 Lucas, L., New Brookland, P.

- Lumpkins, L. A., Autun.
 Lundy, R. L., Middendorf, P.
 McCarthy, J. A., Dyson, P.
 McCay, J. P., Easley, P.
 McCraw, D. D., N. Greenville, P.
 McCuen, M. M., Belton, P.
 McCuen, W. B., Williamston, P.
 McDavid, I. E., Piedmont, P.
 McDowell, E. A., Union, P.
 McFarland, B. L., Columbia, P.
 McFarland, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Rock Hill.
 McGee, T. C., Gaffney, P.
 McIver, B. J., Columbia, P.
 McKinney, Ralph, Walhalla, P.
 McKinnon, Otis H., Rigeland, P.
 McKinnon, R. H., Allendale, P.
 McKittrick, J. R., Whitmire, P.
 McLean, Phillip J., Aiken, P.
 McSwain, V. O., Fort Lawn, P.
 Mabry, P. G., Greer, P.
 Magee, A. C., St. George, P.
 Mahaffey, J. W., Wagener, P.
 Malphrus, T. W., Rigeland, P.
 Marette, A. P., Seneca.
 Marings, W. E., Pamlico, P.
 Marler, J. A., Simpsonville, P.
 Marlowe, H. G., Greenville, P.
 Marlowe, H. K., Myrtle Beach, P.
 Marlowe, V. M. K., Clinton, Calv. Ch., P.
 Martin, C. V., Honea Path, P.
 Martin, D. A., Greenville, 27 Thurston St., P.
 Martin, D. D., Greenville, P.
 Martin, F. H., D. D., Conway, P.
 Martin, G. W., Allendale, P.
 Martin, H. C., Spartanburg, P.
 Martin, J. Guy, Laurens, P.
 Martin, J. A., Laurens, P.
 Martin, T. E., Pickens, P.
 Mason, E. T., Hardeeville, P.
 Mathis, D., Spartanburg, P.
 Mathney, C. C., Judson Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Meade, H. E., Winnsboro.
 Middleton, J. W., Brunson, P.
 Miller, C. R., Aiken, Rt. 2, P.
 Miller, L. H., Greenville, P.
 Milligan, S. J. G., Long, P.
 Mitchell, J. H., Greenville, P.
 Mixon, F. O., Westminster.
 Moody, J. H., Conway.
 Moore, J. Furman, 10 Leach St., Greenville, P.
 Moore, J. R., Union, P.
 Moore, Louis L., Hemingway, P.
 Moore, W. G., Sumter, P.
 Morgan, S. J., Newberry.
 Morris, Jerome, Kemper, P.
 Morrison, H. T., Rembert.
 Morse, G. C., Bowman, P.
 Moseley, J. F., Stokes.
 Mott, Marshall L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Spartanburg, P.
 Mount, C. H., 309 Rutherford St., Greenville, E.
 Mozingo, W. A., Bishopville, P.
 Mullis, G. L., Buffalo.
 Myers, R. B., Moncks Corner, P.
 Neil, James, Great Falls, P.
 Nelson, R. W., Central, P.
 Newman, Grady, Greenville.
 Newton, Herbert, Pickens, P.
 Newton, G. H., Yong's Island, P.
 Newton, G. W., Osborne, P.
 Newton, J. G., Anderson, R. 1, P.
 Nicholson, Wade, Tamassee, P.
 Nix, J. J., Estill, P.
 Norman, C. L., Lockhart, P.
 Odom, J. M., Columbia.
 Orr, O. L., Plum Branch, P.
 Osborne, M. R., Ebenezer, P.
 Outen, J. T., Kershaw, P.
 Owens, J. H., White Pond, P.
 Owens, M. O., Taylors, P.
 Owens, O. F., Walhalla, P.
 Owens, W. W., Pendleton, P.
 Owings, D. H., Leeds, P.
 Padgett, M. C., Winnsboro, P.
 Page, Carl O., Spartanburg, P.
 Painter, J. L., Spartanburg, R. 1, P.
 Parker, S. J., Round, P.
 Patterson, T. H., Nichols, P.
 Payne, L. G., Blackville, P.
 Peacock, J. B., White Pond.
 Pennell, Geo., 1st Bapt. Ch., Liberty, P.
 Pennington, C. Ross, Modoc.
 Pettigrew, G. R., Chappels, P.
 Phillips, R. D., Kershaw, P.
 Pipes, J. C., Woodruff, P.
 Pittman, C. Frank, Greenville, P.
 Pittman, J. F., Centenary, P.
 Pitts, L. R., Gaffney, P.
 Poindexter, W. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Easley, P.
 Poole, Frank K., Greenville.
 Pope, J. H., Varnville, P.
 Poplin, F. R., Chester, P.
 Poston, C. E., Hyman, P.
 Powers, W. H., Johnsonville, P.
 Prentiss, A. D., Sheldon, P.
 Price, Bruce, Ellenton, P.
 Prince, C. B., Landrum, P.
 Pridgen, P. A., Charleston, Box 26, P.
 Pridgen, P. M., North Charleston, P.
 Provence, H. W., University Ridge, Greenville, P. T.
 Pruett, C. E., Swansea, P.
 Purser, D. I., Citadel Square Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
 Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.
 Putney, F. W., Lancaster, P.
 Quick, G. W., Greenville, P.
 Rabon, W. M., Lugoff, R. 2, P.
 Ramsay, D. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pelzer, P.
 Raines, L. H., Long Creek, T. P.
 Raines, V. B., Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Pelzer, P.
 Rawlinson, J. E., York, P.
 Reaves, Howard M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hartsville, P.
 Reed, J. H., Greenville, R. 7, P.
 Reese, Wyman C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Denmark, P.
 Redfern, F. C., Columbia, T.
 Reid, T. E., Campobello, P.
 Reynolds, E. W., Sumter, P.
 Rice, E. F., Kershaw, P.
 Rice, L. M., Union, P.
 Riley, H. L., Greenville, P.
 Rivers, D. O., Charleston.
 Rivers, D. M., Columbia.
 Roberts, Lawrence, Greenville.
 Robertson, T. W., Gaffney, P.
 Robertson, S. F., Kershaw, P.
 Robinson, C. M., Westminster.
 Robinson, H. C., Cassatt, P.
 Robinson, S. T., Chester, P.
 Rogers, A. T., Mullins, R. 3, P.
 Rogers, B. F., Greenville.
 Rogers, C. W., Piedmont, P.
 Rogers, David R., Andrews, P.
 Rogers, G. M., Timmons ville, P.
 Ross, Ernest G., Newberry, Box 276.
 Runion, T. E., Campobello.
 Russell, T. A., Spartanburg.
 Sanders, A. L., Westminster, P.
 Sanders, Davis M., Bennettsville, P.
 Sanders, E. N., Greenville.
 Sanders, J. T., Kershaw, P.
 Schaible, C. E., Hartsville, T.
 Seaborn, W. C., Pickens.
 Seago, T. E., Graniteville.
 Seay, W. Mosby, Anderson, P.
 Seidenspinner, G. C., Inman, P.
 Sexton, G. M., Woodruff.
 Seymour, J. A., Hartsville.
 Shannon, T. W., Blythewood, P.
 Shealey, L. S., Pelion, P.
 Sheffield, J. P., N. Augusta.
 Shehane, Y. T., North.
 Shepherd, W. A., Saluda, P.
 Shiver, J. B., Columbia, P.
 Shuman, M. H., Furman, P.
 Simms, C. F., Greenwood, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Sims, C. H., Spartanburg, Rt. 1.
 Simmons, Toddville, P.
 Simpson, J. H., Woodruff, P.
 Simpson, L. K., Simpsonville, P.
 Small, D. M., Edgewold.
 Smith, B. M., Walhalla.
 Smith, C. E., Langley, P.
 Smith, G. E., Cheraw, P.
 Smith, G. N., Stokes, P.
 Smith, G. V., Tigerville, P.
 Smith, J. A., Santuc, P.
 Smith, J. H., Woodruff.
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, P.
 Smith, K. D., Aiken, P.
 Smith, L. M., Greenwood.
 Smith, M. C., Spartanburg.
 Smith, Oswell, Fort Mill, P.
 Smith, R. L., Campobello, P.
 Smith, W. Arnold, Willston, P.
 Smith, W. S., Santuc.
 Snider, H. J., Ware Shoals, P.
 Snider, T. A., New Brookland, P.
 Snyder, Frank L., Union, P.
 Sogree, Benj., Greenville, R. 2, P.
 Sorrells, E. R., Westminster.
 Sparks, J. J., Pacolet.
 Spinks, W. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Laurens, P.
 Spivey, E. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Inman, P.
 Sprinke, W. J., Gaffney, R. 3, P.
 Stanberry, J. H., Greenville.
 Stancell, M. J., Westminster, P.
 Stanley, G. F., Loris, P.
 Stanfield, T. P., Cordova, P.
 Steel, James LeRoy, Riverside Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Stenbridge, H. H., Barnwell, P.
 Stepp, J. B., Greenville, P.
 Stevens, Chas. E., Society Hill, P.
 Stevens, H. E., Greer, P.
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, P.
 Stevenson, W. A., Greenville, P.
 Stewart, N. A., Aiken, P.
 Stewart, W. C., Camden, P.
 Still, Luther J., Blackville, P.
 Stone, H. W., Greer.
 Stovall, C. D., Okadale, P.
 Stuart, J. H., Modoc, P.
 Sturgeon, N. B., Hemingway, P.

- Sullivan, J. M., St. Matthews.
P.
Summerlin, J. O., York, P.
Summersett, J. C., Lamar, P.
Summey, M. E., Central, P.
Surles, H. F., Winnsboro, P.
Tanner, H. V., Converse
Heights, Spartanburg, P.
Tannery, J. H., Newry, P.
Tarte, G. J., Hartsville, P.
Tate, W. T., Pacolet Mills, P.
Teague, A. E., Rock Hill, P.
TeBow, O. E., Graniteville, P.
Terrell, R. F., Greenville.
Thames, B. D., Hemingway, P.
Thomas, C. C., New Brookland.
Thomas, C. E., Mt. Pleasant,
P.
Thomas, D. G., Pickens, P.
Thomas, Everett, Spartanburg.
Thomas, L. E., Spartanburg, P.
Thomas, J. C., Columbia, P.
Thomason, B. W., Edgefield, P.
Thompson, Chas., Wellford, P.
Thompson, Raymond A., Casey,
P.
Thompson, W. M., Rock Hill,
P.
Thorne, W. B., Drayton, P.
Timmerman, Douglas, Edge-
field, P.
Tinsley, W. A., Anderson, P.
Todd, J. W., Allsbrook.
Toler, T. D., Union, P.
Toole, M. D., North Augusta,
Ga.
Toole, Ned, Warrenville, P.
Touchberry, T. J., Woodruff,
P.
Triplett, O. W., Seneca, P.
Trueblood, E. J., Furman Univ.,
Greenville, T.
Truluck, B. K., Coward, Rt. 2,
P.
Truluck, J. W., Lamar, P.
Turner, A. P., Lydia, P.
Ulmer, O. S., Varnville, P.
Ulmer, Thos. L., Heath Sprgs.,
P.
Vaughn, A. L., Cowpens, P.
Vaughan, C. C., Newberry, R.
3, P.
Vaughan, E. C., Greer.
Vermillion, C. E., Spartanburg,
P.
Vipperman, D. E., Rock Hill,
P.
Vipperman, J. L., Spartanburg,
P.
Waldrop, E. L., Long Creek, P.
Wall, B. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Johnston, P.
Walters, Perry L., St. George,
R. F. D.
Walters, R. E., Cherokee Falls,
P.
Ward, J. A., Dillon, P.
Warren, C. M., Smokes, P.
Warren, J. F., Parksville, P.
Warren, P. W., Walterboro.
Warren, W. P., Greenville, T.
Washington, J. H., Laurens, P.
Waters, J. D., Walhalla, P.
Watson, J. N., Greer, P.
Watson, Newton, Travelers
Rest, P.
Webb, J. H., Columbia, P.
Webb, M. B., Seivern, P.
Webb, P. M., Morgan Mem'l,
Greenville, P.
Wells, H. H., Jr., Dovesville.
Welsh, J. Elwood, Orangeburg,
P.
West, Ben, Newberry, P.
West, W. Edgar, Monck's Cor-
ner, P.
Westberry, Jas. P., Bamberg,
P.
Westberry, L. F., Rock Hill, P.
Westbrook, C. A., 1st Bapt.
Ch., Charleston, P.
Whaley, W. B., Lancaster.
Wheeler, Paul, Park St. Bapt.
Ch., Columbia, P.
White, E. C., Anderson, P.
White, H. B., Saluda, P.
White, L. B., Travelers Rest,
P.
White, Wendell, Elloree, P.
Whiteside, W. M., Columbia,
S. H.
Whitton, C. W., Anderson, T.
Wildor, W. J., McColl, P.
Williams, A. T., Steedman.
Williams, D. C., Iva, P.
Williams, J. E., Bethune, P.
Williams, J. R., Charleston, P.
Williams, M. D., Westville, P.
Williams, W. A., Hand, P.
Willingham, T. L., Heath
Springs, P.
Willis, A. L., Ridgeway, P.
Willis, B., Sumter, P.
Willis, J. E., Brandon, P.
Willis, J. L., Eau Clair Bapt.
Ch., Columbia, P.
Wilson, A. H., Lyman, P.
Wilson, A. Howard, Spartan-
burg, P.
Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, P.
Wilson, J. G., Anderson, R. 2,
P.
Wilson, W. M., Jonesville, P.
Winstead, G. F., Beaufort, P.
Wood, B. L., Clinton, P.
Wood, H. J., Patrick, P.
Wood, J. G., Spartanburg.
Wood, J. H., Lancaster.
Woodle, A. D., Conway.
Wrenn, J. N., W. Greenville, P.
Wright, E. C., Mayo, P.
Wright, N. G., Belton, P.
Wynn, B. M., Slater, P.
Yates, W. B., Inman.
Young, W. O., Batesburg, P.

The following is a list of ordained ministers as reported by the churches in their associational letters, but there is no information as to the religious work they are engaged in:

- Abenathy, G. C., Inman.
Abbott, W. T., Seneca.
Alexander, R. W., Williamston.
Alexander, M. P., Salem.
Allen, A. J., Chappells.
Allen, Claude, Clifton.
Altman, H. T., Columbia.
Anderson, D. D., Aynor.
Arant, Norman, Orangeburg.
Asbill, G. T., Ninety Six.
Atkinson, B. C., Central.
Baleu, R. J., Arlington.
Barber, J. W., Columbia.
Baker, D. P., Lancaster.
Barker, J. B., Greenville.
Barnett, H. G., Greenville.
Barnett, B. A., Lancaster.
Barton, R. L., Greenville.
Bearden, D. P., West Union.
Beleu, W. B., Landrum.
Bennett, W. J., Gaffney.
Berry, Kennedy, Cheraw.
Beauler, McCraw, Greenville.
Blackburn, C. S., Greenville.
Blackwell, A. F., Cowpens.
Blalock, P. P., Jr., Edgefield
Boggs, J. C., Walhalla.
Bolding, E. M., Easley.
Bouldridge, J. H., Graniteville.
Bozeman, J. B., Spartanburg.
Braddy, W. J., Lexington.
Bradley, H., Greenville.
Brady, D. O., Myrtle Beach.
Breasher, M. C., Inman.
Brewer, A. E., Anderson.
Brookshire, H. B., Greenville.
Brookshire, W. P., Greer.
Brown, LeRoy, Greenville.
Brown, W. R., Greenville.
Burgess, L. M., Clinton.
Butt, C. B., Cowpens.
Caines, G. S., Loris.
Camp, T. C., Greenville.
Camp, J. F., Greenville.
Campbell, G. H., Greer.
Carnes, C. R., Jefferson.
Carr, J. H., Florence.
Carter, J. A., Clifton.
Carver, J. W., Gaffney.
Caulder, Cleveland, Chester-
field.
Causey, J. H., Loris.
Catoe, R. W., Pageland.
Cawthon, K. W., Columbia.
Chambers, L. B., Westminster.
Chestnut, R. B., Conway.
Chestnut, W. G., Conway.
Christopher, W. A., Cross An-
chor.
Clark, J. H., Greenville.
Clark, W. S., Anderson.
Clyde, T. E., Greenville.
Cobb, Clifton, Walhalla.
Collins, Sandy, Gallivants Ferry
Compton, J. N., Greenville.
Connor, G. W., Anderson.
Cooper, J. K., Ware Shoals.
Creamer, W. M., Watts Mill.
Crosby, H. S., Ravenel.
Crosland, H. F., Columbia.
Davis, H. E., Tigerville.
Davis, J. A., Greenville.
Davis, J. M.
Dodd, J. E., Meggetts.
Donnon, M. C., Tigerville.
Dorman, J. M., Tabor, N. C.
Dunn, H. C., Greenville.
Dyer, J. C., Anderson.
Edwards, L. W., New York,
N. Y.
Edwards, R. L., Enoree.
Edwards, T. H., Florence.
Elliott, C. S., Buffalo.
Ellis, C. M., Greenville.
Elrod, C. C., Slater.
Ezell, W. G. P., Cherokee.
Ezell, H. K., Sr., Cross Anchor.
Feagan, G. R., Chester.
Fickling, E. R., Lancaster.
Finch, J. S. M., Elko.
Finley, Lloyd, Lyman.
Flemming, E. R., Duncan.
Foster, C. W., Whitney.
Fowler, H. G., Loris.
Fowler, R. F., Star.
Funderburg, L. B., Pageland.
Funderburg, G. B., Pageland.
Funderburg, W. E., Pageland.
Gardner, S. D., Great Falls.
Garrison, T. W., Greenville.
Gentry, J. J., Spartanburg.
Gentry, J. H., Iva.
Gerald, R. O., Nichols.
Gibbons, W. E., Turbeville.
Gosnell, L. F., Landrum.
Gosnell, N. G., Landrum.
Gosnell, Paul, Greenville.
Gosnell, W. C., Greenville.
Graham, L. L., Westminster.
Graham, Sandy, Cheraw.
Grant, Roy, Greenville.
Gray, W. L., Bowman, Ga.
Griffin, Roy, Greenville.
Gurvin, F. D., Windsor.

- Hahn, B. D., Greenville.
 Hair, G. T., Bowman.
 Hall, B. T., Campobello.
 Hall, J. T., Myrtle Beach.
 Hamilton, Z. P., Charleston.
 Hammett, G., Whitney.
 Hampton, C. J., Iva.
 Hardin, J. P., Greer.
 Hargett, S. M., Rock Hill.
 Harris, B. S. H., Greenville.
 Harris, T. A., Cheraw.
 Hart, W. A., Clinton.
 Harrison, W. H., Greer.
 Hawkins, Julian, Belton.
 Hawkins, T. H., Columbia.
 Head, J. W., Salem.
 Heatherly, J. A., Travelers Rest.
 Henderson, J. J., Anderson.
 Henderson, Newman, Chesnee.
 Henderson, T. F., Roebuck.
 Henderson, Z. I., Travelers Rest.
 Hicks, J. W., Anderson.
 Hickson, F. C., Gaffney.
 Hill, B. D., Spartanburg.
 Hobbs, L. M., Bennettsville.
 Hodge, Rembert, Livingston.
 Hoffman, J. B., Blackville.
 Hornsby, J. B., Columbia.
 Hunter, F. L., Easley.
 Hursey, J. A., Dillon.
 Jackson, B. P., Spartanburg.
 Johnson, T. V., Greenville.
 Johnson, W. A., North.
 Jones, J. E., Chester.
 Keel, W. L., Anderson.
 Kelley, J. F., Hartsville.
 Kelley, R. W., Central.
 Kimble, W. J., Greenville.
 Kincaid, J. J., Greenville.
 King, Charlie, Hartsville.
 Kirby, L. E., Inman.
 Kyzer, M. E., Leesville.
 Langston, L. L., Laurens.
 Langston, W. J., Greenville.
 Lide, R. W., Greenville.
 Lindley, J. B., Greenville.
 Lindsey, W. G., Tigerville.
 Locky, J. H., Greer.
 Lovett, Ernest, Bath.
 Lowry, Richard, Jefferson.
 Lundy, R. L., McBee.
 Mackie, J. D., Charleston.
 Mahaffey, J. W., Chester.
 Mann, J. T., Anderson, E.
 Marler, J. D., Laurens.
 Martin, T. E., Columbia.
 Martin, J. L., Kilian.
 Martin, W. C., Hickory Grove.
 McAlester, W. H., Greenville.
 McDavid, I. E., Greenville.
 McGee, W. M., Anderson.
 McKinley, A. C., Westminster.
 McKnight, W. B., Florence.
 McDowell, E. A., Monticello.
 McCracken, J. T., Gailivant's Ferry.
 Melton, J. E., Rock Hill.
 Merk, W. F., Pickens.
 Miller, J. L., Greenville.
 Mitchell, B. P., Iva.
 Mishoe, W. C., Loris.
 Moore, M. T., Walhalla.
 Moore, W. J., Mountain Rest.
 Morgan, E. T., Westminster.
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill, N. C.
 Mulady, J. B. M., Anderson.
 Neal, J. M., Kershaw.
 Newton, H. A., Pickens.
 Nelson, R. W., Catechee.
 Norton, L. B., Walhalla.
 Odom, A. C., Greenville.
 O'Kelley, H. A., Greenville.
 Osborne, P. J., Greenville.
 Owens, W. H., Liberty.
 Pace, L. W., Pickens.
 Parker, Carlile, Patrick.
 Pascoe, J. E., Wellford.
 Pearson, L. C., Marietta.
 Penson, Raymond, Marietta.
 Phillips, R. D., Kershaw.
 Porter, H. E., Anderson.
 Poston, C. E., Hyman.
 Powers, Raleigh, Timmons ville.
 Powers, Robert, Timmons ville.
 Pridgen, W. A., Aynor.
 Ray, J. V., Greenville.
 Ray, R. R., Greenville.
 Richey, W. C., Greenville.
 Reid, S. R., Walhalla.
 Revell, G. W., Wellford.
 Rice, K. W., Walhalla.
 Roberts, E. D., Conway.
 Roberts, W. A., Cayce.
 Robertson, T. W., Gaffney.
 Robinson, H. C., Cassatt.
 Rushton, F. S., Greer.
 Sanders, A. L., Greenville.
 Sawyer, W. K., Greer.
 Scruggs, T. W., Lykesland.
 Seagle, A. M., Converse.
 Sellers, Preston, Wauchula.
 Shaw, J. S., Anderson.
 Sheriff, W. J., Liberty.
 Shultz, H. G., Whitney.
 Shuman, W. R., Cummings.
 Simmons, A. M., Pickens.
 Skelton, C. C., Anderson.
 Smith, Everett, Central.
 Smith, Jesse, Greenville.
 Smith, A. B., Ruby.
 Smith, R. L., Rock Hill.
 Smith, A. B., Liberty.
 Smith, J. W., Camden.
 Snow, E. M., Greenville.
 Sorrells, E. R., Westminster.
 Spearman, M. J., Westminster.
 Stancell, H. A., Pickens.
 Starnes, W. L., Duncan.
 Stepp, W. P., Tigerville.
 Stewart, J. M., Pickens.
 Stockton, D. C., Marietta.
 Strickland, B. M., Gaffney.
 Sturgis, H. B., Rock Hill.
 Talbert, J. B., Rock Hill.
 Taylor, H. A., Travelers Rest.
 Taylor, J. N., Spartanburg.
 Taylor, S. R., Leesville.
 Taylor, W. H., Gaffney.
 Thomas, J. C., St. Matthews.
 Timmons, J. D., Batesburg.
 Tucker, D. J., Loris.
 Turner, W. M., Greenville.
 Turner, J. A., Spartanburg.
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook.
 Vaughn, A. O., Greenville.
 Vaughan, R. B., Campobello.
 Vinson, R. J., Westminster.
 Vines, John, Bennettsville.
 Wallace, W. C., Lake View.
 Walters, J. D., Calhoun Falls.
 Ward, L. L., Greenville.
 Walker, J. W., Inman.
 Watson, Newton, Travelers Rest.
 Welcher, J. P., Gaffney.
 Wells, Edmund, Beaufort.
 Whaley, W. B., Lancaster.
 White, H. G., Mullins.
 White, T. Y., Pacolet Mills.
 Whitten, C. W., Anderson.
 Widener, H. A., Aiken.
 Williams, R. J., Greenville.
 Williams, A. J., Patrick.
 Williams, W. D., Anderson.
 Wiley, D. C., Spartanburg.
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee.
 Wilson, W. J., Taylors.
 Wilson, W. T., Tigerville.
 Witt, Glenn, Spartanburg.
 Wood, Lloyd, Gaffney.
 Wolf, H. K., Greenville.
 Wooten, Elliott, Iva.
 Wren, J. T., Greenville.
 Wrenn, G. F., Chester.
 Wright, N. G., Belton.
 Wylie, D. C., Spartanburg.
 Yarbrough, J. H., Jenkinsville.
 Yates, A., Hartsville.
 Young, W. J., Rock Hill.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbington, E. B., Bartlett, P.
 *Abington, C. A., Humboldt.
 Acuff, Joel, Washburn.
 Acuff, Neil, Fountain City, P.
 Adams, A. R., 544 Prescott St., Memphis, P.
 Adams, J., Herrogate, P.
 Adams, J. A. E., Dresden, P.
 Adams, Will, Townsend, P.
 Adkins, H. C., Wartrace, P.
 Adkins, L. L., Sunbright, P.
 Adkins, S. A., Pioneer, P.
 Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet, P.
 Akard, E. W., Rutledge, P.
 Albright, I. F., Jacksboro, R.
 2, P.
 Alcorn, A. C., Windrock, P.
 Alcorn, Frank, Oliver Springs.
 Alderson, K. D., Thompson Station.
 Alexander, C. C., Friendship.
 Alexander, J. B., Petersburg, P.
 Alexander, J. L., Crab Orchard, P.
 Alexander, W. I., Erie, P.
 Alldredge, E. P., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D.S.
 Allen, A. T., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Allen, D. Edgar, Dickson, P.
 Allen, Jas. P., Kingsport, P.
 Allen, S. H., Paris, P.
 Allison, Roy D., Sharon.
 Allison, G. F., Powell's Station, P.
 Almond, C. E., Lebanon, P.
 Ammons, E. F., Elm St., Knoxville, P.
 Anderson, A. B., Nashville.
 Andrews, J. B., Martin, P.
 Andrews, J. C., Coal Creek, P.
 Andrews, R. W., Rockwood.
 Arms, M. M., Chattanooga.
 Arms, W. D., Cleveland, R. 8, P.
 Arnold, H. Ross, Athens, P.
 Arnold, J. W., Nashville.
 Arthur, Hampton, Devonia, P.
 Ashcraft, Caris, Jackson.
 Atchley, Joseph, A. R. 8, Sevierville, P.
 Atchley, N. P., Chattanooga.
 Atchley, S. C., Sevierville, P.
 Atkins, J. H., Tellico Plains, P.
 Atkins, J. W., Tellico Plains.
 Atwood, E. L., Murfreesboro, P. S.
 Autrey, E. A., 3080 Southern Ave., Memphis, P.
 Averitt, B. E., Perryville, P.
 Azbill, C. E., 226 Hamilton St., Jackson, P.

- Bailey, C. H., Nashville, Blair Blvd.
- Bailey, W. W., Rockford, R. 1, P.
- Baisch, Paul, Covington, R. 1, P.
- Baker, C. B., 908 Lawrence Ave., Nashville.
- Baker, E. P., Memphis, 462 Edith, P.
- Baker, I. D., Humboldt, Rt. 6, P.
- Baker, J. A., Seymour, P.
- Baker, W. L., Orinda, P.
- Baker, W. V., Tazewell, P.
- Balch, Chas., Nashville.
- Baldridge, C. W., Gates.
- Baldridge, P. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Maryville, P.
- Bales, F. P., Bulls Gap.
- Ball, Fleetwood, Lexington, P.
- Balwell, Geo. W., Petros, P.
- Banks, Clyde, Erwin.
- Barbee, J. D., Alexander, P.
- Barbee, J. T., Watertown, P.
- Barker, J. T., Maury City, P.
- Barnard, G. C., Rutledge, P.
- Barnes, N. T., Cleveland.
- Barnett, E. W., Nashville, 915 Caroline, P.
- Barnett, J. B., 824 Pearce, Memphis.
- Barnett, J. W., Pinson, P.
- Barrett, James, Rogersville, P.
- Barrett, J. H., Walter Hill, R. 1, P.
- Bartholomew, W., Parsons.
- Barton, W. H., 818 Russell, Nashville, P.
- Bateman, R. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
- Bean, Ruben, Clinton, P.
- Beasley, Haynie J., Lenoir City, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
- Beasley, W. M., Brotherton, R. 1, P.
- Beatty, Henry, Tellico Plains.
- Beatty, W. O., Tellico Plains, P.
- Beckett, W. Rufus, 3909 Galatin Rd., Nashville, P.
- Beeler, I. S., New Tazewell, P.
- Beeler, Foster, Maynardville.
- Bell, J. E., Jackson, P.
- Bell, J. S., Life, P.
- Bennett, R. K., Stanton, P.
- Berrie, J. H., Cleveland.
- Best, Oscar, Binfield, R. 1, P.
- Eethune, J. D., E. Chattanooga, R. 2, P.
- Beuler, E. A., Antioch, P.
- Bilyeu, J. P., Algood, P.
- Birchfield, Willee, Vonore.
- Bishop, A. L., Guys, P.
- Bishop, O. O., Loudon, P.
- Bivins, J. A., Englewood, P.
- Black, J. C., Elizabethton, P.
- Black, J. R., 1936 Netherwood, Memphis, P.
- Blalock, R. C., Raleigh, R. 1, P.
- Blair, J. H., Boyd's Creek.
- Blalock, T. L., LaFayette, P.
- Blalock, W. P., Alton Park.
- Blankenship, D. E., Lexington.
- Blassingame, J. G., Ooltewah, P.
- Bledsoe, Reese E., Trenton, P.
- Blevins, Roy, Robbins, P.
- Boatman, H. P., Madisonville.
- Bolding, J. E., Guys, P.
- Bolinger, Eli, Coal Creek.
- Bolton, Sam, Vasper, P.
- Bond, C. S., Jefferson City, P.
- Booker, D. B., Wales, R. 1, P.
- Boone, A. U., 2510 Oakland Ave., Nashville, P.
- Boone, W. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
- Booth, V. C., Jones, P.
- Boren, W. F., Darden, P.
- Boring, Joe, Walland, R. 1, P.
- Borum, S. S., Jackson, P.
- Bostic, H. V., LaFollette, R. 2, P.
- Boswell, T. C., Ridgeley.
- Bowden, B. O., Little Crab, P.
- Bowden, Chesley L., Elizabethton, P.
- Bowen, E. E., Edison.
- Bowers, D. B., Avondale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
- Bowlin, A. R., Lee Valley, P.
- Bowman, W. M., Bryson, P.
- Bowman, W. W., Lebanon, R. 2, P.
- Boyd, T. M., Bruceton, P.
- Bozeman, J. F., Bells.
- Brackett, Fronie, Etowah, P.
- Braden, E. H., Winfield, P.
- Bradley, I. N., Sevierville.
- Bradfield, J. T., Huron, P.
- Brakefield, O. P., 314 McCall Ave., Nashville.
- Brake, H. C., Cumberland City.
- Brame, J. D., Bells, P.
- Brandon, E. H., Johnson City, P.
- Brannon, Jere, Watertown, P.
- Branson, Chas., Washburn.
- Brasden, G. E., Ramer.
- Brawner, R. M., Lafayette.
- Bray, A. L., Pinson.
- Breeden, L. R., Sevierville, R.
- Brewer, E. E., Wildersville, P.
- Brewster, J. H., Greenback, P.
- Bridges, Clifton F., Dunlap, P.
- Briggs, Mark, Harriman, P.
- Bright, J. D., Loudon, R. 6, P.
- Brindle, Harrison, Tellico Plains.
- Brinkley, Haynes, Cottage Grove, P.
- Brockus, H. G., Jonesboro, R. 2, P.
- Brock, Samuel, Heiskell, R. 2.
- Brooks, Elbert, Persia.
- Brooks, G. C., Tazewell, P.
- Brooks, G. W., Shirley.
- Brooks, H. C., Harrogate.
- Brooks, James, Reliance.
- Brooks, Joe, Newport.
- Brooks, J. M., Bridgeport.
- Brooks, S. E., Andersonville, R. 1.
- Brooks, Thurman, Tazewell.
- Brooks, W. K., Bath Springs.
- Broome, J. H., Fountain City, 605 Fair Ave., P.
- Brown, B. W., Millington, P.
- Brown, C. J., Rogersville, P.
- Brown, Eli, Careyville, P.
- Brown, E. E., 1413 Taylor St., Memphis.
- Brown, E. L., Oliver Springs, R. 3, P.
- Brown, F. F., Knoxville, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
- Brown, J. C., Chattanooga.
- Brown, J. D., Jasper, P.
- Brown, L. H., McKenzie, P.
- Brown, J. M., Allons, P.
- Brown, L. E., Memphis, 1413 Taylor, P.
- Brown, W. J., Madisonville, P.
- Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, P.
- Brummitt, Jno., Robbins.
- Bruner, George, Sevierville, R. 7.
- Bruner, Hade, Mascot, P.
- Bryan, O. E., Jr., Nashville, 2123 Pierce Ave., P.
- Bryan, P. L., Sevierville, R.
- Bryant, Sam, Laurelburg.
- Bryant, W. R., Saulsbery, P.
- Bryson, W. J., Vonore.
- Buchanan, A. J., Tazewell, P.
- Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee, P.
- Buck, John, Clinton, P.
- Buckner, Alex, Monterey, R. 2, P.
- Buckner, D. H., Morristown, P.
- Bull, B. M., Maryville, R. 8, P.
- Bull, J. N., E. Chattanooga, P.
- Bullington, M. L., Atwood.
- Bullock, Lewis B., Caryville, P.
- Bullock, W. M., Coal Creek.
- Burgin, E. J., Morristown, P.
- Burke, Clyde, Chattanooga, R. 6, P.
- Burk, D. A., Capleville, P.
- Burk, J. R., Jackson, P.
- Burkett, H. T., Moscow, P.
- Burnett, Ed. H., Bluff City.
- Burnett, E. L., 2004 19th Ave., So., Nashville, P.
- Burnett, J. J., Jefferson City.
- Burnett, Sibley C., Murfreesboro, P.
- Burnett, W. C., Coker Creek.
- Burns, H. D., Liberty, P.
- Burns, H. F., Nashville, P.
- Burns, Joe, Walland, P.
- Burris, Byrd, Briceville.
- Burris, David, Oakdale, P.
- Burris, T. N., Pioneer.
- Burroughs, P. E., D.D., Nashville, D. S.
- Burton, Chas., Alton Park.
- Burton, Will, Alton Park.
- Bussell, J. Pope, Densons Landing, P.
- Butcher, H. E., Luttrell.
- Butler, J. Y., Jackson, 110 Lenoir.
- Butler, Neil, Buena Vista, P.
- Butler, W. A., Martin, P.
- Butler, W. M., Roan Mtn., P.
- Byars, Richard, Oakdale.
- Byrd, Allie, Kingsport, P.
- Byrd, D. D., Eagle Creek, P.
- Byrd, L. A., Henning, P.
- Byrd, Frank, Clinton, P.
- Byrge, Link, Caryville, P.
- Cabbage, C. B., Rutledge, P.
- Cagle, A. J., Maryville, P.
- Cagle, G. W., Knoxville, R. 5, P.
- Cagle, W. M., Tellico Plains, P.
- Caldwell, Mack, Greenback, P.
- Calloway, T. W., St. Elmo, P.
- Cambron, W. J., Gallatin Rd., Nashville.
- Camp, J. W., Jackson, R. 8, P.
- Campbell, A. J., Heiskell, R. P.
- Cansler, R. G., Sweetwater.
- Cantrell, L. A., Greenfield.
- Canup, B. M., Johnson City, P.
- Cardin, Jas., Tellico Plains.
- Carmony, Maynard, Tazewell, P.
- Carney, P. W., Alexandria, P.
- Carnes, L. S., Maryville, R. 4, P.
- Carlisle, Leslie, Del Rio, P.
- Carlton, A. A., Greenfield.
- Carlton, W. F., Greenfield, P.
- Carpenter, W. J., Mooresburg.
- Carr, D. J., Coryton.
- Carr, E. L., 109 Camden, Jackson, T.
- Carr, F. J., Washburn, P.
- Carr, Geo. F., Tazewell, R.
- Carr, J. L., Sevierville, P.

- Carr, T. J., Corryton, P.
 Carrier, R. R., Johnson City.
 Carroll, Floyd T., Springfield, P.
 Carroll, M. R., Tellico Plains.
 Carroll, T. K., Johnson City.
 Carroll, W. A., 500 E. Scott, Knoxville, P.
 Carter, C. B., Lenoir City.
 Carter, C. E., Tompkinsville, P.
 Carter, H. L., Halls, P.
 Carter, Jno. R., Martin.
 Caruthers, J. B., Cookeville, P.
 Casey, J. T., McMinnville, P.
 Casteel, J. S., Lawrenceburg, R. 4, P.
 Cate, A. C., Kingston, P.
 Cate, A. E., Jefferson City, P.
 Cate, Homer, Knoxville, R. 4.
 Cate, J. C., Marlow, P.
 Cate, W. L., Jefferson City.
 Cates, C. T., E. Chattanooga.
 Cates, Lewis, Hartford, P.
 Cecil, C. W., Soddy, P.
 Chadwell, A. L., Tazewell, P.
 Chadwick, W. E., Ooltewah, P.
 Chaffin, Floyd, Somerville, P.
 Chambers, F. M., Pioneer, R. 2, P.
 Chambers, J. M., Harriman.
 Chambers, M. L., Rockwood.
 Chambers, M. S., Harriman, P.
 Chandler, Thomas, Powder Springs.
 Chappel, J., Vonore.
 Chastain, A. D., Decatur, P.
 Chauncey, J. M., Chattanooga.
 Cheatham, M. S., Tazewell, P.
 Chiles, J. R., Rogersville, P.
 Chiles, Luther C., Corryton, P.
 Chitwood, B. B., Winfield, P.
 Christian, B. V., Wartrace, P.
 Christopher, Paul, Jacksboro, P.
 Chunn, F. H., Tazewell, P.
 Cisco, M. A., Monterey, R. 3, P.
 Clabough, J. N., Seymour, R. 4
 Clapp, Wm., Corryton, P.
 Claringer, Ernest, Oakfield, P.
 Clark, C. F., Highland Ave. Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Clark, Ira, Sevierville, R.F.D.
 Clark, Jas. A., Morristown, P.
 Clark, J. M., Cunningham, P.
 Clark, J. R., Martin, P.
 Clark, L. W., Sevierville, P.
 Clark, Roger L., Martin, P.
 Clark, S. H., Etowah, P.
 Clark, W. P. D., Hickman.
 Clarke, S. L., Del Rio, P.
 Clayborn, J. L., Little Crab, P.
 Claybrook, Lynn, Bolivar, P.
 Clayton, E. K., Cleveland, P.
 Clevenger, J. H. O., Sweetwater, P.
 Click, H. R., Newport, P.
 Clifton, W. B., Arlington.
 Clonts, Cecil, Ooltewah, R. 1, P.
 Clouse, W. S., Cookeville.
 Cobb, J. E., Knoxville, P.
 Cobb, L. B., Memphis, 7th Bant. Ch., P.
 Cobble, M. Kennedy, Greenville.
 Cochran, B. C., New Market, P.
 Cochran, J. L., Fall Branch, P.
 Coffee, J. G., Mooresburg.
 Coffey, W. H., Cleveland.
 Coker, Jas. E., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.
 Coldiron, Geo. C., Kingsport, P.
 Coldtharp, J. O., Union City.
 Cole, A. P., Cookeville, P.
 Cole, E. D., Copperhill, P.
 Cole, Ira C., Memphis, 3378 Faxon, P.
 Cole, T. L., Springville, P.
 Collier, C. C., Bloomington Sprgs., R. 1, P.
 Collins, A. J., Spring City, P.
 Collins, B. Frank, Portland, P.
 Collins, H. C., Thorn Hill, P.
 Collins, J. F., Dayton, R. 4, P.
 Colston, M. L., Charleston.
 Colvin, Joseph P., 604 E. College, Jackson, P.
 Compton, H. C., Cumberland Gap, P.
 Conley, R. J., Mansfield.
 Conner, J. F., Bristol.
 Conner, W. E., Knoxville, 2008 Ball Camp Pk., P.
 Condry, John, Mooresburg, P.
 Cook, Alfred, Joelton.
 Cook, Henry, Mooresburg, P.
 Cook, I. B., Lone Mountain.
 Cooley, J. W., McMinnville, R. 4.
 Cooper, C. A., Chattanooga.
 Cooper, C. T., Loyston, P.
 Cooper, C. W., Cookeville, P.
 Cooper, Ed., Camden, P.
 Cooper, J. G., Hollow Rock, P.
 Cooper, R. W., LaFollette, R. 3.
 Cooper, S. A., 800 Beaumont Ave., Knoxville.
 Cooper, S. D., LaFollette.
 Copeland, D. J., Cookeville, R. 7, P.
 Corman, Maynard, Tazewell.
 Cormley, John, Madisonville.
 Cosby, Henry, Harrogate, P.
 Coston, C. R., Rockwood.
 Coston, H. G., Decherd, P.
 Cottrell, G. H., Loudon.
 Couch, W. M., Memphis, 661 Hillcrest, P.
 Counts, J. D., Flintville, P.
 Courson, J. L., Moscow, R. 1, P.
 Courtney Bernard, Loudon, P.
 Cowan, W. P., 1314 Barber, Memphis, P.
 Cowper, C. F., Corryton, P.
 Cox, A. G., Knoxville, P.
 Cox, Ben, 1272 Vinton, Memphis, P.
 Cox, Elmer, Oliver Springs.
 Cox, E. A., Elizabethton, P.
 Cox, E. M., Johnson City, P.
 Cox, H. C., Jackson, P.
 Cox, J. F., Bethel Springs, P.
 Cox, Truett, Bluff City, P.
 Crabtree, J. A., Elk Valley, P.
 Craddock, Grady A., Murfreesboro, R. 5, P.
 Craft, J. B., Willow Grove, P.
 Crantford, L. B., East Lake, Chattanooga, P.
 Crawford, C. Y., Corryton, P.
 Crawford, Ernest T., Clinton, P.
 Creasman, C. D., Lewisburg, P.
 Creasman, J. W., Riceville, P.
 Creasman, S. R., Cleveland, P.
 Creasman, W. C., Nashville.
 Crider, T. R., Dyer, P.
 Crips, M. T., Smithville, R. P.
 Crocker, Ed. P., Milan, P.
 Crocker, Minor I., Carter's Creek, P.
 Cross, A. J., Nicks Creek, P.
 Cross, H. B., Judson Mem'l., Nashville, P.
 Cross, R. B., Blountville, P.
 Cross, W. S., Pioneer, P.
 Crouch, Austin, D.D., 161 8th Ave., Nashville, G.S.
 Crouch, C. N., Kingsport, P.
 Crouch, W. W., Fountain City, P.
 Crow, J. W., Elizabethton, P.
 Crowder, Jasper, Tellico Plains.
 Cruise, W. L., Parsons, P.
 Crutcher, Franklin, Model.
 Culpepper, Paul, Etowah, P.
 Cunningham, J. H., Dyer, P.
 Cunningham, Tom, Seymour.
 Curry, J. C., Mooresburg, P.
 Curle, E. F., Memphis, 3378 Flaxon, P.
 Curley, W. M., Woodland Station.
 Curtis, R. B., Alton Park.
 Curtis, W. M., Vonore, P.
 Cutlip, E. C., Jackson, P.
 Cutshaw, J. E., Greenville, P.
 Cutts, L. Clinton, Copperhill, P.
 Dabney, Otis, Coal Creek, P.
 Dagley, Jno. F., Marlow.
 Dake, T. O., Peakland, P.
 Dalton, C. J., Rogersville.
 Dameron, O. V., Wildersville, P.
 Daniel, J. A., Evensville.
 Daniels, Simpson, Kenton, P.
 Dance, Ira, Etowah, P.
 Dance, J. L., Knoxville, 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Daugherty, E. D., Winfield.
 Daugherty, H. O., Bon Aqua, R. 1, P.
 Daugherty, Joseph, Kingsport.
 Davenport, James, Liberty, R. 2, P.
 Davenport, W. D., Alton Park.
 Davidson, C. T., Bon Aqua, P.
 Davis, D. A., Leas Springs.
 Davis, E. L., Darden, P.
 Davis, Geo. M., Englewood, P.
 Davis, H. P., Harriman.
 Davis, I. S., Little Crab.
 Davis, Jas., Richard City, P.
 Davis, Jno. A., Mtn. City, P.
 Davis, J. B., Seymour, P.
 Davis, J. C., Luttrell, R. 1, P.
 Davis, J. Clarence, 503 E. Main, Morristown, P.
 Davis, J. J., Cedar Grove, P.
 Davis, Joe F., Jonesboro, R. 6, P.
 Davis, J. P., Hartford, P.
 Davis, J. S., Little Crab, P.
 Davis, J. W., Richard City, P.
 Davis, Lindsay H., Robbins, P.
 Davis, Leonard B., Newport, P.
 Davis, Richard M., Sneedville, P.
 Davis, T. G., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
 Davis, T. M., Oldfort, P.
 Davis, T. Riley, Columbia, P.
 Davis, W. E., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Davison, Jno. A., Clarksville, P.
 Day, E. L., Tazewell.
 Deal, Wiley Roy, Maryville, P.
 Dean, M. R., Gallatin, P.
 Dean, Ray, Old Hickory, P.
 Dearing, J. O., Collierville, P.
 DeArmond, Raymond, Maryville, R. 8, P.
 DeBoard, W. L., Luther.
 DeLaney, J. H., Murfreesboro, P.
 DeMarcus, G. W., Powell, P.
 DeMarcus, J. A., Heiskell, R. R., P.
 DeMarcus, J. E., Corryton.
 Denny, R. R., Baptist Tabernacle, Chattanooga, P.
 Denny, Thos., LaFollette, R. 3.
 Deniston, J. S., Cleveland, P.

- DePriest, W. O., Milan, P.
 DeVault, F. W., Jonesboro, R. 10.
 DeVault, S. P., Brentwood, P.
 Diggs, P. K., Martel, P.
 Dillard, S. H., LaFayette.
 Dillon, C. S., Murfreesboro, R. 3, P.
 Disney, Henry, Coal Creek.
 Disney, J. F., Cleveland.
 Disney, R. L., Coak Creek.
 Dodson, F. G., Bell Buckle, P.
 Dodson, F. P., Greenbrier, R. 3.
 Dodson, O. R., Tellico Plains.
 Donahoo, C. J., 1806 Willow St., Chattanooga, P.
 Doran, M. E., Paris.
 Dorris, S., Greenbrier, P.
 Dorris, W. F., Memphis, 1020 Raymer.
 Dossett, Robt. F., LaFollette, P.
 Doss, C. D., Calhoun, P.
 Doty, H. H., Kingsport, P.
 Douglass, J. L., Habersham.
 Douglass, L. L., Duff, P.
 Dowell, F. M., Jr., 1731 McCalla, Knoxville, P.
 Downen, R. E., Hickory Valley, P.
 Drake, O. L., Christiana, R. 3, P.
 Draughon, W. E., Jackson, P.
 Drinnin, O. M., Erwin, P.
 Drinnin, J. B., Treadway.
 Duncan, A. W., Nashville, P.
 Duncan, G. C., Winfield.
 Duncan, Isaac, Stainville, P.
 Duncan, Jesse, Briceville.
 Duncan, W. M., Briceville.
 Duncan, T. A., Martin, P.
 Dunn, Roy, Niota.
 Dunning, J. M., Greenfield.
 Durham, F. E., Fayetteville, P.
 Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City, P.
 Dyer, P. S., LaFayette, P.
 Dykes, J. R., Maryville, P.
 Dykes, Otey, LaFollette, R. 3, P.
 Eads, J. B., Chesterfield.
 Earl, B., Kingsport.
 Easter, D. H., Loudon, P.
 Easterly, A. E., Mohawk, P.
 Edgington, E. B., Maryville, R. 3, P.
 Edgington, J. W., Tellico Plains, P.
 Edwards, J. R., Harriman.
 Edwards, Sam, Cookeville, P.
 Ehrhardt, C. W., Christiana, P.
 Elgin, T. E., Knoxville.
 Elkins, J. E., Powell, R. 3, P.
 Ekert, E. O., Jackson.
 Elliott, Elmer, Niota.
 Elliott, J. W., Athens, P.
 Elliott, T. M., 414 E. Anderson, Knoxville, P.
 Ellis, D. A., D.D. 1833 Crump St., Memphis, P.
 Ellis, H. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Humboldt, P.
 Ellis, J. E., Powell, R. 1.
 Ellis, N. W., Benton, P.
 Ellis, R. D., Oneida, Rt., P.
 Ellis, W. A., Englewood, R. 1.
 Emmert, H. C., Burem, P.
 England, W. A., Sevierville, P.
 Ensley, D. W., Conasauga.
 Ensminger, H. F., Niota, P.
 Eoff, J. E., Huntyn, R. 5.
 Epperson, E. G., Chattanooga, P.
 Erwin, Bascom, Tellico Plains.
 Estus, A. L., Alton Park.
 Eustes, Elijah, Soddy, P.
 Euverard, Chas. J., Dayton, R. 3., P.
 Evans, F. T., Watertown, P.
 Evans, Gray, Parsons, P.
 Evans, W. W., Jr., N. Chattanooga, P.
 Everson, W. P., Germantown, P.
 Ewton, L. S., 1011 N. 5th, Nashville, P.
 Ezel, T. E., Alton Park.
 Failes, D. F., Shirley.
 Fanning, W. A., Fayetteville.
 Farmer, Alton, Dresden.
 Farmer, L. R., Flag Pond, P.
 Farmer, J. S., Kittyton, P.
 Farmer, W. A., Dresden, P.
 Farnor, R. E., Clearbranch, P.
 Farris, Alaska V., LaFollette, R. 4.
 Farris, H. W., Savannah.
 Faulkner, Jos., Ooltewah.
 Fawver, G. M., Straw Plains.
 Fehrman, Curtis, Greenbrier.
 Felty, J. E., Bristol.
 Ferges, Mark, Ridgely, P.
 Ferguson, C. H., Erie.
 Ferrell, E. M., Woodland Mills.
 Fields, A. R., Persia, P.
 Fielding, L. Frank, Talbott, P.
 Fillmore, Wm., Harriman.
 Fitzgerald, R. W., Malesus, P.
 Fleming, O. D., Morristown, P.
 Fletcher, H. C., Tazewell, P.
 Fletcher, P. D., Johnson City, P.
 Flowers, B. L., Jackson, 250 Hamilton St., P.
 Flowers, S. H., Livingston.
 Floyd, Porter, Nashville, 1417 McKinnie, P.
 Folsom, Sherman L., 1429 N. 4th, Knoxville, P.
 Ford, Chas., Coalfield.
 Ford, Jno., Elk Valley.
 Ford, Will, Daisy.
 Ford, Wm. H., Knoxville, Broadway Bapt. Ch., P.
 Forrest, J. E., 2908 Felicia, Nashville.
 Fortner, C. I., Harrogate, P.
 Foster, L. A., Ooltewah, P.
 Foster, Org., Copperhill, P.
 Fowler, W. A., Appleton, R. 1, P.
 Fox, Arthur, Morristown, E.
 Fox, John M., Sevierville, R. 9, P.
 Fox, W. M., Windrock.
 Francis, C. H., Brighton, P.
 Francis, J. W., Gallatin.
 Franklin, Jack, Vonore.
 Frantz, J. F., Highland Park, R. 1, P.
 Frazier, J. C., Knoxville, R. 14, P.
 Freano, J. B., Dyersburg, P.
 Freano, W. B., Dyersburg.
 Freeman, Doyle, Sharon.
 Freeman, H. A., Del Rio, P.
 Freeman, I. J., Servilla, P.
 Freeman, Jno. D., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
 Freeman, J. Y., LaFayette.
 Freeman, T. J., Tellico Plains, P.
 Freeman, Z. Paul, 215 Division, Jackson.
 Frey, L. C., Jackson, P.
 Frisbee, O. J., Harriman, R. 1, P.
 Frost, A. G., Chattanooga, 205 Lancaster, P.
 Frost, J. L., Kingsport, P.
 Frye, W. M., Knoxville, P.
 Fuqua, N. C., LaFayette, P.
 Furr, W. C., Whitehaven, P.
 Gallaher, A. P., Hixon, R. R., P.
 Gann, S. L., Conasauga.
 Gardner, W. A., Martin, P.
 Garner, Elzie S., Lexington.
 Garner, Wiley, Seymour, P.
 Garrett, A. F., Corryton, R. 3, P.
 Garrett, J. R., McKenzie.
 Garrett, L. W., Crawford, P.
 Garrison, Thos., Baugh, P.
 Gass, R. R., N. Alexandria.
 Gentry, Sid., Pikeville, P.
 Geiger, H. C., Livingston, P.
 George, E. E., Memphis.
 George, R. E., Knoxville, 2607 N. Broadway, P.
 George, T. R., Maynardville.
 Geren, H. M., Charleston, R. 2.
 Gormley, S. P., Tellico Plains.
 Gibbs, J. M., Whitwell, P.
 Gibbs, Phocian, Elmwood, P.
 Gibson, C. M., Humboldt.
 Gibson, G. S., Valley Creek, P.
 Giers, Carl J., Andersonville, P.
 Giley, Nelson L., Johnson City.
 Gilmore, Walter M., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Sec.
 Gilreath, Carl D., Shepherd.
 Gladison, W. M., Chattanooga, P.
 Glenn, D. A., Bristol.
 Glenn, S. G., Malesus, T.
 Glisson, T. L., Dresden, P.
 Glisson, W. B., Dresden.
 Glynn, F. S., Spring Creek, P.
 Goddard, James, Harriman, R. 1, P.
 Godsey, W. T., Rogersville, P.
 Goforth, H. A., Newport.
 Golden, W. C., 2908 Poston, Nashville.
 Gonce, Arthur, Eidson.
 Gooch, J. G., Ramer, P.
 Good, J. M., Jonesboro, P.
 Goodman, W. R., Cedar Hill, P.
 Goolsby, Hobert, Cleveland, P.
 Graber, G. G., Watertown, P.
 Graham, B. S., Clinton, R. 1.
 Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy, P.
 Gray, W. R., Ooltewah.
 Greaser, L. B., Moodyville, P.
 Green, Alfred, Sneadville, P.
 Green, Barnett, Treadway, P.
 Green, Cecil, Madisonville, P.
 Green, David, Butler, P.
 Green, Elbert, Algood, R.
 Green, Guard, Donelson, P.
 Green, G. W., Rockwood, P.
 Green, Isaac, Bean Station.
 Green, Jesse, Lone Mtn., P.
 Green, L. L., Pinson, P.
 Green, O. O., Ripley, P.
 Greene, H. L., Luther, P.
 Greene, R. R., Idol, P.
 Greene, R. D., Luther, P.
 Greenway, Sidney, Parsons.
 Greenwell, E. H., Paris, P.
 Greenwell, G. T., Bulls Gap, P.
 Gregg, Jas. M., Johnson City, P.
 Gregory, A. M., Cotula.
 Gregory, Calvin, LaFayette, P.
 Gregory, G. A., Bethpage.
 Grice, Homer L., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. S.
 Griffin, J. C., Prospect, R. 1, P.
 Griffs, Paul, Alcoa, P.
 Griffith, W. M., Ducktown, P.
 Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
 Grime, J. H., Lebanon, R. 3, P.
 Grimsley, R. E., Chattanooga, 105 Eastview Dr., P.

- Grissom, J. M., LaFollette, P.
Gross, T. J., Coal Creek, P.
Grubb, H. M., Benfield, R. 1.
Grubb, J. H., Lenoir City, R. 1, P.
Grubb, S. G., Sweetwater, P.
Guinn, Harry, Clear Branch, P.
Guleged, D. R., Parsons, P.
Gullett, J. R., Pocahontas.
Gunter, Marion C., Niota, P.
Gurley, T. F., Fowlkes, P.
Guy, R. E., Jackson, 420 Lexington, P.
Guy, W. W., Luttrell, P.
Gwinn, Ralph, Columbia, P.
Hager, H. D., Martin, P.
Haggard, G. M., LaFayette, P.
Haggard, L. O., Big Sandy.
Hailey, J. F., Jackson.
Hale, B. W. H., Heiskell.
Hale, R. O., Christiana, P.
Hale, T. L., Jonesboro, R. 12.
Hale, T. N., Dresden, P.
Hale, W. C., Morristown.
Halfield, B., Sneedville.
Hall, D. C., Martin.
Hall, G. C., Jackson, T.
Hall, J. E., Lenoir City, P.
Hall, M. E., Blountsville, P.
Hall, Wm., Newport.
Hall, W. S., Seymour, P.
Hall, W. T., Huntland.
Hamby, H. A., St. Bethlehem, P.
Hamic, S. N., R. 6, E. Chattanooga, P.
Hamin, J. R., Henry.
Hammond, Clarence L., 1941 North Central Ave., Knoxville, P.
Hammonds, T. R., Memphis, R. 6, P.
Hampton, R. H., Bradford, P.
Hance, S. A., Newport, R. 3, P.
Hancock, Edgar, Springfield, P.
Hanna, W. I., Johnson City, P.
Hansard, Chas., Knoxville, P.
Hanson, J. J., Covington, R. 1, P.
Harbin, Fred M., Fountain City, R. 11, P.
Harbison, W. W., Lawrenceburg, R. 5, P.
Hardin, Sylvester, Lenoir City, P.
Hargrave, W. N., Tazewell, P.
Harmon, R. M., LaFollette, R. 5, P.
Harners, John, Hughett.
Harness, Alfred, Briceville.
Harness, Clarence, Briceville, P.
Harness, Lacy, Clinton.
Harness, Odas, Briceville, P.
Harold, J. Leonard, Rockwood, P.
Harper, W. H., Etowah, P.
Harrell, F. J., Jackson, 341 F Preston, P.
Harrell, Geo., Clinton, R., P.
Harrell, H. K., Tazewell, P.
Harrell, J. N., Sweetwater, P.
Harrell, R. L., Rogersville, P.
Harris, A. R., Coal Creek.
Harris, Mark, Speedway Terrace Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Harris, T. T., Dukedom, P.
Harris, Versil, LaFayette, R. 1.
Harrison, Geo., Gallatin.
Harrison, P. T., Benton.
Hart, T. D., Clinton, P.
Harvey, Bruce F., Lenoir City, P.
Harvey, E. E., Loudon, P.
Harvey, W. B., Knoxville, Bell Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
Harwell, A. S., Brownsville, P.
Harwell, C. W., Columbia, P.
Hastings, R. M., Erin, P.
Hatcher, L. H., 2505 Osage, Nashville, P.
Hatfield, E., Winona, P.
Hatfield, J. H., Valley Creek, P.
Hatfield, L. A., Ardmore, P.
Hatfield, Tillman, Bryson, P.
Haun, J. L., Tellico Plains.
Haun, W. R., Madisonville, P.
Hawkins, K. Y., Westmoreland.
Hayes, A. T., Soddy, P.
Haynes, Hobart, Lone Mtn.
Haynes, J. E., Lancing, P.
Haynes, J. K., 300 Island Home Ave., Knoxville, P.
Haynie, W. B., Nashville, P.
Haynie, W. R., Eudora, P.
Haywood, Jackson S., Columbia, R. 3, P.
Hazlewood, E. E., Hampton, P.
Headon, W. A., Benton, R. 1, P.
Heaton, Carl A., Friendship, R. 1, P.
Heaton, J. G., Maryville, P.
Hedden, W. A., Benton, P.
Helton, Chas., Lenoir City, P.
Helton, Jno. L., 137 Earl St., Knoxville, P.
Helton, J. S., Seymour, P.
Helton, W. A., Lone Mountain.
Hembree, C. A., Wetmore, P.
Hembree, Jno., LaFollette, P.
Henard, J. J., Klondike, P.
Henderlight, A. D., Fountain City, R. 8, P.
Henderson, Chas. S., D.D., Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
Henderson, J. K., Byington, P.
Henderson, J. J., Knoxville, 341 Virginia Ave., P.
Hendon, C. B., Etowah, P.
Henry, G. D., Kodak, P.
Henry, Jasper, Algood, R. 2, P.
Henry, W. M., Monterey, R. 1, P.
Hensley, C. A., Fountain City, R. 15, P.
Hensley, David D., Loudon, P.
Hensley, J. L., Sparta, R. 4.
Hensley, Lum, Fountain City, R. 15, P.
Hensley, R. J., Turley, P.
Herrell, D. L., Herrogate, P.
Herrell, Geo., Heiskell, P.
Herrill, J. N., Sweetwater.
Hickman, J. M., Union City.
Hicks, A. H., Ardmore, P.
Hicks, J. D., Huron.
Hicks, J. E., Seymour, P.
Hicks, J. W., LaFollette, R. 3, P.
Hicks, W. E., Model, P.
Highsmith, J. M., Springfield, R. 2.
Hight, J. E., Columbia, R. 1, P.
Hightower, W. M., Clinton, P.
Hill, E. J., 3421 Faxon, Memphis, P.
Hill, J. B., Trenton.
Hill, J. L., Dandridge, P.
Hill, J. O., Memphis, 1437 Oakwood, P.
Hill, S. S., Coal Creek, P.
Hill, T. W., Loudon, P.
Hill, V. H., Lenoir City, P.
Hill, W. R., Grand Junction, P.
Hinchey, Geo. H., Dandridge, P.
Hindman, W. E., Chattanooga.
Hinds, J. M., Grandview, P.
Hinton, G. X., Byington, P.
Hipsure, Virch, Lone Mountain, P.
Hisey, J. H., St. Elmo, R. 3, P.
Hite, Ernest, Fall Branch.
Hobson, J. B., Powell Station.
Hodge, C. M., Dresden.
Hodge, Erbie, Johnson City, P.
Hodge, J. J., Seymour, P.
Hodge, J. R., Powell's Station, P.
Hodge, Paul R., South Pittsburgh, P.
Hodges, H. D., Henderson.
Hodges, T. S., Boyds Creek, P.
Hodges, W. H., Spencer, P.
Hogan, Chas. K., Iron City, P.
Hogan, L. R., Jackson, P.
Holland, J. B., Jackson, R. 5, P.
Holt, Lewis, Kingston, R. 4, P.
Holt, W. B., Newport.
Hood, Horace M., Caryville, P.
Hood, Jno. O., Maryville, R. 8, P.
Hood, T. E., Seymour, P.
Hooker, N. D., Loudon, P.
Hooker, R. W., 1207 Vinton, Memphis.
Hooper, Cyrus, McEwen.
Hooper, Noah D., Loudon.
Hooks, R. B., Clarksville, P.
Hooks, T. B., Briceville, P.
Hoover, Clayton, Graysville.
Hoover, Marshall, Bulls Gap, P.
Hopkins, H. C., Elizabethton, P.
Hopkins, T. C., Talbott, P.
Hopper, W. H., Jackson, R. 6, P.
Hopson, G. L., Thornhill.
Horn, Roosevelt, Sharon.
Horton, D. W., Lawrenceburg.
Horton, J. P., Collierville, P.
House, Wade, Murfreesboro, E.
Householder, L. T., Cleveland, P.
Houser, G. S., Sevierville, R. 4.
Houser, W. R., N. Chattanooga, P.
Houston, R. C., Knoxville.
Howard, Enoch, Harriman, P.
Howell, A. L., Sparta, P.
Howell, C. A., Dayton.
Howell, C. W., Columbia, P.
Howell, L. J., Sparta, P.
Howell, Walter, Kingsport.
Howerton, Tillman, Tazewell, P.
Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.
Hubbard, Isaiah, Maryville.
Huckaba, Floyd, Goodlettsville, P.
Huckaba, O. F., 236 Foster, Nashville, P.
Huckaba, S. M., Ethridge, P.
Huddleston, Hoyt C., Lebanon, P.
Hudgins, E. L., Maryville.
Hudgins, W. Douglas, Nashville, 1027 17th Ave., S., P.
Hudlow, M. K., Highland Park.
Hudson, Clay I., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville.
Hudson, R. Lofton, Springfield, P.
Hudson, R. A., So. Pittsburg.
Huey, H. J., Milan, P.
Huff, A. H., McMinnville, P.
Huft, Chas. N., Parrottsville, P.

- Huffstедder, Wm., Chattanooga.
- Hughes, A. C., Wales, P.
- Hughes, G. L., LaFayette.
- Hughes, J. G., Kingsport, P.
- Hughes, Jesse H., Dayton.
- Hughes, J. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
- Hughes, J. M., Doyle, P.
- Hughes, L. L., Adamsville, P.
- Hughes, W. H., Ripley.
- Hughett, E. L., Oneida, R. 1, P.
- Hughett, James, Oneida, P.
- Huling, J. A., Ogle & Doyle Sts., Knoxville, P.
- Hunt, C. C., Vonore, R. 1, P.
- Hurd, Chas. Edison, P.
- Hurley, L. L., Seymour, P.
- Hurst, Kin, Newport, P.
- Hurst, L. A., Englewood, P.
- Hurst, Wm., Sevierville, R. R.
- Huskey, Lewis, Sevierville, R. 7, P.
- Hurt, H. P., Memphis, 31 E. Parkway, P.
- Hurt, Jno. Jeter, D.D., Jackson, 906 Highland, P. S.
- Hurt, J. R., Alton Park.
- Hutheson, G. H., Andersonville, P.
- Hutchison, C. E., Trezevant, P.
- Hutchins, H. L., Coal Creek, P.
- Hutchinson, G. W., Loyston, P.
- Hutchinson, J. O., Heiskell, P.
- Hutson, A. C., Inskip Bapt. Ch., Fountain City, R. 2, P.
- Hutson, Jas., Elk Valley, P.
- Hutson, W. M., Norma.
- Hutton, W. D., Fountain City, P.
- Ingram, J. W., Memphis, R. 5.
- Inglebarger, N. G., Luttrell.
- Inklebarger, W. H., Knoxville, P.
- Irvin, N. R., Ethridge, P.
- Irwin, J. N., Waynesboro, P.
- Ivey, John, Cumberland Gap, P.
- Isbell, J. F., Huntland, P.
- Jackson, Dewey, Knoxville, 140 Liberty St., P.
- Jackson, D. R., Harriman, P.
- Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville, P.
- Jackson, Wyne, Loudon.
- Jacobs, Joe P., Franklin, P.
- Jacobs, Thomas, Philadelphia.
- Jacobson, L. A., Bristol, P.
- James, H. L. C., Bemis.
- James, W. R., Wheat, P.
- Janeway, J. C., Lone Mountain.
- Janeway, W. A., Luttrell, P.
- Jarman, Geo. S., Kingston, P.
- Jeffers, Jerry, Cardwell, P.
- Jeffers, Maynard, New River, P.
- Jeffers, W. R., Pioneer, R. 2, P.
- Jeffries, M. D., 995 No. Parkway, Memphis, P.
- Jenkins, I. C., Loudon.
- Jenkins, J. J., Springfield, P.
- Jenkins, J. L., Harriman.
- Jenkins, J. R., Madisonville.
- Jenkins, S. L., Archville, P.
- Jenkins, S. L., 219 Treutlan, Nashville, P.
- Jenkins, Wm., Liberty, R. 5, P.
- Jennings, Joe, Parsons, P.
- Jennings, R. H., Shelbyville.
- Jensen, T. G., 337 Merton Ave., Memphis, P.
- Jervis, J. C., Byington.
- Jinks, R. E., Mentor, P.
- Johns, R. A., Nashville, 1101 McKinney Ave., P.
- Johnson, A. B., Bearden, P.
- Johnson, C. A., Petros, P.
- Johnson, Carter, Athens, R. 3, P.
- Johnson, J. R., Jefferson City, T.
- Johnson, L. B. A., Kingston, P.
- Johnson, Milum P., Kyles Ford, P.
- Jones, A. B., Memphis, R. 6, P.
- Jones, B. F., 402 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga.
- Jones, Carter Helm, Murfreesboro, P.
- Jones, Chas. P., Greenville, P.
- Jones, Ezell, Dresden.
- Jones, G. M., Robbins.
- Jones, G. S., Dukedom.
- Jones, J. C., Powell's Station, R. 2, P.
- Jones, J. O., Butler, P.
- Jones, James W., Bristol, P.
- Jones, O. T., Tellico Plains.
- Jones, Walter, McConnell.
- Jones, William A., Chattanooga, P.
- Jones, W. B., Charleston.
- Jordan, W. A., Chattanooga.
- Jordan, W. H., Toone, P.
- Jowers, T. C., Lexington, P.
- Joyner, G. G., Parsons, P.
- Joyner, J. W., 871 Louisiana St., Memphis, P.
- Joyner, N. J., Holladay, P.
- Joyner, O. H., Lavinia, P.
- Joyner, S. W., Huntingdon, P.
- Judd, F. A., Doyle.
- Kagley, G. W., Madisonville, P.
- Kelley, R. C., Newberts, P.
- Kelley, R. L., Oliver Springs, P.
- *Kendrick, S. W., Nashville.
- Kennedy, C. A., Madisonville.
- Kennedy, R. B., Huntland, P.
- Kennedy, Sterling, Briceville, P.
- Kerly, D. C., Lenoir City, P.
- Kerr, Hermon, Madisonville.
- Kerr, W. M., Doyle, P.
- Keyt, W. G., Harriman, P.
- Kidell, Thos., Clarksville, P.
- Kilpatrick, Will, Fountain City, P.
- Kilgore, D. R., Bristol, P.
- Killer, A. C., Toone.
- Kincaid, J. R., Etowah, P.
- King, C. H., E. Chattanooga, P.
- King, G. T., Woodlawn Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
- King, Isaac S., Sneedville, P.
- King, R. W., Knoxville, R. 7, P.
- King, W. L., Parsons, P.
- Kingsley, W. E., Greenville.
- Kinser, Robt., Maryville, P.
- Kirby, A. S., Prospect, R. 1, P.
- Kirkpatrick, W. M., Fountain City, P.
- Kirtley, Jas. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn. College, P. T.
- Kitts, A. L., Fountain City, P.
- Kloss, Jno. W., Jackson, P.
- Knight, C. L., Jackson, R. 2, T.
- Knight, E. W., Knoxville, 1169 Edgewood Ave., P.
- Knight, I. N., Bethpage.
- Knisley, L. S., Oneida, P.
- Knisley, S. D., Knoxville, R. 2.
- Kolwyck, G. W., Darden, P.
- Koonce, C. S., 249 Lewis St., Memphis.
- Kreger, S. S., Kingsport, P.
- Kyle, J. R., Bull's Gap, P.
- Kyzar, J. R., 3221 Kinross Ave., Nashville, P.
- Lacy, C. T., Decaturville, P.
- Lamb, Joe, LaFollette, P.
- Lamb, Thos., Luttrell.
- Lambdin, Clay, Rutledge, P.
- Lambert, A., Middleton, P.
- Lambert, F. W., Westmoreland.
- Lambert, J. R., Kyles Ford.
- Lambright, A., Middleton, P.
- Lambright, R. H., Jefferson City, P.
- Land, J. R., Decatur, R. 1, P.
- Landrum, W. R., Briceville.
- Lane, Chas., 1804 26th St., Chattanooga, P.
- Lane, Fred M., Jefferson City, P.
- Langston, G. Floyd, Straw Plain, P.
- Langston, P. F., 1004 Shelby, Nashville, P.
- Lankford, H. D., Henry, P.
- Lanier, M. F., Middleton.
- LaRue, Jas. F., Knoxville, 105 Curtis Pl., P.
- Laten, L. M., Ardmore, P.
- Latham, T. J., Birchwood, P.
- Laudermilk, C. O., Isabella, P.
- Laughner, Joe, Thornhill, P.
- Lawhorn, O. H., Concord, P.
- Lawler, L. A., Huron.
- Lawless, O. G., Lilly Dale, P.
- Lawrence, C. C., Lawrenceburg.
- Lawrence, S. J., Chattanooga.
- Lawson, C. J., Luther, P.
- Lawson, Grant, Luther, P.
- Lawson, G. M., Pressman's Home, P.
- Lawson, Jas. T., Corryton, P.
- Lay, J. R., LaFollette, Rt. 4, P.
- Lay, L. M., Norma, P.
- Lay, M. C., Elk Valley, P.
- Layel, J. N., Bean Station, P.
- Leavell, Jas. B., Jr., Nashville, 2418 Garland, P.
- Ledbetter, Irvin, Kingsport, P.
- Ledbetter, W. E., Kingsport, P.
- Ledford, C. L., Emory Gap, T.
- Ledford, M. C., Reliance, P.
- Ledford, W. F., Cleveland.
- Lee, Bill, Servilla.
- Lee, Robt. G., 1668 Peach Ave., Memphis, P.
- Leeman, J. C., Goodlettsville.
- Lett, W. P., Loyston, P.
- Lewis, Claude H., Shelbyville, P.
- Lewis, E. M., New Market.
- Lewis, H. S., Iron City, P.
- Lewis, T. J., Ooltewah.
- Lewis, T. T., Alcoa, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
- Linder, J. E., Bell Buckle, P.
- Lindsay, C. T., Coal Creek.
- Lindsay, D. W., 203 Caldwell Ave., Knoxville, P.
- Lindsay, Earl, Briceville.
- Lindsay, Hubert, Coal Creek.
- Lindsay, Homer G., Covington, P.
- Lindsay, J. W., Benton, P.
- Lindsay, R. C., Briceville, P.
- Lindsay, D. W., 341 Va. Ave., Knoxville.
- Lingar, U. T., Harrogate, P.
- Linkous, C. B., Kingsport.
- Linkous, Herbert M., Lupton City, P.
- Linkous, J. W., Alton Park, P.

- Littlefield, W. P., Adamsville, P.
 Littleton, J. R., Loudon, P.
 Livingood, C. O., Iron City, P.
 Livingston, David N., Ridge-
 dale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga,
 P.
 Lockhart, J. A., New Market,
 P.
 Long, C. L., Elbridge, P.
 Long, Floyd, Athens, P.
 Long, G. H., Alton Park.
 Long, J. A., Chattanooga.
 Longley, P. D., Apison.
 Longworth, J. M., Harrogate,
 R. 2, P.
 Lord, S. W., East Lake, P.
 Lott, J. G., 1636 Euclid Ave.,
 Memphis, P.
 Love, M. H., Ethridge.
 Loveday, S. H., Valley Creek,
 P.
 Lowe, J. H., Knoxville, R. 10,
 P.
 Lowery, L. A., Cleveland.
 Lowry, T. F., Parsons.
 Loxley, S. E., Whitesburg, P.
 Loy, Geo. E., Fountain City,
 R. 15, P.
 Loy, Luther, Leyston, P.
 Lumpkin, Jno, LaFollette, P.
 Lyle, James D., Morristown, P.
 Lyon, P. L., Elizabethton, P.
 Lyons, Robt., Bristol, P.
 McAfee, D. E., Tazewell, P.
 McAnally, W. D., Bolivar.
 McAlister, Carl, Loudon, R. 4,
 P.
 McBride, G. W., Sardis, P.
 McCall, J. W., Sweetwater.
 McCamish, Hugh R., Cleveland.
 McCarter, Eli, Sevierville, Rt.
 P.
 McCarter, R. A., Sevierville,
 R. 6, P.
 McCarter, S. M., Jefferson
 City, P.
 McClanahan, A. A., 2800
 Chamberlain Ave., Chatta-
 nooga, P.
 McClure, W. Sherman, Athens,
 P.
 McColister, Carl L., Loudon, P.
 McCorkle, Lee B., Waynesboro,
 P.
 McCoy, J. Carl, Prescott Mem'l
 Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 McCracken, L. O., Loudon, P.
 McCraig, C. V., Seymour, P.
 McDaniel, J. H., Madisonville,
 P.
 McDaniel, Rufus, Harrison.
 McDonald, C. E., Athens, R. 7,
 P.
 McDonald, J. E., LaFayette, P.
 McDonald, W. L., Flintville, P.
 McDougal, Vertrese, Fayette-
 ville.
 McDonald, Wm. P., LaFayette.
 McElhaney, R. L., East Chatta-
 nooga.
 McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond,
 P.
 McGhee, G. F., Caryville, P.
 McGhee, J. L., Kyles Ford.
 McGhee, S. A., Newport.
 McGill, H. C., Nashville.
 McGill, J. F., Clinton, P.
 McGregor, John, Bulls Gap, P.
 McGregor, W. E., Bulls Gap, P.
 McGuffie, Joe, Westmoreland.
 McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City,
 P.
 McKenzie, Arvin, Tellico
 Plains.
 McKinley, H. Evans, Morris-
 town.
 McLain, B. H., Rogersville, P.
 McKlown, R. C., Cleveland.
 McLaurin, Jasper, Rhea
 Springs.
 McLeomore, A. L., Milan.
 McMahan, J. W., Alcoa.
 McMahan, W. T., 730 Forest
 Ave., N., Chattanooga, P.
 McMillan, S. B., Philadelphia.
 McMunn, J. W., Paris.
 McPeake, H. A., Huron, P.
 McPherson, W. C., Eaglesville,
 P. E.
 Maer, W. Q., Dyersburg, P.
 Mahan, A. F., Fountain City,
 P.
 Mahan, J. W., Spring City, P.
 Mahaffey, J. A., 856 Thomas,
 Memphis.
 Malcomb, U. W., New Market,
 P.
 Mallon, George, Loudon.
 Malone, W. J., Fayetteville.
 Maness, W. A., Spring Creek.
 Maples, J. A., Tyner, P.
 Maples, Percy, Cleveland.
 Marchbanks, G. B., Chatta-
 nooga.
 Markham, O. C., Pulaski, R. 7,
 P.
 Maroney, U. S., Coalfield.
 Marr, L. N., Turtletown, P.
 Marsh, L. D., Harriman, P.
 Marshall, Albert C., Alton
 Park.
 Marshall, L. N., Bell Buckle.
 Marshall, R. L., Newport, P.
 Martin, Cleve., Harriman, P.
 Martin, C. D., Calvary Bapt.
 Ch., Alcoa, P.
 Martin, E. H., Huntingdon, P.
 Martin, G. C., Edgemoor, R. 2,
 P.
 Martin, T. T., 244 Laconte,
 Jackson.
 Mason, J. L., Smithville, R. 7,
 P.
 Massengil, J. J., Coal Creek, P.
 Massengill, J. P., Decatur, P.
 Massey, C. B., Pleasant Shade,
 P.
 Massey, W. W., Knoxville.
 Masterson, W. A., Fountain
 City, P.
 Mathis, R. A., Elm St. Bapt.
 Ch., Knoxville, P.
 Matthews, B. T., Hartsville.
 Matthews, Herman G., Sevier-
 ville, P.
 Matthews, T. W., Difficult, P.
 Maum, R. D., 359 Union, Mem-
 phis.
 Maupin, James, Vonore.
 Mayfield, E. L., E. Chattanooga,
 R. 2.
 Maynard, N. E., Allons, P.
 Mayer, L. M., Minor Hill, P.
 Mayo, Clarence W., Knoxville,
 812 W. Main, P.
 Mayo, G. T., Dresden, P.
 Mays, J. N., Pinson, R. 1, P.
 Mays, Livingston T., Knox-
 ville, P.
 Meacham, Roy, Curve, P.
 Medaris, R. C., 734 Eva, Mem-
 phis, P.
 Melear, W. E., Kingsport, P.
 Melton, Samuel, Cleveland, P.
 Miles, J. A., Martin.
 Miles, J. C., Nashville, 3107
 Wellington, P.
 Miles, J. E., Covington, P.
 Miley, Wm., Lone Mountain,
 P.
 Miller, Alvas, Crawford, R. 1,
 P.
 Miller, A. M., Apison, R. 1.
 Miller, G. O., Townsend.
 Miller, Joe, Belltown, P.
 Miller, J. H., Puryear.
 Miller, Thos., LaFollette, R. 2
 Millican, L. D., Rockwood, P.
 Milligan, Wm., Pauls, P.
 Milliken, G. R., Joelton.
 Mills, A. J., LaFollette.
 Mills, E. M., Bemis, P.
 Mills, Ollie, Lenoir City.
 Millsaps, Jas. W., Tellico
 Plains.
 Milstead, J., Memphis, P.
 Milwee, W. F., Loretto.
 Mincey, H. F., Kingston, R. 2,
 P.
 Mincey, Sam, Martel, P.
 Minor, Jesse, Burem, P.
 Mitchell, J. W., Tellico Plains,
 R. 2, P.
 Mize, W. C., Knoxville.
 Moffatt, Fred T., Jellico, 1st
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Moffitt, W. A., Chattanooga.
 Monroe, D. S., Athens, P.
 Monroe, J. N., Birchwood.
 Moody, Newt, Cleveland, R. 6.
 Moody, W. A., Luray, P.
 Moore, A. P., 577 Davant Ave.,
 Memphis, P.
 Moore, C. T., Greenfield.
 Moore, Elmer D., Cleveland, R.
 10, P.
 Moore, Hight C., Litt.D., 161
 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.
 Moore, J. D., D.D., 161 8th
 Ave., N., Nashville, P.
 Moore, Jno. H., Nashville.
 Moore, K. L., Greenfield, P.
 Moore, L. H., Selmer, P.
 Moore, W. F., Chattanooga.
 Morelock, C. R., Van Hill, P.
 Morgan, C. L., Morristown, P.
 Morgan, J. E., Charleston.
 Morgan, J. H., Chattanooga,
 Sta. A, P.
 Morgan, J. W., Madisonville.
 Morris, G. C., Ardmore, R. 1, P.
 Morris, R. B., Puryear, R. 3.
 Morrison, C. L., Lexington, P.
 Morrison, R. E., Collierville, P.
 Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, P.
 Morton, J. W., Knoxville.
 Morton, Robt. E., 1903 Ailor,
 Knoxville, P.
 Morton, T. J., Martel.
 Moses, J. N., Athens, R. 4, P.
 Moss, E. W., Old Hickory.
 Motley, W. S., Jasper, P.
 Mountain, C. W., Cleveland.
 Mowell, L. L., Jacksboro, P.
 Moyers, J. L., Dandridge, P.
 Moyers, G. W., Goin.
 Movers, R. B., Jellico, P.
 Mullendore, W. W., Sweetwater.
 Mullins, Clarence D., Hum-
 boldt, P.
 Mullins, W. M., Mooresburg.
 Muncey, F. T., Liberty, P.
 Murphy, B. B., Jackson.
 Murphy, T. J., Loudon.
 Murray, I. G., 311 Holston
 Ave., Johnson City.
 Muse, F. W., Petersburg, P.
 Myers, J. L., Baxter, P.
 Myers, J. W. H., Cades Cove.
 Mynatt, H. M., Fountain City.
 Mynatt, W. J., Knoxville, R.
 11, P.
 Myrick, C. E., Memphis, 1130
 McLemore, P.

- Nance, R. A., Gleason.
 Nance, T. W., New Market.
 Nash, T. W., Wheat.
 Naylor, S. B., Bells.
 Neal, W. L., Henry.
 Nelson, Ben, Windrock.
 Nelson, J. W., Big Rock, P.
 Nelson, Oscar, Greenville.
 Nelson, Tom A., Sweetwater, P.
 Neville, J. F., Baxter, P.
 Newberry, D. D., Dover.
 Newcomb, S. N., Concord, R. 5, P.
 Newport, J. M., Caryville, P.
 Newton, Frank, Chattanooga.
 Newton, Tillman, Old Hickory, P.
 Nicely, Alex C., Corryton, R., P.
 Nicely, C. L., 700 Fairmount, Knoxville, P.
 Nicely, S. D., Byington, P.
 Nichols, A. D., Cowan, P.
 Nicholson, A. M., Orlinda, P.
 Noe, T. H., Noeton, P.
 Noe, T. T., Tate, P.
 Noland, L. B., Elkmont, P.
 Nolen, O. L., Murfreesboro, P.
 Norman, Cecil, Harriman, P.
 Norman, J. A., Allardt, P.
 Norman, W. M., LaFayette, P.
 Norris, W. L., Memphis, 19 E. Fernwood, P.
 Norton, W. J., Boyd's Creek, P.
 Norwood, Jno., Ivy, P.
 Nowell, S. M., Humboldt.
 Nunnally, M. A., Newcomb.
 Nunnery, A. U., Parsons, P.
 Oakley, Jas. H., McKenzie, P.
 O'Dell, Carl A., 310 Mary St., Bristol.
 Odle, Joe T., Jackson, P.
 Ogan, John, Rutledge, P.
 Ogan, J. H., Tazewell, P.
 Ogle, Seldom, Sevierville, R. 6, P.
 Ogle, Walter, Sevierville, P.
 Oglesby, J. O., Murfreesboro.
 Oldham, H. C., Pleasant Shade, P.
 Olive, E. Floyd, 4310 Utah Ave., Nashville, P.
 Otey, C. H., LaFollette.
 Outland, A. L., Paris, P.
 Overholt, W. W., Morristown, P.
 Overton, H. C., Westmoreland, P.
 Owen, D. S., Goin.
 Owen, E. N., Nashville.
 Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs, R. 3, P.
 Owen, Lee, 151 N. Evergreen, Memphis.
 Owen, O. C., Oliver Springs, R. 3, P.
 Owen, Paul, Morristown, P.
 Owen, Richard N., Paris, P.
 Owen, Wallace, Murfreesboro, P.
 Owens, J. L., Coalfield.
 Owenby, E. B., Sevierville, R. 14, P.
 Owenby, F. W., Pigeon Forge, P.
 Owenby, J. E., Cleveland.
 Owenby, Otha, Sevierville, R. 15, P.
 Pack, E. M., Etowah, P.
 Pack, S. J., Madisonville, P.
 Padfield, J. H., Springfield, P.
 Page, John R., Lexington.
 Pangle, W. H., Russellville, P.
 Paris, C. H., Covington, P.
 Parker, M. E., Maynardville, P.
 Parker, M. K., Caryville, P.
 Parker, W. M., Luther.
 Parks, S. J., Madisonville, P.
 Parrot, Ernest, Sevierville, R. 2, P.
 Parrot, W. T., Monterey, P.
 Parsons, W. P., Byrdstown, P.
 Parry, W. M., Loudon, P.
 Paschal, J. R., Camden, P.
 Passmore, G. W., Benton, P.
 Passmore, O. E., Turtletown, P.
 Pate, Edmund, McKenzie.
 Pate, Raymond E., McKenzie, P.
 Pate, S. F., Erwin.
 Patterson, E. A., Temple Bapt. Ch., Memphis, Asst. P.
 Patterson, Jno., Hartsville, R. 4.
 Patterson, L. N., Madisonville, P.
 Patterson, P. B., Coker Creek.
 Patton, Geo. W., Vonore.
 Patton, W. C., Bristol, P.
 Paul, Jno. D., Clairfield.
 Paul, J. W., Vasper, P.
 Payne, Dixon, Cross Plains.
 Peacock, E. H., Knoxville.
 Pedigo, A. R., Knoxville, Ogle St., P.
 Peery, Alton, Dresden, P.
 Pelfrey, J. B., Copperhill, R. 1, P.
 Pellham, A. J., Lenoir City, P.
 Pendergrass, J. A., Fayetteville.
 Penick, I. N., Jackson, 438 E. College St., P.
 Pennington, G. E., Lebanon, R. 9, P.
 Pennington, J. S., Lebanon.
 Peoples, C. B., Coal Creek, P.
 Peoples, L. C., Soddy, R. 2, P.
 Peoples, R. L., Bristol, P.
 Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.
 Perkins, J. R., Elk Valley, P.
 Perkins, P. C., Jacksboro, P.
 Perkins, Walter, LaFollette, P.
 Perry, T. J., Martin, P.
 Perry, W. B., Gates, P.
 Perry, W. M., Fountain City, P.
 Pettigrew, R. E., Perryville, P.
 Pettigrew, S. A., Westport, P.
 Pettigrew, W. R., Springfield, P.
 Pettitt, J. L., Dukedom.
 Petty, C. A., Chattanooga.
 Phelps, U. T., New Tazewell, P.
 Phillips, Elvin, Crawford, R. 1, P.
 Phillips, Geo. M., Crawford, R. 1, P.
 Phillips, G. W., Chattanooga, 2214 Kirby Ave., P.
 Phillips, H. R., Deer Lodge, P.
 Phillips, Jno., Monterey, R. 2, P.
 Phillips, J. A., 118 W. Louisiana, Knoxville, P.
 Phillips, J. B., Signal Mtr., Chattanooga, E.
 Phillips, J. N., Sardis.
 Phillips, Lee, Briceville.
 Phillips, Richard, Clinton.
 Phillips, T. N., Shea, P.
 Phipps, W. A., Luttrell.
 Pierce, Ellis R., Knoxville, 2123 Linden Ave., P.
 Pierce, Thomas J., Speedwell.
 Pickler, Connie M., Red Bank, P.
 Pickelsimer, D. W., Dover, P.
 Pike, J. T., Coal Creek, R. 1, P.
 Pinear, Will, Chattanooga.
 Pinkerton, S. O., Bluff City, P.
 Pippin, J. W., Hollywood, P.
 Pitt, J. C., Red Bank, P.
 Platt, L. H., Paris.
 Poag, E. N., Buntyn, P.
 Poag, S. P., Covington, P.
 Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.
 Polston, J. Ed., Rome, P.
 Pope, C. W., Jefferson City, P.
 Poplin, A. M., Jackson, P.
 Porter, A., Greenfield.
 Porter, Jno. A., Evansville, P.
 Porter, J. M., Falling Water.
 Porter, Robt. L., Mint, P.
 Potter, W. J., Elizabethton, P.
 Powell, Alexander, Powell Sta.
 Powell, R. F., Ramer.
 Powell, W. F., D.D., 2906 Oakland, Nashville, P.
 Powers, J. F., Paris, P.
 Pratt, W. Millard, Kenton, P.
 Pressnell, J. A., Tazewell.
 Presly, M. E., Newbern, P.
 Pressley, John, Lenoir City.
 Presswood, R. A., Benton, P.
 Price, A. W., Fountain City, P.
 Prince, V. P., Union City, P.
 Prior, S. O., Knoxville, P.
 Privett, J. W., Alamo.
 Prock, S. R., Dayton, P.
 Proffitt, Roy, Cosby, P.
 Prosser, H. W., Good Springs, P.
 Pruett, A. A., Chattanooga, P.
 Pruett, W. F., Alamo, P.
 Pryor, S. O., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
 Pullen, Homer E., Etowah, P.
 Purcell, T. A., Southside, P.
 Purkey, I. S., Sneedville, P.
 Pyles, Moss, Andersonville.
 Queener, Walter N., Coal Creek, P.
 Quinn, Dan, East Lake, P.
 Quinton, J. D., Morristown, R. 5, P.
 Rackley, E. M., Hixon, R. 2, P.
 Rafferty, W. H., 2093 Union, Memphis.
 Ragan, Telman, Medon, P.
 Rains, Arthur, Briceville, P.
 Rains, H. D., Whiteville.
 Rainboldt, J. M., Butler, P.
 Rainwater, Oscar, Rossville, P.
 Ramsey, A. T., Sneedville, P.
 Ramsey, C. C., Pikeville, P.
 Ramsey, G. W., Difficult, P.
 Ramsey, H. H., Tazewell.
 Ramsey, J. H., Watertown, P.
 Ramsey, Leslie, Carthage.
 Ramsey, M. L., Red Boiling Springs, P.
 Ramsey, P. L., Fayetteville, P.
 Ramsey, Shirley, Livingston, R. 3, P.
 Ramsey, W. N., Morristown, P.
 Randall, H. M., Sunbright, P.
 Randolph, Arthur, Vonore.
 Randolph, Frank, Vonore.
 Ratliff, Robt., Saltito.
 Ratcliff, T. J., Nashville, 821 16th Ave., S., P.
 Ray, C. C. L., Johnson City.
 Ray, Jas. B., Hendersonville, R. 2, P.
 Ray, J. L., Harriman, P.
 Rayner, L., Covington.
 Reagan, I. T., Little Crab.
 Reagan, J. A., Shirley, P.
 Reagan, R. R., Sevierville, P.
 Reece, J. F., Johnson City.
 Reed, B., New Market, P.
 Reed, J. A., Shepherd.
 Reed, L. H., Seymour, P.
 Reed, S. E., Dyer.

- Reeves, C. R., Dresden, P.
 Reeves, W. W., Bemis.
 Revis, W. A., Copperhill, P.
 Renfro, G. W., Leas Springs.
 Reynolds, H. B., Alamo.
 Reynolds, Jno. M., Jellico, P.
 Rhyne, Sam, Clinton.
 Rice, T. E., 3519 Cowden Ave.,
 Memphis, P.
 Rich, E. A., Chattanooga.
 Richardson, J. J., Carter, P.
 Richardson, V. A., Martin, P.
 Ricketts, Frank L., Millington,
 P.
 Rickman, Edw., Vonore.
 Riddle, H. L., Kittyton, P.
 Riddle, W. J., Crawford, P.
 Ridenour, G. L., LaFollette, P.
 Rigell, W. R., Cent. Bapt. Ch.,
 Johnson City, P.
 Riggs, A. A., Baileyton, R. 2,
 P.
 Riggs, John, Jacksboro.
 Rives, O. L., 1805 Russell,
 Nashville, P.
 Roach, B. P., Smithville, P.
 Roach, C. C., Bristol, P.
 Roach, E. W., Jonesboro, P.
 Roach, John, LaFollette.
 Roach, J. Nelson, New Market,
 P.
 Roark, T. H., Coal Creek, P.
 Robbins, H. F., Cottage Grove,
 P.
 Roberson, A. D., Gallatin, P.
 Roberson, J. H., Cookeville,
 R. 6, P.
 Roberts, G. R., Columbia, P.
 Roberts, James, Crossville.
 Roberts, Noland, Jacksboro, P.
 Roberts, Paul, Johnson City, P.
 Roberson, L. E., Greenbrier, P.
 Robertson, Alex, Chattanooga,
 P.
 Robertson, A. W., Mt. Juliet.
 Robertson, Henry, Cookeville,
 R. 6, P.
 Robertson, J. A., Loudon, R. 5.
 Robertson, J. L., Gibson, P.
 Robinette, L. D., Lee Valley,
 P.
 Robinson, C. H., Nashville, R.
 6.
 Robinson, Jesse, Fork Moun-
 tain.
 Robinson, J. H., Cookeville.
 Robinson, S., Alexander, R. 1,
 Box 41, P.
 Roddy, P. G., Dayton.
 Roe, Dan B., Lone Mtn., P.
 Rogers, A. O., Huron.
 Rogers, Eli, Lexington, P.
 Rogers, J. M., 941 Scovel St.,
 Nashville.
 Rogers, R. L., Lexington, P.
 Rose, J. H., Harriman, R. 3, P.
 Rose, R. B., Tellico Plains.
 Rose, V. A., McKenzie, P.
 Rose, W. T., Tazewell, P.
 Ross, L. L., Cleveland.
 Rosser, J. L., Bristol, P.
 Roth, F. W., 1705 S. Parkway,
 Memphis, P.
 Rucker, Ben F., Washburn, P.
 Rudder, F. D., Knoxville, P.
 Rule, J. Harvey, Knoxville, Rt.
 13.
 Rule, R. E., Neuberts, R. 2, P.
 Runions, W. H., Charleston.
 Rush, J. Everett, 3819 Mc-
 Calla, Knoxville, P.
 Russell, G. N., Rutledge.
 Russell, H. A., Hartsville, P.
 Russell, L. J., LaFayette.
- Rutledge, S. W., Alcoa, P.
 Rutledge, W. B., Cleveland.
 Rutherford, T. J., LaFollette.
 Rymner, G. T., Etowah, Box
 346, P.
 Sackett, Jno., Briceville, P.
 Sanders, R. O., Westmoreland.
 P.
 Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate, P.
 Sandifer, Henry B., Harrogate,
 P.
 Savage, G. M., 604 E. College
 St., Jackson, P.
 Savage, W. L., Bemis.
 Scaff, A. C., Maynardville, P.
 Scantland, W. S., Byrdstown,
 P.
 Scarborough, Robt., Harriman,
 P.
 Scarborough, Tom, Harriman,
 P.
 Scarborough, W. S., Monterey.
 Scates, Bernard, Camden, P.
 Schultz, J. C., 221 Ashland,
 Memphis, P.
 Scoggins, W. L., Ooltewah.
 Scott, Chas. E., Nashville, 1913
 Cephas.
 Scott, Ernest, Harriman, R. 3.
 Seagle, C. C., Vonore, P.
 Seale, A. J., LaFollette, P.
 Seal, Jesse M., Cumberland
 Gap, P.
 Seal, R. L., Luther, P.
 Seal, Tyler, Treadway, P.
 Seal, W. W., Morristown, P.
 Seaberry, L. S., Gallatin, P.
 Sego, C. G., Tennessee Ridge,
 P.
 Seibers, L. V., Petros.
 Seibers, W. R., Clinchmore, P.
 Selby, W. N., Cookeville, P.
 Self, Ross M., Athens, P.
 Selman, R. W., No. Chatta-
 nooga, 913 Endicott, N, P.
 Selph, D. C., Yuma, P.
 Selvidge, A. V., Knoxville, R.
 7, P.
 Sentell, A. Luther, Knoxville,
 123 Earl, P.
 Sentell, J. H., Maryville, P.
 Sewell, W. H., Birdstown, P.
 Sexton, J. H., Maynardville.
 Shamblin, Will, Calhoun, P.
 Shannon, J. D., Dayton.
 Shanks, R. J., Rogersville, P.
 Sharp, G. W., Norma, P.
 Sharp, J. H., Lockland Bapt.
 Ch., Nashville, P.
 Sharp, P. B., Loyston, P.
 Shearin, William, Hickory Val-
 ley.
 Shelby, W. R., Martin.
 Shelton, Philip, Nashville.
 Shelton, T. G., Dyer, P.
 Sheppard, J. F., Shell Creek,
 P.
 Sheppard, Philip, Shell Creek,
 P.
 Sherrell, F. R., Athens, R. 5, P.
 Sherwood, J. C., Erwin, T.
 Shipp, J. L., Chattanooga.
 Shipwash, G. W., Harriman.
 Shope, J. M., Vonore, R. 5, P.
 Short, E. L., Jackson, P.
 Shultz, C. D., Leinarts, P.
 Shumate, J. W., R. 6, Chatta-
 nooga.
 Siler, B. F., Elizabethton.
 Siler, Thomas O., Silerton, P.
 Siler, Noel, Silerton.
 Simmons, C. L., Bradford.
 Simmons, G. E., 222 Raleigh,
 Knoxville, P.
 Simpson, C. L., Crestview.
 Simpson, C. O., Trenton, P.
- Simpson, Frank, Loudon.
 Sims, Arnold T., Mohawk, P.
 Sims, S. F., Nashville, 1710
 Division, P.
 Singleton, J. T., Right.
 Singleton, T. C., Nashville,
 1804 Grand Ave., P.
 Sinnet, J. T., Manring, P.
 Sitzler, W. A., Kingston.
 Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, P.
 Skinner, C. L., Martin, P.
 Skinner, E. M., Hornsby, P.
 Skinner, W. C., Grand Junc-
 tion, P.
 Slagle, Wm., Harriman.
 Slaughter, J. L., McConnells.
 Slempp, John Calvin, 161 8th
 Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.
 Sloan, A. J., LaFayette, P.
 Sloan, I. N., Westmoreland.
 Slover, P. E., Coal Creek, P.
 Smalley, G. B., Jackson, P.
 Smiley, W. G., Madisonville, P.
 Smith, B. A., Rogersville, P.
 Smith, Dock, Crossville, P.
 Smith, E. M., Alpine, P.
 Smith, E. T., Covington.
 Smith, Fred, H. M., Hohen-
 wald, P.
 Smith, Geo., Robbins.
 Smith, G. L., Armathwaite, P.
 Smith, Horace L., Clinton.
 Smith, Huce, Tazewell.
 Smith, J. H., Lone Mtn.
 Smith, J. J., Jackson, R. 1.
 Smith, J. K., Knoxville, 612
 Cecil Ave., P.
 Smith, J. L., N. Chattanooga.
 Smith, Leland, Kingsport.
 Smith, L. W., Fountain City,
 P.
 Smith, M. Bunyan, 906 Monroe
 Nashville, P.
 Smith, M. J., Kodak, P.
 Smith, Noel, Clarksville.
 Smith, Roscoe C., Erwin, P.
 Smith, S. K., Burem, P.
 Smith, S. P., Fountain City, P.
 Smith, T. J., Alton Park, P.
 Smith, T. W., Lone Mtn.
 Smith, W. L., Buntyn, P.
 Smith, W. N., Kingsport, P.
 Smith, X. R., Allred, P.
 Smothers, D. D., Jackson, P.
 Smothers, E. L., Newbern, P.
 Snodgrass, C. M., Kyles Ford,
 P.
 Snyder, Julian P., Ocoee, P.
 Southern, H. B., Tazewell, P.
 Sparks, D. Chester, Trenton
 St. Bap. Ch., Harriman, P.
 Sparks, W. G., Alcoa, P.
 Sparks, Wm., Maynardville, R.
 5, P.
 Spaulding, D. T., Paris, P.
 Speakman, F. M., Loretto, P.
 Speck, T. S., Monterey.
 Spessard, Sam, Clinton, P.
 Spiaun, Grover, Jefferson City,
 P.
 Spradling, Ewing, Tazewell, P.
 Sprouse, M. F., Newport, R. 2.
 Spurling, J. M., Townsend.
 Stacy, W. M., Readyville, P.
 Stakeley, J. T., Madisonville,
 P.
 Stamps, Frank H., 544 Edith,
 Memphis, P.
 Stanfield, J. W., Cerro Gordo,
 P.
 Standifer, H. R., New Taze-
 well, P.
 Stansel, A. M., Chattanooga,
 Woodland Pk. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Stark, V. Floyd, Carthage, P.
 Steadman, M. L., Delrose.
 Steelman, A. E., Fayetteville,

- Steppe, W. H., Johnson City, R. 5.
 Stephens, A. M., LaFollette, R. 3, P.
 Stephens, Joe H., Morristown, P.
 Stephens, N. P., Tellico Plains.
 Stephens, S. O., LaFollette, R. 3, P.
 Stevens, J. L., Coal Creek.
 Stevenson, E. G., Jackson, P.
 Stewart, Geo. L., 1703 Blair Blvd., Nashville.
 Stewart, J. C., Watertown, P.
 Stewart, L. W., LaFayette.
 Stewart, W. J., Nashville, S. O.
 Stigler, N. M., Brownsville, P.
 Stokes, E. L., Jellico, P.
 Stokes, M. J., Memphis.
 Stone, E. W., 310 S 7th, Nashville, P.
 Stone, J. W., Baxter, R. 1, P.
 Stone, W. A., Moscow, P.
 Strother, J. M., Alexandria.
 Story, N. D., Clarksville, R. 2, P.
 Story, Virgil, Clarksville.
 Stout, James, Elizabethton, P.
 Strader, C. R., Heiskell, Rt.
 Strickland, James, Erwin.
 Stringfield, J., Annadel, P.
 Stringfield, Walter, Lansing, P.
 Strother, Joe M., Alexandria, P.
 Strunk, A. B., Huntsville, P.
 Stubblefield, D. A., Jackson, P.
 Suddath, F. K., Harrison.
 Sulfridge, G. R., Tazewell, P.
 Sulfridge, J. L., Bristol, P.
 Sullivan, Jesse D., Murfreesboro, P.
 Sullivan, J. E., Eagleville, E.
 Sullivan, N. B., Morristown.
 Summer, W. J., Gallatin.
 Summers, Geo. W., LaFollette, R. 3.
 Summers, H. W., Wartburg, P.
 Sumnar, W. C., Murfreesboro, P.
 Sutton, C. R., Elkmont.
 Swanner, John B., Dyersburg, Box 204.
 Swift, J. J., Sparta.
 Swift, R. F., Johnson City.
 Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah, P.
 Taber, Chas., Crossville, P.
 Tabor, C. Dewey, Brotherton, P.
 Tabor, W. S., Brotherton.
 Tackett, Jno., Briceville.
 Tallant, J. B., Sweetwater, P.
 Tarlton, H. C., Greeneville, P.
 Tarlton, R. G., Greeneville, P.
 Tarpley, Wayne, Murfreesboro, R. 1, P.
 Tatum, Charles, Etowah.
 Taylor, A. K., Martin, P.
 Taylor, D. C., Smithville, P.
 Taylor, D. H., Wartburg, R. 1, P.
 Taylor, Judson, Petros, P.
 Taylor, M. J., Huntland, P.
 Taylor, O. W., 161 8th Ave. N., Nashville, Ed.
 Taylor, T. E., Clarksville, P.
 Taylor, W. T., LaFayette, P.
 Tefeteller, Ed., Maryville.
 Tefeteller, W. R., Seymour.
 Temple, J. T., Knoxville, P.
 Templeton, H. F., Knoxville.
 Lincoln Pk. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Tersterman, C. E., Kyles Ford.
 Tharp, W. C., Covington, R. 1, P.
 Thomas, Arthur, Seymour, R. 1, P.
 Thomas, B. A., Milan.
 Thomas, Carl, Knoxville.
 Thomas, Keidel, Clarksville, P.
 Thomas, Lee, Cosby, R. 1.
 Thomas, U. S., St. Elmo.
 Thomas, W. H., Westport, P.
 Thomas, W. M., Jacksboro, P.
 Thompson, C. D., Johnson City, P.
 Thompson, Fred, Tellico Plains, P.
 Thompson, Paul I., Kenton.
 Thompson, R., Westmoreland, P.
 Thompson, T. E., Smithville.
 Thompson, T. L., Jackson.
 Thornburg, Ed., Loudon.
 Thornton, H. L., Knoxville, Lonsdale Bapt. Ch., P.
 Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua, P.
 Tindell, S. W., Box 271, Johnson City.
 Tillery, J. L., Crossville, P.
 Tippett, J. T., Indian Mound.
 Todd, C. A., Butler, P.
 Todd, Dewey, Monterey, R. 3, P.
 Todd, G. F., Clarkrange, P.
 Todd, H. A., Athens, P.
 Tomlin, M. G., Perryville, P.
 Tompson, J. S., Springfield.
 Tompkins, S. A., Armathwaite, P.
 Toney, F. H., Fayetteville.
 Towe, N. B., 1501 Woodland, Nashville.
 Townsend, J. C., Cleveland.
 Townsend, J. W., Riceville, P.
 Trent, E. H., Whitesburg, P.
 Trent, J. Luther, Kingsport, P.
 Trent, R. R., Rogersville.
 Trentham, J. W., Sevierville, R. 15, P.
 Trivett, Lawrence, Johnson City.
 Trobaugh, James, Silver Point, P.
 Troutt, A. J., Mascot, P.
 Trout, Geo. M., Harriman, R. 1, P.
 Troxell, J. B., Winfield, P.
 Truett, W. T., Wetmore, P.
 Tucker, Evie, Livingston, P.
 Tucker, Polk, Petros.
 Tunnell, Spencer, Cleveland.
 Turner, C. H., Cosby.
 Turner, Guy, Alamo, P.
 Turner, J. H., Alamo, P.
 Turner, O. E., Knoxville, 3017 N. Hills, Asst. P.
 Turner, V. A., Clarksville, P.
 Turpen, Geo. T., Harriman, R. 3.
 Underwood, J. J., Union City, P.
 Underwood, J. L., Butler, P.S.
 Underwood, J. M., Madisonville.
 Underwood, N. V., Rockwood, P.
 Underwood, W. J., Riceville, P.
 Utley, O. A., Memphis, P.
 Utley, P. L., Camden, P.
 Ussery, J. E., Lynnville.
 Valentine, A. P., Sevierville, R. 9, P.
 Van Camp, H. E., 150 Court, Memphis, P.
 Vandiver, J. H., Covington, P.
 Van Ness, I. J., D.D., 161 8th Ave. N., Nashville, G.S.
 Vaughn, G. W., Sneedville, P.
 Vaughn, Earl, Brownsville, P.
 Vaughn, Harvey E., Mooresburg, P.
 Vaughn, J. E., Tellico Plains.
 Vaughn, Newton, Mooresburg, P.
 Vaughn, W. H., 1507 Ferguson Ave., Nashville, P.
 Veasy, J. W., Nashville, R. 6, P.
 Vickers, J. H., Smithville.
 Victory, Jno., Oliver Springs, P.
 Von Hagen, G. E., Nashville, W. Linden Ave.
 Vowell, G. D., Coal Creek, P.
 Voyles, J. C., Armathwaite.
 Waggoner, Sam W., Nashville.
 Walford Brooks, Harrogate, P.
 Walker, Arthur F., Maryville, P.
 Walker, J. B., Athens.
 Walker, J. D., Loyston, P.
 Walker, S. H., Sweetwater, Rt.
 Walker, W. E., R. 3, Sante Fe, P.
 Wall, C. R., Coalfield, P.
 Waller, G. J., Luttrell, P.
 Walters, F. R., LaFollette.
 Walters, J. M., Morristown, P.
 Ward, Herdis, Persia, P.
 Ward, Lee, Coal Creek, P.
 Ward, M. E., Nashville, 3606 Central Ave., P.
 Ward, Martin, Vasper.
 Ward, T. M., Jackson, P.
 Ward, W. A., Loretto, R. 2, P.
 Ward, W. W., Butler, P.
 Ward, W. S., Clinchmore.
 Warren, C. N., Knoxville, R. 8, P.
 Waters, J. W., Hollow Rock.
 Watkins, A. J., Talbott, P.
 Watkins, F. A., Etowah.
 Watkins, W. A., Covington, P.
 Watkins, W. B., Cleveland.
 Watson, D. C., Athens, P.
 Watson, Geo. G., Madisonville.
 Watson, J. C., Rosedale, P.
 Watson, L. R., Camden, P.
 Watson, W. E., Jefferson City, P.
 Watson, W. J., White House, P.
 Watson, W. K., Englewood, P.
 Watson, W. S., Norma.
 Watlington, W. H., Fountain City.
 Watts, Ed., Big Sandy.
 Watts, W. H., Rockwood, P.
 Wauford, C. E., Island Home Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, R. 9, P.
 Wauford, W. E., 116 Jacksboro Pk., Knoxville, P.
 Wayland, Marvin O., Centerville, P.
 Weaker, L. K., E. Chattanooga, R. 2, P.
 Weaver, Sherman, Goin.
 Weaver, Will, Newport, P.
 Webb, D. A., 518 Beaumont Ave., Knoxville, P.
 Webb, F. A., Cleveland, P.
 Webb, Fred R., Englewood, P.
 Webb, Homer, Etowah.
 Webb, W. Melvin, Newport, P.
 Webster, C. L., McMinnville.
 Weir, O. L., Bruceton, P.
 Welch, C. E., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Wells, S. G., Knoxville.
 Wells, W. J., Loudon, P.
 West, H. A., Greenfield, P.
 West, W. A., Bemis, P.
 Whaley, H. T., 1112 McKinnie Ave., Nashville, P.
 Whaley, I. C., Wartburg, P.
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, P.

- Whittaker, J. P., Tazewell, P.
 Whittaker, Mose, Tazewell, P.
 White, Clyde, Johnson City, P.
 White, G. F., Jefferson City, P.
 White, J. B., Fayetteville.
 White, J. S., Tellico Plains.
 White, N. B., 110 Vermont Ave., Knoxville.
 White, R. B., Bethel, P.
 White, R. Kelly, D.D., 2909 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, P.
 White, S. P., Deaderick Ave. Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
 White, W. Jackson, Union City, P.
 White, Wade Z., Witt, P.
 Whitlock, R. L., Dowelltown, P.
 Whitson, C. F., Rutledge, P.
 Whitson, M. H., Jackson.
 Whittington, W. T., Cookeville, P.
 Widgery, W. F., Bartlett.
 Wiggins, J. T., Model, P.
 Wilbanks, C. M., Middleton, P.
 Wilbanks, P. T., Middleton, P.
 Wilburn, Geo. W., Memphis, E.
 Wilburn, Paul, Carthage, P.
 Wilder, G. W., Edison, P.
 Wilkerson, J. A., Parmersville, P.
 Williams, Adam, Liberty Hill.
 Williams, A. G., McEwen, P.
 Williams, Bassell, Vonore.
 Williams, C. B., Jackson, 224 W. Grand, P.
 Williams, G. W., Sevierville, R. 10, P.
 Williams, H. K., Knoxville, 909 So. Broadway, P.
 Williams, Jno., Sevierville, R. 10.
 Williams, J. R., Sweetwater.
 Williams, M. H., Nashville.
 Williams, R. J., Friendship, P.
 Williams, T. E., Friendship, R. 2, P.
 Williams, T. S., Knoxville.
 Williams, W. R., Vonore, R. 5, P.
 Willis, J. M., Sardis.
 Willoughby, Jas., LaFollette.
 Wilmoth, W. T., Monterey, P.
 Wilson, A. A., Athens.
 Wilson, E. B., Coal Creek.
 Wilson, E. L., Clinton, R. 2, P.
 Wilson, G. F., Sharps Chapel, P.
 Wilson, I. L., Westmore, P.
 Wilson, H. C., Coalfield, P.
 Wilson, J. G., Lebanon, P.
 Wilson, Jno., Oliver Springs.
 Wilson, L. C., Bristol, P.
 Wilson, W. H., 2517 Union Ave., Chattanooga.
 Wilson, N. C., Oliver Springs, P.
 Wilson, R. P., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wilson, S. V., Sharps Chapel, P.
 Winchester, B. R., Jackson.
 Winingham, P. B., Allardt, P.
 Winstead, G. L., Gainesboro, P.
 Winston, W. Y., Sharon.
 Wirick, E. Nelson, Harriman, R. 3.
 Wiseman, Willis, Paris.
 Witt, E. F., Talbott, P.
 Wofford, S. H., Portner St., Chattanooga.
 Wolf, W. A., Rogersville, P.
 Wolfenbarger, J. F., Coryton, P.
 Womac, Tom P., Turtletown, P.
 Wood, A. A., Gates, P.
 Wood, C. T., Elizabethton, P.
 Wood, B. L., Newport.
 Wood, G. H., Parsons.
 Wood, J. W., Knoxville, 1941 N. Central, P.
 Wood, M. V., Ridgely, P.
 Wood, Jas. A., Huntingdon, P.
 Woodall, W. B., Brush Creek, P.
 Woodson, S. Relda, Whiteville, P.
 Woody, J. A., Benton.
 Woodward, H. B., 124 Dupree St., Jackson, P.
 Wolverton, B. S., Middleton.
 Womack, T. P., Turtletown.
 Wooten, Frank, Georgetown.
 Worley, W. M., Loudon.
 Wright, A. L., Newcomb, R. 1.
 Wright, C. E., Winchester, P.
 Wright, Eli, 1230 18th Ave. S., Nashville, P.
 Wright, H. F., Box 273, Erwin, P.
 Wright, J. A., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wright, J. E., Waverly, R. 5, P.
 Wright, J. H., Harriman.
 Wright, J. H., Memphis, 1430 S. Wellington, P.
 Wright, J. M., Robbins.
 Wright, J. S., Crawford, P.
 Wright, J. T., Johnson City, P.
 Wright, J. W., Caryville.
 Wright, Vernon, Goodlettsville, P.
 Wright, W. F., Jamestown.
 Wright, W. M., Goodlettsville.
 Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland.
 Wyatt, H. P., Etowah.
 Wyatt, Robt. L., Kingsport, P.
 Wyatt, T. C., McCalla Ave. Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
 Wylie, A. H., Reagan, P.
 Wyrick, Jas., Harriman.
 Yarbrough, W. S., 1719 Nassau St., Nashville.
 Yates, J. O., Martin, P.
 Yates, M. L., Springfield.
 Yearby, C. H., Chamberlain Ave., E. Chattanooga.
 Yelton, J. C., Mt. Juliet, P.
 Young, Geo., Idol.
 Young, J. M., Tate.
 Younger, Malcomb A., 643 Hudson, Memphis, P.
 Youngblood, R. L., Silver Point, R. D.
 Zumbro, J. W., Chapel Hill, P.

TEXAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, R. L., Dripping Springs, P.
 Abernathy, J. A., Hughes Springs, P.
 Abbott, A. L., Montague, R. 1, P.
 Abbott, N. Z., Jean, P.
 Ackley, W. H., Houston, 2424 Morse St., P.
 Adair, F. A., Valera, P.
 Adair, J. C., Kirkland.
 Adams, B. C., Livingston, P.
 Adams, Claude, LaPryor, P.
 Adams, D. E., Barstow, P.
 Adams, J. B., Brownwood, P.
 Adams, T. Y., San Antonio, Sunshine Drive, P.
 Adams, W. W., Tolbert, P.
 Adcock, Luther, Sutherland Springs, P.
 Adkins, J. D., Pelly, P.
 Adkinson, J. E., Giddings.
 Adkinson, W. R., Marshall.
 Adrian, F. A., Coleman, P.
 Agee, A. F., Amarillo, P.
 Agee, E. M., Thrift.
 Agee, J. H., 716 Ave. J., Lubbock, P.
 Agnew, Mart, Cisco, P.
 Aiken, A. I., Seminary Hill, P.
 Aiken, Hughlett, Whitesboro, P.
 Airhart, G. B., Texhoma, P.
 Akers, S. S., San Antonio, 609 San Francisco, P.
 Akin, J. O., Seminary Hill, P.
 Albertson, W. H., Munday, P.
 Alcorn, C. P., Como.
 Alcorn, Thomas, Como.
 Alexander, Cliff, Pelly, P.
 Alexander, C. L., 2219 Morgan, Greenville, P.
 Alexander, C. T., 2306 Greer, Dallas.
 Alexander, Geo. E., Snyder, D.M.
 Alexander, J. M., Crosscut.
 Alexander, Robt. G., De Leon, P.
 Alexander, W., Ogelsby.
 Aly C. T., Seminary Hill, P.
 Alford, A. J., Pickton, P.
 Alfred, T. G., Jefferson.
 Allen, A. S., 415 Hot Wells Blvd., San Antonio.
 Allen, B. F., Commerce, R. 2.
 Allen, H. L., Lelia Lake, P.
 Allen, L. C., Cisco, P.
 Allen, R. A., Small, P.
 Allen, R. J., Meridian, P.
 Allen, V. D., Ballenger.
 Allen, W. J., Iredell.
 Allred, W. E., Lindale, R. 4, P.
 Allison, Jesse, Boyd, P.
 Alvis, I. N., Haskell, P.
 Alms, C. A., Weirgate.
 Almond, C. F., Atlanta, P.
 Almond, W. T., Dawson, P.
 Amyx, S. J., Ponder, P.
 Ammons, Evander, 2016 Yale, Houston, P.
 Anderson, A. C., Wichita Falls.
 Anderson, D., Crockett, P.
 Anderson, G. W., Wichita Falls, P.
 Anderson, J. E., Silvertown, P.
 Anderson, J. G., Lamesa, P.
 Anderson, S. J., Carrizo Spgs.
 Anderson, W. H., 425½ Avondale, San Antonio, P.
 Anderson, W. R., Wilmer.
 Andrew, W. H., Bryan, P.
 Andrews, M. T., Texarkana, 615 Pine St., P.
 Angell, Roy C., 1st Bapt Ch., San Antonio, P.
 Angel, T. P., Bertram, P.
 Angel, W. O., Gause, P.
 Appleman, Hyman J., Vickery, P.

- Applewhite, G. C., 720 Speight, Waco, P.
- Archer, D. D., Bailey.
- Archer, E. J., Naples.
- Armstrong, A. J., Asherton, P.
- Armstrong J. O., Trent.
- Arnett, D. W., Abilene.
- Arnold, H. Ross, Greenville.
- Arnold, J. W., Tyler, R. 8.
- Arnold, L. B., Harlingen.
- Arnold, W. A., Ft. Worth.
- Arnold, W. B., Old Glory, P.
- Arnspringer, J. W., 3321 Crenshaw, Ft. Worth, P.
- Arrant, Bud, Tyler.
- Arrington, W. R., Rosewood.
- Ashford, W. C., Southside Bapt. Ch., Abilene, P.
- Ashworth, J. H., Pelly.
- Atchley, I. C., Coleman.
- Atchison, T. A., Cooper, P.
- Aten, Floyd, Tyler.
- Atherton, E. M., Sherman.
- Atkins, J. F., Cedar Hill.
- Atkins, W. T., Henderson.
- Atkinson, J. E., Houston, R. 2, P.
- Atkinson, W. R., Leonard.
- Attaway, E. D., Como.
- Aufl, Lee, Nocona, P.
- Aulick, H. F., Plainview, P.
- Aultman, L. T., Pilot Point, P.
- Avant, A. F., Lampassas, P.
- Avant, O. L., Von Ormy, R. 1, P.
- Averett, W. M., 1817 S. 9th, Waco.
- Ayers, D. M., Leon Junction.
- Babbitt, Geo. F., 514 15th St., Galveston.
- Babbitt, Mac., Steep Creek, P.
- Badgett, S. W., Chico, P.
- Bagby, D. Y., Lone Oak, Sec.
- Baggett, A. E., Lufkin.
- Baggett, C. D., Margaret, P.
- Baggett, L., Paducah, P.
- Bagley, L. A., Bangs, P.
- Bagley, J. E., Charlotte, P.
- Bagley, W. A., Pearl.
- Bailes, Porter M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tyler, P.
- Bailey, F. E., Eutopia, P.
- Bailey, F. G., Raymondville.
- Bailey, J. W., Decatur, P.
- Bailey, N. G., Kirbyville, P.
- Bailey, Roy M., Winnsboro, P.
- Bailey, Thurman, Dimmitt, P.
- Baillio, Z. M., Wills Point, P.
- Bain, E. M., Sulphur Springs, P.
- Bain, L. F., Teague, P.
- Baker, B. F., Houston.
- Baker, H. G., Sutherland Spgs.
- Baker, J. E., Chillicothe, P.
- Baker, J. H., Quitman, P.
- Baker, Obie, Gilmer, P.
- Baker, O. E., D.D., Abilene, T.
- Baker, R. C., Memphis, D.M.
- Balch, J. R., Seymour, P.
- Balderee, H. N., Merriman, P.
- Baldwin, Ernest 2324 Stultz, Dallas.
- Baldwin, Roy, Clint, P.
- Baldwin, W. B., Mineral Wells.
- Bales, Glenn, 1701 Boyce, Ft. Worth, P.
- Ball, G. P., Bonham.
- Ballard, C. E., Waco.
- *Banks, J. C., Paducah, P.
- Barbee, E. J., Stamford, P.
- Barber, A. H., Beeville.
- Barber, E. E., Dublin, P.
- Barber, H. B., Paris, 119 Bonham, P.
- Barber, W. M., Tyler, Asst. P.
- Barker, J. W., Groom.
- Barnes, C. W., Seminary Hill.
- Barnes, H. F., Waco, R. 7, P.
- Barnes, G. T., Pittsburg.
- Barnes, J. D., Reagan, P.
- Barnes, J. M., Mineral Wells.
- Barnes, L. W., Rosamond, P.
- Barnes, Norval, Rosebud, P.
- Barnes, O. T., N. Cleburne, P.
- Barnes, W. E., Atlanta, P.
- Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill, T.
- Barnett, A., Emory.
- Barnett, E. G., Pampa.
- Barnett, L. E., Edna, P.
- Barnett, M. M., Anna, P.
- Barnett, W. O., 1822 W. 10th, Dallas, P.
- Barnett, Y. F., Whitt.
- Barrett, E. G., Pampa, P.
- Barrett, Gordon, Comanche, P.
- Barrett, J. E., Fruitdale, P.
- Barrett, L. E., Lingleville, P.
- Barrington, A. W., Goose Creek.
- Barrow, O. G., Chilton, P.
- Barrow, T. L., Denton.
- Bartel, F. W., Fredricksburg, P.
- Bartlett, F. A., Fredricksburg.
- Barton, E. J., Abilene, P.
- Baskin, C. A., Murchison, P.
- Baskin, T. S., 1510 S. Olive, San Antonio, P.
- Bass, Bernard, Hamilton, P.
- Bass, E. G., Tyler.
- Bass, R. E., San Augustine, P.
- Bassett, Wallace, 109 So. Beckley, Dallas, P.
- Bates, J. S., 1001 Richmond, Ft. Worth, P.
- Bates, J. W., Beeville.
- Bateman, C. C., San Antonio, 320 Braham.
- Batty, B. F., Harlingen.
- Baucum, R. G., First Bapt. Ch., South San Antonio, P.
- Baxter, C. A., Wichita Falls, 1500 Travis, P.
- Bayless, W. H., Edcouch.
- Bays, Claude, Lingleville.
- Bays, J. A., Lingleville, R. 1, P.
- Bays, Sam, Lingleville.
- Bean, J. A., Floyd.
- Bean, J. E., Grapeland.
- Bean, M. J., Camp San Saba, P.
- Bean, Olin M., Rosebud, P.
- Beard, B. C., Edgewood, P.
- Beasley, S. L., Bowie, P.
- Beaston, Tom L., El Paso.
- Beatty, W. A., Palo Pinto.
- Beauchamp, H., Dallas, 4909 Reiger, D. S.
- Beck, J. H., Atlanta, R. 1, P.
- Becker, A., 1903 Cleveland St., Waco.
- Behrman, R. G., Maples, P.
- Bejerano, D., Abilene, St.
- Bell, B. E., 318 E. Houston, San Antonio.
- Bell, E. G., Boxelder.
- Bell, Gordon R., Marshall, P.
- Bell, Jno. B., New Boston, P.
- Bell, J. J., Jasper, E.
- Bell, Paul C., Bastrop, P.
- Bell, R. E., Decatur, P.
- Bellamy, Guy, Vernon, P.
- Bennett, B. F., Brady, P.
- Bennett, J. R., Goldthwaite.
- Bennett, L. L., Ft. Brown.
- Bennett, P. A., Grapevine.
- Bennett, R. L., Houston.
- Bennett, W. B., Spur, P.
- Bennett, W. E., Gilpin, D. M.
- Bennington, T. R., Cooper, P.
- Benskin, H. M., Abilene, St.
- Benson, Geo. E., Mission, P.
- Benson, J. H., 800 Myrtle Ave., El Paso, P.
- Benson, S. P., 3909 Swiss Ave., Dallas.
- Bentley, I. A., Tioga, P.
- Benz, Dan, Follette, P.
- Berry, R. B., Nacogdoches.
- Best, C. E., Aspermont, P.
- Bickley, B. F., Corpus Christi, Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
- Biddy, G. H., Paducah.
- Biddy, J. J., Paducah, P.
- Billberry, A. R., Jacksboro, P.
- Billberry, J. V., Spur, P.
- Billberry, S. L., Dickens, P.
- Billings, L. H., Fredericksburg, P.
- Billingsly, W. B., Houston, P.
- Billingsly, J. E., Paducah.
- Binford, T. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
- Binford, W. C., First Ch., Beeville, P.
- Binford, W. L., Navasota, P.
- Bingham, T. J., Beeville.
- Birchfield, W. W., Poyner, P.
- Birdsall, E. G., 2726 Lenway St., Dallas, P.
- Bishop, John C., Winters, Rt., P.
- Lishop, M. C., Post, P.
- Bivelle, J. W., Odem.
- Black, G. W., Graham.
- Black, J. E., Putman, P.
- Black, J. F., Leesville.
- Black, R. E., Markham, P.
- Black, W. J., Gatesville.
- Blackburn, J. R., Avinger, P.
- Blacklock, T. M., Beeville, Box 572, P.
- Blaine, Winton A., Seminary Hill, P.
- Blair, H. D., 509 W. 9th, Cisco, P.
- Blair, L. A., Vego Park, P.
- Blair, L. R., Bovina, P.
- Blaisdell, D. O., Flatonia, P.
- Blackob, B. B., Memorial Ch., Temple, P.
- Blalock, J. C., Trinidad, P.
- Blalock, J. J., Seminary Hill.
- Blaylock, Geo. Truett, Temple, P.
- Bledsoe, F. F., George West, P.
- Bloodworth, H. Lee, Point, R. 2, P.
- Bloxom, T. E., Sherman.
- Bly, C. A., East Mayfield.
- Bodine, C. C., Dallas, R. 6.
- Bohannon, Tom A., 1718 S. 5th, Waco, P.
- Bohannon, T. H., Seminary Hill, P.
- Bolton, A. W., Texarkana.
- Bolton, L. L., Paris, P.
- Bolton, Tom, Allison, P.
- Bolton, W. L., El Paso.
- Boman, Wysong, Iredell.
- Bond, W. D., Abilene.
- Boner, D. H., Gilmer, P.
- Boone, C. L., Thorndale, P.
- Boone, D. W., 3702 Metropolitan, Dallas, P.
- Boone, W. A., Denton.
- Booth, C. F., Littlefield, P.
- Boroughs, S. E., Corpus Christi, P.
- Borum, Winston F., Midland, P.
- Bost, R. E., Dimmitt, P.
- Bostick, J. E., Grundyville.
- Boswell, H. D., Dallas.
- Boswell, W. D., 1902 Alexander St., Waco, P.
- Bottoms, L. L., Paris.
- Boulet, J. E., Anderson, P.

- Boulton, Harry T., Bonham.
 Bourland, Ross, Anna, P.
 Bouse, C. E., Orange, P.
 Bowen, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 San Marcos, P.
 Bowerman, A. S., Iraan, P.
 Bowman, W., Wyson, Ireddell.
 Boyd, H. D., Marshall, P.
 Boyd, J. C., Grandview, P.
 Boyd, Vesta E., Clairmont, P.
 Boyd, W. P., Oglesby.
 Boyde, J. P., 403 E. 9th St.,
 Texarkana, P.
 Boydston, Ira, Waco, Baylor
 Univ.
 Bradbury, A. E., Mt. Vernon,
 P.
 Brasley, S. L., Waco.
 Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.
 Bracewell, U. C., Madisonville,
 P.
 Brackman, O. D., Jonesville,
 Box 23, P.
 Bradford, J. B., Hawley, P.
 Bradford, J. M., Dublin, P.
 Bradford, R. W., Mineral Wells.
 Bradford, R. Y., Stinnett, P.
 Bradley, A. V., Plainview, P.
 Bradley, J. M., Del Rio.
 Bradley, L. R., Kirkland.
 Bradshaw, C. T., Chalk.
 Bradshaw, G. B., N. McKinney,
 P.
 Bradshaw, J. B., Abilene, P.
 Brady, Frank, Avinger.
 Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville,
 R. 1, P.
 Brannon, R. G., Texline, P.
 Brannon, H. T., Arlington, P.
 Brannon, J. D., Rotan, P.
 Brannon, W. E., Dallas.
 Brashers, C. G., Killeen, P.
 Braswell, J. W., Lamesa, P.
 Braswell, W. F., Ector.
 Bratton, R. E., Vincent, P.
 Brazil, J. C., High Valley.
 Brazil, Rufus, Plainview.
 Breazeale, V. B., Italy.
 Brian, Alfred, A., Levelland, P.
 Brewer, A. C., Wellington.
 Brewer, A. O., Quail, P.
 Brewer, O. H., Muleshoe, P.
 Brigance, A. T., Reisel, P.
 Briggs, B. N., Del Rio.
 Bright, R. S., Abilene, P.
 Brinkley, Paul D., Whitesboro,
 P.
 Brinkley, R. C., Kopperl, P.
 Brister, R. G., Mobeetie, P.
 Briscoe, W. J., Aspermont, P.
 Bristow, H. C., Rotan, P.
 Britt, A. R., Dallas.
 Brittain, G. I., Plainview, P.
 Broadus, A. S., Caldwell, P.
 Broach, U. C., Wichita Falls, P.
 Brock, J. D., Elm Mott, P.
 Brock, J. M., Waco, 1825 S.
 10th, Baylor Univ.
 Brooks, E. B., Tyler, P.
 Brooks, C. B., Hedley, P.
 Brooks, J. C., Rockland, P.
 Brooks, Orville, Enloe, P.
 Brooks, Troy E., Sabinal, P.
 Brookshire, Lois, Abilene, St.
 Brown, A., 326 Denver Blvd.,
 San Antonio, P.
 Brown, A. L., Waco.
 Brown, B. P., Dallas.
 Brown, D. F., Mercury.
 Brown, E. C., Seminary Hill, P.
 Brown, E. W., Port Lavaca.
 Brown, Geo. F., Midland, P.
 Brown, G. H., Copperas Cove,
 P.
 Brown, J. A., 326 Denver
 Blvd., San Antonio, P.
 Brown, J. P., Bryan, P.
 Brown, J. S., Eddy, P.
 Brown, L. M., Arlington.
 Brown, Philip, Bedias, P.
 Brown, P. L., Sterling City, P.
 Brown, Q., Merkle.
 Brown, R. A., Big Spring, P.
 Brown, R. L., College Station,
 P.
 Brown, S. H., Utopia, P.
 Brown, Tom, Honey Grove.
 Brown, W. A., Lubbock.
 Brown, W. C., Pine Hill, P.
 Brown, W. E., Mertzon, P.
 Brown, W. H., Cleburne.
 Brown, W. J., Cleburne.
 Brown, W. S., Sweetwater, R.
 3, P.
 Browning, E. D., 24th State
 Line, Texarkana, P.
 Brownlee, G. H., Lancaster, P.
 Brownlow, J. S., Dallas.
 Bruce, A. L., Marlin.
 Bruce, H. D., Huntsville, P.
 Brumlow, B. L., Cisco.
 Brumlow, F. W., Slidell, P.
 Brumlow, W. L., Denton.
 Brundage, J. E., Royse City,
 P.
 Bruton, A. D., Brownwood, P.
 Bryan, J. L., Burnett, P.
 Bryan, W. L., Cross Plains, P.
 Bryant, A. M., Cleburne, P.
 Bryant, C. F., Putnam, P.
 Bryant, D. T., Sanger, R. 2, P.
 Bryant, S. A., Covington.
 Bryson, J. D., College Station
 Buchanan, D. I., High Valley,
 P.
 Buchanan, S. W., Bryan.
 Buckner, Hal F., Dallas, R. 3,
 S. O.
 Buckner, Joe D., Dallas, S. O.
 Buckner, Robt. C., Pyote, P.
 Bufkin, J. E., Mesquite.
 Bugg, W. J., Austin, 4501 Ave.,
 P.
 Buldian, F., Waco, St.
 Bullard, J. E., Bowie, P.
 Bullard, J. L., Godley.
 Bullion, Floyd, Eden.
 Bullock, C. E., Hearne, P.
 Bullock, C. R., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Bullock, E., Sunset.
 Bullock, N. D., San Angelo, P.
 Bumpus, Hugh, Dallas, R. 8,
 Box 606.
 Bunch, J. H., Jasper.
 Buntun, W. S., Brownwood, P.
 Burgess, A. E., Overton, P.
 Burk, Ben, Dallas.
 Burk, J. M., Waco.
 Burk, J. P., Ballinger, P.
 Burks, E. E., Ft. Worth.
 Burkett, Paul R., Tyler, R. 7.
 Burleson, Rufus, Chillicothe.
 Burleson, W. P., Belton.
 Burman, H. L., White Flat, P.
 Burnett, Chas., Levelland, P.
 Burnett, I. M., Lewisville.
 Burns, John, Mineral Wells
 Burns, L. E., Jourdanton.
 Burns, T. L., Sweetwater, P.
 Burnside, Geo. R., Paris,
 Ramseur Mem'l. P.
 Burr, W. W., Caldwell.
 Burrell, J. E., 1010 Tabor,
 Houston.
 Burton, A. D., Brownwood, P.
 Burton, B. F., Dallas.
 Burton, C. F., Austin.
 Burton, J. M., Windom.
 Burton, Joe, Big Lake, P.
 Russell, W. P., Tahoka.
 Bussey, J. T., Springtown.
 Butler, G. W., Roscoe, P.
 Butler, Howard H., Odessa, P.
 Butler, R. A., Abbott.
 Byars, W. H., Edna.
 Byrd, J. A., La Feria.
 Byrd, L. R., Granado, P.
 Byron, J. D., College Station.
 Byron, R. E., Poteet.
 Byrum, E. T., Dallas.
 Byrum, L. R., Lexington.
 Cable, A. H., Voth.
 Cadwallader, C. S., Kaufman, P.
 Cagle, D. P., Frost, P.
 Cagle, J. J., Tyler.
 Cagle, R. H., Leonard, P.
 Cagle, T. Z., Abilene, P.
 Cahill, Otis, Brownwood, P.
 Cain, S. H., Liberty, P.
 Caldwell, H. C., Seminary Hill.
 Caldwell, W. H., Trinity.
 Calloway, F. G., Slaton.
 Camp, J. S., Garner, P.
 Campbell, Andy, Hedley, P.
 Campbell, A. B., Texline, P.
 Campbell, A. J., Quail, P.
 Campbell, C. A., Salmon.
 Campbell, C. R., Mineral Wells,
 P.
 Campbell, D. W., Austin.
 Campbell, Jno., Beeville.
 Campbell, J. D., Palestine.
 Campbell, Jno. R., Hallville, P.
 Campbell, J. N., Stephenville,
 P.
 Campbell, J. W., Onalaska, P.
 Campbell, L. D., Anson, R. A.
 Campbell, R. C., Lubbock, P.
 Campbell, S. H., 1911 Moser,
 Dallas, P.
 Campbell, T. J., Rockland.
 Campbell, W. R., Lubbock.
 Campbell, W. W., Henrietta.
 Caney, Ralph, Baylor U., Waco,
 St.
 Cannedy, T. E., 1110 De Queen
 St., Port Arthur, P.
 Cannon, W. T., Josephine.
 Cantwell, E. R., McGregor.
 Carder, W. H., Grand Saline, P.
 Cargile, F. L., Dallas.
 Cargile, Cannon, Sour Lake.
 Carlson, C. F., Austin, R. 2.
 Carlson, E. A., Devalle, R. 2.
 Carlson, E., Leslie, 4527 Stan-
 ley, Ft. Worth, P.
 Carlson, O. F., Austin, R. 5.
 Carlton, Claude S., Clarksville,
 D. M.
 Carlton, G. A., Waco, P.
 Carpenter, E. R., Denton.
 Carpenter, S. L., Denton, P.
 Carr, C. C., Snyder, P.
 Carr, C. H., Beeton, P.
 Carr, D. M., Angleton, R. F. D.
 Carraway, J. A., Chico, P.
 Carraway, T. J., Port Neches.
 Carrier, J. P., Beeville, P.
 Carrington, E. E., Bryan, P.
 Carroll, C. L., Richland Sprgs.
 Carroll, C. V., Brownwood, P.
 Carroll, Hulen R., San Antonio.
 Carson, A. J., Victoria, P.
 Carter, Allen P., Cottonwood,
 P.
 Carter, C. G., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Carter, Ellis, Orange.
 Carter, L. M., Comanche, P.
 Carter, T. N., Comanche, P.
 Carter, J. L., Baird, P.
 Carter, Jno. W., Lampasas.
 Carter, J. T., Seminary Hill, P.
 Cartledge, D. R., Athens, P.
 Cartledge, J. I., Saline, P.
 Carver, O. H., Wichita Falls,
 P.

- Carver, W. C., Cotulla, P.
 Carver, W. H., Uvalde.
 Caskey, W. H., Leonard.
 Cates, J. A., Little Elm.
 Cates, M., Garza.
 Cauthen B. J., Polytechnic Station, P.
 Cavender, Donald E., 407 Speight, Waco, P.
 Caves, J. M., Corpus Christi.
 Cawker, J. W., Saratoga, P.
 Cawker, R. O., Corpus Christi, P.
 Chadwick, Carroll, Carthage, P.
 Chaffee, H. H., Sadler, P.
 Chambers, B. W., Avinger, R. 2.
 Chambers, C. M., Avinger, P.
 Chambliss, Z. C., Desdemonia, P.
 *Chamness, A. V., Blox, P.
 Chancellor, H. B., Ft. Worth.
 Chancellor, W. W., Mineral Wells, P.
 Chandler, L. L., Tyler, R. 2.
 Chapman, Loyd, Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
 Chastain, T. B., Grosvenor, P.
 *Cheatham, J. D., Weatherford, P.
 Cheavens, Frank, San Antonio, P.
 Cheney, W. H., Longview, R. 2, P.
 Cherry, E. T., Texarkana.
 Check, M. O., Hubbard, P.
 Cheshire, W. D., Roys, City.
 Chestnut, J. A., 1215 Kenwood, Houston, P.
 Childers, J. M., Logansport.
 Childs, J. L., Best, P.
 Chisholm, W. A., Mineral Wells, P.
 Christian, Herbert, Brownwood, P.
 Christopher, W. A., La Feria, P.
 Chumbley, C. C., Howe, P.
 Churchill, J. C., Carrizo Spgs.
 Clare, J. D., Thrall, P.
 Clark, A. H., Kingsville, P.
 Clark, A. W., Malakoff, P.
 Clark, Carl, Oakhurst Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
 Clark, C. W., Abilene, St.
 Clark, F. L., Houston.
 Clark, Jas. Roy, 1700 So. 4th St., Waco, P.
 Clark, Roy D., Wichita Falls.
 Clark, S. H., San Angelo.
 Clark, Tom, Collinsville.
 Clark, V. B., Weslaco.
 Clark, W. M., Fairbanks, P.
 Clark, W. N., Pharr, P.
 Clawson, A. C., Sylvester, P.
 Clayborn, S. M., Munday.
 Claybrook, Lynn, Temple.
 Clayton, J. T., Queen City.
 Clayton, Roy, Plainview.
 Cleavenger, J. F., Tyler, R. 6.
 Clem, E. C., Dallas.
 Clement, B. F., Carbon, P.
 Clement, J. C., Wellington.
 Clements, L. M., Levelland, P.
 Clements, W. J., Sabinal, P.
 Clendenning, W. P., Poolville, P.
 Cleveland, W. G., Kenedy, Box 85, P.
 Click, G. W., Osage.
 Clifton, R. A., Gilmer, P.
 Clinton, J. T., Lubbock, P.
 Clore, J. S., Lexington, P.
 Clouse, J. H., Amarillo.
 Cloyd, V. M., Waco, D. M.
 Cluck, Charley, McGregor, P.
 Clyburn, C. H., Roganville, P.
 Clymer, Jack, Bells.
 Cobb, A. H., Voth, P.
 Cobb, John W., Burleson, P.
 Cobb, R. T., Waco.
 Cochran, L. D., Brownwood.
 Cockrell, W. A., Mexia, P.
 Cocreham, L. R., Devine, P.
 Coe, Everett, Cold Springs, P.
 Coe, G. W., Humble, P.
 Coe, Herman, Sweetwater, P.
 Coffin, G. A., Denison.
 Coffman, Hulon, Grand Prairie, P.
 Coffman, J. A., Gorman.
 Cohen, J. C., Palestine, E.
 Cole, E. F., Lamesa, P.
 Cole, F. R., 1321 Ambler, Abilene, P.
 Cole, H. C., Sudan, P.
 Cole, H. F., Sudan, P.
 Cole, J. B., Grand View Bapt. Ch., El Paso, P.
 Cole, L. R., Moran, R. 2, P.
 Cole, O. J., Richmond, P.
 Cole, R. L., Lufkin, P.
 Cole, R. S., Seguin, P.
 Cole, Solon L., Seguin, P.
 Coleman, A. T., Waco.
 Coleman, J. D., San Angelo, 1409 Martin St., P.
 Collier, Raymond, Winters, P.
 Collier, R. A., Seminary Hill.
 Collins, Chas., Sipe Springs.
 Collins, L. B., 2701 Throckmorton, Dallas, P.
 Collins, S. W., Choice.
 Collins, W. E., Austin, R. 3, P.
 Collum, Roy, Hughes Spgs., P.
 Colthrop, J. W., Tyler, R. 6.
 Coltrin, G. W., Lathis.
 Combs, J. H., Linden.
 Combs, L. R., Crystal City.
 Comer, J. R., Hillsboro, 808 E. Elm St., P.
 Compere, E. L., 1924 Mitchell, Waco, P.
 Compton, P. W., Yowell.
 Cone, V. M., Abilene.
 Condry, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Conger, J. C., San Antonio.
 Conger, J. L., Beeville, P.
 Connally, W. A., 4528 Frazier, Ft. Worth, P.
 Connell, L. B., Throckmorton, P.
 Connor, W. T., Seminary Hill.
 Cook, B. C., Pleasanton.
 Cook, C. O., Wichita Falls, P.
 Cook, D. A., Dallas.
 Cook, Ellis, China, P.
 Cook, Geo. N., Bellville, P.
 Cook, J. G., Seminary Hill, P.
 Cook, J. D., Sour Lake.
 Cook, Robert, Winters.
 Cook, W. J., Eddy, P.
 Cooley, W. O., Central Bapt. Ch., Pampa, P.
 Cooper, G. A., Raymondville.
 Cooper, J. A., Fabens.
 Cooper, J. M., Brownwood, R. 3, P.
 Cooper, Roy, Lolita, P.
 Cooper, R. B., Idalou, P.
 Cooper, R. E., Sheridan, P.
 Cooper, T. F., Levelland.
 Cooper, W. B., Whitesboro, P.
 Cooper, W. C., Mt. Calm.
 Copass, B. A., Seminary Hill, T.
 Copeland, A. Reilly, 1514 Clay St., Waco, P.
 Copeland, W. M., Elbert, P.
 Coppin, F. D., Roston, P.
 Corder, J. A., Stockdale, P.
 Cordwell, A. D., Mineral Wells.
 Corley, O. M., Saratoga, P.
 Corley, R. A., 1815 S. 8th, Waco.
 Cornelius, E. S., Marble Falls, P.
 Cornelius, H., San Angelo.
 Cornelius, J. N., Bloomburg, P.
 Cornelius, R. E., Winsboro, P.
 Cotellet, N. N., Canutillo, P.
 Cottle, H. H., Elgin.
 Cottle, Madison, Elgin.
 Cotton, J. D., Denison.
 Cotton, Scott, Big Spring, P.
 Couch, E. R., Baytown, P.
 Coulson, R. D., Dallas.
 Coultsen, W. J., Lancaster.
 Courson, C. C., Como.
 Covington, D. O., Kennedy, P.
 Covington, J. A., Plainview.
 Covington, T. J., Seminary Hill.
 Covington, W. R., Texarkana, 2421 Olive St., P.
 Cowan, A. C., 119 Beal St., San Antonio, P. E.
 Cowles, Sidney W., Port Arthur, 4th Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Cowley, C. W., Childress.
 Cox, A. H., Madisonville.
 Cox, J. A., Leander, P.
 Cox, J. E., Montague.
 Cox, J. H., 2603 Holiday, Wichita Falls, P.
 Cox, J. P., Graham.
 Cox, R. A., Copperas Cove, P.
 Cox, R. B., Vernon, P.
 Cox, W. W., Moody, P.
 Coyce, S. B., Houston, P.
 Cozad, J. H., McKinney, P.
 Crabb, G. W., Terrell Wells, P.
 Crabb, J. M., Pleasanton.
 Crabtree, Victor F., Abilene, P.
 Craft, J. L., Crescent Valley.
 Craig, L. E., Seminary Hill.
 Craig, W. Marshall, Gaston Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
 Crain, S. S., Paris, P.
 Crane, W. J., Ft. Worth.
 Cranfill, J. B., Dallas, 5619 Swiss.
 Craven, M. A., Big Wells.
 Crawford, J. H., Houston.
 Crawford, W. L., Sunset.
 Creek, G. W., Milam, R. 1.
 Crenshaw, W. E., Legett.
 Crimm, B. B., Dallas, E.
 Crimm, H. T., Turkey, P.
 Cropp, J. Franklin, Dallas.
 Cross, C. A., Temple.
 Crossland, G. J., 726 Redan, Houston, P.
 Crouch, C. H., 4315 Munger, Dallas, P.
 Crouch, J. P., Dodsonville, P.
 Crouch, Lem, Bloomington.
 Crow, L. R., Tyler.
 Crowder, J. W., Seminary Hill, P.
 Crowe, Clarence, Mansfield, P.
 Crumes, W. K., Levelland, P.
 Crumpler, L. D., Anson, P.
 Crumwell, J. J., Brownwood.
 Cruse, J. A., Colmesneil, P.
 Cruse, L. N., Electra, Box 715.
 Crutcher, I. M., Oran.
 Crutchfield, A. J., Graham.
 Culpepper, C. V., San Antonio.
 Culpepper, Sam H., Bandera, P.
 Culpepper, S. B., Stephenville.
 Cumbie, R. M., Bronte.
 Cumbie, R. R., Melvin, P.
 Cunningham, A. W., 1247 Marfa, Dallas, P.
 Cunningham, C., Dallas.
 Cunningham, J., 1926 Buchanan, Wichita Falls.
 Cunningham, Milton E., Port Lavaca, P.

- Cunningham, R. H., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Burkburnett, P.
Cunningham, W. J., Greenville, P.
Cure, W. P., Seminary Hill, P.
Curlee, Geo. A., Dallas.
Curry, P. M., Decatur, P.
Curry, J. F., Knox City, P.
Curtis, A. B., Tyler.
Dainwood, J. A., Farmdale.
Dale, J. R., Granbury.
Dana, Frank, Clarksville, P.
Dance, Ira, Goldthwaite, P.
Dance, J. C., Bells.
Daniel, C. D., So. 7th St., Waco, P.
Daniel, J. W., Hallettsville.
Daniel, W. L., Lingleville, P.
Danner, Frank, Clarksville, P.
Darby, Graves, Cross Plains, P.
Darby, M. A., Pasadena, P.
Darby, O. B., Eastland, P.
Darley, Graves, Waco.
Darnall, W. J., LaBlanca, P.
Daugherty, E. K., Rockwell, P.
Daugherty, G. W., Denison, P.
Davenport, J. W., Jonesboro.
Davenport, T. J., Moody.
David, Ben M., Field St. Bapt. Ch., Cleburne, P.
David, V. L., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.
Davidson, Allie, Seagoville.
Davidson, John, Sattilo.
Davidson, Vernon, Brownwood.
Davis, A. A., Carbon, P.
Davis, A. N., Raymondville, P.
Davis, A. S., Irving.
Davis, C. G., Attoyac, P.
Davis, F. C., Van Alstyne, P.
Davis, Herman H., 3107 Jerome, Dallas, P.
Davis, Herman L., Abilene.
Davis, Homer B., Brownwood.
Davis, Jeff, Center, P.
Davis, J. E., El Paso, F. M.
Davis, J. L., Newsome, P.
Davis, J. R., Coleman, P.
Davis, M. E., Brownwood.
Davis, M. I., Post, P.
Davis, M. L., 2700 Grim, Waco.
Davis, M. O., Tenaha, P.
Davis, R. P., San Antonio, P.
Davis, Ralph W., Rosser, P.
Davis, Sam, Colmesneil.
Davis, W. A., De Leon, P.
Davis, W. A. N., Wimsboro.
Davis, W. E., Bloomburg, P.
Davis, W. J., Mt. Vernon.
Davis, W. T., 414 Euclid, San Antonio, P.
Davisson, G. F., Odessa.
Dawson, E. E., Balmorhea, P.
Dawson, J. M., Waco, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Day, R. E., Big Spring, P.
Day, R. L., De Leon, P.
Deacon, Roscoe, Lufkin, P.
Dean, F. M., Mesquite, P.
Dean, Geo. T., Choice, P.
Dean, J. H., 2525 Hickory, Abilene, P.
Dean, O. D., Morgan.
Dean, T. H., Woodville, P.
Dean, T. M., Arp, P.
Dean, Walter L., Town Bluff, P.
Dearman, B. F., Spanish Fort.
Deaver, Deward, Kopperl, P.
Deel, R. T., San Antonio, 231 Thompson Pl., P.
Deere, C. M., 2612 Oak Cliff, Houston, P.
Derr, W. R., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Abilene, P.
Dekle, J. A., Kerrville, P.
De Bord, W. H., Hedley, P.
De Guire, B. D., Lamesa.
DeHart, Allen, Evant, P.
DeLaney, C. O., Lufkin, P.
DeLaney, J. F., El Paso, P.
DeLoach, Arthur, Midlothian.
DeMent, Thos., Point.
DeVore, Jack R., Seminary Hill, P.
DeWeese, R. D., 320 Abiso, San Antonio, P.
DeYoung, P., Giddings, P.
Denison, D. M., Booneville, P.
Denman, W. Blake, Moran.
Dennis, J. Calvin, Sunset, P.
Denver, W. C., Snyder, P.
Derrick, J. A., Bastrop, P.
Desenbee, O. R., Elmina.
Desmuke, A. W., Charlotte, P.
Denton, R. L., Norton.
Diaz, B., Marlin, P.
Dick, C. E., Crosbyton, P.
Dickerson, E. H., Oklaunion, P.
Dickerson, H. S., Weirgate, P.
Dickey, B. E., Marshall.
Dickey, I. L., Huntsville, P.
Dickey, W. Eugene, Avinger, P.
Dickerson, H. S., Jasper, P.
Dickinson, D. F., Jacksboro.
Dickson, C. A., Moulton, P.
Dickson, B. F., Idalou, P.
Dickson, O. E., Amherst, P.
Dierlam, Jno., Seadrift.
Diggs, Harold, Seminary Hill, P.
Dilbeck, J. L., Haskell, P.
Dill, F. R., San Marcos, P.
Dingler, O. F., San Marcos.
Dismuke, A. J., Commerce.
Dixon, Esker L., Rusk.
Dixon, W. O., 1123 Staples St., Corpus Christi, P.
Dixon, Wm. S., Dallas, 711 Burt Bldg., E.
Dobson, R. L., College Ave. Bapt. Ch., McGregor, P.
Dodson, T. J., 1802 W. 6th, Austin.
Dodd, Byron H., 2112 W. 16th., Texarkana, P.
Dogen, J. C., Blanco, P.
Dollahite, S. D., Marlin, P.
Dollahite, W. A., Tyler, P.
Donaho, E., Kingsville, P.
Donath, A. C., Mart, P.
Donaldson, E., Denison.
Dorsett, Chas., Dallas.
Doshier, J. M., Plainview, P.
Doss, G. W., Rangerville, P.
Doss, J. O., Harold, P.
Doss, T. J., Bowie, P.
Dossey, C. Y., Dallas, 4104 Junius.
Dossey, G. C., Sadler.
Dowell, A. M., Mereta, P.
Dowell, Ernest C., 1409 Beach St., Abilene.
Downing, W. J., Center Point, P.
Downing, Hady, Center Point.
Downs, J. J., Mission.
Doyle, L. A., Anson, P.
Draper, H. C., Spur, P.
Draper, W. M., Lorenzo, P.
Driggers, J. E., Winfield, P.
Dromgoole, C. D., Sunset.
Drury, G. S., So. Ft. Worth, 1613 Gambrel, P.
Drury, M. F., Point Isabel, D. M.
Dubose, W. L., Devine.
Duckett, R. L., Abilene, St.
Dudley, J. E., Huntington.
Duff, I. J., Weinert, P.
Duff, W. H., Byers.
Dugger, Joe, Florence, P.
Duke, W. E., Ackerly, P.
Dulaney, Earl, Waco, Baylor U.
Dulaney, J. E., Huntington.
Dunaway, T. D., Eagle Pass, P.
Duncan, R. F., Weatherford, P.
Duncan, R. U., Amarillo, P.
Dunham, D. R., Prairie Lea, P.
Dunham, E. M., Gonzales, P.
Dunlap, E. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sweetwater, P.
Dunlap, R. M., Nolan.
Dunn, J. C., Cleburne, P.
Dunn, J. W., Pollock, P.
Dunworth, E. M., Pampa, P.
Dupree, H. L., 725 Drexel, San Antonio.
Durbin, Guy, Baylor Univ., Waco.
Durham, T. E., 3728 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, P.
Durnall, R. W., Buckholtz, R. 2, P.
Dutton, Frank, Trinity Bapt. Ch., So. San Antonio, P.
Dutton, W. L., 1621 S. 5th, Waco.
Dyer, J. B., Grand Saline, P.
Dyke, Robt., Greenville, P.
Dykes, R. M., Park Mem. Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Earls, J. M., Austin, R. 1, P.
Earls, W. J., Ingram, P.
Early, Edmund, 1108 Fish St., Brownwood, P.
Early, R. E., Wharton, P.
Earp, Jerry, Austin.
Earp, W. R., Kountze, P.
Easham, Silas, Simms, P.
Eastham, F. C., 4101 Newton, Dallas, P.
Eason, W. N., Paris, P.
Easter, W. Oscar, Kosse, R. 2, P.
Easterwood, J. N., Abilene, P.
Eaves, A. L., Sulphur Spgs., P.
Echols, H. A., 2213 Breckenridge, Houston, P.
Echols, Tom, Poolville.
Eddings, J. L., Bellville, P.
Edenburgh, M. H., Madisonville.
Edge, S. W., 7207 Concord, Dallas, P.
Edinger, C. H., Rt. 1, Kyle, P.
Edmons, K. C., Ranger, P.
Edmondson, J. E., Hawkins.
Edwards, C. V., Belton, Baylor College, P.
Edwards, E. O., Godley, P.
Edwards, L. V., Athens.
Edwards, J. W., Haskell.
Edwards, S. T., Atascosa, P.
Edwards, T. M., 505 Enid, Houston, P.
Egge, Ellis, Houston.
Eiland, R. G. M., Munday.
Eitel, W. M., Manchester, P.
Ekut, H., Petrolia, P.
Ekut, R. O., Ft. Worth.
Elam, W. W., Roby.
Elder, J. E., Valley Mills.
Elkins, A. Dean, Brownwood, P.
Ellis, E. E., Dallas.
Ellis, G. E., Gladwater, P.
Ellis, Jake, Burkburnette, P.
Ellis, Jno. A., Sherman, P.
Ellis, J. H. H., 412 Enid, Houston, P.
Ellis, M. G., Harlingen, P.
Ellis, Neal, Calv. Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Ellison, Ray, Millet.
Elliston, B. W., Abilene, St.
Elliot, Albert, Tyler.
Elliott, W. E., Burkholtz, P.

- Elliott, W. P., Mineral Wells P.
 Elliott, F. M., Lamesa, P.
 Elliott, L. R., Seminary Hill, P.
 Elrod, G. A., Seminary Hill, P.
 Ely, E. C., Belton.
 Emerson, C. W., Rosenberg, P.
 Emory, R., Greenville.
 Englin, L. A., 6448 Ave. K., Houston, P.
 English, R. L., Brownwood, P.
 English, W. B., Alba, P.
 Enloe, Abe, McKinney.
 Entzinger, Louis, San Antonio.
 Epting, W. J., Celina, P.
 Eskridge, Edgar C., Orange.
 Estes, S. D., 3509 Ave. L., Ft. Worth, P.
 *Estell, T. C., Houston, 3309 Smith St., P.
 Ethridge, A. H., Wolf City, P.
 Ethridge, E. W., Dallas.
 Eubanks, Arthur, Wellington, P.
 Evans, E. J., Plaska, P.
 Evans, Emmet, Memphis, P.
 Evans, J. C., Cisco, P.
 Evans, Jno. E., Amherst, P.
 Evans, J. W., Whitesboro.
 Evans, Leslie O., Brookston, P.
 Evans, L. S., Timpson, P.
 Evans, Milton, Brice, P.
 Evans, P. F., Seminary Hill.
 Evans, R. D., Ralls, P.
 Evans, Walter L., Austin.
 Care "Texas Pioneer."
 Everett, J. D., Waco, R. 7, P.
 Everitt, W. B., Sterling City.
 Ewing, J. H., Seymour, P.
 Ewton, Maynard F., Spr., P.
 Ezelle, J. L., Seminary Hill.
 Fagan, J. R., Gatesville.
 Fain, L. L., 240 Adams St., Beaumont, P.
 Fairchilds, M. E., Hale Center, P.
 Faith, Ed., Mahomet.
 Faith, W. E., Briggs, P.
 Falkner, H. V., San Angelo.
 Fant, C. D., Marshall.
 Fanto, T. J., Crosby.
 Farley, Nat., Greenville, P.
 Farris, G. C., Sweetwater.
 Fechner, A. W., Coleman, P.
 Fender, J. E., Bonham, P.
 Ferguson, Ben, Beeville, R. 1, P.
 Ferguson, J. F., Saltillo.
 Ferguson, Harry, Garrison, P.
 Ferguson, L. H., Ft. Worth, P.
 Ferguson, M. L., Ft. Worth.
 Ferguson, W. F., Gainesville, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Ferrell, Oscar, San Antonio, 223 Dunning, P.
 Ferris, Chas., Hamilton.
 Fickett, H. L., 1st Bapt. Ch. Galveston, P.
 Fields, A. V., Lake Victor, P.
 Fields, J. F., Westbrook, P.
 Fields, L. T., Plainview, P.
 Fielder, W. D., Anson, R. A., P.
 Fielder, Joe, Plainview.
 Finch, G. W., Alvord.
 Fincher, E. E., Emory, P.
 Fincher, N. N., Medicine Mound, P.
 Finley, H. M., Hughes Springs.
 Finley, H. L., Atlanta.
 Finley, M. F., San Benito.
 Fisher, J. H., Abilene.
 Fite, C. E., Seminary Hill, P.
 Fite, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Canadian, P.
 Fitzgerald, E. B., Abilene, P.
 Fitzgerald, Lawrence, Abilene, P.
 Fitzgerald, R. A., Denton.
 Fitzgerald, W. B., Olton, P.
 Fleming, F. M., McDade.
 Fleming, J. D., Savoy, P.
 Fletcher, A. R., Cooper, P.
 Fletcher, R. J., Commerce, P.
 Fling, J. Robt., Commerce, P.
 Flores, Wm. B., Ralls, P.
 Floyd, E. W., Vernon, R. 3.
 Floyd, J. A., Whitesboro, P.
 Floyd, J. F., Abernathy.
 Floyd, Ray, Chico, P.
 Foltz, A., North Side Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
 Fontenbury, L. V., Coppell, P.
 Forbes, W. H., Gruver, P.
 Ford, J. D., Atlanta.
 Ford, Joe K., Abilene, St.
 Ford, Henry, Little River, P.
 Forehand, G. W., Temple, P.
 Foreman, A. D., Jr., San Angelo, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Forester, J. R., Richland Springs, P.
 Forrester, Fred, Osceola, P.
 Forrester, C. G., Rankin, P.
 Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville, P.
 Fortner, Raymond, Tyler, R. 1, P.
 Fortney, W. H., Port Neches, P.
 Fortson, Roger, Brownwood.
 Foster, W. A., Abilene, P.
 Foster, W. E., 1013 25th St., Houston.
 Foulk, Henry, Arlie, P.
 Fowler, H. E., Dallas, 1031 Waverly, P.
 Fowler, O. E., 929 Baltimore St., Fort Worth, P.
 Fox, Alva, Lamesa, P.
 Franklin, J. E., Austin.
 Franklin, W. L., Abilene.
 Franks, A. B., Gainesville, P.
 Franks, E. A., San Marcos, P.
 Franks, G. B., Mound, P.
 Franks, J. F., 936 Kayton, San Antonio.
 Fraser, S. H., Ganada, P.
 Frazier, S. H., 4720 Bryce, Ft. Worth.
 Frazier, G., Ector.
 Frazier, H. L., Hamilton.
 Frazier, L. E., Ft. Stockton, P.
 Freeman, G. D., Montgomery, P.
 French, L. M., Como.
 Frey, Theo., Gatesville.
 Friar, H. H., Pandora.
 Frierson, J. N., Austin, T.
 Frizzell, J. H., Goldthwaite, P.
 Fronabarger, B. F., Canyon, P.
 Frost, W. E., Grand Prairie.
 Fry, W. F., D.D., Lubbock, P.
 Fulgham, C. Q., Krum, P.
 Fulgham, G. I., Elsa.
 Fulgham, I. W., Turkey, P.
 Fuller, E. John, Weinert.
 Fuller, Henry, Brownwood, P.
 Fuller, H. S., Marshall.
 Fuller, J. D., Goose Creek, P.
 Fuller, M. A., Athens, P.
 Fulmer, M. M., Ozono, P.
 Fulton, E. B., Lubbock, P.
 Fuqua, J. L., Anderson, P.
 Funderburg, T. E., Miles.
 Funderburk, H. C., Ballinger, P.
 Funderburk, L. D., Elkhart.
 Furgerson, J. F., Saltillo.
 Furniss, T. J., Throckmorton, P.
 Furrh, K. W., Edgewood, P.
 Gadberry, C. H., Celina.
 Gaddis, M. R., Marshall, E.
 Gage, H. F., Munday, P.
 Gage, W. H., Adamsville.
 Galiga, J. T., Osceola.
 Galloway, Elbert, Lusk, P.
 Gamble, T. J., Jr., Stratford, P.
 Gammell, Olin, Baylor U., Waco.
 Ganaway, A. W., Bradshaw.
 Garcia, Cayetano, Box 863, Del Rio, P.
 Garcia, M. C., San Antonio, 121 S. San Marcos, P.
 Gardner, J. M., Houston, 3604 Cheatan, P.
 Gardner, J. W., Waco, T.
 Gardner, P. E., Immanuel Ch., El Paso, P.
 Garig, G. A., Whitney, P.
 Garner, A. F., Grandview.
 Garner, E. H., Trenton, P.
 Garner, J. M., Marfa, P.
 Garner, M. S., Royse City.
 Garner, Roe, Lubbock.
 Garnett, Vernon, Refugio, P.
 Garnett, W. S., Stanton, P.
 Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches, P.
 Garrett, E. B., Mercury, P.
 Garrett, H. C., Mason, P.
 Garrett, H. P., Whittenburg, P.
 Garrett, J. D., Naples, P.
 Garrett, Jesse, Rosen Hts. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
 Garrett, Joe A., Llano, P.
 Garrett, J. H., Cameron, P.
 Garrett, M. E., Seminary Hill.
 Garrett, R. M., Weslaco.
 Garrett, V. G., Refugio, P.
 Garrett, W. S., Stanton, P.
 Garrison, I. V., Medina, P.
 Garrison, S. R., Keller, P.
 Gary, M. A., 517 E., 38 St., Austin, P.
 Gashwiler, Jno. S., El Paso.
 Gassner, Leo F., Lorena.
 Gates, O. S., Kennard.
 Gathwright, T. R., Eden, P.
 Gayer, Frank L., Frankston, P.
 Gentry, E. M., Rusk, P.
 Gentry, G. W., Rusk.
 Gentry, J. G., Lamesa, P.
 Gentry, J. J., Lamesa, R. F. D.
 Gentry, Noel, Lusk, P.
 Geo, Verlon, Kemp, P.
 George, F. L., Athens.
 Gerault, J. H., Kress, P.
 Gessell, E. H., Dallas.
 Gettys, A. C., Belton, P.
 Gibler, D. F., 2116 Carter St., Houston.
 Gibbs, W. S., Beeville, P.
 Gibson, Chas., Trawick.
 Gibson, Geo. A., Nimrod, P.
 Gibson, J. A., Negley, P.
 Gibson, R. F., Fort Worth, 2706 Vickery Blvd.
 Gibson, R. H., Carlton, P.
 Gibson, W. I., Greenville.
 Gilbreath, J. L., Dublin, P.
 Gilbert, Ernest E., R. 3, Anna, P.
 Gilbert, J. J., Santo, P.
 Gilbert, L. B., Del Rio, P.
 Gilbert, R. J., Sulphur Sprgs.
 Gilbert, N. M., Austin, P.
 Gilbert, W. G., Anna, P.
 Gilbert, W. J., Bangs.
 Gill, D. H., Dallas.
 Gillis, Corral, Seminary Hill, P.
 Giles, A. C., Decatur, P.
 Giles, W. M., Claude.
 Gillean, W. L., Greenville, P.
 Gillian, J. P., Clifton, P.
 Gillintine, A. R., Waxahachie.

- Gilliland, Royce, Baird, P.
 Gilmore, M. P., Atlanta.
 Gipson, L. M., Weatherford, R. 1, P.
 Girl, R. F., Abilene, St.
 Gladish, Clyde, Weatherford, P.
 Glenn, Jas. A., Plainview.
 Glenn, R. P., Dallas.
 Glusop, T. F., Decatur.
 Glynn, G. M., Dallas.
 Godfrey, W. H., 1139 Dunbar, Houston, P.
 Godinez, M. D., 2717 Bering, Houston, P.
 Godwin, L. E., Vega, P.
 Goff, Cecil G., McLean, P.
 Golden, M. C., Ballinger, P.
 Gonzales, I. E., 303 Ave. E., Austin, P.
 Gooch, W. D., Hamby.
 Good, George, Farmer's Branch.
 Good, J. B., San Antonio.
 Goodman, Fred, Bogata, P.
 Goodwin, B. T., McGregor, P.
 Goodwin, H. A., Collinsville.
 Goodwin, W. J., Borger.
 Gordon, W. T., Palacios, Box 306.
 Gore, J. E., Mexia.
 Goss, E. W., Weslaco, P.
 Gossen, C. C., Crawford.
 Gotcher, Chas. R., Farmerville, P.
 Graham, A. G., Cameron.
 Graham, E. F., San Marcos, P.
 Grammer, W. L., Grand Saline.
 Granger, W. A., Little River, P.
 Granstaff, J. C., Boyd, P.
 Grant, F. G., Ackerly.
 Grant, J. Ralph, Park H'ts., Bapt. Ch., San Angelo, P.
 Graves, Billie, Flint, R. 1, P.
 Graves, Glenn D., Flint, R. 1.
 Gray, G. W., Aledo.
 Gray, H. H., Honey Grove, R. 6, P.
 Gray, M. A., Waxahachie, P.
 Gray, M. E., Harlingen.
 Gray, S. T., Greenville.
 Gray, Thos. A., Iola, P.
 Green, Geo., Austin, P.
 Green, G. B., Orange Grove, P.
 Green, J. F., Sanderson, P.
 Green, J. W., Sunset.
 Green, T. F., Dallas.
 Green, W. D., Sylvester, P.
 Greenwood, J. S., Bluff Dale, P.
 Greenwood, S. T., Alareed, P.
 Greer, L. C., Murphy, P.
 Greer, J. Milton, McKinney, P.
 Greer, R. N., Junction, P.
 Greer, W. N., Kopperl, P.
 Gregory, D. A., Edcouch.
 Gregory, E. G., Van Alstyne, P.
 Gregory, E. J., Archer City, P.
 Gregory, J. I., Wichita Falls, 3205 Cumberland, P.
 Gregory, O. H., Sulphur Spgs.
 Gregory, R. D., Ranger.
 Gregory, W. G., Yantis.
 Grey, J. D., Ennis, Tab. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Griffin, B. T., Waco, P.
 Griffin, J. E., Tyler, P.
 Griffin, J. F., Troup.
 Griffin, J. H., Tyler.
 Griffin, J. M., Crane.
 Griffin, M. P., Dyke, P.
 Griffin, Ralph, Seminary Hill.
 Griffin, R. B., Valley Mills, P.
 Griffin, Roy, Post Oak, P.
 Griffith, C. C., Abernathy, P.
 Griffith, D. L., Gonzales, P.
 Griffith, J. R., Abilene.
 Griffith, T. Perry, Saltillo, P.
 Grigg, D. A., McKinney, P.
 Griggs, G. K., Killeen, P.
 Grimes, Bonnie, Nacogdoches, P.
 Grimes, Homer, Edinburg.
 Grimes, Joel A., Stanford.
 Grimes, J. V., Avoca, P.
 Grimes, S. A., Port Arthur.
 Grimhall, J. M., Bryson.
 Grisciotti, Celestino, Sinton.
 Grizzell, J. F., Littlefield, P.
 Grizzle, J. W., Kalgary, P.
 Groner, F. S., Marshall, P. S.
 Groom, Wm. M., Dallas, 5459 Willis.
 Groom, M. S., Pampa.
 Ground, J. D., Paint Rock, P.
 Grosline, Leon, Tyler.
 Groves, J. M., Stephenville.
 Grow, W. P., Newton, P.
 Grumbles, L. T., Celina, P.
 Guevara, G. A., Dallas.
 Guice, N. V., Aquilla, P.
 Gunnels, A., Denton, R. F. D.
 Gunn, L. H., Ft. Worth.
 Gustavos, W. T., Austin.
 Guthrie, J. T., Georgetown, P.
 Hacker, D. W., Savoy, R. 2.
 Hadley, C. L., Nederland.
 Haggard, Walter, San Antonio, R. 2, Box 75.
 Hahn, E. J., Lake Victor, P.
 Hailey, J. A., Wichita.
 Hailey, V. M., Raymondville, P.
 Halcombe, J. W., Ore City, P.
 Halburdt, D. C., Dallas.
 Haldeman, J. H., 1924 W. 9th, Texarkana, P.
 Hale, J. M., Ralls, P.
 Hale, Reid, Spofford.
 Hale, U. G., Alamo.
 Hall, A. J., Mason, P.
 Hall, Casey B., Rowlett, P.
 Hall, E. G., Eden.
 Hall, Fred F., Jefferson.
 Hall, F. L., 1923 Spurgeon, Ft. Worth.
 Hall, J. A., Mason, P.
 Hall, J. C., Greenville, P.
 Hall, J. H., Weimer, P.
 Hall, J. R., Alamo.
 Halbrook, R. M., Alvarado.
 Halford, Arla, Comanche.
 Hallman, R. C., Brownfield.
 Hallum, Jno., Leonard.
 Ham, D. A., 911 Lubbock, San Antonio.
 Haman, C. P., Port Arthur.
 Hamilton, C. A., Ft. Worth, R. 6, P.
 Hamilton, B. F., Bridgeport, P.
 Hamilton, E. B., Linden, P.
 Hamilton, F. B., Irving, P.
 Hamilton, Geo. G., 2919 Harlendale, Dallas.
 Hamilton, Edgar, Linden.
 Hamilton, R. F., Blackwell, P.
 Hamilton, S. P., Linden, P.
 Hammer, H. G., Haskell.
 Hammond, G. E., Onalaska.
 Hammonds, J. B., Hart, P.
 Hamore, W. T., Winters, P.
 Hamrick, V. N., Arp, P.
 Hampton, A. L., Houston.
 Hancock, E. J., DeBerry, R. 4, P.
 Hancock, E. R., Bells, P.
 Hancock, Marvin, Randolph.
 Hancock, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Hand, J. C., Nacogdoches.
 Hand, L. J., Anahuac, P.
 Hand, P. E., Channing, P.
 Hand, W. E., Gainesville, P.
 Hanks, C., Carthage, P.
 Hankins, C. B., Plainview.
 Hankins, W. Clyde, Wellington, P.
 Hankins, J. H., Childress, P.
 Hanabas, S. Hubert, Lake Creek, P.
 Hanson, L. L., Atlanta, P.
 Haralson, N. B., Bonita, P.
 Harbin, Walter, Center Point, P.
 Harbison, W. W., Plainview, P.
 Harder, J. M., Ralls, P.
 Hardestry, John P., McCauley, P.
 Hardin, A. C., Abilene, P.
 Hardin, E. F., Mount Belview, P.
 Hardin, D. C., 4918 Bryan, Dallas.
 Hardin, M. L., Girard.
 Hardin, J. W., Amarillo.
 Hardins, S. E., Brownwood.
 Hardy, C. D., Kerens, P.
 Hardy, G. B., Campbell.
 Hardy, J. H., Nederland, P.
 Hargrove, D. C., Iola, P.
 Hargrove, H. H., Hillcrest Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
 Hargus, Geo., Powderly, P.
 Harley, W. D., Grand Saline, P.
 Harmon, M. R., McGregor.
 Harmonson, O. J., Jermyn, P.
 Harms, A. C., Nome.
 Harper, B. Frank, Warren, P.
 Harper, J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
 Harper, Lloyd, Ore City, P.
 Harper, O. C., Talco, P.
 Harpold, C. J., Baylor Univ., Waco.
 Haralson, P., Wellington, P.
 Harrell, Ray, Luling, P.
 Harrell, A. A., Bishop, P.
 Harrell, T. B., 1839 N. Henderson, Dallas, Asst. P.
 Harrell, W. M., 3412 Beauchamp, Houston, P.
 Harrington, J. H., Trinity.
 Harriott, F. J., Joserand.
 Harris, A. P., Geneva, P.
 Harris, H. E., New Waverly.
 Harris, H. T., Spur, P.
 Harris, J. J., Aquilla.
 Harris, J. Lee, Pampa.
 Harris, S. P., Boerne, Box 33.
 Harris, Wm. F., Cleburne.
 Harrison, A. E., Groesbeck, P.
 Harrison, B. P., Goodnight, P.
 Harrison, C. S., Austin, R. 6, P.
 Harrison, Ira, College Ave. Bapt. Ch., Lubbock, P.
 Harrison, R. E., Ralls.
 Harrison, W. C., Odessa, P.
 Harry, S. E., Corrigan, P.
 Harryman, W. A., Ft. Worth, R. 5, P.
 Hart, A. B., Hamilton, R. F. D.
 Hart, J. V., Allen, P.
 Hart, J. M., Weatherford.
 Hart, W., Chandler, P.
 Harvard, C. J., Manning, P.
 Harvard, L. C., Lufkin, R. 5, P.
 Harvard, P. T., Lufkin, R. 5.
 Harvell, J. C., Splendora, P.
 Harvey, J. R., Atascosa.
 Harwell, J. C., Montgomery, P.
 Haskins, C. W., Kyle, P.
 Hatchell, C. T., Pickton, P.
 Hatcher, M. O., Paris.
 Hatchett, W. P., Lamesa.
 Hathecock, D. P., Vernon, P.
 Hathorne, T. C., Iraan.
 Hawkins, P. R., Waco, St.
 Hawkins, Truman, Greenville, P.
 Hayden, W. C., Pickton.
 Hay, J. H., Sulphur Springs.

- Hays, J. M., Goldthwaite, P.
Hays, L. L., Tahoka.
Hays, Miles B., Burkburnett,
P.
Hays, W. L., Enloe, P.
Hayter, B. S., 1206 Turner,
Waco, P.
Hazard, E. C., Pampa, P.
Hazleton, J. C., La Feria.
Head, B. E., Houston.
Head, C. M., Center City.
Head, E. D., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Houston, P.
Healer, A. C., Roby, P.
Heard, W., Canton.
Heath, A. L., Rochester, D. M.
Heath, H. D., Brownfield, P.
Heath, J. O., Garden City, P.
Heathington, J. H., Decatur,
D. M.
Heflin, L. R., Port Arthur.
Heflin, W. L., Nacogdoches, P.
Hege, Gustave, Crawford.
Held, J. A., Box 877, Waco, P.
Helms, J. L., LaFayette.
Hembree, G. W., Ft. Worth, P.
Hembree, W. A., Miles.
Hemphill, Lee, Coleman, P.
Henderson, G. T., Cookeville,
P.
Henderson, J. A., Whitewright,
R. 4, P.
Henderson, J. B., Blankett, P.
Henderson, J. H., Bessmay.
Henderson, J. S., Houston, R.
5, P.
Henderson, J. W., Sipe Springs,
P.
Henderson, S. B., Bessmay.
Hendricks, Alvis, Bonham.
Hendrix, A. M., Corsicana, P.
Henley, O. D., Megargle, P.
Henry, C. A., 404 W. 15th,
Austin, P.
Henry, J. C., DeKalb, P.
Henry, W. H., Creek.
Hensley, H. B., 1240 Elmwood,
Ft. Worth, P.
Henson, Walter, Gause.
Hereford, C. E., Columbus
Ave. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Hermion, Jacob, Henrietta, P.
Hernandez, F. A., Goliad, Box
502, P.
Herndon, W. B., San Antonio.
Herrin, L. O., Rochester, P.
Herring, B. O., 1809 S. 8th,
Waco, P.
Herrington, A. F., Hankamer.
Herrington, B. F., Devers.
Herrington, J. D., Sour Lake.
Hester, Sam, Old Glory.
Hester, W. M., Ft. Worth, P.
Hewgley, R. L., Blossom, P.
Hickerson, J. W., Mission, P.
Hickerson, J. R., Commerce, P.
Hickey, Scott W., Decatur.
Hickman, R. M., Dublin, R. 7.
Hicks, A. B., Jacksonville.
Hicks, A. L., Plainview.
Hicks, Bryan, Hooks.
Hicks, F. D., Bluff Dale, P.
Hicks, J. B., Ponta.
Hicks, J. R., Canyon, P.
Hicks, J. S., Pleasanton.
Hicks, J. W., Arlington.
Hicks, O. C., Rhome.
Hicks, R. N., 1195 Caldwell St.,
Beaumont, P.
High, J. F., 1908 S. 12th,
Waco, P.
Hightower, W. T., Memphis.
Higginbotham, F. F., Tyler.
Higginbotham, J. L., Tehuaca-
na, P.
Higginbotham, Lee C., Tyler,
E.
Higgings, J. W., Tolar.
Hilger, J. R., Greenville, P.
Hill, A. E., Waco, 1628 S. 11th,
P.
Hill, C. C., Hearne.
Hill, David B., Overton, P.
Hill, D. L., 1409 Kennedy St.,
Ft. Worth.
Hill, Earl, Seminary Hill.
Hill, J. Hearn, Waco.
Hill, J. L., Cotulla, P.
Hill, Mike, Bowie.
Hill, Morris, Winnsboro, P.
Hill, R. A., Seminary Hill, P.
Hill, S. H., Montalba.
Hill, W. R., Floydada, P.
Hill, W. E., Jacksonville, P.
Hill, W. P., Sherman.
Hilliard, A. A., Jermyn.
Hillman, J. R., Leaky, P.
Hillsman, W. T., Dallas, 4832
Lindsley, D. M.
Himes, J. B., Uvalde.
Himes, H. M., Ben Wheeler.
Hiner, Monroe, Seminary Hill.
Hinkle, J. E., Overton, P.
Hinson, A. A., Waco.
Hinson, Henry, Copperas Cove.
Hinson, N. A., Levelland.
Hinson, R., Stamford, P.
Hinson, T. M., Waco.
Hinson, W. W., Waco.
Hinton, Fay, Cooleedge, P.
Hintze, Paul, Henrietta, P.
Hiser, J. W., McGregor, P.
Hitt, C. O., Lancaster, P.
Hitchecock, Isaac, Eden.
Hixon, J. E., San Antonio.
Hocutt, H. M., Ft. Worth, P.
Hoffman, T. F., 100 W. Theo.
Ave., San Antonio.
Hodges, G. L., Tioga, P.
Hodges, Lem, 1133 Bayland St.,
Houston, P.
Hodges, R. M., Sandia.
Hogan, D. E., Arlington.
Hogan, H. E., Beaumont, care
1st Bapt. Ch., D. M.
Hogan, T. L., Yoakum, P.
Hogue, J. H., Detroit, P.
Holbert, H., Waller, P.
Holbert, I. W., Dallas.
Holcomb, A. L., Ft. Worth, P.
Holcomb, J. L., Seminary Hill,
P.
Holcomb, T. E., Seymour, P.
Holcombe, H. O., 741 12th St.,
Houston.
Holden, G. H., Abilene.
Holder, J. G., Beaver.
Hollan, J. T., 140 Arlington
Court, San Antonio, P.
Holland, A. M., Marshall, P.
Holland, John, Tyler.
Holland, Ross, Alvarado, P.
Holland, T. L., Abilene, R. 6, P.
Holland, W. B., Ballinger, P.
Holley, H. F., Lewisville.
Hollinshead, Geo., Ganado.
Hollinsworth, W. D., Como, P.
Hollis, Ernest, Sweetwater.
Hollis, F. A., Ovalo, P.
Hollis, F. H., Waskom, P.
Hollis, Gary, Lufkin, P.
Hollis, J. W., Cleveland, P.
Holmes, A. S., Aspermont, P.
Holmes, I. K., Brownwood, P.
Holmes, R. E., Wichita Falls.
Holloman, D. N., Crosbyton.
Holloman, R. S., Immanuel
Bapt. Ch., El Paso, P.
Holloway, B. G., Crystal City,
P.
Holloway, J. H., Jonesboro, P.
Holloway, Otto, Hull.
Holloway, T. T., Jr., Dallas.
Holt, A. J., 1907 Bosque,
Waco, P.
Holt, C. R., Tell.
Holt, J. E., San Marcos, P.
Holt, Jud B., Santa Rosa, P.
Holt, L. E., Kilgore, P.
Holt, T. E., McDade, R. 1.
Holtzelaw, J. M., Whitewright.
Holtzelaw, W. P., Clarendon.
Homan, L. R., Jonesboro.
Honea, R., Caro.
Honea, T. H., Joseph.
Hood, R. O., Jonesboro.
Hood, Roland P., Texas City,
Box 501, P.
Hood, W. O., Tyler.
Hooker, J. H., Hale Center.
Hooper, C. C., Archer City.
Hoover, R. A., Brownfield.
Hopkins, T. M., Benjamin.
Hopkins, W. S., Huntsville.
Hopson, W. O., Killen, P.
Horan, A. M., Perryton.
Horn, W. K., O'Donnell, P.
Hornburg, C. A., Lyford.
Hornburg, L. D., Proctor, P.
Hornburg, W. R., 1410 Ave.
E., Brownwood, P.
Horton, J. D., Amarillo, P.
Horton, J. P., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Plainview, P.
Horton, J. S., Big Spring.
Hosea, J. A., Waller, P.
Hosea, T. H., Joseph.
Hough, M. W., Sudan, P.
Houghton, B. S., Buffalo Spgs.,
P.
House, Harland, Talco.
Howard, C. G., Handley, P.
Howard, E. R., Ft. Worth, 1521
Kennedy, P.
Howard, Gregg, Gainesville, P.
Howard, J. T., Floresville, P.
Howard, W., Brownwood.
Howell, D. M., Tulia.
Howell, Hobson, Annona, P.
Howell, J. J., Mart.
Howell, W. H., 2025 Merchant,
Abilene, P.
Howell, W. R., Howland, P.
Howeth, S. J., Alvarado.
Hoye, A. L., Garland, P.
Huberner, S. C., 4121 W.
Martin, San Antonio, P.
Huckabee, W. A., Hico.
Huckaby, A. B., Morton, P.
Hudson, Curl, Rusk.
Hudson, Geo. T., Cedar Valley.
Huff, A. C., Tulia, P.
Huff, L. M., Post Oak, P.
Huff, R. A., Village Mills.
Huggins, B. E., San Angelo.
Huggins, I. F., El Paso.
Huggins, J. W., Tolar, P.
Hughes, B. R., Bon Weir, P.
Hughes, C. C., Austin, T.
Hughes, E. G., Rockdale.
Hughes, Ed., Brownwood.
*Hughes, J. F., 109 E. 24th,
Houston, P.
Hughes, L. D., Elgin.
Hughes, S. B., 1908 Filmore,
Wichita Falls, P.
Hughes, W. H., Abilene, Gen.
Del., P.
Hughes, Z. A., San Antonio.
Hull, L. D., Colorado, P.
Hullum, E. W., Amarillo, P.
*Humble, W. S., Godley, P.
Humphrey, Geo. C., Seminary
Hill, P.
Humphries, G. E., 1801 S. 5th
St., Waco, P.
Humphries, S. C., Franklin.

- Humphreys, W. J., Greenville, 4107 S. Stuart, P.
Hunt, Geo. R., 814 Collier St., Ft. Worth, E.
Hunt, J. H., Cleburne, P.
Hunt, J. W., Lorenzo.
Hunt, J. M., Kilean, P.
Hunt, J. N., Henrietta, P.
Hunt, O. T., Olden.
Hunter, F. M., La Porte.
Hunter, J. H., Merkle.
Hunter, R. L., Direct, P.
Hunter, W. L., Sweetwater.
Huntton, V. E., 1615 Pear St., Dallas, P.
Hurst, E. A., Roysce City, P.
Hurt, E. L., Plainview.
Hurt, S. D., Sidney, P.
Hutcherson, E. S., Trinity Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Hutchins, J. W., Iredell.
Ingle, John B., Richland, P.
Ingle, W. H., Corpus Christi, P.
Ingram, A. L., Houston.
Ingram, E. A., Jasper, P.
Irby, T. A., Lake Creek.
Irvin, Lewis R., Ananb.
Irvin, Matthew, Santo.
Isaac, I., Commerce.
Isaacs, Jno. R., Brownwood, P.
Isabel, J. T., Brownwood, P.
Isbell, J. W., Ft. Worth, P.
Isbell, J. L., Comanche, P.
Isbell, J. S., De Leon, P.
Isgitt, W. J., Madisonville.
Isham, S. J., Energy, P.
Ivans, G. C., Whitewright, P.
Ivie, W. R., Cisco.
Izard, W. W., Seminary Hill.
Jackson, B. M., College Ave. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Jackson, Clyde, 2518 Olsen Bldg., Abilene, P.
Jackson, Frank, Uvalde, P.
Jackson, G. W., Lyons, R.F.D.
Jackson, J. H., Sandia, P.
Jackson, J. T., Huntsville, P.
Jackson, Leslie, Dilley.
Jackson, W. B., San Antonio.
Jackson, W. H., Holliday, P.
Jacobs, O., San Antonio.
Jaggars, M. S., Nash, P.
James, A. R., 2402 Gorman, Waco, P.
James, E. J., Frost.
James, E. S., 1st Bapt Ch., Cisco, P.
James, J. F., Polytechnic St., Ft. Worth.
James, N. T., Waco.
James, Ronald, Dallas.
James, T. A., Pittsburg.
Jamieson, O'Del, Moody, P.
Jassner, Leo, German Bapt. Ch., Cottonwood, P.
Jeffrey, Henry, Fowlerston, P.
Jeffus, L. H., Kennard, P.
Jeffus, L. F., Lovelady, P.
Jenkins, G. C., Melvin.
Jenkins, J. B., Mesquite.
Jenkins, J. H., San Antonio.
Jenkins, L. S., Goree.
Jenkins, Millard A., D.D., Abilene, 320 Beech, P.
Jenkins, P. M., McKinney.
Jennings, Dan, Diboll.
Jennings, R. M., Marshall, P.
Jesse, D. H., Greenville.
Jensen, T. C., Brady, P.
Jester, T. C., 317 W. 20th, Houston, P.
Johns, J. R., Blooming Grove.
Johnson, Arthur, Brownwood, P.
Johnson, A. C., Brownwood.
Johnson, A. F., Borger, E.
Johnson, B. D., Plainview.
Johnson, C. S., Spanish Fort.
Johnson, D. D., Tahoka, D. M.
Johnson, Frank, Choice, P.
Johnson, E. M., Athens, P.
Johnson, J. C., Brownwood.
Johnson, J. D., Whitt.
Johnson, J. O., Spring, P.
Johnson, M. T., Hereford.
Johnson, R. L., Winstboro, P.
Johnson, Sidney, Shamrock, P.
Johnson, Willie, Lohn.
Johnson, W. H., Huntsville, D. M.
Johnston, Claude, Sherman, P.
Johnston, Frank, Van Alstyne, P.
Johnston, J. F., Amarillo, 509 Key, P.
Johnston, R. F., Plainview.
Johnston, S. P., Tenaha, P.
Johnston, W. C., Como.
Joiner, C. A., Muleshoe, P.
Joiner, Dewey H., Kingsville.
Jolly, J. O., Freeport, P.
Jolly, M. M., Lampassas, P.
Jolly, T. P., Naples.
Jones, A. L., Ringgold.
Jones, A. J., Saratoga.
Jones, A. P., Waco.
Jones, B. F., Ben Wheeler, P.
Jones, C., San Antonio, R. F. D.
Jones, C. E., Pleasanton.
Jones, C. L., Woodsboro.
Jones, Carroll R., Mathis, P.
Jones, Dan, 1324 F. Galveston, P.
Jones, Frank, Alvord.
Jones, Fred, Lott, P.
Jones, G. L., Brownwood.
Jones, G. M., Burleson.
Jones, H. C., Leakey.
Jones, H., Hightower.
Jones, J. F., Alvord.
Jones, J. M., Bushland, P.
Jones, J. Q., New Baden, P.
Jones, R. F., Wellington.
Jones, W. E., 230 Lindale, Houston, P.
Jones, W. H., Huntsville, P.
Jones, W. P., 2708 No. 19th, Waco, P.
Jordan, A. L., Matador, P.
Jordan, L. P., Plainview.
Jordan, T. H., Hyman.
Jordan, Truman, Gilmer, P.
Joseph, Halbert, Abilene, P.
Joslin, W. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Albany, P.
Joyner, C. R., Merkle, P.
Joyner, W. H., 528 Cooper, San Antonio, E.
Jurens, Geo. C., Wortham, P.
Kagler, J. I., Morgan St., Greenville.
Karkalits, Olin, Brownwood.
Kay, F. M., Waco.
Kee, J. D., Greycy.
Kee, J. L., Groveton, D. M.
Keefe, O. F., Iola, P.
Keel, J. P., Cooper, R.
Keel, L. R., Dallas, 1019 Main, P.
Keeling, Geo. W., 406 Virginia Ave., Amarillo, P.
Keen, J. C., Big Spring.
Keeney, C. C., Columbus, P.
Keiser, R., Gatesville, P.
Keith, R. O., Childress, P.
Kellam, J. J., 131 N. Montclair Ave., Dallas, P.
Kelley, Almer, Seminary Hill, P.
Kelley, B. F., Houston.
Kelley, E. L., Rio Grande, P.
Kelley, J. V., Palestine, P.
Kelley, M. F., Magnolia, P.
Kelly, C. H., Brownwood.
Kelly, D. S., Annarose, P.
Kelly, T. F., McAllen.
Kellum, Horace, Gladstell.
Kemp, R. A., Littlefield, P.
Kendall, Geo., 1897 So. 3rd, Waco, P.
Kennard, Geo. S., San Benito, P.
Kennedy, G. E., El Paso.
Kent, L. M., Sample.
Kent, R. W., Murchison.
Kerns, W. W., Emory, R. 4, P.
Key, G. O., McKinney, P.
Key, J. N., Winters.
Kidd, J. A., Alpine.
Kidd, J. C., Texarkana, P.
Kiefer, O. F., Navasota, P.
Kilburn, E. P., Austin, R. 4, E.
Kilburn, Paul, Austin, R. 2, P.
Killion, G. G., Santa Maria.
Kilough, W. A., Wills Point.
Kilpatrick, J. T., Abilene, St. P.
*Kimball, S. B., Mineral Wells, 4203 Spencer, P.
Kimberly, L. D., Edgewood, P.
Kimbrough, Ira, Dallas, 3230 Spring St.
Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary Hill, T.
Kinard, Luther H., Abilene, P.
King, A. C., Sanger, P.
King, Foy O., Tye, P.
King, Howard, Abilene.
King, Jno., Wellington.
King, J. L., Hochheim, P.
King, J. Perry, 217 Terrell, San Antonio, D. M.
King, J. P., Harlingen, P.
King, Joe S., Abilene.
King, J. T., Rising Star, P.
King, J. W., Post City, P.
King, L. S., 602 Taft Blvd., San Antonio, P.
King, R. C., Abilene.
King, S. L., Corpus Christi, P.
Kinney, C. G., San Marcos.
Kinser, J. A., Abilene.
Kinsey, H. P., Athens.
Kinsworth, T. E., Red Water, P.
Kirchner, F. E., Waco, P.
Kirk, W. C., Seminary Hill, P.
Kirk, W. P., Anton, R. 1, P.
Kirkendall, C. T., Mt. Vernon.
Kirkpatrick, W. D., Seminary Hill, P.
Knight, L. C., Cleburne, P.
Knight, R. E., 515 S. 5th, Waco.
Knight, T., Madisonville.
Knight, W. A., Lockhart, P.
Knight, W. H., Red Springs, P.
Knotts, Gussy, Winnsboro.
Knowles, A. J. C., Beeville.
Koch, A., Petrolia.
Kollar, C. M., Plainview, P.
Kroker, G. P., Follett.
Kyger, I. F. C., Houston.
Kyser, T. W., Nocona, P.
Kyser, W. H., Mt. Vernon.
Laborn, C. C., Gatesville, P.
Lackey, C. L., Van, P.
Lacy, C. J., Dallas.
La Fever, Edward B., Evadale.
Lair, S., Honey Grove.
Lamb, C. A., Abilene.
Lamb, H. A., Cone.
Lamb, H. C., Kress.

- Lamb, L. R., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Denison, P.
 Lamb, Paul, Lake Creek, P.
 Lambert, Joe H., Dallas.
 Lambright, F. A., Saltillo.
 Lancaster, C. E., Pampa, P.
 Land, G. W., Ira, P.
 Landtroop, E. R., Dumont.
 Lane, Eddie, Waco, Baylor U.
 Laney, G. C., Jean, P.
 *Langston, G. W., 4122 Melton, Greenville, P.
 Lansdown, E. Ray, Triona, P.
 Lansford, W. A., Marshall, P.
 Lanier, E. Tom, Diboll, P.
 Lanier, M. W., Waco, 1818 So. 10th, P.
 LaRue, O. L., Pattonville.
 Larrison, C. C., Bryan, P.
 Lassiter, Bonnie, Pilot Point, P.
 Lassiter, J. N., Greenville, P.
 Latta, Ellis, Valley View.
 Latham, H. C., Jefferson.
 Latham, T. M., Turnersville.
 Latimer, Leon M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Austin, P.
 Latimore, W. C., Dallas, 428 W. 9th.
 Lauck, J. H., Highlands Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.
 Laus, Eugene, Little River.
 Lawler, W. A., Ennis, R. 4, P.
 Lawler, Virgil, Plainview, P.
 Lawrence, I. W., Newcastle, P.
 Lawrence, W. Robt., Wellington, P.
 Lawrence, W. M., Silvertown, D. M.
 Lawrie, G. W., Abilene, P.
 Leach, Milton S., Lefors, P.
 Leake, A. L., Plano, P.
 Leath, A. D., Colorado, P.
 Leavell, D. M., Sulphur Bluff.
 Lecroy, J. L., Dunlap.
 Lee, Asa J., Eden, P.
 Lee, A. S., Crockett, P.
 Lee, Bruner S., Eagle Lake, P.
 Lee, C. G., 1313 14th St., Wichita Falls.
 Lee, D. P., Edinburg, P.
 Lee, Fletcher, Naples, P.
 Lee, G. F., Marietta.
 Lee, Geo. H., 3818 Poe, Houston, P.
 Lee, J. A., Magnolia.
 Lee, R. A., Knox City, P.
 Lee, R. W., Brownwood.
 Lee, T. C., Megargle, P.
 Lee, T. P., Marietta.
 Lee, W. W., Harlingen, P.
 LeFever, R. L., Leonard, P.
 Leicht, Roy, Diamond Hill, Ft. Worth, P.
 Lemmons, V. F., Gatesville, P.
 Leonard, E. M., Seminary Hill, P.
 Leslie, Jackson, Strawn, P.
 Lester, G. D., Harleton, P.
 Lester, Lloyd, Iredell, P.
 Lester, W. W., James.
 Leutwyler, J. G., Waco, St.
 Lewis, A. W., Navasota, P.
 Lewis, G. C., Dallas, R. 3.
 Lewis, G. D., Abilene, P.
 Lewis, G. T., Abilene.
 Lewis, H. W., Leona, P.
 Lewis, P. P., Quanah, D. M.
 Liddell, E. L., Corsicana, P.
 Lily, E. Tomer, Teague.
 Lindell, J. Y., Greenville.
 Lindley, J. A., Tulia, P.
 Lindley, J. N., Josephine, P.
 Lindsey, D. C., Lamesa, P.
 Lindsey, R. W., Camp Wood, P.
 Lindsey, S. D., Greenville, P.
 Lineburger, W. W., Hughes Springs, P.
 Lisenbee, O. R., Everett, P.
 Lites, E. O., Orange.
 Little, A. B., Waco.
 Little, H., Huntsville.
 Little, J. T., 1504 Boulevard, Ft. Worth.
 Little, P. J., Rotan, P.
 Littlefield, T. P., Franklin, P.
 Littleton, J. H., Hamlin, P.
 Lively, Cary, Hall, P.
 Livesay, M. E., Keller, P.
 Livesay, S. D., Comanche.
 Lloyd, I. J., Plainview, P.
 Lloyd, R. R., 205 Loretta, San Antonio, P.
 Lock, J. W., Jacksonville.
 Locker, J. E., Cleburne, P.
 Lockhart, T. J., Christoval.
 Lockhart, W. L., 1020 So. First St., Austin, P.
 Lockridge, W. E. B., Terrell, P.
 Loftin, A. F., Spearman, P.
 Loftin, J. W., Brownwood.
 Loggins, W. H., Hempstead.
 Lollar, V. M., Shamrock, P.
 Long, C. A., El Paso.
 Long, H. R., Sulphur Springs, P.
 Long, J. D., Goldthwaite.
 Long, V. H., Abilene, St.
 Longwell, S. J., Houston.
 Loper, A., 5705 Reiger, Dallas, P.
 Lopez, J. A., Pearsall.
 Lotspeich, V. B., Robstown.
 Loudermilk, J. A., Plainview, P.
 Love, Dock, Spur, P.
 Love, H. A., Geneva, P.
 Lovell, J. A., Abilene, P.
 Lowrie, Geo. W., Abilene, P.
 Lovelady, B. E., Richardson.
 Loving, J. W., Edgewood.
 Loyd, W. O., Rising Star.
 Luzak, S. N., 2208 McKinley, Ft. Worth, P.
 Ludlow, A. W., Elkhart, P.
 Ludwick, J. U., Waco, St.
 Lummus, B. M., Seminary Hill.
 Lummus, W., Shamrock, P.
 Lundin, Jno. L., Manor, Rt. 4.
 Lunsford, J. A., Abilene, 2757 S. 5th, P.
 Lunsford, T. A., Palestine, P.
 Lunsford, W. A., Marshall, P.
 Lyster, W. D., 4321 Clay, Houston, P.
 Lyon, E. F., Vernon, P.
 Lynch, W. F., O'Brien, P.
 McAuley, Aubrey, Saltillo.
 McAuley, G. T., Mt. Vernon.
 McBeth, J. Phinis, Dumas, P.
 McBrune, J. F., Gainesville, R. 1, P.
 McCaha, J. W., Snyder.
 McCall, A. J., Denton, P.
 McCall, Geo. W., 326 S. Windomere, Dallas, E.
 McCall, J. W., 602 N. 16th, Waco, P.
 McCann, R. W., 1908 Decatur, Houston, P.
 McCarty, Thos., Luling, P.
 McCarty, C. J., Lubbock, Box 2093, P.
 McCaskell, J. M., Teague, P.
 McCaslin, Paul, Seminary Hill, P.
 McClain, C. L., 1905 S. 10th, Waco.
 McClain, J. C., Cooper, P.
 McClain, J. H., Ballinger, P.
 McClain, T. M., Cooper.
 McClelland, Geo. D., Palacios, P.
 McClelland, W. H., Gilmer, P.
 McClellen, Albert, Bowie.
 McClung, C. S., 2008 Grand St., Wichita Falls.
 McClung, Frank, Klondike, P.
 McClung, Luther, Dallas.
 McClung, S. R., Floydada, P.
 McClung, Spurgeon, Iowa Park, P.
 McClung, W. I., Petrolia, P.
 McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.
 McClure, F., Abilene, P.
 McClury, O. R., Abilene.
 McConnell, F. M., Dallas, Ed.
 McCord, J. J., Sweetwater.
 McCorkle, J. M., Teague.
 McCorkle, J. R., Coleman, P.
 McCrory, H. S., Waelder.
 McCrory, J. B., Amherst.
 McCuiston, R. L., Mesquite, R. 4.
 McCullock, S. J., Abilene, St., P.
 McCullough, S. K., Lamesa, D. M.
 McCullough, R. C., 2302 Trinity, Austin, P.
 McCune, H. H., Tyler.
 McCutcheon, R. H., Belton.
 McDaniel, W. B., Greenville, Division St., P.
 McDaniel, W. J., 414 Essex, Ft. Worth, P.
 McDermett, Jas. E., Tyler, R. 1, P.
 McDonald, A., San Antonio.
 McDonald, E. C., Yoakum, P.
 McDonald, D. F., Bangs, R. 1, P.
 McDonald, J. C., Sunset.
 McDonald, J. L., Dallas.
 McDonald, W. L., Eldorado.
 McDowell, D. L., Madisonville.
 McDowell, J. H., Wylie, R. 1, P.
 McDowell, T. L., Campbell, P.
 McDuff, W. R., Anson.
 McElroy, A., Marshall.
 McElroy, Chas. E., Dayton, P.
 McElroy, Forest, Patroon, P.
 McFarland, D. P., Conroe, P.
 McFatrige, F. V., Llano, P.
 McGaha, J. W., Snyder.
 McGahey, P. C., Snyder, P.
 McGahey, Cal., Snyder, P.
 McGallian, L. O., Brownwood.
 McGinnis, J. M., Abilene, 1409 N. 19th, P.
 McGinnis, R. M., Brownwood, P.
 McGinty, Richard J., Willis, P.
 McGowen, D. P., Tom Ball, P.
 McGraw, W. E., Wilson, P.
 McGregor, H. H., Abilene.
 McGriffith, M. P., Dike, R. 2, P.
 McGuin, D. B., Abilene, R. 6, P.
 McGuire, N. E., San Angelo, P.
 McHan, L., Bloomburg, P.
 McHaney, Raymond, Abilene.
 McHenry, H. H., Hartley.
 McIntyre, J. A., Harlingen.
 McKee, V. L., Abilene.
 McKenzie, J. C., Iraan, P.
 McKenzie, T. E., Cen. Bapt. Ch., Silsbee, P.
 McKenzie, W. H., University Bapt. Ch., Austin, P.
 McKinley, Lester A., Alba, P.
 McKinney, C. S., San Benito, P.
 McKinney, J. W., Yantis.

- McKinney, W. A., Madisonville, P.
McKinney, W. S., Waco.
McLane, G. B., Muldoon, P.
McLaughlin, A. J., San Marcos.
McLaughlin, E. B., Iago, R. 1, P.
McLaughlin, Wm., San Angelo.
McLeod, J. H., Lubbock, P.
McLeroy, Buford, Kilgore, P.
McLeroy, Chas. E., 2507 Reynolds, Houston, P.
McLeroy, Forest, Marshall, P.
McMahan, D. R., Vernon, P.
McMahan, J. M., Amarillo.
McMahon, Joel, Bon Weir, P.
McMillon, J. O., Austwell, P.
McMinn, A. C., Rochester.
McMinn, J. C., Crosby.
McMullin, W. T., Huntington.
McMurray, M. C., Ft. Bliss.
McNair, Frank, Vernon, Rt. 3, P.
McNamee, F. C., 132 Sunset, Dallas.
McNeiley, G. M., Elgin, P.
McNeill, Wm. C., San Marcos, P.
McPherson, Fred, Salesville, P.
McQueary, W. H., Perrin, P.
McRea, J. L., Jonah, P.
McReynolds, J. C., Ft. Worth, P.
McRoe, J. R., San Gabriel.
McSpadden, C., Amherst, P.
McSpadden, T. H., Frisco, P.
McVoy, J. Ray, Skidmore, R. 1, P.
Mabry, W. E., Decatur, P.
Maddox, Frank, Abilene, P.
Maddox, Layton, Waco, P.
Maddox, W. S., Dallas.
Magill, J. R., Dallas, 4944 East Side.
Mahler, E. W., Yoakum, P.
Majors, W. O., Greenville, P.
Malone, G. W., Marshall, 403 Tryman, P.
Malone, H. O., Carthage, P.
Malone, R. C., Plainview, P.
Malone, Sam N., 18th St., Abilene, P.
Maness, P. G., Leesburg, P.
Mangum, I. D., Dallas.
Manier, T. N., Lovelady.
Manlove, J. H., McAllen.
Mann, B. F., Terrell, R. 12, A.
Mann, Jno., Colmesneil.
Mann, W. T., Norton.
Manning, Bert, 1700 8th St., Waco.
Mansfield, R. J., Waco, P.
Maples, S. H., Pittsburgh, P.
Markham, W. F., Seminole, P.
Marler, H. L., 2815 Hondo, Dallas, P.
Marlin, W. L., Bois d'Arc.
Marline, L. W., Gladewater, P.
Marsh, S. F., Ft. Stockton, P.
Marshall, A. V., Zavalla.
Marshall, E. W., 2222 W. Houston, San Antonio, P.
Marshall, Floyd, Texas City, P.
Marshall, J. B., 1340 Brandon St., Beaumont, P.
Marshall, J. E., Austin, 1108 S. First St., P.
Marshall, J. N., 612 Baylor, Austin, P.
Marshall, M. A., Easterly, P.
Marshall, W. H., Brownwood, P.
Martin, A. B., Rotan.
Martin, C. A., Gatesville.
Martin, C. M., Emory, P.
Martin, C., Poolville, P.
Martin, D. W., Dublin, R. 8, P.
Martin, F. D., Grit.
Martin, E., McGregor.
Martin, H. A., Brownwood, P.
Martin, H. D., Devine, P.
Martin, H. O., DeLeon, R. 1, P.
Martin, J. H., 832 W. 8th, Dallas, P.
Martin, M. E., Wichita Falls.
Martin, O. D., Hull, P.
Martin, R. W., Booker.
Martin, S. F., Lamar Ave. Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
Martin, W. C., Rotan.
Martinez, J. A., Rotan.
Mason, E. E., Knott, P.
Mason, H. C., Falfurrias, P.
Mason, J. E., Palestine, P.
Mason, J. G., Alto, P.
Mason, J. T., Knox City.
Mason, J. W., Comstock, P.
Master, L. E., Granford, P.
Masterson, Willie, Cresson, P.
Massagee, Geo. R., Bowie, R. R., P.
Massagee, Jasper, Coleman, P.
Massey, E. W., Wyley, P.
Matherson, J. D., 1015 Montana, El Paso.
Mathis, Henry J., Lexington, P.
Mathis, R. B., Twitty, P.
Mathis, T. W., Detroit, P.
Mathison, Roy H., Liberty Hill, P.
Matlock, T. J., Locker.
Matthews, C. E., 3029 Travis Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
Matthews, H., 800 Elm St., Waco.
Matthews, Harlan J., Marshall, P.
Matthews, J. A., Bellevue, P.
Matthews, J. L., Sherman, P.
Matthews, Joe F., Comstock.
Matthews, J. L., Iraan.
Matthews, R. A., Thrall.
Matthews, W. T., Boxelder.
Mattox, J. W., Winsboro.
Maxberry, H. T., Wichita Falls, P.
Maxen, Chas., Marshall, P.
Maxwell, A. C., 647 Corley, Beaumont, P.
May, E. V., Mercedes, P.
May, G. P., Pampa.
May, S. J., Chillicothe, P.
Mayberry, A. E., Mound.
Mayberry, W. W., San Antonio, P.
Mays, A. W., Madisonville, P.
Maynard, T. F., Walnut Springs, P.
Mayer, Henry C., Waco.
Mayes, J. R., Baird, P.
Mayes, J. M., Madisonville.
Mayfield, Ray, Oglesby, P.
Mayfield, T. H., Buffalo Spgs., P.
Meade, J. Earl, Dallas, P.
Meads, W. J., Bryan.
Meador, A. R., Channing.
Meadors, A. A., El Paso.
Meadow, J. Ernest, Center, P.
Meadow, O. P., Elkhart.
Meadows, Cecil, Abilene.
Melton, T. C., Savoy.
Melton, W. W., Waco, 1801 So. 8th, P.
Melugin, K. T., North Ft. Worth, P.
Mercer, Ike, Nacogdoches.
Meredith, J. Burton, Athens, P.
Merrill, J. E., Calvert, P.
Merrill, R. W., Hondo, P.
Merka, Frank, Bryan.
Merka, Lewis, Bryan.
Meroney, W. P., Waco, P.
Metcalfe, Grady, Cooper, P.
Michaels, J. W., 704 Park St., Ft. Worth, M.
Miears, S. D., Morgan.
Milam, B. F., Bonham, P.
Milam, J. B., Cedar Valley.
Milam, R. E., Valley View, P.
Milam, S. E., Robert Lee.
Milburn, Boyd P., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Miles, Herbert, Seminary Hill, P.
Miles, H. O., Jourdan, P.
Miles, S. W., Brownwood.
Miley, Don L., Dallas, R. 8.
Miller, A. C., Belton, P.
Miller, A. Z., Newton, P.
Miller, E. E., Ector, P.
Miller, E. T., Corsicana, P.
Miller, Joe, Electra.
Miller, Joe F., Pearsall.
Miller, J. C., Bowie.
Miller, Joe H., 1408 S. 7th, Waco, P.
Miller, J. L., Vernon.
Miller, J. R., Lubbock.
Miller, Lloyd R., Marathon, P.
Miller, M. B., Cleburne.
Miller, M. C., Ector, P.
Miller, M. E., Bonham, P.
Miller, Rupert, Tenn. Colony, P.
Miller, R. M., Overton, R. 1, P.
Miller, S. W., Paint Rock, P.
Miller, T. C., Amherst.
Miller, W. E., Paint Rock.
Miller, W. G., Elkhart.
Miller, W. R., Tenn. Colony, P.
Millican, E. L., Orchard Park Rd., El Paso.
Millican, L. R., 4216 Trobridge St., El Paso, D. M.
Mills, H. J., Seminary Hill, P.
Milligan, J. W., Sumner, R. 1, P.
Milner, P. J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
Milton, W. O., Bangs.
Milton, W. S., Cedar Hill, P.
Mims, L. J., 422 S. Winnetka, Dallas, P.
Mindrup, F., Burton.
Mircles, S. P., 321 E. Central, Ft. Worth, P.
Mitchell, A. L., 1427 Beech, Abilene.
Mitchell, L. D., Dalhart, P.
Mobley, E. M., Luling.
Mobley, R. A., Thrall.
Moffett, M. C., Stamford, P.
Moffett, W. C., Beacon Hill Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Money, H. T., Greenville, D. M.
Money, W. M., San Angelo, P.
Monroe, U. E., Rusk, P.
Montgomery, O., Copeville.
Moody, Dale, Coppell.
Moody, E. L., Nocona, P.
Moon, B. F., 4619 Marshall, Dallas, P.
Moon, G. B., Chandler, P.
Moon, N. F., La Feria, P.
Moore, A. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Port Arthur, P.
Moore, A. J., Leona.
Moore, D. E., Hebronville.
Moore, E. M., Pearson.
Moore, Fred, Campbell, P.
Moore, F. L., Carbon.
Moore, James, Medina.
Moore, J. B., W. Brooklyn St., Dallas.
Moore, J. C., Waco.
Moore, Jno. E., Sudan, P.

- Moore, J. G., Dallas, 1614
Poplar, P.
Moore, Karl H., Denton, P.
Moore, L. A., 910 W. Isabella,
Houston.
Moore, W. C., Waco, 1221
James, P.
Moore, W. E., Gainesville, P.
Moore, W. L., San Marcos.
Moran, J. M., Hubbard, P.
Moreland, Fred, 646 Mulberry,
Abilene, P.
Moreland, J. E., Nixon.
Morgan, A. J., Breckenridge.
Morgan, Broughton, Seagoville,
P.
Morgan, D. W., Dallas, 1007
No. Fitzhugh, P.
Morgan, Edgar L., Plainview,
T.
Morgan, F. A. R., Greenville.
Morgan, Frank H., Hempstead,
P.
Morgan, Jesse H., Abilene.
Morgan, O. J., Thrall, P.
Morgan, R. B., 2208 Hurley
St., Ft. Worth, P.
Morgan, R. J., Wichita Falls.
Morgan, W. E., Tyler, P.
Moring, J. C., Frankell.
Morony, L. G., Abilene.
Moroney, W. P., Waco.
Morris, C. I., Gainesville, P.
Morris, J. P., Gunter.
Morris, M. G., Houston.
Morris, R. T., Onalaska, P.
Morris, Sam, 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Stamford, P.
Morris, T. R., Jefferson, P.
Morrison, A. C., Huntington, P.
Morrison, Ben, Huntington, P.
Morrison, F. B., May.
Morrison, G. R., Combs.
Morrison, H. C., 1609 Garden
Ave., Austin, P.
Morrison, J. L., Tyler.
Morrison, W. C., 1027 S. 5th,
Waco, P.
Morrow, H. E., Waco, R. 4, P.
Morrow, J. M. P., Sand Flat,
P.
Morrow, J. W., Oakwood, P.
Morrow, O. L., Scurry.
Morse, Fred, Dixon.
Morton, O. D., Hull.
Morton, Clarence A., Gates-
ville, P.
Morton, W. H., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Bonham, P.
Mosley, L. G., Wink.
Moses, A. B., De Kalb.
Moses, H., Mott.
Mosier, J. S., Baylor, Waco.
Mostella, J. M., Aransas Pass.
Mote, Allan, Waxahachie.
Mott, J. E., Zavalla, P.
Mott, L., Zavalla.
Mowery, A. C., Burkburnett,
P.
Mueller, Matt, Farmersville, P.
Mugg, J. W., McKinney, P.
Mullins, C. D., Sunset, P.
Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney, P.
Mund, Chas., Eldorado.
Murphree, C. W., 1315 Park
St., Ft. Worth, P.
Murphy, Horton, Acmé.
Murphy, M. G., Higgins, Box
226, P.
Murphy, P. M., Houston, P.
Murray, E. P., Canton.
Murray, Jno., Cleveland, P.
Murrell, J. F., First Ch., Deni-
son, P.
Murry, M. T., Chierna.
Music, Riley, Abilene.
Muston, W. H., Eastland.
Myers, W. A., Woodsboro.
- Nabors, J. T., Arlington, R. 1,
P.
Nance, A. C., Krum, P.
Nash, A. T., Emilee, P.
Nash, R. L., Village Mills, P.
Nash, T. R., 2102 S. 7th,
Waco.
Nash, W. F., Jr., San Augus-
tine, R. F. D., P.
Nash, W. F., Sr., Queen City,
P.
Nations, Jas. B., Chireno.
Neafus, G. N., Willis Point, P.
Neal, J. P., Clarksville, P.
Neal, L. B., Sumner, P.
Neal, R. B., Greenville, P.
Nealey, T. W. C., Ft. Worth.
Neel, L. N., Comstock.
Neely, A. V., Clarendon.
Neely, G. L., Yoakum, P.
Neely, G. W., Runge, P.
Neff, E., Merkle.
Nelson, C. M., Palestine, P.
Nelson, E. G., Wolfe City, P.
Nelson, Harvey, Dallas, P.
Nelson, L. M., Tencha, P.
Nelson, M. G., Cooper, P.
Nelson, Obey, Mt. Calm, P.
Nelson, W. J., Taylor, P.
Nelson, W. R., Lake View, P.
Ne Smith, R. H., Dallas.
Ne Smith, W. W., Bridgeport,
P.
New, E. G., Gilliland, P.
Newland, F. J., Bellaire.
Newman, J. C., Grainger, P.
Newman, S. A., Bryson, P.
Newsome, J. A., Donna.
Newsome, J. W., 4710 Gordon
St., Ft. Worth, E.
Newsom, L. B., Cleburne, R.
Newsome, W. T., Leonard, R.
3, P.
Newton, C. R., Newton, P.
Newton, Henry, El Paso.
Newton, T. B., Grandview.
Newton, W. I., Brownwood, P.
Nevills, W. C., Seminary Hill,
P.
Nicholas, W. A., Abilene.
Nicholas, J. R., Rockdale.
Nichols, Buford, Seminary Hill,
P.
Nichols, J. A., Dallas.
Nichols, J. W., Case, P.
Nichols, W. C., Sunset, P.
Nicholson, J. E., 506 Grove,
Brownwood, P.
Nicholson, W. R., Burleson.
Ningham, T. J., Beeville.
Nipp, T. L., Abilene, R. 1.
Nixon, A. T., Harper, P.
Nobles, C. M., Karnes City, P.
Nobles, N. B., 1814 W. French,
San Antonio, P.
Nobles, Z. Z., Jewett, P.
Noblett, A. S., Childress.
Noblett, C. L., Chillicothe, P.
Nolen, M. H., Borger.
Nolen, O. W., Dilley, P.
Noring, Gustav, Marshall.
Norman, McKinley, 1st Bapt.
Ch., Waxahachie, P.
Norris, H. A., Blossom, P.
North, G. W., Elkhart, P.
North W. A., Corpus Christi.
North, W. T., Jayton.
Novak, Alfons, Seminary Hill,
P.
Nowell, W. B., Gainesville.
Nowlen, O. W., Fowlerston.
Nunnally, E. W., Caldwell, R.
2.
Nutt, J. R., Lufkin, P.
O'Brien, P. D., Colorado, P.
O'Brien, Roy, Cisco, R. 4, P.
Ochse, A. A., Robstown.
- O'Dell, A. J., Oglesby.
Ogden, E. M., Van, P.
Ogilvie, C. D., Hargill.
O'Hair, V. M., Aubrey, P.
Ohrum, S. C., 4811 Travis,
Dallas, P.
Oldham, O. L., Lelia Lake, P.
Olive, J. P., Marietta, P.
Oliver, A. B., Santa Anna.
Oliver, J. Ben, Beaumont, P.
Oliver, J. R., Rockwall.
Oliver, T. P., Chandler.
Oller, J. W., Vernon, P.
O'Neal, Chas. F., Houston.
O'Neal, R. I., Tolar, P.
O'Neal, W. B., Austin, R. 1,
P.
O'Neill, Jas. I., Nixon, P.
O'Quinn, B. T., San Antonio.
Orrick, C. W., 210 Estelle,
Houston, P.
Ortiz, L., Uvalde, P.
Osborne, S. C., White Deer.
Overstreet, Clifford, San
Marcos.
Owen, C. D., Edcouch, P.
Owen, Edgar, Bangs, P.
Owen, E. H., Karnes City, P.
Owen, Ira E., Sanderson.
Owens, Geo. W., 501 S. Bigh-
ton, Dalls, P.
Owens, T. H., Waxahachie.
Owensby, J. H., Collinsville.
Owings, Archie, Brownwood.
Oxendine, J. E., Dennison.
Oxford, J. W., Honey Island,
P.
Pace, J. H., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Beaumont, P.
Packer, H. H., Corpus Christi.
Paden, T. R., Graham, P.
Painter, C. E., Nocona, Box
792, P.
Palmer, D. H., May.
Palmer, J. B., Galveston.
Paris, J. A., Palestine, P.
Parish, E. N., Dallas.
Parker, A. J., Tyler.
Parker, B. N., Kerrville.
Parker, C. F., Belton, P.
Parker, H. T., Cleburne, P.
Parker, J. C., Dallas.
Parker, J. M., Brownwood, P.
Parker, L. L. F., Aransas Pass,
P.
Parker, W. A., Poteet, P.
Parker, W. H., Highlands, P.
Parker, W. S., Poteet, P.
Parker, W. W., Dallas, P.
Parker, Z. E., Sonora, P.
Parkins, J. M., Greenville, P.
Parkinson, Rev. Nimrod, P.
Parks, B. F., Victoria.
Parks, G. W., Roscoe, P.
Parks, J. C., Haskell, D. M.
Parrack, Ira L., Chillicothe, P.
Parrack, J. M., Merkle.
Parrish, C. H., Seminary Hill,
P.
Parson, J. K., Ladonia.
Partin, J. W., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Petersburg, P.
Partin, M. C., Tyler.
Passions, J. H., Alba.
Pate, M. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Patterson, Frank, Seminary
Hill.
Patterson, Horace, Dallas.
Paul, E. M., Roysse City, P.
Payne, C. B., Beaumont.
Payne, C. Ross, Ralls, P.
Payne, L. G., Seminary Hill.
Payne, J. J., Paris, P.
Payne, O. C., 4343 Buena
Vista, Dallas, P.
Payne, Russell L., Houston, R.
1, Box 49.

- Payne, T. A., Houston, Box 203, P.
- Peachey, John F., Austin, 303 W. Johanna, P.
- Peaden, Carroll, Avery, P.
- Peaden, J. E., Bogata, P.
- Pearce, Arthur, Avinger.
- Pearce, R. L., Ft. Stockton.
- Pearson, C. C., Canutillo, P.
- Pearson, C. W., Alice, P.
- Pearson, F. D., Vernon, P.
- Peden, J. P., 2126 Swinson, Abilene.
- Pedigo, R. I., Dallas.
- Pendley, C. B., Houston.
- Pennington, E. G., Notla, P.
- Pentecost, J. E., Doughtie, P.
- Peoples, D. H., Concho.
- Perdue, Marce, Brownwood, P.
- Percer, Robt., Josephine.
- Perez, E. B., Beeville, P.
- Perkins, L. E., Sumner.
- Perkins, Oscar, Port Arthur, 835 15th St., P.
- Perritt, W. B., Tyler, P.
- Perry, E. H., Silvertown.
- Perser, J. C., Dallas.
- Peters, C. L., Milam.
- Peters, H. E., Dripping Springs, P.
- Peterson, O. E., Saginaw, P.
- Peterson, W. D., Saltillo, P.
- Pettitt, S. B., Caddo, P.
- Pettis, F. D., Arp.
- Petts, N. W., Abilene, P.
- Petty, J. F., Kirbyville, P.
- Petty, W. H., Pumpville, P.
- Pevoto, A. K., Crosby, P.
- *Pevoto, D. R., Nome, P.
- Peyton, O. C., Childress, Box 983, P.
- Peyton, S. A., Memphis.
- Phelps, L. F., Jewett, R. F. D., P.
- Philpot, B. A., Miami.
- Phillips, David M., Rose Hill Bapt. Ch., Texarkana, P.
- Phillips, H. C., 718 Woodland, Houston, P.
- Phillips, J. N., Henderson, P.
- Phillips, J. S., Tyler.
- Phillips, M. A., 235 West 22nd, Houston, P.
- Phillips, Noah, Seagraves, P.
- Phillips, N. F., Mathis, Box 43, P.
- Phillips, S. A., Iago.
- Pierce, Chas. S., 623 N. Montclair, Dallas, E.
- *Pierce, H. M., Seminary Hill, P.
- Pierce, Jos. S., Greenville, P.
- Pierce, R. L., Ft. Stockton, P.
- Pierce, W. B., Mexia, P.
- Pike, R. S., Ivanhoe, P.
- Piland, G. W., Haskell.
- Pilgreen, A. T., Carrollton, P.
- Pillsberry, L. S., Spur.
- Pinson, W. C., Weslaco.
- Pipes, Vernie S., Plainview, P.
- Pipkin, W. A., Abilene, St.
- Pipkin, J. J., Bryan, P., D. M.
- Pitts, D. H., Richardson, P.
- Pitts, N. W., Abilene, P.
- Pledger, A. N., R. 1, Box 1179, Houston, P.
- Pledger, C. T., Blossom.
- Pledger, L. A., Pasadena.
- Poe, C. E., Meridian, P.
- Poe, J. W., Meridian, P.
- Polk, J. B., 4727 Gordon Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
- Polk, Virgin A., Alvin, P.
- Pollard, Ramsay, Ft. Worth, Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., P.
- Pollard, W. A., Big Lake, P.
- Pond, T. W., 611 Addison, Dallas, P.
- Pond, T. Y., Waco, P.
- Pond, W. Y., Houston, E.
- Ponder, J. J., Ranger.
- Ponder, L. L., Rochester, P.
- Pope, F. A., Anson, D. M.
- Pope, R. L., Hillister, P.
- Poppell, J. W., 3423 Mtn. Ave., El Paso.
- Porter, A. N., Box 1324, Waco, P.
- Porter, C. L., Naples, P.
- Porter, D. A., 506 W. Ave., Austin.
- Porter, Paul, Brownwood.
- Porter, J. D., Westbrook.
- Porterfield, B. Elton, Bloom-burg, P.
- Poteet, S. B., Caddo.
- Potter, Riley, Killeen.
- Potts, Chas. D., San Jacinto Sta., Amarillo, P.
- Potts, S. C., Bledsoe, P.
- Powell, Chas. A., 2142 Beech, Abilene, P.
- Powell, Ira M., Luling, P.
- Powell, J. L., Corpus Christi.
- Powell, N. H., Gainesville.
- Powell, T. W., Lorain.
- Powell, W. H., Quitaque.
- Powers, E. T., Colardo, P.
- Powers, B. H., Port Lavaca, P.
- Powers, J. B., Port Arthur, R. F. D., P.
- Powers, O. L., Wichita Falls, 1720 Huff, P.
- Powlledge, J. M., Lampasas.
- Pratt, H. D., Houston.
- Preddy, L. W., Brownwood.
- Preddy, R. R., Ennis, P.
- Pressler, W. B., Gorman.
- Preston, J. G., Dublin, R. 5, P.
- Price, C. N., Vernon, P.
- Price, D. N., Rosenberg.
- Price, D. W., Lipan.
- Price, J. M., 4501 Stanley, Ft. Worth, P.
- Price, M. A., Bloomberg.
- Price, Sterling, Bradshaw.
- Price, W. H., Medina, P.
- Priddy, T. J., Priddy.
- Priddy, W. T., Stamford, P.
- Prince, A. E., Brownwood, State E.
- Prince, Judson, Brownwood, P.
- Prince, R. E., Sherman, P.
- Pritchett, S. E., 2451 Kings-ton, Dallas.
- Pruitt, H. A., New Willard, P.
- Pryde, Robt, Amarillo, P.
- Pugh, Robt., 1627 So. 5th, Waco, P.
- Purcell, W. N., Navasota, P.
- Puryear, B. T., Cedar Valley, P.
- Puryear, F. E., Weatherford.
- Pybus, J. A., Luling.
- Pyle, P. B., Kennard, P.
- Quarles, L. B., Seminary Hill.
- Quick, Jno. D., Celeste, P.
- Quinlin, M. A., Winters, P.
- Quinn, A. J., Carlton.
- Radford, J. E., Salesville.
- Ragle, W. R., Weatherford.
- Rainbolt, R. M., Aledo, P.
- Rainer, Otis, Bay City, P.
- Rainey, G. J., Greenville.
- Rainey, L. G., Bishop, P.
- Rains, Ellis, DeKalb, P.
- Rains, S. A., Hamilton, P.
- Raines, W. O., 2100 E. Ave., Austin.
- Raines, W. C., 2105 Nueces, Austin, T. P.
- Rambo, A., Bald Prairie, P.
- Rambo, L. E., 305 S. 27th, Temple, P.
- Ramey, L. G., Bishop, P.
- Ramey, L. H., 1818 So. 10th, Waco, P.
- Ramey, M. E., Itaska, P.
- Rammer, G. J., Newark.
- Ramsey, T. B., 88 1-2 Rainey, Austin, P.
- Ramsey, T. J., 130 W. 7th, Dallas, P.
- Ramsour, H. B., Brownwood, 1111 Vine St., P.
- Range, N. L., McCamey, P.
- Rangle, R., Weatherford, P.
- Randolph, T. B., Linden, P.
- Rankin, H. C., Corsicana, Box 617.
- Rankin, J. S., Lubbock.
- Ratcliff, Ed. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pecos, P.
- Ratcliff, J. G., Spurger, P.
- Ratcliff, J. L., Eldorado, P.
- Rattan, S. D., Matador, P.
- Rawls, John W., Bryan, P.
- Rawley, E. B., Holliday.
- Rawlinson, W. T., Sulphur Bluff.
- Ray, C. A., Somerville, P.
- Ray, C. B., Palacios, P.
- Ray, David W., Southland, P.
- Ray, E. C., Brownwood.
- Ray, J. F., Center.
- Ray, Jeff D., 1621 Gambrell, Ft. Worth, P.
- Ray, J. V., Alvarado, P.
- Ray, J. W., Vernon, R. 3, P.
- Ray, W. E., Leonard.
- Ray, W. H., Weatherford.
- Ray, W. J., Lockney, D.M.
- Ray, W. L., Columbus.
- Ray, W. P., 35 W. 20th St., San Angelo, P.
- Ray, W. W., Troup.
- Read, Claude, Warren, P.
- Read, J. A., Adrian, P.
- Read, Robt. W., Georgetown, P.
- Read, W. A., Thalia, P.
- Read, W. M., Corpus Christi, P.
- Reagan, J. M., Hillsboro.
- Reagan, J. T., Dallas.
- Reagan, W. A., Groveton, P.
- Reaves, A. L., Greenwood.
- Reaves, A. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
- Reddell, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
- Redding, S. W., 2604 Alabama, Dallas.
- Reddock, H. C., Big Spring, P.
- Reddock, L. F., Devine.
- Reddy, J. W., Arlington, R. 5, P.
- Reece, E. D., Ft. Worth, 1301 Sylvania, P.
- Reece, Thos., Bonham, P.
- Reece, J. B., Burleson.
- Reed, B. E., Pickton.
- Reed, D. G., Roby, P.
- Reed, D. M., Post.
- Reed, D. W., Tahoka.
- Reed, G. C., Waco.
- Reed, H. M., Crosbyton, P.
- Reed, J. C., Waco.
- Reed, R. Alton, Dallas, P.
- Reed, R. E., Newsome, P.
- Reeder, Don, Rusk.
- Reeder, J. W., Hughes Springs.
- Reems, W. A., Seminary Hill.
- Reeves, A. D., Decatur.
- Register, D., Logansport.
- Reid, G. D., Roby.
- Reid, Troup, 3417 McLean, Ft. Worth, P.

- Reid, Oren C., Riverside Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth. P.
- Reifel, O. E., West Columbia, P.
- Reifel, V. A., 920 W. Cottage, Houston, P.
- Renfro, Bedford, Mullin, P.
- Respass, S. R., Cottonwood, P.
- Renfro, R., Goldthwaite.
- Reuter, W., 1713 W. Washington Ave., Houston, P.
- Reynolds, A., Bells.
- Reynolds, A. D., Cumby.
- Reynolds, H. V., Denton.
- Reynolds, J. C., Brownwood.
- Reynolds, J. M., Sr., Goliad, P.
- Reynolds, J. Manley, Goliad, P.
- Reynolds, J. P., Dallas, 1839 N. Henderson, D. M.
- Reynolds, John W., Putnam, P.
- Reynolds, T. T., Genoa, P. O. Box 74, P.
- Reynolds, W. A., Belton, P.
- Rheal, P. R., Cleburne, P.
- Rhodes, C. R., Corsicana, P.
- Rhodes, J., Fullbright.
- Rhodes, J. C., Seminary Hill.
- Rhodes, J. H., Hico.
- Rhodes, J. W., Woodville, P.
- Rhodes, M. L., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
- Rice, R. D., Stockdale.
- Rice, C. W., New Braunfels.
- Rice, J. J., Yoakum.
- Rice, J. K., Ft. Worth, P.
- Rice, T. J., San Gabriel.
- Rich, E. S., 309 E. 12th, Austin.
- Richard, J. A., Tolar.
- Richards, J. H., 1415 So. 12th St., Waco.
- Richards, J. W., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
- Richardson, J. B., Rhome.
- Richardson, Jno. H., Silsbee, P.
- Richardson, L. S., 1902 Texas St., Houston, P.
- Richardson, M. F., Abilene, R. 4, P.
- Richardson, M. W., Brownwood, P.
- Richardson, O. D., Beaumont.
- Richardson, R. B., Wolfe City.
- Richardson, T. J., Bertram.
- Richardson, T. P., Alamo.
- Richardson, W. A., Farmersville, P.
- Richbourg, B. G., Big Springs, P.
- Richters, S. E., Whitewright.
- Rick, J. R., Plainview, P.
- Riddle, Burgess, Weslaco.
- Riddell, J. M., Theo. Ave. Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
- Riddle, C. H., Lyford, P.
- Riddle, J. H., Roscoe.
- Riddle, W. E., Lanier.
- Ridgeway, Elmer, Electra, P.
- Ridgeway, John K., Kerrville, P.
- Rieman, Arnold E., Livingston, P.
- Rigg, D. W., Abilene.
- Riggs, J. A., Pasadena.
- Risicica, Leonardo, Beaumont.
- Rios, S., San Angelo.
- Rivers, W. W., 805 James St., Waco, E.
- Roach, C. E., Plainview, P.
- Roark, B. A., Bunker, P.
- Roark, C. E., Plainview, T.
- Roark, F. C., Texia, P.
- Roane, M. L., Cotulla.
- Robb, A. P., Houston.
- Robbins, G. W., Granger.
- Robeldo, Moises, Mexican Bapt. Ch., Cameron, P.
- Roberts, A. F., Bloomsburg, P.
- Roberts, Bruce, Carrizo Spgs., P.
- Roberts, B. F., Haskell.
- Roberts, Cecil, Nacona.
- Roberts, Clark V., Commerce, P.
- Roberts, D. H., Martindale, P.
- Roberts, J. T., Smithville.
- Roberts, M. A., Jacksonville, P.
- Roberts, Will, Star, P.
- Roberts, W. N., Taft, P.
- Robertson, G. L., Seminary Hill, P.
- Robertson, W. L., 552 Ridan, Houston.
- Robbins, Claude, Paris.
- Robbins, G. W., Granger, P.
- Robbinette, M. M., Bovina, P.
- Robinson, B. R., Burkburnett.
- Robinson, D. B., Tyler.
- Robinson, J. C., Mineola, P.
- Robinson, J. Y., Energy, P.
- Robinson, J. W., Cedar Hill.
- Robinson, O. J., Tyler, P.
- Robinson, T. W., Energy.
- Robinson, Wm., Franklin, P.
- Roby, L. W., Baylor U., Waco.
- Roden, J. L., Gorman, P.
- Rodriguez, E., Dallas, 2013 Payne, P.
- Rodriguez, E. V., Kerrville, P.
- Rodriguez, G. C., Odem, P.
- Rodgers, H. E., Ysleta, P.
- Rogers, A. D., Duffau.
- Rogers, A. J., Omaha.
- Rogers, A. M., 1823 N. Fitzhugh, Dallas, P.
- Rogers, C. A., Hagansport.
- Rogers, Don, Mt. Pleasant, P.
- Rogers, D. A., Hico.
- Rogers, E. E., Mexia, P.
- Rogers, E. G., Sherman, 1602 Houston, P.
- Rogers, J. F., Bridgeport, P.
- Rogers, L. C., McMahan.
- Rogers, S. A., Memphis, P.
- Rogers, Wm. Avery, Deport, Box 31, P.
- Rogers, W. E., Eagle Lake, E.
- Rogers, W. L., Pleasanton, P.
- Rogers, W. O., Talco.
- Roland, B. D., Greenville, P.
- Roland, H. D., Depot, R. 3, P.
- Roll, L. A., Pampa, P.
- Rollins, F. M., Stacy.
- Rollins, J. W., Stacy.
- Rook, M. C., Pine Hill, P.
- Ross, Britton, Ft. Worth.
- Ross, Glenn, Coodlett.
- Ross, W. H., Round Rock, P.
- Ross, W. L., Dallas.
- Rosser, W. H., Norton.
- Roth, J. E., Lagrange, P.
- Rountree, F. S., 500 San Antonio, Austin.
- Rouse, W. T., Arlington, P.
- Routh, J. B., Nacogdoches, D. M.
- Row, M. O., Gouldbusk, P.
- Rowan, J. B., Quanah, P.
- Rowden, Jas. W., Greenville, P.
- Rowe, Elvis, Hughes Springs.
- Rowe, R. W., Camp Springs.
- Rowler, W. O., Talco, P.
- Rowland, H. D., El Paso.
- Rowland, W. H., Montague.
- Rowler, H. E., 1031 Waverly, Dallas.
- Royal, T. M., Brownwood.
- Rozell, J. R., Tyler.
- Rozell, J. L., Tyler.
- Rozell, W. W., Alvord, P.
- Rucker, W. H., Bangs, P.
- Rudd, J. W., Gorman.
- Rudder, Al., Thurber.
- Ruiz, B., San Angelo, P.
- Rundus, Frank, Smithville.
- Rush, Chas. S., Humble, P.
- Rushing, C. J., Hemphill, P.
- Rushing, J. D., Van.
- Rushing, K. I., Woodville, P.
- Rushing, M. L., Rio Hondo.
- Rushing, R. C., Toyah, P.
- Rushing, W. J., Turner St. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
- Russell, Aubrey, Hammond.
- Russell, A. F., Seminary Hill.
- Russell, C. A., Huntsville.
- Russell, Foster, Plainview, P.
- Russell, Harvey, Lampasas, P.
- Russell, J. A., Claud, P.
- Russell, J. R. G., Gunter, P.
- Rutledge, Arthur, Waco, B. U.
- Rutledge, Joe P., So. Houston.
- Ryan, W. E., Abilene.
- Rylant, E., Sherman, P.
- Sadler, J. M., Granbury.
- Saffie, J. W., Plainview, P.
- Sailors, J. W., Paint Rock, P.
- Sale, T. T., Dallas, 220 W. 9th., P.
- Sallee, T. O., 2501 Meyers St., Dallas, P.
- Sams, L. L., 905 S. 5th St., Waco, P.
- Sanders, Aubrey A., Houston, 1407 No. Ship, P.
- Sanders, H. B., 1007 E. 2nd, Austin.
- Sanders, H. F., Nacogdoches, P.
- Sanders, H. S., Henderson.
- Sanders, N. A., Eden, P.
- Sanders, W. W., 7034 Lyons Ave., Houston, P.
- Sandle, B. F., Wink, P.
- Sandlin, Jesse L., Orange, P.
- Sandlin, Jno., Port Neches, P.
- Sansing, C. L., 900 E. 15th St., Austin, P.
- Sansing, R. W., Cooper.
- Sanson, C. P., Dodd City, P.
- Sargent, J. L., Deweyville, P.
- Sauls, L. M., Mt. Enterprise.
- Sauls, F. M., Gribble Spgs.
- Saunders, L. D., Snyder, P.
- Savage, Clarence B., Seminary Hill, P.
- Savage, O. L., Crowell, P.
- Sawyer, C. Will, Vance, P.
- Saxon, C. E., Waco.
- Scarborough, L. R., Seminary Hill, P. S.
- Scheumack, Joe D., Ft. Worth.
- Schlomach, Carl, Bertram, P.
- Schwartz, Otto, Austin, R. 8, P.
- Schuacher, W. C., Hunt.
- Schwatka, L. F., 414 Merrell, Houston.
- Schobert, H. W., Dallas.
- Seochler, Carrol, Alto, P.
- Schwartz, W. J., 2002 W. 12th, Texarkana, P.
- Schwitzer, Joe M., Pineland, P.
- Scott, C. C., Westbrook, P.
- Scott, C. S., Hamlin.
- Scott, D. E., Bono, P.
- Scott, E. H., Abilene, R. 4, P.
- Scott, G. W., Anson.
- Scott, J. C., Crosbyton, P.
- Scott, Jno. O., Happy, P.
- Scott, L. L., Camden, P.
- Scott, M. J., D'Hanis, P.
- Scott, P. C., Lindale.
- Scott, S. L., Camden, P.
- Scott, W. M., Brownwood, P.
- Scraggins, W. L., Gorman, P.
- Scranton, R. A., Smithville, P.
- Seale, L. O., Hughes Springs.
- Seale, McHenry, West, P.

- Seale, W. W., Tate.
 Sealey, W. H., Kosse, P.
 Searcy, E. C., Fabens.
 Seelfeldt, H. C., Houston.
 Sellers, S. J., Rockwall, P.
 Self, I. L., Clint.
 Self, S. C., Orange, P.
 Self, W. E., Rosebud, Rt. 1.
 Senter, J. P., Burleson, R. 1, P.
 Sewell, C. G., 850 Hickory, Abilene, P.
 Seymour, H. A., Dallas, P.
 Shaddix, John A., Hughes Springs, P.
 Shahan, Roy, Moran, P.
 Shannon, M., Iredell, P.
 Shannon, R. L., Plainview, P.
 Sharp, Frank, Marshall.
 Sharp, G. W., Elderville.
 Sharp, H. P., Weatherford, R. 2.
 Sharp, E. B., Oglesby.
 Shaw, A. L., Brownwood, P.
 Shaw, C. W., Ladonia, P.
 Shaw, D. D., Brownwood.
 Shaw, M., Plainview.
 Shaw, Vernon, Hamilton, P.
 Shawver, Geo., Perrin, P.
 Sheafor, Geo. W., Dallas.
 Sheets, M. M., Teague, P.
 Sheffield, E. E., Lufkin, P.
 Shelby, Rex, Perryton.
 Shelby, W. R., Dublin, R. 4, P.
 Shelton, Alpha, New Boston.
 Shelton, H. T., San Antonio.
 Shelton, T. E., Crane.
 Shepherd, B. N., Clarendon, P.
 Shepherd, C. E., Overton, R. 1, P.
 Shepherd, M. L., Whitehouse.
 Shepherd, John, So. San Antonio, P.
 Sheppard, Roy M., Waco, P.
 Sherman, Elbert, McDade.
 Shiftlet, J. T., Bedias, R. 2, P.
 Shinn, R. L., Canton, P.
 Shipley, S. C., Lamesa, P.
 Shirar, C. R., Temple, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Shirley, H. W., McAllen, P.
 Shook, H. A., Jacksboro.
 Short, O. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Shumack, A. W., Post, P.
 Shuttleworth, J. H., Troup.
 Shuttleworth, W. L., Bullard, P.
 Sibley, J. M., Perryton, P.
 Sibley, W. S., Washburn, P.
 Sigler, O. G., Northfield.
 Simmons, A. A., Seminary Hill.
 Simmons, C. L., Ladonia, R. 4, P.
 Simmons, G. W., Wheeler, P.
 Simmons, H. N., Paris.
 Simmons, J. K., Thorndale, P.
 Simmons, J. M., Cumbly, P.
 Simmons, J. P., Wellington.
 Simmons, W. J., Texarkana.
 Simmons, R. N., Pattenville.
 Sims, B. H., Pittsburg, Box 444.
 Sims, W. O., Lovelady.
 Sims, W. S., Edcouch.
 Simpson, C., Direct, P.
 Simpson, Chas. H., Box 153, Grapeland, P.
 Simpson, H. E., Sudan, P.
 Simpson, J. W., Annona.
 Singleton, H. B., Denton, P.
 Sisemore, J. C., Amarillo, P.
 Sisk, T. D., Boling, P.
 Sizemore, B. F., Denton.
 Sizemore, Paul, Lewisville, P.
 Skaggs, Frank, Gorman, R. 5, P.
 Skaggs, W. L., Gorman, R. 5, P.
 Skiles, Elwin, Cisco.
 Skiles, J. H., Ft. Worth, 1624 E. Tucker, P.
 Skinner, C. L., San Antonio, 730 Rigsby, P.
 Slaughter, T. S., Santa Anna, P.
 Sloan, W. A., Prospect Hill Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
 Small, B. B., Houston.
 Smart, J. A., Beaumont, 2385 Pecos Blvd., P.
 Smart, James L., San Antonio, P.
 Smith, Andrew, Lampasas.
 Smith, A. E., Briscoe, P.
 Smith, Aubrey, Abilene, P.
 Smith, A. J., Wichita Falls, P.
 Smith, A. M., Parks.
 Smith, A. N., Sealy, P.
 Smith, A. P., Yoakum, P.
 Smith, Casper, Jermyn.
 Smith, C. A., May, P.
 Smith, C. M., Progress, P.
 Smith, Chas. R., Abilene, P.
 Smith, D. R., Aspermont, P.
 Smith, D. K., Ft. Chadburn.
 Smith, D. W., Turner Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
 Smith, E., Franklin, D. M.
 Smith, E. C. K., Anderson, P.
 Smith, E. E., Kenedy, P.
 Smith, E. D., Milam.
 Smith, E. J., Woodson, Box 405.
 Smith, E. T., Shamrock, P.
 Smith, G. M., Seminary Hill.
 Smith, G. S., Wimberly.
 Smith, Granger W., McAllen.
 Smith, H. C., Deweyville.
 Smith, H. D., Elmendorf.
 Smith, H. Marvin, Kerrville, P.
 Smith, I. W., Bloomburg.
 Smith, J. A., Center, P.
 Smith, J. B., Lamesa, P.
 Smith, J. E., Gainesville, P.
 Smith, J. F., McKinney, P.
 Smith, Jerome, Rusk.
 Smith, J. J., Lockney.
 Smith, J. Wesley, Marshall, P.
 Smith, J. W. A., Dublin, R. 6.
 Smith, Lee, Greggtown, P.
 Smith, L. A., Memphis.
 Smith, L. B., Roaring Springs, P.
 Smith, L. J., Milan, P.
 Smith, Milard, Winfield.
 Smith, M. A., Texline, P.
 Smith, M. H., Diboll, P.
 Smith, M. M., Kennedy, P.
 Smith, N. A., Louise.
 Smith, O. F., Daingerfield, P.
 Smith, O. L., Brownsville, P.
 Smith, O. M., Houston.
 Smith, O. T., Jacksonville, P.
 Smith, P. P., Santa Maria.
 Smith, Reuben, Texline, P.
 Smith, Robt. J., Alto, P.
 Smith, R. A., San Augustine, P.
 Smith, Ross A., Breckenridge, P.
 Smith, Roy L., Waco, Rt. 7, P.
 Smith, R. E., 3010 Parrot Ave., Waco, P.
 Smith, R. W., Camilla.
 Smith, Samuel D., Fullbright.
 Smith, S. R., Bonham, P.
 Smith, S. W., Plainview.
 Smith, Tom, McCoy, P.
 Smith, T. F., Dallas.
 Smith, T. W., Electra, P.
 Smith, W. Amon, Beaumont, R. 1, Box 143, P.
 Smith, Walter, Big Springs, P.
 Smith, W., Carlton.
 Smith, W. E., 2112 Carter, Houston, P.
 Smith, W. T., Hillsboro, P.
 Smith, Woodie W., Big Spring, P.
 Smoot, Raymond M., Seminary Hill, P.
 Sneed, Julian, Big Sandy.
 Sneed, R. H., DeKalb.
 Snider, J. B., McKinney, P.
 Snow, H. S., Waco, Speight St.
 Snow, I. N., 429 Adams, Ft. Worth.
 Soileau, E. Y., Iago, P.
 Soileau, M. R., New Gulf, P.
 Sorenson, J. C., Ft. Worth, R. 2, P.
 Sorensen, J. F., 3525 Madero, El Paso.
 South, D. B., 400 Terrell, San Antonio, P.
 South, H. P., Corpus Christi, P.
 Spangler, Jno., San Antonio.
 Sparkman, A. D., Canton, P.
 Sparkman, J. P., Caradan.
 Sparkman, T. J., Zephyr, P.
 Sparkman, W. T., Goldthwaite, R. 1, P.
 Sparks, Buren, Alpine, P.
 Sparks, E. L., San Marcos, P.
 Sparks, Ray M., Talpa, P.
 Spaulding, C. M., Laredo, P.
 Spears, W. L., Houston.
 Speck, E. B., Lubbock.
 Spence, Albert, Lone Oak.
 Spirs, W. J., Marathon.
 Spivey, W. A., Appleby, P.
 Sport, J. R., Dallas.
 Spraker, H. R., Manchester Bap. Ch., Houston, P.
 Springer, E. L., Bremen, P.
 Springfield, A. W., Alva, P.
 Springfield, G. W., Waelder, P.
 Sprock, G., 5214 Rose, Houston.
 Squires, C. W., Wellington, R. 4.
 Squyres, P. F., 214 E. College Coleman, P.
 St. Clair, T. T., Seminary Hill.
 St. John, Chas. J., Seminary Hill, P.
 Stack, J. Ernest, LaFeria, P.
 Staggs, Jack E., Harlingen.
 Staggs, M. L., Gordon, R. F. D., P.
 Stalcup, J. W., Hermleigh, P.
 Stamps, Frank, White Deer.
 Stanford, J. R., Ft. Bayard.
 Stanley, Roy, McKinney, P.
 Stanton, R. B., Valley Mills, P.
 Starck, J. C., Brownwood.
 Starkey, Alamo, Wheeler, P.
 Starkey, J. W., Carmona, P.
 Starkey, W. J., Carmona, P.
 Starks, D. A., San Augustine, P.
 Starnes, C. C., Tyler, P.
 Starnes, V. B., 2629 N. 18th, Waco, E.
 Staton, J. W., Brownwood.
 Staub, H. D., Houston.
 Steel, Frank, Sidney.
 Steel, M. W., Graham.
 Steele, H. D., Booker.
 Steele, C. S., May, P.
 Stegall, L. R., Falfurrias.
 Steinhoff, R. C., Shiner, P.
 Stele, J. F., Norton.
 Stephens, H. H., Central Bapt. Ch., Ranger, P.
 Stephens, D., Duster.
 Stephens, J. A., Sealy, P.

- Stephens, J. B., Whittenburg.
 Stephens, J. H., Cleburne.
 Stephens, J. L., Dallas.
 Stephenson, C. B., 7122 Ave.
 F., Houston, P.
 Stephenson, S. E., Munday.
 Stephenson, W. D., Comanche,
 R. 2, P.
 Stevenson, J. P., Weatherford,
 P.
 Steward, C. R., Donna, P.
 Steward, G. O., Burleson.
 Stewart, Geo. E., Hempstead,
 P.
 Stewart, G. W., 1910 Willow,
 Austin.
 Stewart, G. M., Hartley.
 Stewart, O. W., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Stewart, T. L., Cleburne.
 Stewart, W. F., Newark.
 Stewart, W. L., Stephenville.
 Stiles, E. R., Post, P.
 Stoetzel, Walter, Brownwood.
 Stogner, W. W., Dallas, 300
 S. Lancaster, P.
 Stokes, A. P., Afton, P.
 Stokes, Chas., Tahoka, P.
 Stokes, V. E., Liberty, P.
 Stone, H. G., Austin.
 Stone, J. H., Merkel.
 Stone, W. A., Sulphur Springs.
 Storms, J. Roy, Rochelle, P.
 Storms, J. W., Somerset, P.
 Story, I. G., Mexdale, P.
 Stovall, C. B., Knox City, P.
 Stovall, S. M., Hull.
 Stover, S. S., Seminary Hill, P.
 Stradley, W. B., Stineth.
 Strange, J. T., Lakeview, P.
 Strange, W. D., Dallas.
 Streetman, R. E., Daingerfield,
 P.
 Stribling, J. W., Pilot Point.
 Strickland, F. C., Hughes
 Springs, P.
 Strickland, J. H., Dallas, R.
 9, Box 435.
 Strickland, J. C., Coleman.
 Strickland, J. J., Luling, P.
 Strickland, J. M., DeLeon.
 Strickland, L. E., Rockdale, P.
 Strickland, L. U., Estelline, P.
 Strickland, W. A., Van Alstyne,
 P.
 Strickland, W. L., Point.
 Stripling, Ben, Abilene, P.
 Stripling, J. W., Mullin, P.
 Stringer, J. D., Queen City, P.
 Stringer, P. P., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Strother, E. N., Grapevine, P.
 Strutton, Jno. J., Waco, P.
 Stubbs, O. T., Dripping Spgs.
 Stubbs, O., Virgil, Dripping
 Springs, P.
 Stucky, J. S., Rosebud, R. 5,
 P.
 Stucky, Roy, Lott, P.
 Stuckey, N. W., Cass.
 Sturrock, S. W., Sour Lake.
 Style, E. P., Plainview, P.
 Styles, E. R., Southland.
 Sullivan, A. A., Gordon.
 Sullivan, C. J., Rusk, P.
 Sullivan, E. V., Waco, R. 2,
 P.
 Sullivan, Jno. C., Dalton, P.
 Sullivan, W. P., Forest, P.
 Sullivan, Z. T., Troup, P.
 Sullenberger, C. L., Baylor
 Univ., Waco.
 Sumnerford, Bruce, Hamilton
 Gap.
 Summerhill, J. A., Leonard.
 Summers, C. E., Merkel.
 Summers, E. C., Cherokee.
 Summers, G. O., Abilene.
 Summers, H. E., Gatesville, P.
 Summers, H. H., Abilene, R. 4,
 P.
 Summers, Kelly, Baylor Univ.,
 Waco.
 Summers, Ray, Allen, P.
 Summitt, F., Goose Creek, P.
 Sumrall, D. D., 200 Maryland
 Ave., Amarillo, P.
 Sumrall, T. D., Happy, P.
 Sunbin, Jno., Dialville.
 Suttle, H. C., Rocksprings, P.
 Suttle, T. E., Idalou, P.
 Swain, J. T., Fruitvale.
 Swank, W. Fred, Sagamore
 Hill, Ft. Worth, P.
 Swanner, F. W., Goldthwaite,
 P.
 Swartz, H. C., Tulia.
 Swartz, Otto, Austin, R. 1, P.
 Swindell, Alvin, Hillsboro, 401
 E. Franklin St., P.
 Tabor, D. S., Burkett, P.
 Taggart, W. C., 1303 Laurel,
 El Paso, P.
 Talbert, A. T., San Angelo, P.
 Talbott, M. H., Cotulla.
 Tally, J. A., San Angelo.
 Talley, R. L., Waco.
 Tankersly, W. G., Austin, P.
 Tarpley, R. W., Bonham.
 Tate, B. S., Girard.
 Tate, R. A., Colmesneil, P.
 Tatum, B. F., Merkle.
 Tatum, Horace, Abilene, P.
 Tatum, V. W., Clyde, P.
 Tatum, O. B., Merkle, P.
 Taylor, Carson D., Big Spgs.
 Taylor, C. R., Graham, P.
 Taylor, Elvie, Belton, P.
 Taylor, G. T., Grand Saline.
 Taylor, H. G., Burton, P.
 Taylor, J. C., Ranger, P.
 Taylor, J. T., Dawson, P.
 Taylor, J. S., Linden, P.
 Taylor, S. A., Crowell, P.
 Taylor, S. D., San Saba, P.
 Taylor, V. M., Plainview.
 Taylor, W. L., Lamesa, P.
 Taylor, W. K., Killeen, P.
 Taylor, W. S., 2726 Exline,
 Dallas, P.
 Taylor, W. W., Brownwood, P.
 Teaff, A. L., Booker, P.
 Teague, C. R., Littlefield.
 *Teague, S. E., Whitewright.
 Teague, T. L., Wharton.
 Teel, J. W., Saratoga.
 Temple, V. E., Queen City, P.
 Temple, Y., Temple.
 Tennonson, R. C., Cleburne, P.
 Tenyson, J. W., Cisco.
 Tharp, C. A., 1012 Mabin,
 Houston, P.
 Tharp, F. A., Stamford.
 Tharp, J. I. F., Conroe, P.
 Tharp, R. H., Houston, West
 End Bapt. Ch., P.
 Thigpen, L. A., Sterling City,
 P.
 Thigpen, J. R., Huntsville, P.
 Thomas, B. E., Big Sandy, P.
 Thomas, C. M., Gainesville, P.
 Thomas, Floyd C., Nacog-
 doches, P.
 Thomas, G. W., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Ranger, P.
 Thomas, H. S., Asherton.
 Thomas, Jewel, Atlanta.
 Thomas, J. A. A., Dike, P.
 Thomas, J. C., Lamesa, P.
 Thomas, J. F., Electra.
 Thomas, L. P., Hico, P.
 Thomas, Otto, Marshall, P.
 Thomas, Sebe, Weslaco, P.
 Thomas, Sam T., Iola, P.
 Thomas, T. R., Rock Island, P.
 Thompson, Ben F., Comanche,
 P.
 Thompson, D. M., Rusk.
 Thompson, Geo., Carrollton,
 P.
 Thompson, Homer, Greenville.
 Thompson, H. A., Aledo, P.
 Thompson, H. W., Waco.
 Thompson, O. M., Grand Saline,
 P.
 Thompson, Paul, Saint Jo.
 Thompson, W., 3405 Washing-
 ton St., Greenville.
 Thompson, W. D., Summer-
 ville.
 Thorn, F. B., 2nd Bapt. Ch.,
 Houston, P.
 Thorn, J. D., Graham, P.
 Thorn, W. H., Alvord, P.
 Thornal, J. A., China Springs,
 P.
 Thorndike, L. A., Dallas.
 Thornton, B., Gregory, P.
 Thornton, W. A., San Angelo,
 P.
 Threatt, B. T., Henderson, P.
 Thresto, W. F., Overton, P.
 Tidwell, D. D., Seminary Hill, P.
 Tidwell, J. B., Waco, Baylor
 Univ., T.
 Tierce, J. S., Ballinger, P.
 Tighman, N. B., Clarksville,
 P.
 Timmerman, N. D., Cameron,
 P.
 Tinsley, H. T., Decatur, P.
 Tippen, F. A., Sanger, P.
 Tirey, E., Hemer, Teague, P.
 Toby, A. R., Benjamin, P.
 Toby, G. W., Burk Burnett.
 Todd, A. N., Singleton, P.
 Todd, W. A., Brownwood.
 Tomme, O. A., Onalaska, P.
 Tompkins, Herman, St. Joe.
 Tooke, R. E., Midway, P.
 Torres, Steve, Navasota, P.
 Touchstone, J. R., Bryson.
 Towles, James E., Brownsville,
 P.
 Townsend, D. W., Dallas.
 Townsend, E. G., Belton.
 Townsend, W. H., Olney, P.
 Tracy, M. M., Farmers Branch.
 Tracy, Nat., Tulia.
 Travis, A. H., Forsan, P.
 Travis, Arthur E., Forsan, P.
 Trent, J. B., Athens.
 Trott, L., Abilene, Simmons
 Col., P.
 Truett, C. G., Rusk, P. S.
 Truett, Geo. W., 5105 Live
 Oak St., Dallas, P.
 Truett, J. L., Whitewright, P.
 Truss, J. M., Dallas.
 Tubbs, G. W., Floydale, P.
 Tubbs, W. L., Palestine, P.
 Tucker, J. E., Sulphur Springs,
 P.
 Tucker, M. T., Amarillo, P.
 Tucker, O. W., Olmita, P.
 Tullis, D. B., Abilene.
 Tumlinson, B. S., San Marcos.
 Turner, Allen, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Turner, A. C., 2135 Ave. J.,
 Wichita Falls, P.
 Turner, F. E., Wills Point.
 Turner, H. M., Coleman, P.
 Turner, O. L., Kileen, R. 3.
 Turner, R. L., 35 E. Ave. G.,
 San Angelo.
 Turner, W. M., Slaton, P.
 Turner, W. T., Park Pl. Bapt.
 Ch., Houston, P.
 Turney, J. Emmett, Dublin, R.
 8, P.

- Tyer, W. S., Bedia.
 Tyson, A. R., Abilene, R. 4, F.
 Tyson, G. W., Decatur.
 Underwood, P. A., Seminary Hill.
 Underwood, W. R., Bartlett, P.
 Upchurch, T. B., Kerens, R. 1.
 Upshaw, L. A., St. Joe, P.
 Urbina, M. A., 1911 Saunders, San Antonio, P.
 Ussery, G. H., McKinney, P.
 Van Arsdale, A. B., Sherman, P.
 Vaden, W. T., Creek, R. 1.
 Van Camp, H. C., Willis.
 Van Camp, H. E., Angleton, P.
 Van Royen, R. G., 116 Clifford Ct., San Antonio, P.
 Vandever, J. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Vandiver, J. C., Marietta, P.
 Vansickle, U., Bedia, P.
 Vaughan, E. T., Plymouth.
 Vaughan, G. H., Hillsboro, R. 1.
 Vaughan, G. L., Ector.
 Vaughan, J. W., Carbon, P.
 Vaughan, T. H., Rosebud, P.
 Vaughn, J. T., Waco, Baylor U.
 Vaughn, J. D., Sweetwater, P.
 Vawter, C. D., Marshall, P.
 Venerable, Hilton, Bloomburg.
 Venter, Albert, Cleburne, P.
 Vercher, Paul H., San Marcos, P.
 Vermillion, C. L., Quitman, P.
 Vermillion, H. F., Nevada, P.
 Vermillion, L. O., Van Horn, P.
 Vermillion, M. H., Blue Ridge.
 Villarral, Victor, Yorktown.
 Vinson, J. B., Brownfield, P.
 Voyles, C. A., Cross Plains, P.
 Wade, J. W., Roaring Springs, P.
 Wade, W. J., Jayton, P.
 Wages, W. B., Lamesa.
 Waggoman, W. D., So. San Antonio.
 Wagley, Marion, Dallas.
 Waite, D. B., Houston.
 Waldron, W. A., Shannon, P.
 Walker, DeWitt, Vashti.
 Walker, Jno. E., Abilene, 942 Lilius, P.
 Walker, J. L., Waco.
 Walker, L. M., Lewisville, P.
 Walker, Otis, Texas City.
 Walker, P. D., Ft. Worth, R. 1, P.
 Walker, R. T., Lufkin, P.
 Walker, R. C., San Antonio.
 Walker, R. J., Belton.
 Walker, W. E., 1509 15th St., Wichita Falls.
 Walker, W. H., Dallas.
 Wall, G. W., Pottsboro, P.
 Wall, J. T., Bivins, R. 1, P.
 Wallace, C. W., Melissa.
 Wallace, Dan, Kennard, P.
 Wallace, H. C., San Angelo, P.
 Wallace, I. D., McKinney, P.
 Wallace, John L., Franklin, P.
 Wallace, J. M., Greenville.
 Wallace, M. L., Decatur, P.
 Wallis, Clyde, Melissa, P.
 Walters, H. N., Paris.
 Walters, H. J., Mexia, R. 4, P.
 Walters, Lonnie, Hughes Springs.
 Walters, J. L., Wichita Falls, 1718 Burnett, P.
 Walters, N. C., Powderly, P.
 Walton, C. H., 2320 Prairie, Ft. Worth, P.
 Walton, F. A., Elsa.
 Wan, I. P., 321 Martin, San Antonio, P.
 Ward, A. J., Celeste, P.
 Ward, H. M., Troup, P.
 Ward, J. L., Decatur, P.
 Ward, J. R., Paris, P.
 Ware, J. W., Lone Oak, P.
 Warren, C. W., Brownwood.
 Warren, R. H., Plainview, P.
 Washburn, Arthur, Greenwood.
 Washburn, G. T., Graham.
 Washburn, G. W., Loving.
 Washburn, W. H., Ft. Worth, P.
 Washington, R. D., North Zulch, P.
 Washmon, M. C., Dallas.
 Waterman, L. M., Dallas, Baylor Hospital.
 Watkins, J. C., Brownwood.
 Watkins, Marcellus, 229 S. Crawford, Dallas, E.
 Watkins, R. H., Decatur, P.
 Watson, J. F., McKinney.
 Watson, J. L., 1634 Poplar, Dallas, P.
 Watson, J. N., Douglasville, P.
 Watson, T. G., Hughes Spgs.
 Watson, W. A., Avinger, P.
 Watson, W. H., Danglerfield.
 Watts, C. G., Seminary Hill, P.
 Watts, P. M., Marlin.
 Watts, Thos. J., Dallas, 1220 Athletic Club Bldg., G. S.
 Watts, T. J., Honey Grove, P.
 Weathers, E. S., Plainview, P.
 Weathers, J. A., Aiken.
 Weathers, J. W., Panhandle, P.
 Weathers, Murle, Hale Center.
 Weatherby, J. H., Amarillo.
 Weaver, D. B., Plainview.
 Weaver, W. R., El Paso.
 Webb, C. H., Alice.
 Webb, E. E., Cumbie.
 Webb, J. R., Mt. Enterprise, P.
 Webb, L. H., Rogers.
 Webb, O. K., Memphis, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Wedholm, C. E., DeValle, R. 2, P.
 Weedon, J. Frank, Jacksonville, P.
 Welch, C. P., Houston, 1803 Campbell St., P.
 Welch, G. H., DeKalb, P.
 Welch, J. E., 1037 Peddies, Houston, P.
 Welch, L. H., Mingus.
 Weldon, W. N., Aransas Pass, P.
 Wells, F. L., Madisonville.
 Wells, Lloyd D., Hamilton, P.
 Wells, O. K., Grand Prairie.
 Wells, M. E., Hedley, P.
 Wells, W. F., Dallas.
 Wendelkin, H., Houston.
 Wesley, Chas., Thornton, P.
 West, D. M., Bronte.
 West, Irvin C., Ft. Worth, 1009 S. 6th.
 West, H. J., Dodsonville, P.
 West, J. D., Hamilton, P.
 West, J. M., Eddy, P.
 West, P. L., Powderly.
 West, L. A., Farmersville.
 West, T. M., El Paso.
 Westberry, W. J., Orange, P.
 Westbrook, M. E., Menard, R. D., P.
 Westmoreland, M. J., Abilene.
 Wester, A. M., Waelder, P.
 Wester, W. H., Parks.
 Whaley, H. T., Portland, P.
 Whaley, J. W., Miami.
 Wharton, W. S., Seminole.
 Whatley, Chas. T., Weatherford, P.
 Whatley, H. R., Haskell, P.
 Wheat, J. H., McGregor.
 Wheeler, M. F., 1108 College St., McKinney.
 Wheeler, O. T., Dallas, R. 3, P.
 Wheelless, E. E., Austin, West Austin Ch., P.
 Wheelless, J. Vernon, Rosenberg, P.
 Whiddon, L. M., Conroe, P.
 Whisenant, G. W., Meridian.
 Whitaker, E., Lamesa, P.
 White, A. E., Combes, P.
 White, B. F., Jonesboro, P.
 White, C. J., Abilene.
 White, D. M., Peacock, P.
 White, E. A., Belton.
 White, F. E., Ripley.
 White, G. W., Abilene, St.
 White, H. T., Atlanta.
 White, H. L., Forest Ave., Sherman, P.
 White, J. H., Huntingdon.
 White, L. A., Lindale.
 White, L. B., Seminary Hill.
 White, L. D., Beaumont, 1815 Grand Ave., P.
 White, R. B., Lamesa, P.
 White, R. E., 647 Hammond, San Antonio.
 White, T. M., Anson, R. A., P.
 White, Thos. W., 305 W. 20th St., Houston, D. M.
 White, W. R., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
 Whitehorn, L. G., Nacodoches, P.
 Whitfield, J. W., Montalba, P.
 Whitlock, Y. C., Texarkana, P.
 Whitmire, Jerome, Sterling City.
 Whitt, J. E., Winfield, P.
 Whitaker, E. L., Sparenburg.
 Whorton, Jno. L., Longview, P.
 Wiggs, J. R., Birome, P.
 Wiggling, Frank, Bowie.
 Wilcox, J. M., Abilene, P.
 Wiley, W. D., Marie.
 Wilhite, J. S., Creedmoor.
 Wilks, Stanley, 4007 Opal Ave., Dallas, P.
 Wilkenson, J. E., San Augustine.
 Wilkerson, J. B., Buffalo Gap.
 *Wilkerson, H. L., Seminary Hill, P.
 Wilkerson, S. B., Camp Spgs.
 Wilkins, S. H., Houston, 210 Commons, P.
 Wilkinson, J. N., Mineral Wells.
 Wilkinson, R. C., Mineral Wells.
 Williams, A. D., Sylvester, P.
 Williams, C. P., Trinidad, P.
 Williams, C. S., Ranger, P.
 Williams, C. T., Goodnight, P.
 Williams, C. M., 810 E. Guenther, San Antonio, P.
 Williams, C. S., Ranger.
 Williams, E., Nederland.
 Williams, F. B., Edgewood, P.
 Williams, Guy, Murchinson.
 Williams, G. K., Hughes Springs, P.
 Williams, H. S., Dallas.
 Williams, Jno. A., Rusk, P.
 Williams, Joe, Acme.
 Williams, J. G., Atlanta, P.

- Williams, J. Howard, Dallas,
7th Floor Burt Bldg., G. S.
Williams, J. W., Tolar, P.
Williams, L. A., Pine Hill.
Williams, M. L., Grapeland.
Williams, Ollie, Flat.
Williams, P. C., Glen Rose, P.
Williams, R. D., Hunt, P.
Williams, Robt., Waco, R. 6, P.
Williams, Robt. W., 4440 Alex-
ander, Houston, P.
Williams, R. H., Abilene, R. 3,
Box 96, P.
Williams, S. H., Hawley, P.
Williams, S. L., Kenedale, P.
Williams, S. J. T., Abilene, P.
Williams, Sid., Hindes, P.
Williams, Tallie, Northside
Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Williams, W. J., Tolar, P.
Williams, W. O., Tyler, R. 4,
P.
Williamson, L. W., Plainview,
D. M.
Williamson, W. C., R. 1, Bluff-
dale, P.
Williamson, W. L., Amarillo, P.
Williford, J. W., Eustace, P.
Willingham, I. H., Marlin, P.
Willingham, L. A., De Berry,
P.
Willis, A. D., Gibtown, P.
Willis, R. E., Hubbard.
Willis, S. H., Lefors.
Wilson, A. O., Ft. Worth, P.
Wilson, A. S., New Castle.
Wilson, Edwin, Lometa, P.
Wilson, Gilbert, Rhome, P.
Wilson, G. H. M., Wilson.
Wilson, Harvey, Hughes
Springs.
Wilson, H. B., Decatur, B.
Wilson, Jno., Kennedale, P.
Wilson, J. E., Zyback.
Wilson, Joe, Hale Center, P.
Wilson, L. L., Gordon, P.
Wilson, Raymond, Rome, P.
Wilson, R. C., Abilene.
Wilson, R. M., Wills Point, R.
4.
Wilson, T. C., Marysville.
Wilson, W., Atlas.
Wilson, W. O., Anton, P.
Wilson, W. A., Wheeler.
Wilson, W. W., Munday, P.
Wilzen, B. M., San Marcos.
Windall, J. S., Hutto.
Winstead, J. H., Pilot Point.
Wingo, Hal C., Santa Anna, P.
Winsett, J. G., Abilene, E.
Winzer, D. L., Nome.
Wise, C. A., Corpus Christi.
Wisenant, S. C., Buda.
Wisheart, Jas., Abilene, P.,
Simmons Univ.
Witner, Robt. L., New Braun-
fels, P.
Witt, W. D., Borger, P.
Wolf, M. M., 2112 E. Ala-
bama, Houston, P.
Wolf, W. G., Frisco.
Wolfe, C. W., Marshall.
Womack, F. P., Iraan.
Wommack, R. H., Naples, R. 2,
P.
Wommack, R. W., Marietta.
Wood, A. C., Wheeler, P.
Wood, G. A., Jasper, P.
Wood, H. M., Troupe, P.
Wood, K. A., Broadus, P.
Wood, J. E., Wheeler.
Wood, J. F., Seminole, P.
Wood, M. I., Dumont, P.
Wood, T. D., Burkville, P.
Wood, W. E., Box 242 Sem-
inary Hill.
Woodall, Boyd, Crandal.
Woodfin, J. W., Saltillo, P.
Woodfin, W., Mt. Vernon, P.
Woods, L. J., Broadus.
Woodruff, W. B., San Angelo,
P.
Woodson, C. M., Joshua.
Woodson, S. H., Wolf City.
Woodward, Austin, Seminary
Hill.
Wooley, D. E., Chilton.
Wooley, F. E., Greenville, care
Burlison, P.
Woolsey, J. L., Comanche R. 2,
P.
Wooten, C. S., Harlingen.
Wooten, E. P., Pittsburg, P.
Wooten, W. B., San Jose, P.
Worchester, Edward, Eldorado
Woverton, Z. E., Arp.
Wray, C. H., Prosper, P.
Wray, J. M., Lone Oak, P.
Wren, W., Midland.
Wright, A. O., Honey Grove, P.
Wright, D. M., Paris, P.
Wright, Raleigh F., Greenville,
M.
Wright, T. C., Denton, P.
Wright, W. E., 1st Ch., Trin-
ity, P.
Wright, W. M., Paris, P.
Wright, W. O., Caldwell, P.
Wroten, C. S., Sinton, R. 1, P.
Wroten, C. H., 3019 Ada,
Houston, P.
Wunneberger, Louis, 2718 So.
3rd, Waco, P.
Wyatt, J. L., Windon.
Wyatt, J. R., Rt. 4, Waco, P.
Wyatt, W. D., Columbus, P.
Wydict, C. R., Gordon, P.
Wynn, W. H., Dallas, 3022 S.
Blvd., P.
Yates, G. L., Amarillo, 1208
Van Buren, P.
Yates, R. T., Dallas.
Yeager, E. H., Cisco, P.
Yeager, H. L., Sulphur Springs,
P.
Yeakley, E. M., Wichita Falls,
P.
Yearby, I. L., 2117 Grant Ave.,
El Paso, P.
Yeager, D. P., Everett, P.
Yelvington, Henry, San An-
tonio, R. 6, P.
Yelvington, J. L., 911 Drexel,
San Antonio, P.
York, S. M., Alamo, P.
Young, B. A., Rogers.
Young, J. M., Irving, P.
Young, Boyd R., Waskom, P.
Young, T. J., Tuscola, P.
Young, W. L., Richmond.
Young, Z. O., 427 University,
Waco, P.
Young, W. P., Waco.
Youngblood, B. E., Grand
Saline, D. M.
Youngblood, C. J., Tyler, D. M.
Youngblood, V. V., 517 Mon-
tana, San Antonio, P.
Yount, Hubert R., Lexington,
P.
Zambo, Pablo, Lancaster.
Zeigler, V. P., 303 Monroe St.,
Waxahatchie, E.
Zimmerman, Dan, Brady.
Zimmerman, J. E., Iraan, P.

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abraham, St. Geo. T., Moseley.
Addington, J. L., Coeburn.
Aker, J. F., Radford, P.
Akers, N. C., Christiansburg,
R. F. D., P.
Allen, A. B., Black Bay, P.
Allen, T. C., Sparta.
Alley, Reuben E., Blackstone,
P.
Aler, Robt. E. F., Churchland,
P.
Alsop, Elmer, Hagan, P.
Anderson, C. E., Schoofield, P.
Anderson, C. P., 615 Denny,
Richmond, P.
Anderson, H. D., Kilmarnock.
Anthony, P. A., Buena Vista,
P.
Arthur, H. L., Richmond, Rt.
8, P.
Asbury, R. A., Narrows, P.
Ashley, C. J., Chancellor, R.
1, P.
Atkins, H. S., Rixeyville.
Atkinson, L. J., Roanoke, R.
2, P.
Aylor, R. E. L., Red Hill, P.
Baylor, J. R., Singer's Glen.
Baggett, W. E., Danville.
Bagwell, R. W., Halifax, P.
Balderson, J. E., Calv. Bapt.
Ch., Petersburg, P.
Baldwin, Gary B., Dixie, P.
Ball, J. K., Jonesville.
Barber, I. N., Box 6014 North-
side Sta., Richmond, P.
Barker, A. F., Jr., Mendota, P.
Barker, C. A., Bristol.
Barker, G. W. M., Bristol.
Barker, Zion, Benhams.
Bartlett, H. O., Newland, P.
Bass, Archer B., Portsmouth,
527 Hampton Pl., P.
Bass, H. H., Vienna, P.
Battle, H. W., D.D., Charlottes-
ville.
Baylor, W. H., D.D., Baylor
Apt., Portsmouth, P.
Bean, L. L., Seven Mile Ford.
Belch, I. E., Gymms, P.
Bellwood, Ralph, Richmond.
Bennett, J. C., Portsmouth.
Binns, Walter P., 1st Bapt.
Ch., Roanoke, P.
Binsted, J. H., Accomac, P.
Birdwell, J. B., Richmond.
Black, W. M., Pamplin, P.
Blackburn, David, Volney.
Blackburn, W. M., Baywood,
P.
Blake, Preston, Newport News,
P.
Blackman, N. D., Poquoson, P.
Blankenbecker, J. W., Seven
Mile Ford.
Blanton, W. S., Chase City, R.
2.
Blevens, N. M., Green Cove, P.
Blevins, A. A., Chilhowie.
Blevins, E., Chilhowie, P.
Blevins, J. A., Seven-Mile
Ford, P.

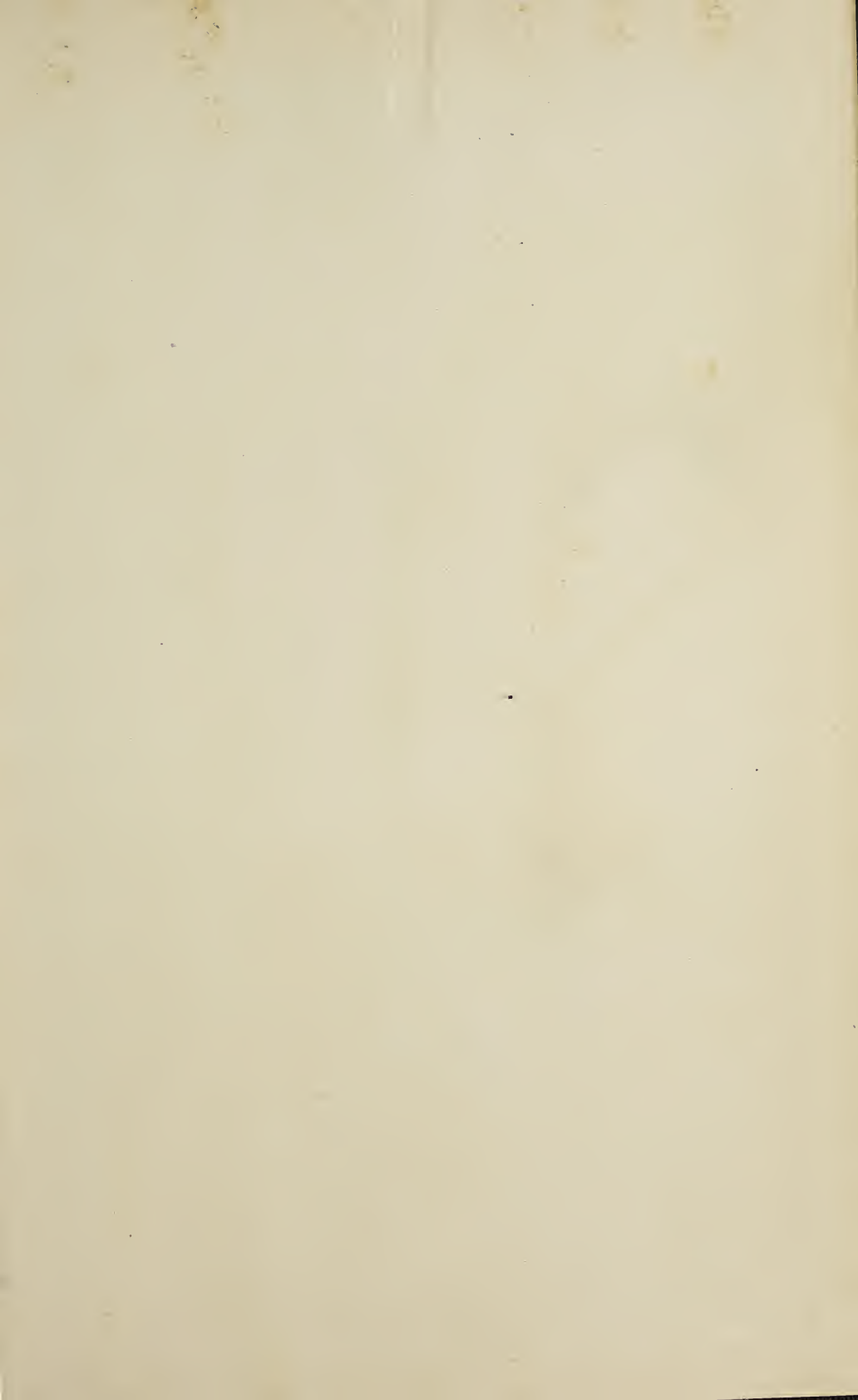
- Blocker, D. J., Williamsburg.
 Bloxom, M. W., 4801 Kensington Ave., Richmond, P.
 Bobbitt, F. A., Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
 Boggess, Thos. E., Hartford, W. Va., P.
 Bomar, John, Cheriton, P.
 Bonneville, Richard, University of Richmond.
 Booker, R. S., Brookneal, P.
 Bousman, Gary, Richmond, St.
 Boutyard, Lloyd B., Falmouth, P.
 Bowden, J. P., Pocahontas.
 Bowden, R. H., Pocahontas, P.
 Bowman, G. C., The Hollow, P.
 Bradley, G. Y., Richmond, 3023 Hanover.
 Brame, P. E., Greenville, P.
 Bremner, W. D., Dumbarton, R. F. D., P.
 Brinkley, J. I., Wytheville, P.
 Brock, Walter L., Appalachia, P.
 Brooks, W. P., Poindexter.
 Brooks, C. W., Summerduck, P.
 Brooks, W. A., 57 Clopton St., Richmond, P.
 Brooks, W. P., Poindexter, P.
 Brown, Chas. N., Herndon.
 Brown, J. R., Glade Spring, P.
 Brown, J. R., Seven-Mile Ford.
 Brown, J. W., Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Brown, Robt. E., Dumbarton, P.
 Brown, R. L., Chilhowie, P.
 Brown, S. E., Corbin, P.
 Broyles, G. H., Roanoke, R. 1, P.
 Brumfield, T. A., Vinton, R. 1, P.
 Bruner, Weston, D.D., Portsmouth, P.
 Bryant, H. L., 306 W. 30th St., Richmond, P.
 Bryant, Wade H., 3037 Moss Side Ave., Richmond, P.
 Buchanan, L. M., Artrip, P.
 Bunn, J. H., Lawrenceville, P.
 Burchett, T. L., Ocoonita.
 Burke, K. E., Norfolk, Burrows Mem'l Bapt. Ch., P.
 Burnett, E. F., Vera.
 Burnett, O. G., Vera, P.
 Burton, Neal, Coeburn, P.
 Burton, W. T., Richmond, P.
 Cabiness, F. G., Clover, P.
 Cadle, R. A., Christiansburg, P.
 Cahoon, Edgar B., Richmond, 2919 Northumberland Ave., P.
 Cale, J. F., Atlantic, P.
 Cale, W. F., University of Richmond.
 Camden, R. L., Altavista, P.
 Cammack, J. W., D.D., Danville, P. S.
 Campbell, E. F., Rivermont Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
 Campbell, Ira, Roseland, P.
 Campbell, T. H., Stuarts Draft, P.
 Campbell, T. L., Lebanon.
 Carlton, H. R., West Point, Box 187, P.
 Carner, W. R., Glen Allen, P.
 Carpenter, M. O., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Carper, J. C., Hillsville.
 Carper, J. I., Max Meadows.
 Carter, A. G., Danville, P.
 Carter, W. B., Staunton, R. 3, P.
 Carter, Wm. Hugh, Marion, P.
 Cash, J. S., Kerr's Creek, P.
 Caudle, A. I., Onley, P.
 Cavender, V. W., 3016 E. Broad St., Richmond, P.
 Caverlee, Robt. F., Fredericksburg, P.
 Cawley, R. L., Phenix.
 Chadwick, R. L., 404 Granite Ave., Richmond, P.
 Chaplin, A. L., King & Carolina Sts., Portsmouth, P.
 Charles, Abe, Kelsa.
 Charlton, D. W., Altavista, P.
 Chauncey, E. F., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
 Cheff, P. H., Flint Hill, P.
 Chocklett, G. A., Evergreen, P.
 Clark, E. T., Winchester, P.
 Clark, Mercer O., Altee, P.
 Clark, T. D., Manassas.
 Clark, W. J., Virginia Union Univ., Richmond.
 Clark, W. Thorburn, Richmond, R. 6, P.
 Clarke, Archie D., Chatham, P.
 Clary, Amos, Bowling Green, P.
 Clause, H. P., Bedford, P.
 Clay, J. H., Pearisburg, P.
 Clement, Charles C., Jefferson-ton, P.
 Clements, P. H., Falmouth, P.
 Cleveland, P. C., Univ. of Richmond, P., Box 49.
 Cline, R. C., McLean, P.
 Coats, A. W., Drewryville, P.
 Coates, W. L., Charlotte Court House.
 Cobb, J. S., Windsor, P.
 Coburn, Jno. T., 502 Allison St., Roanoke, P.
 Cochran, C. Vernon, Madison, W. Va., P.
 Coffey, H. L., Troutville, P.
 Coffman, L. C., Dalesville, P.
 Cole, H. B., Fentress, P.
 Coleman, C. C., Grace Bapt., Richmond, P.
 Coleman, E. D., Novum, P.
 Colley, W. L., Plasterco.
 Collier, John, Stonega.
 Colston, J. F., Portsmouth.
 Combs, M. F., Fries, P.
 Condray, J. H., St. Charles, P.
 Connelly, G. M., Newland, P.
 Connelly, H. W., Newport News, Orcutt Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Cook, J. F., Healing Springs, P.
 Cook, J. S., Wise, P.
 Cooke, C. V., D.D., Farmville, P.
 Cooper, A. L., Moneta, P.
 Cooper, H. L., Moneta, P.
 Cooper, M. R., 16 N. Eighth St., Richmond.
 Corbitt, C. L., Townsend, P.
 Corbitt, R. H., Burdette.
 Corbitt, W. H., Holland, P.
 Corr, H. L., Roanes, P.
 Cosby, Joseph H., Irvington, P.
 Coulson, T. S., The Hollow, P.
 Council, V. H., Clifton Station, P.
 Cousins, S. B., D.D., Second Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
 Cox, C. C., Norfolk.
 Cox, E. T., Gordonsville, P.
 Cox, F. L., Damascus, P.
 Cox, G. W., Culpeper, P.
 Cox, Norman W., Huntington, W. Va., P.
 Craddock, L. D., Bedford, R. 6, P.
 Craft, James B., Gate City, P.
 Craig, S. Y., Fairfax, P.
 Craig, W. E., Christiansburg, P.
 Crawford, S. C., Mt. Solon, P.
 Crawley, M. J., Danville.
 Creal, W. M., Nokesville.
 Crider, B. H., Hagan.
 Crofts, William H., Emmerton, P.
 Crump, L. C., 1502 Porter, Richmond, P.
 Cullers, W. E., Moseley, P.
 Cumby, Matt. A., 2210 Fairfax, Richmond, P.
 Cummins, H. S., Parksley, P.
 Currier, F. A., Newport News, P.
 Dailey, L. E., Newsoms, P.
 Dalton, H. P., Petersburg.
 Dameron, Chas., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
 Daniel, Chas. W., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
 Dansey, C. T., 112 National St., Richmond.
 Davis, Byron, Charlottesville, P.
 Davis, E. C., Eagle Rock, P.
 Davis, Henry J., Gordonsville, P.
 Davis, Jesse E., 604 Virginia Ave., Roanoke, P.
 Davis, Winfrey, New Canton, P.
 Davis, Wirt L., Clifton Forge, P.
 Dean, E. C., Suffolk, P.
 De Busk, R. L., Pennington Gap.
 Deibert, C. W., Bena, P.
 Deibert, Paul, Whitestone.
 Denny, R. T., Fieldale, P.
 Denson, William B., Carrsville, P.
 Dickerson, L. C., East Radford, P.
 Dickinson, A. J., Jr., Newport News, P.
 Dillon, J. W., Fredricksburg, P.
 Dixon, Jasper E., Ashland.
 Dodge, Ryland T., 1417 King St., Alexandria, P.
 Doss, J. M., Max Meadows.
 Duborg, P. C., 105 Elm St., Rosemont, Alexandria, P.
 Dulling, C. W., Quinnimont, W. Va.
 Dunkum, R. E., Lovingsston, P.
 Dyches, J. W. H., D.D., Buffalo Ridge, P.
 East, H. P., Danville, P.
 Eastes, H. M., Huntington, W. Va.
 Edwards, J. T., Culpeper, P.
 Eller, E. A., Volney, P.
 Ellis, Pierce S., D.D., Alexandria, P.
 Ellyson, Geo., Golandsville.
 Elson, P. G., Y.M.C.A., Richmond, E.
 English, J. W., Toluca, P.
 Essex, J. P., Middlesford, P.
 Estall, E. A., Stuart, P.
 Estes, W. O., Burnleys, P.
 Eubank, C. L., Madison Heights, P.
 Eubank, Geo. D., Shanghai, P.
 Evans, J. L., Weatherford Mem'l, Richmond, P.
 Evans, L. R., Bristol, P.
 Everette, J. M., Norfolk.
 Falvro, Earl T., 17 Albemarle, S. E., Roanoke, P.
 Falls, Oswald B., Richmond, 1106 Floyd, P.
 Farmer, J. Wilson, Rugby.
 Farriss, N. B., Chester.
 Ferebee, J. B., Eastville, P.
 Ferguson, E. R., Newsoms, P.

- Ferguson, R. P., Fredericksburg, R. 1, P.
- Ferrell, G. W., Boone Mill, P.
- Finch, Alonzo, Emporia, P.
- Fitzgerald, T. H., Bon Air.
- Flanagan, W. R., Onancock, P.
- Fletcher, J. F., Kindrick, P.
- Ford, D. D., Waterford.
- Ford, F. D., Upperville, P.
- Foster, Guy A., Fredericksburg, R. 2.
- Ford, Horace L., 3109 Haynes Ave., Richmond.
- Foster, Joshua H., D.D., Ashland, P.
- Frame, J. Melton, Orange, P.
- Franklin, J. H., Lynchburg, 518 Belvidere, P.
- Franklin, J. Mack, Big Island, P.
- Frazier, Goodwin, Charles Town, W. Va., P.
- Frazier, M. C., Marshall, P.
- Frazier, H. C., Williamson, W. Va., P.
- Frith, Clifford F., Roanoke, R. 1.
- Fryer, T. W., Clintwood, P.
- Fulton, H. C., Danville, P.
- Gaddy, Carl E., 1022 Staunton Ave., N. W., Roanoke, P.
- Garber, Jno. H., 216 Cary St., Hampton, P.
- Gardner, Chas. S., Richmond, 1203 Confederate Ave.
- Garner, R. W., Glenn Allen, P.
- Garrett, R. S., 1616 Grove, Richmond.
- Garrenton, J. S., Norfolk, P.
- Gay R. L., Petersburg, R. 4.
- Gibson, J. E., Petersburg, 1038 Halifax, P.
- Gibson, R. W., Jonesville.
- Gibson, W. E., D.D., Richmond, 3408 E. Broad, P.
- Gillam, Norris, Kenova, W. Va., P.
- Goad, T. Edison, Cartersville, P.
- Gore, John E., Mitchell.
- Goodwin, H. J., 235 N. Main, Suffolk, P.
- Grace, E. L., 101 N. Belmont, Richmond.
- Graham, R. M., Madison, P.
- Grant, R. W., South Hill, P.
- Green, Clinton, St. Charles, P.
- Green, C. S., Richmond, 3224 Grove Ave., P.
- Green, N. R., Starkey, P.
- Green, Robt. M., D.D., Richmond.
- Grimsley, Barnett, Warrenton, R. 1, P.
- Grizzard, R. W., Danville, P.
- Guire, C. N., Waynesboro, Box 622, P.
- Gulley, J. P., Crozet, P.
- Guy, T. Sloan, Lynchburg, P.
- Gwaltney, J. D., D.D., 1009 Floyd Ave., Richmond, P.
- Habel, S. T., Amelia, P.
- Habener, T. W., 23 Libby Ave., Richmond, P.
- Hale, Albert S., Salem, P.
- Haberer, F. W., 106 Libby Ave., Richmond, P.
- Hall, C. A., Luray, P.
- Hall, E. K., Petersburg, Rt. 1.
- Hall, F. C., Seven-Mile Ford.
- Hall, L. C., Danville.
- Hall, M. E., Nickelsville.
- Hall, W. T., Crewe.
- Hamilton, H. F., Jarratt, P.
- Hammock, C. L., 1906 Princess Ann Ave., Richmond, P.
- Hancock, C. W., Radford, P.
- Handley, Frank B., Boykins. P.
- Hanshaw, L. H., Richland, P.
- Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, P.
- Hardcastle, E. L., Sutherlin, P.
- Harcum, Fred, Wood.
- Harlan, Rolvix, Ph.D., Univ. of Richmond.
- Harmon, P. T., 106 Warren Ave., Lynchburg, P.
- Harrell, A. B., Waverly, P.
- Harris, D. J., 1213 Loudon St., N. W., Roanoke.
- Harris, Edwin R., Virgilina, P.
- Harris, G. A., Cullen, P.
- Harrison, H. F., Danville.
- Hart, F. B., 1503 Hull St., S. Richmond.
- Hart, J. Leslie, Galax, P.
- Harwood, S. G., Victoria, P.
- Hash, W. A., Kindrick, P.
- Hayes, J. M., Berkley, W. Va., P.
- Hayes, R. T., Warsaw, P.
- Hemmings, E., Hampton.
- Hemming, H. H., Big Stone Gap, P.
- Henderson, H. E., 223 Dundee Ave., Richmond.
- Henderson, W. T., Concord Depot, P.
- Herndon, C. T., D.D., Warrenton, P.
- Herndon, J. P., Dryden, P.
- Hicks, J. E., Bristol, P.
- Hicks, R. D., Schuyler, P.
- Hill, D. E., Portsmouth, 2115 Glasgow St., P.
- Hill, J. B., 122 Dundee, Richmond.
- Hill, S. S., Th.D., 4500 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, P.
- Hite, Jesse R., Danville, P.
- Hobbs, C. K., Keysville, P.
- Hodgson, J. F., Bristol, P.
- Holland, Floyd T., Staunton, P.
- Holzbach, Lawrence E., Richmond, 1811 Hanover Ave., P.
- Honts, E. L., Covington, P.
- Hoover, M. J., Richmond, Rt. 3, P.
- Hopkins, R. F., Martinsburg, W. Va., P.
- Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern, P.
- Houghton, S. B., Blairs, P.
- Hubbard, J. R., Honaker.
- Hubbell, D. S., Brookneal, R. 1, P.
- Hudson, C. W., Bruington, P.
- Huff, E. L., Staunton, P.
- Hughes, William C., Meherrin, P.
- Hughes, W. G., Axton, P.
- Humphries, Clark, 1603 Orange, N. W., Roanoke, St.
- Hutchings, Willis, Norfolk.
- Hutton, Scott C., Broadway, P.
- Ingram, Jas. F., London Bridge, P.
- Ingram, W. B., Heathsville, P.
- Irvine, H. S., Avon, P.
- Irving, W. A., Jr., Charlottesville.
- Isaac, E. S., Castlewood.
- Ivy, J. H., Bedford, P.
- Jackson, E. B., D.D., Harrisonburg, P.
- Jackson, O. T., Schoolfield.
- Jacobs, I. T., Staunton, P.
- Jacobs, N. F., Ivor, P.
- Jamerson, Wm. M., 651 30th Ave., Newport News, P.
- James, W. B., Singers Glen, P.
- James, W. C., Th.D., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Williamsburg, P.
- Jeffers, T. E., Hamlin, W. Va.
- Jenks, J. A., Altavista, P.
- Jennings, H. B., Leesburg, P.
- Jessae, A. M., St. Pauls, P.
- Jessup, L. L., Newport News, P.
- Jett, Jas. E., Falmouth, P.
- Johnson, Bailey, Stonega, P.
- Johnson, Franklin, Richmond, 2913 Floyd Ave.
- Johnson, J. Samuel, Ocean View, P.
- Johnson, N. J., Occonita, P.
- Johnson, T. B., D.D., Pulaski, P.
- Jones, Abe C., 109 Hampton Ave., Roanoke.
- Jones, D. T., Jonesville, P.
- Jones, E. P., D.D., Nassawadox, P.
- Jones, J. C., Wallace, P.
- Jones, R. L., Lynchburg.
- Jones, T. O., 16 Newport St., Clarendon.
- Jones, Wm. S., Marionville.
- Jordan, H. B., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Newport News, P.
- Judd, C. B., Culpeper.
- Keefe, W. R., Stevensburg, P.
- Kersey, L. W., Church View, P.
- Kesler, J. D., White Stone, P.
- Kilgore, D. R., Bristol, P.
- King, J. L., Kenbridge, P.
- King, Sam, The Hollow.
- Kirby, L. B., Tunstall, P.
- Kirby, R. J., Wytheville, P.
- Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap, P.
- Kirkland, Robt., Pendleton, P.
- Kirkwood, C. E., Monroe, P.
- Knox, U. S., Falls Church, P.
- Kovacs, Sander B., Richmond, 602-A N. 32nd, P.
- Kruger, J. H., 211 Oakridge Bldg., Lynchburg.
- Lacy, S. L., Jr., Mineral, P.
- Laforce, A. E., Jonesville.
- Lamb, H. B., Hampton, P.
- Lambert, James, Blackwater.
- Lamm, S. L., Burkeville, P.
- Lanier, R. R., Modest Town, P.
- Lane, J. A., Marion.
- Larsen, E. L., Rice, P.
- Lawrence, George H., Newland, P.
- Lawson, A. C., Castlewood, P.
- Leake, W. S., Petersburg, P.
- Leckliter, W. R., Portsmouth, P.
- Lee, R. C., Clarksville, P.
- Leftwich, C. L., Galax, P.
- Leitner, J. P., Portsmouth, R. 2, P.
- Leonard, Chas. M., Bristol.
- Lester, Fred, Ewing.
- Lickey, Wm., Little Plymouth.
- Liggan, G. L., Lynchburg, P.
- Liles, F. A., Bay View, P.
- Little, L. P., Williamsburg, P.
- Livesay, M. R., Jonesville, Rt. 3, P.
- Lloyd, O. P., McLean, P.
- Lockhart, S. C., Gate City, R. 3.
- Loflin, N. L., Lynchburg, R. 1, P.
- Louthan, E. M., Box 392, Bluefield, W. Va.
- Louthan, H. T., Daune.
- Lovall, L. S., St. Charles.
- Loving, W. B., 1507 Laburnum Ave., Richmond.
- Loving, W. Rush, Spurgeon Mem'l. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.

- Lucas, Elmer, Box 5011,
Cherrydale, P.
Luck, Norman, Fredricksburg,
P.
Lynch, G. C., Roanoke, R. 2.
McCabe, J. C., Martinsville, P.
McChesney, W. T., Richmond,
1509 Victor St.
McCloud, J. D., Marion, P.
McConnell, H. K., Nickelsville,
P.
McCutcheon, J. L., Falls
Church, P.
McElroy, C. W., Norton, P.
McGehee, E. G., Portsmouth, P.
McKay, R. A., Denbigh, P.
McKnight, C. H., Independence,
P.
McLean, M. A., D.D., College
Hill Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
McNeal, C. H., Colonial Beach.
McPherson, C. B., Jonesville.
McPherson, R. V., Jonesville.
Maddry, Chas. E., 105 Confed-
erate Ave., Richmond, G. S.
Madison, Bennie V., Lanexa, P.
Magann, Talmage, Buena Vista,
P.
Major, M. B., Martinsville, P.
Mann, Robt. J., Red Hill, P.
Mapp, R. W., Black Bay, P.
Marsh, R. T., D.D., Richmond,
2324 Stuart Ave., P.
Martin, H. W., Sutton, W. Va.,
P.
Marsteller, J. A. T., Fincastle,
P.
Massie, J. H., Edinburg, P.
Massey, Russell, Cleveland.
Matthews, R. L., Petersburg,
227 Halifax, P.
Matthews, Sidney T., 3213 W.
Grace St., Richmond, P.
Mayhew, H. O., Roanoke, R. 6.
Maynard, Nathan, 64 Broad St.,
Salem.
Meade, Walter J., London-
bridge, P.
Meadows, Roscoe, So. Rich-
mond, 817 Overbrook Road.
Meeks, H. P., Clifton Forge, P.
Melton, Sparks W., D.D.,
Norfolk, P.
Messer, W. R., Christiansburg.
Miller, Ambrose F., Fox, P.
Miller, Wm. B., Charleston,
W. Va.
Mitchell, Barnard, Bestland.
Mitchell, Perry L., 200 Key
Blvd., Clarendon, P.
Mitchell, S. C., D.D., Univ. of
Richmond, Richmond.
Monday, Alonzo, St. Paul, P.
Moody, Boyce H., 325 Lee St.,
Hampton, P.
Moody, T. N., Wenonda, P.
Moore, J. T., 3114 Semmes,
Richmond.
Moore, J. T., Garland, Hamp-
ton, R. 1.
Moore, L. O., Alvarado, P.
Moore, R. Gerald, West Nor-
folk, P.
Morgan, C. A., Rockville, R. 1,
P.
Morris, Earl E., Dryden.
Morris, J. M., Roanoke.
Mozingo, B. L., Richmond,
1311 West Moreland Ave., P.
Mullin, G. F. P., Dumbarton, P.
Munday, W. C., Kearneysville,
W. Va., P.
Murray, D. E., Buchanan, P.
Murray, J. S., Grant, P.
Myers, B. O., Hickory.
Mylum, O. B., Owens.
Naff, W. L., Chatham, P.
Neely, J. H., Benhams, P.
Nester, J. N., Long Island, P.
Newsome, J. N., 1016 Fairfax
St., N. W., Roanoke.
Nicholl, H. H., Phoebus.
Nichols, H. M., Keller, P.
Noonkester, Reggie, Kindrick,
P.
Northern, E. E., Bluefield, W.
Va., P.
Northern, Ernest E., Jr.,
Camden, P.
Northern, L. C., Stockton St.
Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Northern, Oscar E., Scottsville,
P.
Nuckols, B. P., Sandston, P.
Nunly, Taylor, Castlewood.
Orick, Eli, Hagan.
Orrell, S. R., Waverly Pl.,
Roanoke, P.
Overton, S. B., Louisa, P.
Owens, S. C., Danville, R. 3, P.
Owens, Richard S., D.D., 301
Rosalind, So. Roanoke, P.
Padgett, A. M., Roanoke, P.
Page, T. W., Bacon's Castle, P.
Page, W. M., Roanoke, R. 3, P.
Painter, K. A., R. 2, Box 560,
Roanoke, P.
Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry, P.
Pankey, G. R., 1720 Spring-
field Ave., Norfolk, P.
Parker, Chas., Meadville, P.
Parker, C. J. D., 1024 W.
Main St., Danville, P.
Parker, Clyde N., 2nd Bapt.
Ch., Petersburg, P.
Parker, H. J., 1530 Oakwood,
Richmond, P.
Parker, J. M., Brookvale.
Parker, L. A., D.D., Berryville,
P.
Parker, W. H., Vinton.
Patterson, J. A., Sontag.
Paulette, L. F., Smithfield, P.
Payne, Gerald H., 300 4th St.,
Portsmouth, P.
Pearcy, J. H., Wytheville.
Peabworth, Otto W., Bramwell,
W. Va., P.
Peters, B. L., Forest, P.
Peters, T. E., Bluefield, W. Va.,
P.
Petty, T. H., Abingdon.
Peyton, E. V., Rhoadesville, P.
Phillips, J. L., Charlottesville.
Phillips, Lawrence, Galax.
Phillips, S. A., Grundy, P.
Pike, R. R., Max Meadows, P.
Pike, R. O., Pulaski.
Pitt, R. H., D.D., Grace Am.
Bldg., Richmond, Ed.
Pitts, R. C., Columbia, P.
Poague, Geo. W., Montebello.
Poarch, O. G., Euclid Ave.,
Bristol, P.
Poe, E. D., D.D., 812 Stewart
Ave., S. E., Roanoke, P.
Poohill, L. M., Vinton, P.
Polhe, Elbert Y., 3114 2nd Ave.,
Richmond, P.
Porter, Henry Alford, Char-
lottesville, 406 Altamont
Circle, P.
Poteet, J. E., Huddleston, P.
Powell, H. A., Newport News.
Power, J. H., Cambria, P.
Powers, Dewitt, Maccornico,
W. Va.
Price, J. Louis, Bloxom, P.
Pridemore, L. S., Pennington
Gap.
Pritchard, J. H., Bristol, P.
Pruden, Edw. H., D.D., 1st
Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
Pruitt, A. W., Konnarock.
Purdie, W. T., Elm St., Peters-
burg, P.
Puryear, E. H., Arlington, P.
Ragland, M. L., Ordinary, P.
Ragland, R. T., Portsmouth.
Ragland, T. J., Portsmouth.
Ramsey, E. M., Bentonville, P.
Ransome, R. C., 1223 N. 36th
St., Richmond, P.
Reams, J. W., 2117 Park Ave.,
Richmond.
Reamy, A. J., Edwardsville.
Reamy, T. M. L., Foneswood, P.
Reeves, Jere, Well Water, P.
Reid, Chas. B., Sandston, P.
Reynolds, Henry G., Belmont,
P.
Reynolds, Thos. P., Cumber-
land, P.
Reynolds, W. W., Glen Allen,
P.
Rhodes, Beecher L., Norfolk,
223 Hardy Ave., P.
Richardson, E. M., Jr., R. 5,
Roanoke, P.
Rickman, W. R., Roseland, P.
Riddle, B. A., Richmond, P.
Riggs, W. E., Bristol.
Riley, Frank C., South Boston,
P.
Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green,
P.
Roach, D. F., Axton, P.
Robbins, J. R., Newport News,
P.
Roberson, C. M., Thaxton, P.
Roberson, E. P., Gretna, P.
Roberts, Asa, Jonesville.
Roberts, Joshua, Ruckersville,
P.
Roberts, M. F., Tappahannock,
P.
Roberts, Robert, Jonesville.
Robertson, C. M., Dillwyn, P.
Robertson, Emmett Y., 2925
Parkwood, Richmond, P.
Robertson, E. W., Beaver Dam,
P.
Robinson, B. F., Syringa, P.
Robinson, J. S., Newport News.
Ross, Everett, Sugar Grove.
Ross, L. C., Chilhowie, P.
Ross, Stanley, Comers Rock.
Ross, Theo., Marion.
Rotella, Joseph, Atlee, P.
Rowlett, C. E., Ewing.
Royall, W. S., Lynchburg, P.
Rudd, A. B., D.D., Richmond,
1304 Avondale Ave.
Ruffin, H. C., 2045 Pine St.,
Richmond, P.
Ruffin, James, Lloyds, P.
Rushing, Estes, Salem, 432
Boulevard, P.
Rushing, J. S., Shenandoah, P.
Russell, T. A., Portsmouth, So.
St. Bapt. Ch., P.
Russell, W. O., Marion, P.
Ryland, C. P., Manassas, P.
Sadler, W. J., Buckingham, P.
Salter, J. A., Richmond, 221 E.
9th.
Saylor, L. M., Dante.
Sanders, C. E., Brokenburg, P.
Sanford, M. F., Culppeper.
Sanford, T. Ryland, D.D., Nor-
folk 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Sawyer, C. S., South Norfolk,
76 Jackson St., P.
Sawyer, G. W., Northwest.
Sawyer, Jas. B., Larchmont
Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.

- Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague, P.
- Scott, H. Lee, Waynesboro, P.
- Scott, W. C., 2803 Stonewall Ave., Richmond, P.
- Schools, Geo. T., Farnham, P.
- Scruggs, T. L., New Church, P.
- Seligman, W. M., 371 Hamilton Ave., Clarendon, P.
- Sexton, G. W., Castlewood.
- Sexton, J. D., Glade Springs.
- Shawen, William C., Chester, P.
- Sheets, Chas. J., Exmore, P.
- Sheets, Kenneth C., Exmore.
- Shelbourne, Jas. M., D.D., Danville, P.
- Shelton, W. B., Marion.
- Sheppard, Lee, Blacksburg, P.
- Shiflett, C. E., Cambria, P.
- Shoaf, R. L., Seven-Mile Ford.
- Shockley, J. E., 3005 Libbie Ave., Richmond.
- Shumate, A. L., Virginia Beach, P.
- Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove, P.
- Simmons, J. W., Amherst, P.
- Sinclair, J. W., Chase City, R. 2.
- Skinner, B. F., Ashland, P.
- Slabey, Daniel, Richmond, 2167 Jefferson Ave.
- Slaughter, Jno. L., D.D., 1914 Jefferson Pk., Richmond, P.
- Sloan, A. St. Clair, Ashland.
- Slukar, Andrew, Oakland.
- Smith, A. M., Clarksburg, W. Va., P.
- Smith, E. T., 2904 Park Ave., Richmond.
- Smith, R. T., Evergreen, P.
- Smith, W. V., Clayville, P.
- Snellings, Emmett L., University of Richmond, P.
- Snodgrass, Ernest L., Covington, P.
- Snowden, R. G., Hopewell, P.
- Soots, L. P., Fiedale, P.
- Soden, Frank, Passapatanzy.
- Sowers, Jno. S., E. Peyton St., Alexandria, P.
- Soyars, H. N., Cluster Springs.
- Sparks, Walter J., 1511 Wilmington Ave., Richmond.
- Spears, Julius H., 1016 Lafayette Blvd., Roanoke, P.
- Spence, J. P., Clinchburg.
- Spence, J. W., Saltville.
- Spencer, E. M., Troutdale, P.
- Stamper, A. J., Comers Rock, P.
- Stapleton, Taylor, Ewing, P.
- Stephens, Edgar G., Massaponax, P.
- Stephenson, R. D., Franklin, P.
- Stevens, C. Robt., South Hill, P.
- Stevens, Geo. D., Th.D., Roanoke, Melrose Bapt. Ch., P.
- Stevens, L. F., Village.
- Stikes, C. L., Green Cove, P.
- Stinson, J. T., D.D., Bluefield, W. Va., P. S.
- Stone, C. W., Cambria, P.
- Stone, John F., Burgess Store, P.
- Storke, C. W., Shiloh, P.
- Stubbs, Perry R., Lloyds, P.
- Stubblefield, Edw. D.D., Princeton, W. Va., P.
- Stump, O. E., Whitesville, W. Va.
- Stump, Robt., St. Mary's, W. Va., P.
- Sturgill, Byrum, Chilhowie, P.
- Suddith, L. H., Sandston, P.
- Sulfridge, J. L., Bristol.
- Summers, N. A., 1455 4th St., Huntington, W. Va.
- Sumpter, E. E., Tye River, P.
- Sweet, C. D., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
- Swope, L. W., Princeton, W. Va., P.
- Taylor, A. K., Independence, P.
- Taylor, Clarence E., Newtown, P.
- Taylor, C. T., Hamilton, P.
- Taylor, Geo., Braxton, D.D., Hollins, P.
- Taylor, J. Murray, Manassas, P.
- Taylor, J. R., Whaleyville, P.
- Taylor, P. E., Center Cross, P.
- Taylor, W. C., D.D., Salem, P.
- Tedford, W. S., Richmond, P.
- Terrell, G. T., Ballentine Blvd., Norfolk, P.
- Terry, H. L., Newington.
- Thomas, D. A., 1020 Grayson Ave., N. W., Roanoke, P.
- Thomas, H. L., Concord, P.
- Thomas, J. B., Clintwood.
- Thompson, A. P., R. F. D. 2, Petersburg, P.
- Thompson, A. R., Suffolk.
- Thompson, N. A., Jr., Floyd, P.
- Thompson, W. M., Appomattox, P.
- Throckmorton, P. E., 609 Nicholson St., Richmond, P.
- Tiffany, Henry W., Park Pl. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
- Tillman, W. S., Danville, R. 5.
- Tomlinson, Aubrey, Norfolk.
- Townsend, W. W., 800 Edgehill Road, Richmond.
- Trainham, C. Wirt, Marshall, D. M.
- Trammell, C. S., 1616 Claremont Ave., Richmond.
- Triplett, W. O., Ashburn, P.
- Trimmer, J. Maurice, Emporia, P.
- Tucker, J. E., Stanley, P.
- Tunstall, G. T., West End Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
- Tureman, G. R., Hudgins, P.
- Turner, J. F., Roanoke, 913 5th, S. W., P.
- Twyman, C. M., Criglersville, P.
- Tyler, R. J., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
- Tyree, R. M., Concord Depot.
- Urquhart, L. F., Roanoke.
- Vaiden, W. R., Vesuvius, P.
- Van Der Linden, C. V., Boyce, P.
- Vanhuss, G. M., Rose Hill, P.
- Vanhuss, J. W., Rose Hill, P.
- Vaughn, Edw. M., Ashland, P.
- Vaughn, E. S., Goshen, P.
- Vellines, R. E., Franklin, P.
- Venable, B., Fredericksburg.
- Venable, G. C., Rustburg, P.
- Vickers, W. H., Benhams.
- Vought, G. G., Cape Charles, P.
- Wade, H. C., Naruna, P.
- Wade, J. W., Ferrum.
- Wagner, P. Roland, 812 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, P.
- Wagstaff, Chester R., McKenney, P.
- Waite, George T., Grace Amer. Bldg., Richmond, G. S.
- Walden, W. U., St. Charles.
- Waldrop, J. L., Holdercroft, P.
- Walker, A. C., Gladys, P.
- Walton, L. H., D.D., 5818 York Road, Richmond, P.
- Ward, Herdis, Big Stone Gap.
- Warren, T. R., Grant.
- Waters, L. H., Dumbarton.
- Watkins, R. B., 2814 4th Ave., Richmond, P.
- Watson, Wilkes B., Hilton Village.
- Wayts, Willis L., Del Ray, Alexandria.
- Weaver, W. G., Chilhowie.
- Weeks, Howard L., Bluefield, W. Va., College Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
- Welch, R. P., Darlington Hts., P.
- Welstead, J. W., Portsmouth, P.
- West, E. P., 800 Lexington Ave., Charlottesville, P.
- West, T. Eugene, Front Royal, P.
- Wheedbee, E. M., Romney, W. Va.
- Wheeler, L. N., Emory, P.
- White, David B., Hilton Village, Box 285, P.
- White, D. W., Pennington Gap, P.
- White, Glenn F., St. Charles.
- White, J. E., D.D., Lynchburg, Va. Bapt. Hospital.
- White, J. L., Fork Union, P.
- White, Joe, Lyndhurst.
- White, L. E., Mt. Solon.
- White, Russell C., Univ. Bapt. Ch., Charlottesville, P.
- White, R. D., Amelia, P.
- Wicker, J. J., D.D., 5210 Riverside Dr., Richmond.
- Wicker, J. C., 2807 3rd Ave., Richmond, P.
- Wilder, G. W., East Stone Gap.
- Wiley, J. L., Crozet, P.
- Wilkinson, Horace, Bedford, P.
- Williams, Chas., Staunton.
- Williams, E. G., Hallwood.
- Williams, H. C., Coeburn, P.
- Williams, H. T., Chase City, P.
- Williams, R. Aubrey, D.D., 1906 Hanover, Richmond, P.
- Willis, H. A., Bluefield, W. Va.
- Willoughby, J. A., Makemie Park.
- Wilson, J. D., Troutdale.
- Wilmer, E. C., Grotons.
- Winfree, R. H., 2820 New Kent Ave., Richmond, P.
- Winkle, Samuel, Hagan.
- Witt, J. H., Martinsville, W. Va.
- Witt, W. L., Thornburg.
- Wood, D. Edgar, Jr., Ettrick, P.
- Wood, J. W., Covington, P.
- Wood, Kemper, Nimrod Hall.
- Woodward, C. L., Newport News.
- Wrenn, J. E., Richmond, R. 5, P.
- Wright, E. J., 2902 Northumberland, Richmond, Sec.
- Wright, H. T., Crewe, P.
- Wright, Paul T., Natural Bridge, P.
- Wyatt, W. B., Bristol.
- Yates, Joseph, Leemaster, P.
- Yeaman, W. J., Bassett, P.
- Yim, N. G., Norfolk.
- Young, A. L., Lebanon.





UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 08298 459 1

FLARE

FLARE



31262082984591